DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

Editor

Dr. S.K. Jha

SHRINKHALA PUBLISHING HOUSE
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Diseases and Its Homeopathic Management

Editor : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2020

ISBN : 978-81-932126-5-3

Published by :
Shrinkhala Publishing House
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

In the realm of healthcare, the approach to treating diseases has evolved significantly over the years, with various systems of medicine emerging to address the diverse needs of patients. Among these, homeopathy stands out as a holistic and patient-centered approach that emphasizes the body's innate ability to heal itself. This preface aims to provide an overview of the principles of homeopathy and its application in the treatment of various diseases.

Homeopathy, founded in the late 18th century by Samuel Hahnemann, is based on the principle of "like cures like," which posits that substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill. This method not only considers the physical symptoms of a disease but also takes into account the emotional and psychological state of the patient, thereby promoting a comprehensive understanding of health and illness.

In this exploration of diseases and their homeopathic treatments, we will delve into various health conditions, examining their symptoms, underlying causes, and the homeopathic remedies that may offer relief. By integrating scientific understanding with the principles of homeopathy, we aim to provide valuable insights for practitioners and patients alike, fostering a greater appreciation for this alternative therapeutic modality.

The treatment protocols in homeopathy are tailored to the individual, recognizing that each person may respond differently to the same disease. This personalized approach is particularly beneficial in managing chronic conditions, where conventional treatments may fall short or lead to undesirable side effects. Homeopathic remedies are derived from natural sources and are prepared through a process of serial dilution

and succession, which enhances their therapeutic properties while minimizing toxicity.

As we embark on this journey through the landscape of diseases and homeopathic treatments, it is essential to approach the subject with an open mind and a willingness to explore the potential benefits of homeopathy as a complementary approach to conventional medicine. Through this exploration, we hope to empower individuals to make informed decisions about their health and well-being.

—Editor

Contents

Preface v

1. **Alopecia Areata** 1
Dr. Sitaram Mishra

2. **Coronavirus Disease (Covid-19): An Overview** 6
Dr. Kanupriya

3. **Juvenile Diabetes** 12
Dr. Yashodhan

4. **Leprosy** 18
Dr. Madhuri bhatt

5. **Malaria** 23
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

6. **Meniers Disease** 28
Dr. Nisha manani

7. **Syphilis** 34
Dr. Chintan Pandya

8. **Typhoid: An Overview** 39
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

9. **Uterine Prolapse: An Overview** 45
Dr. Shankar

10. **Viral Hepatitis: An Overview** 50
Dr. Falak Bisat

11. **Ulcerative Colitis (UC)** 56
Dr. Yashodhan

12. **Filariasis** 62
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

13. **Iron Deficiency Anemia: An Overview** 68
Dr. Nisha manani

14. **Gout** 74
Dr. Chintan Pandya

15. **Megaloblastic Anemia** 79
Dr. Shankar

16. **Osteoporosis** 84
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

17. **Osteoporosis** 90
Dr. Falak bisat

18. **Rickets** 96
Dr. Amit Banargea

19. **Sickle Cell Anemia: An Overview** 102
Dr. Piyush Gupta

20. **Anatomy of the Midbrain** 107
Dr. Sachin Bhase

21. **Apoptosis** 111
Dr. KANUPRIYA

22. **Calcium Metabolism** 114
Dr. KANUPRIYA

23. **Immunity** 117
Dr. Megha Parmar

24. **Intercellular Communication** 120
Dr. Kanupriya

25. **Kideny Function Tesy** 122
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

26. **Liver Function Test** 126
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

27. **Pancrease** 130
Dr. Nisha manani

28. **Pineal Gland** 134
Dr. Nisha manani

29. **Platelets** 137
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

30. **Salivary Gland** 141
Dr. Nisha Manani

31. **Eczema** 144
Dr. Megha Parmar

32. **Endocarditis** 148
Dr. Yashodhan

33. **Enteritis** 153
Dr. Atul kumar sinh

34. **Gallstones** 157
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

35. **Bunions (Hallux Valgus)** 161
Dr. Nisha manani

36. **Hemorrhoids** 166
Dr. Megha Parmar

37. **Hyperthyrodism** 169
Dr. Nisha manani

38. **Keloids** 173
Dr. Megha Parmar

39. **Meniscus Tear** 176
Dr. Megha Parmar

40. **Myocardial Inarction** 181
Dr. Megha Parmar

41. **Pancreatitis** 186
Dr. Megha Parmar

42. **Pleural Effusion** 191
Dr. Nisha Manani

43. **Renal Stone** 196
Dr. Atul Singh

44. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 200
Dr. Atul Singh

45. **Health Indicators: Mortality, Morbidity, and Disability Rates** 205
Dr. Nisha Manani

46. **Peptic Ulcer** 209
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

47. **Role of Homoepaathy in Piles** 217
Dr. Nisha Manani

48. **Hahnemann's Clinical Classification of Diseases** 219
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

49. **Atrial Fibrillation (AF)** 224
Dr. Yashodhan

50. **Infective Endocarditis** 240
Dr. Kanupriya

51. **Myocarditis** 256
Dr. Megha Parmar

52. **Non ST Elevation Myocardial Infarction (NSTEMI)** 268
Dr. Nisha Manani

53. **ST-Elevation Myocardial Infarction (STEMI)** 279
Dr. Atul Kumar

54. **Tetralogy of Fallot** 289
Dr. Yashodhan

55. **Appendicitis: Overview and Management** 306
Dr. Amita Peters

56. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** 309
Dr. Nisha Manani

57. **Central Nervous System Therapeutic** 315
Dr. Atul Kumar

58. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 317
Dr. Yashodhan

59. **Overview of Nerve Fibers** 323
Dr. Megha Parmar

60. **Hypothyroidism** 329
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

61. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** 332
Dr. Atul Kumar

62. **Onycholysis** 339
Dr. Kanupriya

63. **Osteoarthritis** 345
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

64. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** 348
Dr. Kanupriya

65. **Warts** 354
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

66. **Wound Healing** 358
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by: Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

67. **Approach of Homoeopathic Medicine in Acute Abdominal Pain** 361
Dr. Megha Parmar

68. **Understand a Burning Man with Homoeopathic Method in Cases of Burn** 364
Dr. Megha Parmar

69. **Silent Epidemic Iron Deficiency Affectinge in Their 20'S** 371
Dr. Atul Singh

70. **Therapeutic Approach of Homoeopathy in Cases of Warts** 373
Dr. Kanu Priya

71. **Different Types of Nail Disorder with their Picture Presentation** 382
Dr. Kanu Priya

72. **Nosodes as a Pacemaker of Homoeopathy** 391

73. **Role of Homoeopathic Medicine in Emergency Condition** 394

74. **Liver Disorder- Specially Hepatitis and Cirohosis – And Its Homoeopathic Medicine** 399
Dr Kanu Priya

75. **Nocturnal Enuresis and its Homoeopathic Medicine** 403
Dr Kanu Priya

76. **Tuberculosis** 408
Dr Megha Parmar

1

Alopecia Areata

Dr. Sitaram Mishra

1. Introduction

Alopecia Areata (AA) is an autoimmune disorder leading to unpredictable, non-scarring hair loss. It is one of the most common autoimmune diseases, affecting roughly 1-2% of the global population. Alopecia Areata can cause psychological distress due to its impact on physical appearance, often requiring a multidisciplinary approach for management.

- **Epidemiology**: Affects males and females equally across all age groups and ethnicities. Genetic predisposition and environmental factors play significant roles in susceptibility.

2. Pathophysiology of Alopecia Areata

2.1 Autoimmune Mechanism

Alopecia Areata occurs when the immune system mistakenly targets hair follicles, disrupting hair growth. This is primarily mediated by CD8+ T-cells that attack hair follicle cells, leading to inflammation and hair loss.

- **Role of Cytokines**: Increased levels of cytokines such as IFN-γ, TNF-α, and IL-15 contribute to hair follicle inflammation.
- **Genetic Factors**: Studies have identified susceptibility genes (e.g., HLA-DR, PTPN22) associated with the condition, indicating a heritable component.

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

Editor

Dr. S.K. Jha

SHRINKHALA PUBLISHING HOUSE
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Diseases and Its Homeopathic Management

Editor : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2020

ISBN : 978-81-932126-5-3

Published by :
Shrinkhala Publishing House
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

In the realm of healthcare, the approach to treating diseases has evolved significantly over the years, with various systems of medicine emerging to address the diverse needs of patients. Among these, homeopathy stands out as a holistic and patient-centered approach that emphasizes the body's innate ability to heal itself. This preface aims to provide an overview of the principles of homeopathy and its application in the treatment of various diseases.

Homeopathy, founded in the late 18th century by Samuel Hahnemann, is based on the principle of "like cures like," which posits that substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill. This method not only considers the physical symptoms of a disease but also takes into account the emotional and psychological state of the patient, thereby promoting a comprehensive understanding of health and illness.

In this exploration of diseases and their homeopathic treatments, we will delve into various health conditions, examining their symptoms, underlying causes, and the homeopathic remedies that may offer relief. By integrating scientific understanding with the principles of homeopathy, we aim to provide valuable insights for practitioners and patients alike, fostering a greater appreciation for this alternative therapeutic modality.

The treatment protocols in homeopathy are tailored to the individual, recognizing that each person may respond differently to the same disease. This personalized approach is particularly beneficial in managing chronic conditions, where conventional treatments may fall short or lead to undesirable side effects. Homeopathic remedies are derived from natural sources and are prepared through a process of serial dilution

and succession, which enhances their therapeutic properties while minimizing toxicity.

As we embark on this journey through the landscape of diseases and homeopathic treatments, it is essential to approach the subject with an open mind and a willingness to explore the potential benefits of homeopathy as a complementary approach to conventional medicine. Through this exploration, we hope to empower individuals to make informed decisions about their health and well-being.

—Editor

Contents

Preface v

1. **Alopecia Areata** 1
Dr. Sitaram Mishra

2. **Coronavirus Disease (Covid-19): An Overview** 6
Dr. Kanupriya

3. **Juvenile Diabetes** 12
Dr. Yashodhan

4. **Leprosy** 18
Dr. Madhuri bhatt

5. **Malaria** 23
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

6. **Meniers Disease** 28
Dr. Nisha manani

7. **Syphilis** 34
Dr. Chintan Pandya

8. **Typhoid: An Overview** 39
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

9. **Uterine Prolapse: An Overview** 45
Dr. Shankar

10. **Viral Hepatitis: An Overview** 50
Dr. Falak Bisat

11. **Ulcerative Colitis (UC)** 56
Dr. Yashodhan

12. **Filariasis** 62
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

13. **Iron Deficiency Anemia: An Overview** 68
Dr. Nisha manani

14. **Gout** 74
Dr. Chintan Pandya

15. **Megaloblastic Anemia** 79
Dr. Shankar

16. **Osteoporosis** 84
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

17. **Osteoporosis** 90
Dr. Falak bisat

18. **Rickets** 96
Dr. Amit Banargea

19. **Sickle Cell Anemia: An Overview** 102
Dr. Piyush Gupta

20. **Anatomy of the Midbrain** 107
Dr. Sachin Bhase

21. **Apoptosis** 111
Dr. KANUPRIYA

22. **Calcium Metabolism** 114
Dr. KANUPRIYA

23. **Immunity** 117
Dr. Megha Parmar

24. **Intercellular Communication** 120
Dr. Kanupriya

25. **Kideny Function Tesy** 122
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

26. **Liver Function Test** 126
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

27. **Pancrease** 130
Dr. Nisha manani

28. **Pineal Gland** 134
Dr. Nisha manani

29. **Platelets** 137
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

30. **Salivary Gland** 141
Dr. Nisha Manani

31. **Eczema** 144
Dr. Megha Parmar

32. **Endocarditis** 148
Dr. Yashodhan

33. **Enteritis** 153
Dr. Atul kumar sinh

34. **Gallstones** 157
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

35. **Bunions (Hallux Valgus)** 161
Dr. Nisha manani

36. **Hemorrhoids** 166
Dr. Megha Parmar

37. **Hyperthyrodism** 169
Dr. Nisha manani

38. **Keloids** 173
Dr. Megha Parmar

39. **Meniscus Tear** 176
Dr. Megha Parmar

40. **Myocardial Inarction** 181
Dr. Megha Parmar

41. **Pancreatitis** 186
Dr. Megha Parmar

42. **Pleural Effusion** 191
Dr. Nisha Manani

43. **Renal Stone** 196
Dr. Atul Singh

44. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 200
Dr. Atul Singh

45. **Health Indicators: Mortality, Morbidity, and Disability Rates** 205
Dr. Nisha Manani

46. **Peptic Ulcer** 209
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

47. **Role of Homoepaathy in Piles** 217
Dr. Nisha Manani

48. **Hahnemann's Clinical Classification of Diseases** 219
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

49. **Atrial Fibrillation (AF)** 224
Dr. Yashodhan

50. **Infective Endocarditis** 240
Dr. Kanupriya

51. **Myocarditis** 256
Dr. Megha Parmar

52. **Non ST Elevation Myocardial Infarction (NSTEMI)** 268
Dr. Nisha Manani

53. **ST-Elevation Myocardial Infarction (STEMI)** 279
Dr. Atul Kumar

54. **Tetralogy of Fallot** 289
Dr. Yashodhan

55. **Appendicitis: Overview and Management** 306
Dr. Amita Peters

56. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** 309
Dr. Nisha Manani

57. **Central Nervous System Therapeutic** 315
Dr. Atul Kumar

58. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 317
Dr. Yashodhan

59. **Overview of Nerve Fibers** 323
Dr. Megha Parmar

60. **Hypothyroidism** 329
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

61. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** 332
Dr. Atul Kumar

62. **Onycholysis** 339
Dr. Kanupriya

63. **Osteoarthritis** 345
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

64. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** 348
Dr. Kanupriya

65. **Warts** 354
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

66. **Wound Healing** 358
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by: Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

67. **Approach of Homoeopathic Medicine in Acute Abdominal Pain** 361
Dr. Megha Parmar

68. **Understand a Burning Man with Homoeopathic Method in Cases of Burn** 364
Dr. Megha Parmar

69. **Silent Epidemic Iron Deficiency Affectinge in Their 20'S** 371
Dr. Atul Singh

70. **Therapeutic Approach of Homoeopathy in Cases of Warts** 373
Dr. Kanu Priya

71. **Different Types of Nail Disorder with their Picture Presentation** 382
Dr. Kanu Priya

72. **Nosodes as a Pacemaker of Homoeopathy** 391

73. **Role of Homoeopathic Medicine in Emergency Condition** 394

74. **Liver Disorder- Specially Hepatitis and Cirohosis – And Its Homoeopathic Medicine** 399
Dr Kanu Priya

75. **Nocturnal Enuresis and its Homoeopathic Medicine** 403
Dr Kanu Priya

76. **Tuberculosis** 408
Dr Megha Parmar

2

Coronavirus Disease (Covid-19): An Overview

Dr. Kanupriya

1. Introduction

Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) is an infectious disease caused by the severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus 2 (SARS-CoV-2). First identified in Wuhan, China, in December 2019, COVID-19 has since led to a global pandemic, causing significant morbidity and mortality.

- **Epidemiology**: As of 2023, COVID-19 has infected hundreds of millions worldwide, with millions of reported deaths. The World Health Organization (WHO) continues to monitor the situation as new variants emerge.
- **History**: The outbreak was declared a Public Health Emergency of International Concern (PHEIC) on January 30, 2020, and later classified as a pandemic on March 11, 2020.

2. Etiology and Transmission

2.1 Causative Agent

The causative agent of COVID-19 is:

- **SARS-CoV-2**: A novel coronavirus belonging to the family Coronaviridae, characterized by spike proteins that facilitate its entry into human cells.

2.2 Transmission Routes

COVID-19 is primarily transmitted through:

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

Editor

Dr. S.K. Jha

SHRINKHALA PUBLISHING HOUSE
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Diseases and Its Homeopathic Management

Editor : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2020

ISBN : 978-81-932126-5-3

Published by :
Shrinkhala Publishing House
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

In the realm of healthcare, the approach to treating diseases has evolved significantly over the years, with various systems of medicine emerging to address the diverse needs of patients. Among these, homeopathy stands out as a holistic and patient-centered approach that emphasizes the body's innate ability to heal itself. This preface aims to provide an overview of the principles of homeopathy and its application in the treatment of various diseases.

Homeopathy, founded in the late 18th century by Samuel Hahnemann, is based on the principle of "like cures like," which posits that substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill. This method not only considers the physical symptoms of a disease but also takes into account the emotional and psychological state of the patient, thereby promoting a comprehensive understanding of health and illness.

In this exploration of diseases and their homeopathic treatments, we will delve into various health conditions, examining their symptoms, underlying causes, and the homeopathic remedies that may offer relief. By integrating scientific understanding with the principles of homeopathy, we aim to provide valuable insights for practitioners and patients alike, fostering a greater appreciation for this alternative therapeutic modality.

The treatment protocols in homeopathy are tailored to the individual, recognizing that each person may respond differently to the same disease. This personalized approach is particularly beneficial in managing chronic conditions, where conventional treatments may fall short or lead to undesirable side effects. Homeopathic remedies are derived from natural sources and are prepared through a process of serial dilution

and succession, which enhances their therapeutic properties while minimizing toxicity.

As we embark on this journey through the landscape of diseases and homeopathic treatments, it is essential to approach the subject with an open mind and a willingness to explore the potential benefits of homeopathy as a complementary approach to conventional medicine. Through this exploration, we hope to empower individuals to make informed decisions about their health and well-being.

—Editor

Contents

Preface v

1. **Alopecia Areata** 1
Dr. Sitaram Mishra

2. **Coronavirus Disease (Covid-19): An Overview** 6
Dr. Kanupriya

3. **Juvenile Diabetes** 12
Dr. Yashodhan

4. **Leprosy** 18
Dr. Madhuri bhatt

5. **Malaria** 23
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

6. **Meniers Disease** 28
Dr. Nisha manani

7. **Syphilis** 34
Dr. Chintan Pandya

8. **Typhoid: An Overview** 39
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

9. **Uterine Prolapse: An Overview** 45
Dr. Shankar

10. **Viral Hepatitis: An Overview** 50
Dr. Falak Bisat

11. **Ulcerative Colitis (UC)** 56
Dr. Yashodhan

12. **Filariasis** 62
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

13. **Iron Deficiency Anemia: An Overview** 68
Dr. Nisha manani

14. **Gout** 74
Dr. Chintan Pandya

15. **Megaloblastic Anemia** 79
Dr. Shankar

16. **Osteoporosis** 84
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

17. **Osteoporosis** 90
Dr. Falak bisat

18. **Rickets** 96
Dr. Amit Banargea

19. **Sickle Cell Anemia: An Overview** 102
Dr. Piyush Gupta

20. **Anatomy of the Midbrain** 107
Dr. Sachin Bhase

21. **Apoptosis** 111
Dr. KANUPRIYA

22. **Calcium Metabolism** 114
Dr. KANUPRIYA

23. **Immunity** 117
Dr. Megha Parmar

24. **Intercellular Communication** 120
Dr. Kanupriya

25. **Kideny Function Tesy** 122
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

26. **Liver Function Test** 126
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

27. **Pancrease** 130
Dr. Nisha manani

28. **Pineal Gland** 134
Dr. Nisha manani

29. **Platelets** 137
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

30. **Salivary Gland** 141
Dr. Nisha Manani

31. **Eczema** 144
Dr. Megha Parmar

32. **Endocarditis** 148
Dr. Yashodhan

33. **Enteritis** 153
Dr. Atul kumar sinh

34. **Gallstones** 157
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

35. **Bunions (Hallux Valgus)** 161
Dr. Nisha manani

36. **Hemorrhoids** 166
Dr. Megha Parmar

37. **Hyperthyrodism** 169
Dr. Nisha manani

38. **Keloids** 173
Dr. Megha Parmar

39. **Meniscus Tear** 176
Dr. Megha Parmar

40. **Myocardial Inarction** 181
Dr. Megha Parmar

41. **Pancreatitis** 186
Dr. Megha Parmar

42. **Pleural Effusion** 191
Dr. Nisha Manani

43. **Renal Stone** 196
Dr. Atul Singh

44. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 200
Dr. Atul Singh

45. **Health Indicators: Mortality, Morbidity, and Disability Rates** 205
Dr. Nisha Manani

46. **Peptic Ulcer** 209
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

47. **Role of Homoepaathy in Piles** 217
Dr. Nisha Manani

48. **Hahnemann's Clinical Classification of Diseases** 219
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

49. **Atrial Fibrillation (AF)** 224
Dr. Yashodhan

50. **Infective Endocarditis** 240
Dr. Kanupriya

51. **Myocarditis** 256
Dr. Megha Parmar

52. **Non ST Elevation Myocardial Infarction (NSTEMI)** 268
Dr. Nisha Manani

53. **ST-Elevation Myocardial Infarction (STEMI)** 279
Dr. Atul Kumar

54. **Tetralogy of Fallot** 289
Dr. Yashodhan

55. **Appendicitis: Overview and Management** 306
Dr. Amita Peters

56. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** 309
Dr. Nisha Manani

57. **Central Nervous System Therapeutic** 315
Dr. Atul Kumar

58. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 317
Dr. Yashodhan

59. **Overview of Nerve Fibers** 323
Dr. Megha Parmar

60. **Hypothyroidism** 329
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

61. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** 332
Dr. Atul Kumar

62. **Onycholysis** 339
Dr. Kanupriya

63. **Osteoarthritis** 345
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

64. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** 348
Dr. Kanupriya

65. **Warts** 354
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

66. **Wound Healing** 358
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by: Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

67. **Approach of Homoeopathic Medicine in Acute Abdominal Pain** 361
Dr. Megha Parmar

68. **Understand a Burning Man with Homoeopathic Method in Cases of Burn** 364
Dr. Megha Parmar

69. **Silent Epidemic Iron Deficiency Affectinge in Their 20'S** 371
Dr. Atul Singh

70. **Therapeutic Approach of Homoeopathy in Cases of Warts** 373
Dr. Kanu Priya

71. **Different Types of Nail Disorder with their Picture Presentation** 382
Dr. Kanu Priya

72. **Nosodes as a Pacemaker of Homoeopathy** 391

73. **Role of Homoeopathic Medicine in Emergency Condition** 394

74. **Liver Disorder- Specially Hepatitis and Cirohosis – And Its Homoeopathic Medicine** 399
Dr Kanu Priya

75. **Nocturnal Enuresis and its Homoeopathic Medicine** 403
Dr Kanu Priya

76. **Tuberculosis** 408
Dr Megha Parmar

3

Juvenile Diabetes

Dr. Yashodhan

1. Introduction

Juvenile diabetes, also known as **Type 1 Diabetes Mellitus (T1DM)**, is an autoimmune condition predominantly diagnosed in children and adolescents, leading to lifelong dependency on insulin. It results from the destruction of insulin-producing beta cells in the pancreas, leading to chronic hyperglycemia.

- **Epidemiology**: T1DM is increasing globally, with the highest incidence in developed countries. Children diagnosed with T1DM usually present between 4 and 14 years of age, but it can develop at any age.
- **Etiology**: While genetic predisposition is essential, environmental factors, infections, and autoimmunity contribute to the development of the disease.

2. Pathophysiology of Juvenile Diabetes

2.1 Autoimmune Mechanism

Juvenile diabetes is an autoimmune disease in which the body's immune system targets the insulin-producing beta cells in the pancreatic islets of Langerhans.

- **Role of Autoantibodies**: The immune system produces specific autoantibodies, such as insulin autoantibodies (IAA) and glutamic acid decarboxylase antibodies (GAD), which are predictive markers of T1DM.
- **Genetic Susceptibility**: Genes associated with human leukocyte antigens (HLA), such as HLA-DR3 and HLA-DR4,

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

Editor

Dr. S.K. Jha

SHRINKHALA PUBLISHING HOUSE
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Diseases and Its Homeopathic Management

Editor : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2020

ISBN : 978-81-932126-5-3

Published by :
Shrinkhala Publishing House
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

In the realm of healthcare, the approach to treating diseases has evolved significantly over the years, with various systems of medicine emerging to address the diverse needs of patients. Among these, homeopathy stands out as a holistic and patient-centered approach that emphasizes the body's innate ability to heal itself. This preface aims to provide an overview of the principles of homeopathy and its application in the treatment of various diseases.

Homeopathy, founded in the late 18th century by Samuel Hahnemann, is based on the principle of "like cures like," which posits that substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill. This method not only considers the physical symptoms of a disease but also takes into account the emotional and psychological state of the patient, thereby promoting a comprehensive understanding of health and illness.

In this exploration of diseases and their homeopathic treatments, we will delve into various health conditions, examining their symptoms, underlying causes, and the homeopathic remedies that may offer relief. By integrating scientific understanding with the principles of homeopathy, we aim to provide valuable insights for practitioners and patients alike, fostering a greater appreciation for this alternative therapeutic modality.

The treatment protocols in homeopathy are tailored to the individual, recognizing that each person may respond differently to the same disease. This personalized approach is particularly beneficial in managing chronic conditions, where conventional treatments may fall short or lead to undesirable side effects. Homeopathic remedies are derived from natural sources and are prepared through a process of serial dilution

and succession, which enhances their therapeutic properties while minimizing toxicity.

As we embark on this journey through the landscape of diseases and homeopathic treatments, it is essential to approach the subject with an open mind and a willingness to explore the potential benefits of homeopathy as a complementary approach to conventional medicine. Through this exploration, we hope to empower individuals to make informed decisions about their health and well-being.

—Editor

Contents

Preface v

1. **Alopecia Areata** 1
Dr. Sitaram Mishra

2. **Coronavirus Disease (Covid-19): An Overview** 6
Dr. Kanupriya

3. **Juvenile Diabetes** 12
Dr. Yashodhan

4. **Leprosy** 18
Dr. Madhuri bhatt

5. **Malaria** 23
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

6. **Meniers Disease** 28
Dr. Nisha manani

7. **Syphilis** 34
Dr. Chintan Pandya

8. **Typhoid: An Overview** 39
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

9. **Uterine Prolapse: An Overview** 45
Dr. Shankar

10. **Viral Hepatitis: An Overview** 50
Dr. Falak Bisat

11. **Ulcerative Colitis (UC)** 56
Dr. Yashodhan

12. **Filariasis** 62
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

13. **Iron Deficiency Anemia: An Overview** 68
Dr. Nisha manani

14. **Gout** 74
Dr. Chintan Pandya

15. **Megaloblastic Anemia** 79
Dr. Shankar

16. **Osteoporosis** 84
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

17. **Osteoporosis** 90
Dr. Falak bisat

18. **Rickets** 96
Dr. Amit Banargea

19. **Sickle Cell Anemia: An Overview** 102
Dr. Piyush Gupta

20. **Anatomy of the Midbrain** 107
Dr. Sachin Bhase

21. **Apoptosis** 111
Dr. KANUPRIYA

22. **Calcium Metabolism** 114
Dr. KANUPRIYA

23. **Immunity** 117
Dr. Megha Parmar

24. **Intercellular Communication** 120
Dr. Kanupriya

25. **Kideny Function Tesy** 122
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

26. **Liver Function Test** 126
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

27. **Pancrease** 130
Dr. Nisha manani

28. **Pineal Gland** 134
Dr. Nisha manani

29. **Platelets** 137
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

30. **Salivary Gland** 141
Dr. Nisha Manani

31. **Eczema** 144
Dr. Megha Parmar

32. **Endocarditis** 148
Dr. Yashodhan

33. **Enteritis** 153
Dr. Atul kumar sinh

34. **Gallstones** 157
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

35. **Bunions (Hallux Valgus)** 161
Dr. Nisha manani

36. **Hemorrhoids** 166
Dr. Megha Parmar

37. **Hyperthyrodism** 169
Dr. Nisha manani

38. **Keloids** 173
Dr. Megha Parmar

39. **Meniscus Tear** 176
Dr. Megha Parmar

40. **Myocardial Inarction** 181
Dr. Megha Parmar

41. **Pancreatitis** 186
Dr. Megha Parmar

42. **Pleural Effusion** 191
Dr. Nisha Manani

43. **Renal Stone** 196
Dr. Atul Singh

44. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 200
Dr. Atul Singh

45. **Health Indicators: Mortality, Morbidity, and Disability Rates** 205
Dr. Nisha Manani

46. **Peptic Ulcer** 209
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

47. **Role of Homoepaathy in Piles** 217
Dr. Nisha Manani

48. **Hahnemann's Clinical Classification of Diseases** 219
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

49. **Atrial Fibrillation (AF)** 224
Dr. Yashodhan

50. **Infective Endocarditis** 240
Dr. Kanupriya

51. **Myocarditis** 256
Dr. Megha Parmar

52. **Non ST Elevation Myocardial Infarction (NSTEMI)** 268
Dr. Nisha Manani

53. **ST-Elevation Myocardial Infarction (STEMI)** 279
Dr. Atul Kumar

54. **Tetralogy of Fallot** 289
Dr. Yashodhan

55. **Appendicitis: Overview and Management** 306
Dr. Amita Peters

56. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** 309
Dr. Nisha Manani

57. **Central Nervous System Therapeutic** 315
Dr. Atul Kumar

58. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 317
Dr. Yashodhan

59. **Overview of Nerve Fibers** 323
Dr. Megha Parmar

60. **Hypothyroidism** 329
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

61. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** 332
Dr. Atul Kumar

62. **Onycholysis** 339
Dr. Kanupriya

63. **Osteoarthritis** 345
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

64. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** 348
Dr. Kanupriya

65. **Warts** 354
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

66. **Wound Healing** 358
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by: Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

67. **Approach of Homoeopathic Medicine in Acute Abdominal Pain** 361
Dr. Megha Parmar

68. **Understand a Burning Man with Homoeopathic Method in Cases of Burn** 364
Dr. Megha Parmar

69. **Silent Epidemic Iron Deficiency Affectinge in Their 20'S** 371
Dr. Atul Singh

70. **Therapeutic Approach of Homoeopathy in Cases of Warts** 373
Dr. Kanu Priya

71. **Different Types of Nail Disorder with their Picture Presentation** 382
Dr. Kanu Priya

72. **Nosodes as a Pacemaker of Homoeopathy** 391

73. **Role of Homoeopathic Medicine in Emergency Condition** 394

74. **Liver Disorder- Specially Hepatitis and Cirohosis – And Its Homoeopathic Medicine** 399
Dr Kanu Priya

75. **Nocturnal Enuresis and its Homoeopathic Medicine** 403
Dr Kanu Priya

76. **Tuberculosis** 408
Dr Megha Parmar

4

Leprosy

Dr. Madhuri bhatt

1. Introduction

Leprosy, also known as Hansen's disease, is a chronic infectious disease caused by the bacterium *Mycobacterium leprae*. It primarily affects the skin, peripheral nerves, mucous membranes, and the eyes, leading to severe disfigurement and disability if untreated. Although leprosy has been known for centuries, significant advances in its understanding and treatment have occurred in recent years.

- **Epidemiology**: According to the World Health Organization (WHO), approximately 200,000 new cases of leprosy are reported annually, predominantly in tropical and subtropical regions.
- **History**: Leprosy has been documented since ancient times, with references in religious texts and historical records. It was feared and stigmatized, leading to the establishment of leper colonies.

2. Etiology and Transmission

2.1 Causative Agent

- **Mycobacterium leprae**: A slow-growing, acid-fast bacillus that is unique to humans and some animal hosts. It has a long incubation period, typically ranging from 2 to 7 years.

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

Editor

Dr. S.K. Jha

SHRINKHALA PUBLISHING HOUSE
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Diseases and Its Homeopathic Management

Editor : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2020

ISBN : 978-81-932126-5-3

Published by :
Shrinkhala Publishing House
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

In the realm of healthcare, the approach to treating diseases has evolved significantly over the years, with various systems of medicine emerging to address the diverse needs of patients. Among these, homeopathy stands out as a holistic and patient-centered approach that emphasizes the body's innate ability to heal itself. This preface aims to provide an overview of the principles of homeopathy and its application in the treatment of various diseases.

Homeopathy, founded in the late 18th century by Samuel Hahnemann, is based on the principle of "like cures like," which posits that substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill. This method not only considers the physical symptoms of a disease but also takes into account the emotional and psychological state of the patient, thereby promoting a comprehensive understanding of health and illness.

In this exploration of diseases and their homeopathic treatments, we will delve into various health conditions, examining their symptoms, underlying causes, and the homeopathic remedies that may offer relief. By integrating scientific understanding with the principles of homeopathy, we aim to provide valuable insights for practitioners and patients alike, fostering a greater appreciation for this alternative therapeutic modality.

The treatment protocols in homeopathy are tailored to the individual, recognizing that each person may respond differently to the same disease. This personalized approach is particularly beneficial in managing chronic conditions, where conventional treatments may fall short or lead to undesirable side effects. Homeopathic remedies are derived from natural sources and are prepared through a process of serial dilution

and succession, which enhances their therapeutic properties while minimizing toxicity.

As we embark on this journey through the landscape of diseases and homeopathic treatments, it is essential to approach the subject with an open mind and a willingness to explore the potential benefits of homeopathy as a complementary approach to conventional medicine. Through this exploration, we hope to empower individuals to make informed decisions about their health and well-being.

—Editor

Contents

Preface v

1. **Alopecia Areata** 1
Dr. Sitaram Mishra

2. **Coronavirus Disease (Covid-19): An Overview** 6
Dr. Kanupriya

3. **Juvenile Diabetes** 12
Dr. Yashodhan

4. **Leprosy** 18
Dr. Madhuri bhatt

5. **Malaria** 23
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

6. **Meniers Disease** 28
Dr. Nisha manani

7. **Syphilis** 34
Dr. Chintan Pandya

8. **Typhoid: An Overview** 39
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

9. **Uterine Prolapse: An Overview** 45
Dr. Shankar

10. **Viral Hepatitis: An Overview** 50
Dr. Falak Bisat

11. **Ulcerative Colitis (UC)** 56
Dr. Yashodhan

12. **Filariasis** 62
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

13. **Iron Deficiency Anemia: An Overview** 68
Dr. Nisha manani

14. **Gout** 74
Dr. Chintan Pandya

15. **Megaloblastic Anemia** 79
Dr. Shankar

16. **Osteoporosis** 84
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

17. **Osteoporosis** 90
Dr. Falak bisat

18. **Rickets** 96
Dr. Amit Banargea

19. **Sickle Cell Anemia: An Overview** 102
Dr. Piyush Gupta

20. **Anatomy of the Midbrain** 107
Dr. Sachin Bhase

21. **Apoptosis** 111
Dr. KANUPRIYA

22. **Calcium Metabolism** 114
Dr. KANUPRIYA

23. **Immunity** 117
Dr. Megha Parmar

24. **Intercellular Communication** 120
Dr. Kanupriya

25. **Kideny Function Tesy** 122
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

26. **Liver Function Test** 126
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

27. **Pancrease** 130
Dr. Nisha manani

28. **Pineal Gland** 134
Dr. Nisha manani

29. **Platelets** 137
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

30. **Salivary Gland** 141
Dr. Nisha Manani

31. **Eczema** 144
Dr. Megha Parmar

32. **Endocarditis** 148
Dr. Yashodhan

33. **Enteritis** 153
Dr. Atul kumar sinh

34. **Gallstones** 157
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

35. **Bunions (Hallux Valgus)** 161
Dr. Nisha manani

36. **Hemorrhoids** 166
Dr. Megha Parmar

37. **Hyperthyrodism** 169
Dr. Nisha manani

38. **Keloids** 173
Dr. Megha Parmar

39. **Meniscus Tear** 176
Dr. Megha Parmar

40. **Myocardial Inarction** 181
Dr. Megha Parmar

41. **Pancreatitis** 186
Dr. Megha Parmar

42. **Pleural Effusion** 191
Dr. Nisha Manani

43. **Renal Stone** 196
Dr. Atul Singh

44. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 200
Dr. Atul Singh

45. **Health Indicators: Mortality, Morbidity, and Disability Rates** 205
Dr. Nisha Manani

46. **Peptic Ulcer** 209
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

47. **Role of Homoepaathy in Piles** 217
Dr. Nisha Manani

48. **Hahnemann's Clinical Classification of Diseases** 219
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

49. **Atrial Fibrillation (AF)** 224
Dr. Yashodhan

50. **Infective Endocarditis** 240
Dr. Kanupriya

51. **Myocarditis** 256
Dr. Megha Parmar

52. **Non ST Elevation Myocardial Infarction (NSTEMI)** 268
Dr. Nisha Manani

53. **ST-Elevation Myocardial Infarction (STEMI)** 279
Dr. Atul Kumar

54. **Tetralogy of Fallot** 289
Dr. Yashodhan

55. **Appendicitis: Overview and Management** 306
Dr. Amita Peters

56. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** 309
Dr. Nisha Manani

57. **Central Nervous System Therapeutic** 315
Dr. Atul Kumar

58. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 317
Dr. Yashodhan

59. **Overview of Nerve Fibers** 323
Dr. Megha Parmar

60. **Hypothyroidism** 329
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

61. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** 332
Dr. Atul Kumar

62. **Onycholysis** 339
Dr. Kanupriya

63. **Osteoarthritis** 345
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

64. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** 348
Dr. Kanupriya

65. **Warts** 354
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

66. **Wound Healing** 358
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by: Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

67. **Approach of Homoeopathic Medicine in Acute Abdominal Pain** 361
Dr. Megha Parmar

68. **Understand a Burning Man with Homoeopathic Method in Cases of Burn** 364
Dr. Megha Parmar

69. **Silent Epidemic Iron Deficiency Affectinge in Their 20'S** 371
Dr. Atul Singh

70. **Therapeutic Approach of Homoeopathy in Cases of Warts** 373
Dr. Kanu Priya

71. **Different Types of Nail Disorder with their Picture Presentation** 382
Dr. Kanu Priya

72. **Nosodes as a Pacemaker of Homoeopathy** 391

73. **Role of Homoeopathic Medicine in Emergency Condition** 394

74. **Liver Disorder- Specially Hepatitis and Cirohosis – And Its Homoeopathic Medicine** 399
Dr Kanu Priya

75. **Nocturnal Enuresis and its Homoeopathic Medicine** 403
Dr Kanu Priya

76. **Tuberculosis** 408
Dr Megha Parmar

5

Malaria

Dr. Nirav Bhatt

1. Introduction

Malaria is a life-threatening disease caused by parasitic protozoans belonging to the genus *Plasmodium*, transmitted to humans through the bites of infected female Anopheles mosquitoes. It is endemic in many tropical and subtropical regions, affecting millions worldwide.

- **Epidemiology**: In 2021, there were an estimated 241 million cases of malaria globally, with the majority occurring in sub-Saharan Africa. The World Health Organization (WHO) reports that malaria remains a significant public health concern.
- **History**: Malaria has been known since antiquity and has played a significant role in human history, influencing population dynamics and social structures.

2. Etiology and Transmission

2.1 Causative Agents

The four primary species of *Plasmodium* that infect humans are:

- **Plasmodium falciparum**: The most lethal form, responsible for the majority of malaria-related deaths.
- **Plasmodium vivax**: Causes a less severe form of malaria but can remain dormant in the liver.
- **Plasmodium ovale**: Similar to *P. vivax* but less common.
- **Plasmodium malariae**: Causes a mild form of malaria, often chronic.

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

Editor

Dr. S.K. Jha

SHRINKHALA PUBLISHING HOUSE
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Diseases and Its Homeopathic Management

Editor : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2020

ISBN : 978-81-932126-5-3

Published by :
Shrinkhala Publishing House
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

In the realm of healthcare, the approach to treating diseases has evolved significantly over the years, with various systems of medicine emerging to address the diverse needs of patients. Among these, homeopathy stands out as a holistic and patient-centered approach that emphasizes the body's innate ability to heal itself. This preface aims to provide an overview of the principles of homeopathy and its application in the treatment of various diseases.

Homeopathy, founded in the late 18th century by Samuel Hahnemann, is based on the principle of "like cures like," which posits that substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill. This method not only considers the physical symptoms of a disease but also takes into account the emotional and psychological state of the patient, thereby promoting a comprehensive understanding of health and illness.

In this exploration of diseases and their homeopathic treatments, we will delve into various health conditions, examining their symptoms, underlying causes, and the homeopathic remedies that may offer relief. By integrating scientific understanding with the principles of homeopathy, we aim to provide valuable insights for practitioners and patients alike, fostering a greater appreciation for this alternative therapeutic modality.

The treatment protocols in homeopathy are tailored to the individual, recognizing that each person may respond differently to the same disease. This personalized approach is particularly beneficial in managing chronic conditions, where conventional treatments may fall short or lead to undesirable side effects. Homeopathic remedies are derived from natural sources and are prepared through a process of serial dilution

and succession, which enhances their therapeutic properties while minimizing toxicity.

As we embark on this journey through the landscape of diseases and homeopathic treatments, it is essential to approach the subject with an open mind and a willingness to explore the potential benefits of homeopathy as a complementary approach to conventional medicine. Through this exploration, we hope to empower individuals to make informed decisions about their health and well-being.

—Editor

Contents

Preface v

1. **Alopecia Areata** 1
Dr. Sitaram Mishra

2. **Coronavirus Disease (Covid-19): An Overview** 6
Dr. Kanupriya

3. **Juvenile Diabetes** 12
Dr. Yashodhan

4. **Leprosy** 18
Dr. Madhuri bhatt

5. **Malaria** 23
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

6. **Meniers Disease** 28
Dr. Nisha manani

7. **Syphilis** 34
Dr. Chintan Pandya

8. **Typhoid: An Overview** 39
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

9. **Uterine Prolapse: An Overview** 45
Dr. Shankar

10. **Viral Hepatitis: An Overview** 50
Dr. Falak Bisat

11. **Ulcerative Colitis (UC)** 56
Dr. Yashodhan

12. **Filariasis** 62
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

13. **Iron Deficiency Anemia: An Overview** 68
Dr. Nisha manani

14. **Gout** 74
Dr. Chintan Pandya

15. **Megaloblastic Anemia** 79
Dr. Shankar

16. **Osteoporosis** 84
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

17. **Osteoporosis** 90
Dr. Falak bisat

18. **Rickets** 96
Dr. Amit Banargea

19. **Sickle Cell Anemia: An Overview** 102
Dr. Piyush Gupta

20. **Anatomy of the Midbrain** 107
Dr. Sachin Bhase

21. **Apoptosis** 111
Dr. KANUPRIYA

22. **Calcium Metabolism** 114
Dr. KANUPRIYA

23. **Immunity** 117
Dr. Megha Parmar

24. **Intercellular Communication** 120
Dr. Kanupriya

25. **Kideny Function Tesy** 122
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

26. **Liver Function Test** 126
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

27. **Pancrease** 130
Dr. Nisha manani

28. **Pineal Gland** 134
Dr. Nisha manani

29. **Platelets** 137
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

30. **Salivary Gland** 141
Dr. Nisha Manani

31. **Eczema** 144
Dr. Megha Parmar

32. **Endocarditis** 148
Dr. Yashodhan

33. **Enteritis** 153
Dr. Atul kumar sinh

34. **Gallstones** 157
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

35. **Bunions (Hallux Valgus)** 161
Dr. Nisha manani

36. **Hemorrhoids** 166
Dr. Megha Parmar

37. **Hyperthyrodism** 169
Dr. Nisha manani

38. **Keloids** 173
Dr. Megha Parmar

39. **Meniscus Tear** 176
Dr. Megha Parmar

40. **Myocardial Inarction** 181
Dr. Megha Parmar

41. **Pancreatitis** 186
Dr. Megha Parmar

42. **Pleural Effusion** 191
Dr. Nisha Manani

43. **Renal Stone** 196
Dr. Atul Singh

44. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 200
Dr. Atul Singh

45. **Health Indicators: Mortality, Morbidity, and Disability Rates** 205
Dr. Nisha Manani

46. **Peptic Ulcer** 209
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

47. **Role of Homoepaathy in Piles** 217
Dr. Nisha Manani

48. **Hahnemann's Clinical Classification of Diseases** 219
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

49. **Atrial Fibrillation (AF)** 224
Dr. Yashodhan

50. **Infective Endocarditis** 240
Dr. Kanupriya

51. **Myocarditis** 256
Dr. Megha Parmar

52. **Non ST Elevation Myocardial Infarction (NSTEMI)** 268
Dr. Nisha Manani

53. **ST-Elevation Myocardial Infarction (STEMI)** 279
Dr. Atul Kumar

54. **Tetralogy of Fallot** 289
Dr. Yashodhan

55. **Appendicitis: Overview and Management** 306
Dr. Amita Peters

56. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** 309
Dr. Nisha Manani

57. **Central Nervous System Therapeutic** 315
Dr. Atul Kumar

58. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 317
Dr. Yashodhan

59. **Overview of Nerve Fibers** 323
Dr. Megha Parmar

60. **Hypothyroidism** 329
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

61. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** 332
Dr. Atul Kumar

62. **Onycholysis** 339
Dr. Kanupriya

63. **Osteoarthritis** 345
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

64. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** 348
Dr. Kanupriya

65. **Warts** 354
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

66. **Wound Healing** 358
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by: Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

67. **Approach of Homoeopathic Medicine in Acute Abdominal Pain** 361
Dr. Megha Parmar

68. **Understand a Burning Man with Homoeopathic Method in Cases of Burn** 364
Dr. Megha Parmar

69. **Silent Epidemic Iron Deficiency Affectinge in Their 20'S** 371
Dr. Atul Singh

70. **Therapeutic Approach of Homoeopathy in Cases of Warts** 373
Dr. Kanu Priya

71. **Different Types of Nail Disorder with their Picture Presentation** 382
Dr. Kanu Priya

72. **Nosodes as a Pacemaker of Homoeopathy** 391

73. **Role of Homoeopathic Medicine in Emergency Condition** 394

74. **Liver Disorder- Specially Hepatitis and Cirohosis – And Its Homoeopathic Medicine** 399
Dr Kanu Priya

75. **Nocturnal Enuresis and its Homoeopathic Medicine** 403
Dr Kanu Priya

76. **Tuberculosis** 408
Dr Megha Parmar

6

Meniers Disease

Dr. Nisha manani

1. Introduction

Ménière's Disease (MD) is a chronic disorder of the inner ear affecting balance and hearing. It is characterized by recurrent episodes of vertigo, fluctuating hearing loss, tinnitus, and a feeling of fullness in the ear. Though it can occur at any age, it typically presents between the ages of 40 and 60.

- **Epidemiology**: Affects approximately 12 to 46 per 100,000 people, more commonly in adults, with no clear gender predilection.
- **Etiology**: While the precise cause of Ménière's Disease remains unknown, it is thought to involve an imbalance in the fluid dynamics within the inner ear, particularly in the endolymphatic sac.

2. Pathophysiology of Ménière's Disease

2.1 Anatomy and Physiology of the Inner Ear

The inner ear contains both the cochlea, responsible for hearing, and the vestibular system, responsible for balance. Both systems rely on fluid (endolymph) within the labyrinth to detect changes in movement and sound.

2.2 Endolymphatic Hydrops

Endolymphatic hydrops, or an abnormal accumulation of endolymph fluid, is believed to be the main pathological hallmark of Ménière's Disease. The fluid pressure causes

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

Editor

Dr. S.K. Jha

SHRINKHALA PUBLISHING HOUSE
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Diseases and Its Homeopathic Management

Editor : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2020

ISBN : 978-81-932126-5-3

Published by :
Shrinkhala Publishing House
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

In the realm of healthcare, the approach to treating diseases has evolved significantly over the years, with various systems of medicine emerging to address the diverse needs of patients. Among these, homeopathy stands out as a holistic and patient-centered approach that emphasizes the body's innate ability to heal itself. This preface aims to provide an overview of the principles of homeopathy and its application in the treatment of various diseases.

Homeopathy, founded in the late 18th century by Samuel Hahnemann, is based on the principle of "like cures like," which posits that substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill. This method not only considers the physical symptoms of a disease but also takes into account the emotional and psychological state of the patient, thereby promoting a comprehensive understanding of health and illness.

In this exploration of diseases and their homeopathic treatments, we will delve into various health conditions, examining their symptoms, underlying causes, and the homeopathic remedies that may offer relief. By integrating scientific understanding with the principles of homeopathy, we aim to provide valuable insights for practitioners and patients alike, fostering a greater appreciation for this alternative therapeutic modality.

The treatment protocols in homeopathy are tailored to the individual, recognizing that each person may respond differently to the same disease. This personalized approach is particularly beneficial in managing chronic conditions, where conventional treatments may fall short or lead to undesirable side effects. Homeopathic remedies are derived from natural sources and are prepared through a process of serial dilution

and succession, which enhances their therapeutic properties while minimizing toxicity.

As we embark on this journey through the landscape of diseases and homeopathic treatments, it is essential to approach the subject with an open mind and a willingness to explore the potential benefits of homeopathy as a complementary approach to conventional medicine. Through this exploration, we hope to empower individuals to make informed decisions about their health and well-being.

—Editor

Contents

Preface v

1. **Alopecia Areata** 1
Dr. Sitaram Mishra

2. **Coronavirus Disease (Covid-19): An Overview** 6
Dr. Kanupriya

3. **Juvenile Diabetes** 12
Dr. Yashodhan

4. **Leprosy** 18
Dr. Madhuri bhatt

5. **Malaria** 23
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

6. **Meniers Disease** 28
Dr. Nisha manani

7. **Syphilis** 34
Dr. Chintan Pandya

8. **Typhoid: An Overview** 39
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

9. **Uterine Prolapse: An Overview** 45
Dr. Shankar

10. **Viral Hepatitis: An Overview** 50
Dr. Falak Bisat

11. **Ulcerative Colitis (UC)** 56
Dr. Yashodhan

12. **Filariasis** 62
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

13. **Iron Deficiency Anemia: An Overview** 68
Dr. Nisha manani

14. **Gout** 74
Dr. Chintan Pandya

15. **Megaloblastic Anemia** 79
Dr. Shankar

16. **Osteoporosis** 84
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

17. **Osteoporosis** 90
Dr. Falak bisat

18. **Rickets** 96
Dr. Amit Banargea

19. **Sickle Cell Anemia: An Overview** 102
Dr. Piyush Gupta

20. **Anatomy of the Midbrain** 107
Dr. Sachin Bhase

21. **Apoptosis** 111
Dr. KANUPRIYA

22. **Calcium Metabolism** 114
Dr. KANUPRIYA

23. **Immunity** 117
Dr. Megha Parmar

24. **Intercellular Communication** 120
Dr. Kanupriya

25. **Kideny Function Tesy** 122
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

26. **Liver Function Test** 126
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

27. **Pancrease** 130
Dr. Nisha manani

28. **Pineal Gland** 134
Dr. Nisha manani

29. **Platelets** 137
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

30. **Salivary Gland** 141
Dr. Nisha Manani

31. **Eczema** 144
Dr. Megha Parmar

32. **Endocarditis** 148
Dr. Yashodhan

33. **Enteritis** 153
Dr. Atul kumar sinh

34. **Gallstones** 157
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

35. **Bunions (Hallux Valgus)** 161
Dr. Nisha manani

36. **Hemorrhoids** 166
Dr. Megha Parmar

37. **Hyperthyrodism** 169
Dr. Nisha manani

38. **Keloids** 173
Dr. Megha Parmar

39. **Meniscus Tear** 176
Dr. Megha Parmar

40. **Myocardial Inarction** 181
Dr. Megha Parmar

41. **Pancreatitis** 186
Dr. Megha Parmar

42. **Pleural Effusion** 191
Dr. Nisha Manani

43. **Renal Stone** 196
Dr. Atul Singh

44. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 200
Dr. Atul Singh

45. **Health Indicators: Mortality, Morbidity, and Disability Rates** 205
Dr. Nisha Manani

46. **Peptic Ulcer** 209
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

47. **Role of Homoepaathy in Piles** 217
Dr. Nisha Manani

48. **Hahnemann's Clinical Classification of Diseases** 219
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

49. **Atrial Fibrillation (AF)** 224
Dr. Yashodhan

50. **Infective Endocarditis** 240
Dr. Kanupriya

51. **Myocarditis** 256
Dr. Megha Parmar

52. **Non ST Elevation Myocardial Infarction (NSTEMI)** 268
Dr. Nisha Manani

53. **ST-Elevation Myocardial Infarction (STEMI)** 279
Dr. Atul Kumar

54. **Tetralogy of Fallot** 289
Dr. Yashodhan

55. **Appendicitis: Overview and Management** 306
Dr. Amita Peters

56. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** 309
Dr. Nisha Manani

57. **Central Nervous System Therapeutic** 315
Dr. Atul Kumar

58. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 317
Dr. Yashodhan

59. **Overview of Nerve Fibers** 323
Dr. Megha Parmar

60. **Hypothyroidism** 329
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

61. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** 332
Dr. Atul Kumar

62. **Onycholysis** 339
Dr. Kanupriya

63. **Osteoarthritis** 345
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

64. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** 348
Dr. Kanupriya

65. **Warts** 354
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

66. **Wound Healing** 358
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by: Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

67. **Approach of Homoeopathic Medicine in Acute Abdominal Pain** 361
Dr. Megha Parmar

68. **Understand a Burning Man with Homoeopathic Method in Cases of Burn** 364
Dr. Megha Parmar

69. **Silent Epidemic Iron Deficiency Affectinge in Their 20'S** 371
Dr. Atul Singh

70. **Therapeutic Approach of Homoeopathy in Cases of Warts** 373
Dr. Kanu Priya

71. **Different Types of Nail Disorder with their Picture Presentation** 382
Dr. Kanu Priya

72. **Nosodes as a Pacemaker of Homoeopathy** 391

73. **Role of Homoeopathic Medicine in Emergency Condition** 394

74. **Liver Disorder- Specially Hepatitis and Cirohosis – And Its Homoeopathic Medicine** 399
Dr Kanu Priya

75. **Nocturnal Enuresis and its Homoeopathic Medicine** 403
Dr Kanu Priya

76. **Tuberculosis** 408
Dr Megha Parmar

7

Syphilis

Dr. Chintan Pandya

1. Introduction

Syphilis is a sexually transmitted infection (STI) caused by the bacterium *Treponema pallidum*. It is characterized by distinct clinical stages and can lead to severe complications if left untreated. The disease has a long history and remains a public health challenge worldwide.

- **Epidemiology**: The Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) reported a resurgence of syphilis cases in recent years, with over 130,000 reported cases in the United States in 2020.
- **History**: Syphilis has been recognized for centuries, with debates about its origins and modes of transmission. The introduction of antibiotics revolutionized syphilis treatment in the mid-20th century.

2. Etiology and Transmission

2.1 Causative Agent

- **Treponema pallidum**: A spirochete bacterium that is highly infectious and sensitive to environmental conditions. It cannot survive outside the human body for long.

2.2 Transmission Routes

- **Sexual Contact**: The primary mode of transmission is through direct contact with syphilitic sores during vaginal, anal, or oral sex.

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

Editor

Dr. S.K. Jha

SHRINKHALA PUBLISHING HOUSE
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Diseases and Its Homeopathic Management

Editor : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2020

ISBN : 978-81-932126-5-3

Published by :
Shrinkhala Publishing House
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

In the realm of healthcare, the approach to treating diseases has evolved significantly over the years, with various systems of medicine emerging to address the diverse needs of patients. Among these, homeopathy stands out as a holistic and patient-centered approach that emphasizes the body's innate ability to heal itself. This preface aims to provide an overview of the principles of homeopathy and its application in the treatment of various diseases.

Homeopathy, founded in the late 18th century by Samuel Hahnemann, is based on the principle of "like cures like," which posits that substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill. This method not only considers the physical symptoms of a disease but also takes into account the emotional and psychological state of the patient, thereby promoting a comprehensive understanding of health and illness.

In this exploration of diseases and their homeopathic treatments, we will delve into various health conditions, examining their symptoms, underlying causes, and the homeopathic remedies that may offer relief. By integrating scientific understanding with the principles of homeopathy, we aim to provide valuable insights for practitioners and patients alike, fostering a greater appreciation for this alternative therapeutic modality.

The treatment protocols in homeopathy are tailored to the individual, recognizing that each person may respond differently to the same disease. This personalized approach is particularly beneficial in managing chronic conditions, where conventional treatments may fall short or lead to undesirable side effects. Homeopathic remedies are derived from natural sources and are prepared through a process of serial dilution

and succession, which enhances their therapeutic properties while minimizing toxicity.

As we embark on this journey through the landscape of diseases and homeopathic treatments, it is essential to approach the subject with an open mind and a willingness to explore the potential benefits of homeopathy as a complementary approach to conventional medicine. Through this exploration, we hope to empower individuals to make informed decisions about their health and well-being.

—Editor

Contents

Preface v

1. **Alopecia Areata** 1
Dr. Sitaram Mishra

2. **Coronavirus Disease (Covid-19): An Overview** 6
Dr. Kanupriya

3. **Juvenile Diabetes** 12
Dr. Yashodhan

4. **Leprosy** 18
Dr. Madhuri bhatt

5. **Malaria** 23
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

6. **Meniers Disease** 28
Dr. Nisha manani

7. **Syphilis** 34
Dr. Chintan Pandya

8. **Typhoid: An Overview** 39
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

9. **Uterine Prolapse: An Overview** 45
Dr. Shankar

10. **Viral Hepatitis: An Overview** 50
Dr. Falak Bisat

11. **Ulcerative Colitis (UC)** 56
Dr. Yashodhan

12. **Filariasis** 62
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

13. **Iron Deficiency Anemia: An Overview** 68
Dr. Nisha manani

14. **Gout** 74
Dr. Chintan Pandya

15. **Megaloblastic Anemia** 79
Dr. Shankar

16. **Osteoporosis** 84
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

17. **Osteoporosis** 90
Dr. Falak bisat

18. **Rickets** 96
Dr. Amit Banargea

19. **Sickle Cell Anemia: An Overview** 102
Dr. Piyush Gupta

20. **Anatomy of the Midbrain** 107
Dr. Sachin Bhase

21. **Apoptosis** 111
Dr. KANUPRIYA

22. **Calcium Metabolism** 114
Dr. KANUPRIYA

23. **Immunity** 117
Dr. Megha Parmar

24. **Intercellular Communication** 120
Dr. Kanupriya

25. **Kideny Function Tesy** 122
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

26. **Liver Function Test** 126
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

27. **Pancrease** 130
Dr. Nisha manani

28. **Pineal Gland** 134
Dr. Nisha manani

29. **Platelets** 137
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

30. **Salivary Gland** 141
Dr. Nisha Manani

31. **Eczema** 144
Dr. Megha Parmar

32. **Endocarditis** 148
Dr. Yashodhan

33. **Enteritis** 153
Dr. Atul kumar sinh

34. **Gallstones** 157
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

35. **Bunions (Hallux Valgus)** 161
Dr. Nisha manani

36. **Hemorrhoids** 166
Dr. Megha Parmar

37. **Hyperthyrodism** 169
Dr. Nisha manani

38. **Keloids** 173
Dr. Megha Parmar

39. **Meniscus Tear** 176
Dr. Megha Parmar

40. **Myocardial Inarction** 181
Dr. Megha Parmar

41. **Pancreatitis** 186
Dr. Megha Parmar

42. **Pleural Effusion** 191
Dr. Nisha Manani

43. **Renal Stone** 196
Dr. Atul Singh

44. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 200
Dr. Atul Singh

45. **Health Indicators: Mortality, Morbidity, and Disability Rates** 205
Dr. Nisha Manani

46. **Peptic Ulcer** 209
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

47. **Role of Homoepaathy in Piles** 217
Dr. Nisha Manani

48. **Hahnemann's Clinical Classification of Diseases** 219
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

49. **Atrial Fibrillation (AF)** 224
Dr. Yashodhan

50. **Infective Endocarditis** 240
Dr. Kanupriya

51. **Myocarditis** 256
Dr. Megha Parmar

52. **Non ST Elevation Myocardial Infarction (NSTEMI)** 268
Dr. Nisha Manani

53. **ST-Elevation Myocardial Infarction (STEMI)** 279
Dr. Atul Kumar

54. **Tetralogy of Fallot** 289
Dr. Yashodhan

55. **Appendicitis: Overview and Management** 306
Dr. Amita Peters

56. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** 309
Dr. Nisha Manani

57. **Central Nervous System Therapeutic** 315
Dr. Atul Kumar

58. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 317
Dr. Yashodhan

59. **Overview of Nerve Fibers** 323
Dr. Megha Parmar

60. **Hypothyroidism** 329
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

61. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** 332
Dr. Atul Kumar

62. **Onycholysis** 339
Dr. Kanupriya

63. **Osteoarthritis** 345
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

64. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** 348
Dr. Kanupriya

65. **Warts** 354
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

66. **Wound Healing** 358
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by: Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

67. **Approach of Homoeopathic Medicine in Acute Abdominal Pain** 361
Dr. Megha Parmar

68. **Understand a Burning Man with Homoeopathic Method in Cases of Burn** 364
Dr. Megha Parmar

69. **Silent Epidemic Iron Deficiency Affectinge in Their 20'S** 371
Dr. Atul Singh

70. **Therapeutic Approach of Homoeopathy in Cases of Warts** 373
Dr. Kanu Priya

71. **Different Types of Nail Disorder with their Picture Presentation** 382
Dr. Kanu Priya

72. **Nosodes as a Pacemaker of Homoeopathy** 391

73. **Role of Homoeopathic Medicine in Emergency Condition** 394

74. **Liver Disorder- Specially Hepatitis and Cirohosis – And Its Homoeopathic Medicine** 399
Dr Kanu Priya

75. **Nocturnal Enuresis and its Homoeopathic Medicine** 403
Dr Kanu Priya

76. **Tuberculosis** 408
Dr Megha Parmar

8

Typhoid: An Overview

Dr. Vidhi Khamar

1. Introduction

Typhoid fever, caused by the bacterium *Salmonella enterica* serotype Typhi (S. Typhi), is a systemic infection characterized by high fever, abdominal pain, and gastrointestinal disturbances. It is primarily transmitted through contaminated food and water and remains a significant public health issue in many developing countries.

- **Epidemiology**: According to the World Health Organization (WHO), there are an estimated 11–21 million cases of typhoid fever globally, with approximately 128,000 to 161,000 fatalities annually. The disease is endemic in South Asia, sub-Saharan Africa, and parts of Southeast Asia.
- **History**: Typhoid fever has been recognized for centuries and has influenced public health practices and sanitation improvements.

2. Etiology and Transmission

2.1 Causative Agent

The causative agent of typhoid fever is:

- **Salmonella enterica serotype Typhi (S. Typhi)**: A Gram-negative, motile bacillus that is highly pathogenic to humans.

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

Editor

Dr. S.K. Jha

SHRINKHALA PUBLISHING HOUSE
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Diseases and Its Homeopathic Management

Editor : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2020

ISBN : 978-81-932126-5-3

Published by :
Shrinkhala Publishing House
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

In the realm of healthcare, the approach to treating diseases has evolved significantly over the years, with various systems of medicine emerging to address the diverse needs of patients. Among these, homeopathy stands out as a holistic and patient-centered approach that emphasizes the body's innate ability to heal itself. This preface aims to provide an overview of the principles of homeopathy and its application in the treatment of various diseases.

Homeopathy, founded in the late 18th century by Samuel Hahnemann, is based on the principle of "like cures like," which posits that substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill. This method not only considers the physical symptoms of a disease but also takes into account the emotional and psychological state of the patient, thereby promoting a comprehensive understanding of health and illness.

In this exploration of diseases and their homeopathic treatments, we will delve into various health conditions, examining their symptoms, underlying causes, and the homeopathic remedies that may offer relief. By integrating scientific understanding with the principles of homeopathy, we aim to provide valuable insights for practitioners and patients alike, fostering a greater appreciation for this alternative therapeutic modality.

The treatment protocols in homeopathy are tailored to the individual, recognizing that each person may respond differently to the same disease. This personalized approach is particularly beneficial in managing chronic conditions, where conventional treatments may fall short or lead to undesirable side effects. Homeopathic remedies are derived from natural sources and are prepared through a process of serial dilution

and succession, which enhances their therapeutic properties while minimizing toxicity.

As we embark on this journey through the landscape of diseases and homeopathic treatments, it is essential to approach the subject with an open mind and a willingness to explore the potential benefits of homeopathy as a complementary approach to conventional medicine. Through this exploration, we hope to empower individuals to make informed decisions about their health and well-being.

—Editor

Contents

Preface v

1. **Alopecia Areata** 1
Dr. Sitaram Mishra

2. **Coronavirus Disease (Covid-19): An Overview** 6
Dr. Kanupriya

3. **Juvenile Diabetes** 12
Dr. Yashodhan

4. **Leprosy** 18
Dr. Madhuri bhatt

5. **Malaria** 23
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

6. **Meniers Disease** 28
Dr. Nisha manani

7. **Syphilis** 34
Dr. Chintan Pandya

8. **Typhoid: An Overview** 39
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

9. **Uterine Prolapse: An Overview** 45
Dr. Shankar

10. **Viral Hepatitis: An Overview** 50
Dr. Falak Bisat

11. **Ulcerative Colitis (UC)** 56
Dr. Yashodhan

12. **Filariasis** 62
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

13. **Iron Deficiency Anemia: An Overview** 68
Dr. Nisha manani

14. **Gout** 74
Dr. Chintan Pandya

15. **Megaloblastic Anemia** 79
Dr. Shankar

16. **Osteoporosis** 84
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

17. **Osteoporosis** 90
Dr. Falak bisat

18. **Rickets** 96
Dr. Amit Banargea

19. **Sickle Cell Anemia: An Overview** 102
Dr. Piyush Gupta

20. **Anatomy of the Midbrain** 107
Dr. Sachin Bhase

21. **Apoptosis** 111
Dr. KANUPRIYA

22. **Calcium Metabolism** 114
Dr. KANUPRIYA

23. **Immunity** 117
Dr. Megha Parmar

24. **Intercellular Communication** 120
Dr. Kanupriya

25. **Kideny Function Tesy** 122
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

26. **Liver Function Test** 126
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

27. **Pancrease** 130
Dr. Nisha manani

28. **Pineal Gland** 134
Dr. Nisha manani

29. **Platelets** 137
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

30. **Salivary Gland** 141
Dr. Nisha Manani

31. **Eczema** 144
Dr. Megha Parmar

32. **Endocarditis** 148
Dr. Yashodhan

33. **Enteritis** 153
Dr. Atul kumar sinh

34. **Gallstones** 157
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

35. **Bunions (Hallux Valgus)** 161
Dr. Nisha manani

36. **Hemorrhoids** 166
Dr. Megha Parmar

37. **Hyperthyrodism** 169
Dr. Nisha manani

38. **Keloids** 173
Dr. Megha Parmar

39. **Meniscus Tear** 176
Dr. Megha Parmar

40. **Myocardial Inarction** 181
Dr. Megha Parmar

41. **Pancreatitis** 186
Dr. Megha Parmar

42. **Pleural Effusion** 191
Dr. Nisha Manani

43. **Renal Stone** 196
Dr. Atul Singh

44. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 200
Dr. Atul Singh

45. **Health Indicators: Mortality, Morbidity, and Disability Rates** 205
Dr. Nisha Manani

46. **Peptic Ulcer** 209
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

47. **Role of Homoepaathy in Piles** 217
Dr. Nisha Manani

48. **Hahnemann's Clinical Classification of Diseases** 219
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

49. **Atrial Fibrillation (AF)** 224
Dr. Yashodhan

50. **Infective Endocarditis** 240
Dr. Kanupriya

51. **Myocarditis** 256
Dr. Megha Parmar

52. **Non ST Elevation Myocardial Infarction (NSTEMI)** 268
Dr. Nisha Manani

53. **ST-Elevation Myocardial Infarction (STEMI)** 279
Dr. Atul Kumar

54. **Tetralogy of Fallot** 289
Dr. Yashodhan

55. **Appendicitis: Overview and Management** 306
Dr. Amita Peters

56. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** 309
Dr. Nisha Manani

57. **Central Nervous System Therapeutic** 315
Dr. Atul Kumar

58. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 317
Dr. Yashodhan

59. **Overview of Nerve Fibers** 323
Dr. Megha Parmar

60. **Hypothyroidism** 329
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

61. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** 332
Dr. Atul Kumar

62. **Onycholysis** 339
Dr. Kanupriya

63. **Osteoarthritis** 345
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

64. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** 348
Dr. Kanupriya

65. **Warts** 354
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

66. **Wound Healing** 358
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by: Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

67. **Approach of Homoeopathic Medicine in Acute Abdominal Pain** 361
Dr. Megha Parmar

68. **Understand a Burning Man with Homoeopathic Method in Cases of Burn** 364
Dr. Megha Parmar

69. **Silent Epidemic Iron Deficiency Affectinge in Their 20'S** 371
Dr. Atul Singh

70. **Therapeutic Approach of Homoeopathy in Cases of Warts** 373
Dr. Kanu Priya

71. **Different Types of Nail Disorder with their Picture Presentation** 382
Dr. Kanu Priya

72. **Nosodes as a Pacemaker of Homoeopathy** 391

73. **Role of Homoeopathic Medicine in Emergency Condition** 394

74. **Liver Disorder- Specially Hepatitis and Cirohosis – And Its Homoeopathic Medicine** 399
Dr Kanu Priya

75. **Nocturnal Enuresis and its Homoeopathic Medicine** 403
Dr Kanu Priya

76. **Tuberculosis** 408
Dr Megha Parmar

9

Uterine Prolapse: An Overview

Dr. Shankar

1. Introduction

Uterine prolapse is a condition where the uterus descends into the vaginal canal due to weakened pelvic floor muscles and supporting ligaments. This condition can significantly affect a woman's quality of life and may require medical intervention.

- **Epidemiology**: Uterine prolapse is a common condition, particularly among postmenopausal women. It is estimated that approximately 30% of women over the age of 50 experience some degree of pelvic organ prolapse.
- **Significance**: Understanding the risk factors and treatment options is essential for effective management and prevention of complications.

2. Anatomy and Physiology

2.1 Anatomy of the Female Pelvis

- **Pelvic Floor**: Composed of muscles, ligaments, and connective tissues that support pelvic organs, including the uterus, bladder, and rectum.
- **Uterus**: A hollow, muscular organ located in the pelvis that plays a crucial role in reproduction.

2.2 Mechanism of Prolapse

- Prolapse occurs when the pelvic floor becomes weakened, leading to a loss of support for the uterus. Factors contrib-

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

Editor

Dr. S.K. Jha

SHRINKHALA PUBLISHING HOUSE
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Diseases and Its Homeopathic Management

Editor : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2020

ISBN : 978-81-932126-5-3

Published by :
Shrinkhala Publishing House
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

In the realm of healthcare, the approach to treating diseases has evolved significantly over the years, with various systems of medicine emerging to address the diverse needs of patients. Among these, homeopathy stands out as a holistic and patient-centered approach that emphasizes the body's innate ability to heal itself. This preface aims to provide an overview of the principles of homeopathy and its application in the treatment of various diseases.

Homeopathy, founded in the late 18th century by Samuel Hahnemann, is based on the principle of "like cures like," which posits that substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill. This method not only considers the physical symptoms of a disease but also takes into account the emotional and psychological state of the patient, thereby promoting a comprehensive understanding of health and illness.

In this exploration of diseases and their homeopathic treatments, we will delve into various health conditions, examining their symptoms, underlying causes, and the homeopathic remedies that may offer relief. By integrating scientific understanding with the principles of homeopathy, we aim to provide valuable insights for practitioners and patients alike, fostering a greater appreciation for this alternative therapeutic modality.

The treatment protocols in homeopathy are tailored to the individual, recognizing that each person may respond differently to the same disease. This personalized approach is particularly beneficial in managing chronic conditions, where conventional treatments may fall short or lead to undesirable side effects. Homeopathic remedies are derived from natural sources and are prepared through a process of serial dilution

and succession, which enhances their therapeutic properties while minimizing toxicity.

As we embark on this journey through the landscape of diseases and homeopathic treatments, it is essential to approach the subject with an open mind and a willingness to explore the potential benefits of homeopathy as a complementary approach to conventional medicine. Through this exploration, we hope to empower individuals to make informed decisions about their health and well-being.

—Editor

Contents

Preface v

1. **Alopecia Areata** 1
Dr. Sitaram Mishra

2. **Coronavirus Disease (Covid-19): An Overview** 6
Dr. Kanupriya

3. **Juvenile Diabetes** 12
Dr. Yashodhan

4. **Leprosy** 18
Dr. Madhuri bhatt

5. **Malaria** 23
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

6. **Meniers Disease** 28
Dr. Nisha manani

7. **Syphilis** 34
Dr. Chintan Pandya

8. **Typhoid: An Overview** 39
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

9. **Uterine Prolapse: An Overview** 45
Dr. Shankar

10. **Viral Hepatitis: An Overview** 50
Dr. Falak Bisat

11. **Ulcerative Colitis (UC)** 56
Dr. Yashodhan

12. **Filariasis** 62
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

13. **Iron Deficiency Anemia: An Overview** 68
Dr. Nisha manani

14. **Gout** 74
Dr. Chintan Pandya

15. **Megaloblastic Anemia** 79
Dr. Shankar

16. **Osteoporosis** 84
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

17. **Osteoporosis** 90
Dr. Falak bisat

18. **Rickets** 96
Dr. Amit Banargea

19. **Sickle Cell Anemia: An Overview** 102
Dr. Piyush Gupta

20. **Anatomy of the Midbrain** 107
Dr. Sachin Bhase

21. **Apoptosis** 111
Dr. KANUPRIYA

22. **Calcium Metabolism** 114
Dr. KANUPRIYA

23. **Immunity** 117
Dr. Megha Parmar

24. **Intercellular Communication** 120
Dr. Kanupriya

25. **Kideny Function Tesy** 122
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

26. **Liver Function Test** 126
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

27. **Pancrease** 130
Dr. Nisha manani

28. **Pineal Gland** 134
Dr. Nisha manani

29. **Platelets** 137
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

30. **Salivary Gland** 141
Dr. Nisha Manani

31. **Eczema** 144
Dr. Megha Parmar

32. **Endocarditis** 148
Dr. Yashodhan

33. **Enteritis** 153
Dr. Atul kumar sinh

34. **Gallstones** 157
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

35. **Bunions (Hallux Valgus)** 161
Dr. Nisha manani

36. **Hemorrhoids** 166
Dr. Megha Parmar

37. **Hyperthyrodism** 169
Dr. Nisha manani

38. **Keloids** 173
Dr. Megha Parmar

39. **Meniscus Tear** 176
Dr. Megha Parmar

40. **Myocardial Inarction** 181
Dr. Megha Parmar

41. **Pancreatitis** 186
Dr. Megha Parmar

42. **Pleural Effusion** 191
Dr. Nisha Manani

43. **Renal Stone** 196
Dr. Atul Singh

44. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 200
Dr. Atul Singh

45. **Health Indicators: Mortality, Morbidity, and Disability Rates** 205
Dr. Nisha Manani

46. **Peptic Ulcer** 209
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

47. **Role of Homoepaathy in Piles** 217
Dr. Nisha Manani

48. **Hahnemann's Clinical Classification of Diseases** 219
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

49. **Atrial Fibrillation (AF)** 224
Dr. Yashodhan

50. **Infective Endocarditis** 240
Dr. Kanupriya

51. **Myocarditis** 256
Dr. Megha Parmar

52. **Non ST Elevation Myocardial Infarction (NSTEMI)** 268
Dr. Nisha Manani

53. **ST-Elevation Myocardial Infarction (STEMI)** 279
Dr. Atul Kumar

54. **Tetralogy of Fallot** 289
Dr. Yashodhan

55. **Appendicitis: Overview and Management** 306
Dr. Amita Peters

56. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** 309
Dr. Nisha Manani

57. **Central Nervous System Therapeutic** 315
Dr. Atul Kumar

58. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 317
Dr. Yashodhan

59. **Overview of Nerve Fibers** 323
Dr. Megha Parmar

60. **Hypothyroidism** 329
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

61. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** 332
Dr. Atul Kumar

62. **Onycholysis** 339
Dr. Kanupriya

63. **Osteoarthritis** 345
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

64. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** 348
Dr. Kanupriya

65. **Warts** 354
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

66. **Wound Healing** 358
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by: Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

67. **Approach of Homoeopathic Medicine in Acute Abdominal Pain** 361
Dr. Megha Parmar

68. **Understand a Burning Man with Homoeopathic Method in Cases of Burn** 364
Dr. Megha Parmar

69. **Silent Epidemic Iron Deficiency Affectinge in Their 20'S** 371
Dr. Atul Singh

70. **Therapeutic Approach of Homoeopathy in Cases of Warts** 373
Dr. Kanu Priya

71. **Different Types of Nail Disorder with their Picture Presentation** 382
Dr. Kanu Priya

72. **Nosodes as a Pacemaker of Homoeopathy** 391

73. **Role of Homoeopathic Medicine in Emergency Condition** 394

74. **Liver Disorder- Specially Hepatitis and Cirohosis – And Its Homoeopathic Medicine** 399
Dr Kanu Priya

75. **Nocturnal Enuresis and its Homoeopathic Medicine** 403
Dr Kanu Priya

76. **Tuberculosis** 408
Dr Megha Parmar

10

Viral Hepatitis: An Overview

Dr. Falak Bisat

1. Introduction

Viral hepatitis is a significant public health concern characterized by inflammation of the liver caused by various viruses. The most common types are hepatitis A, B, C, D, and E, each with distinct modes of transmission, clinical features, and implications for long-term health.

- **Epidemiology**: According to the World Health Organization (WHO), viral hepatitis affects hundreds of millions of people globally, leading to approximately 1.4 million deaths annually.
- **History**: The recognition of viral hepatitis began in the 1940s, with the identification of hepatitis A and B viruses. Subsequent discoveries included hepatitis C, D, and E.

2. Types of Viral Hepatitis

2.1 Hepatitis A Virus (HAV)

- **Transmission**: Fecal-oral route, often through contaminated food and water.
- **Clinical Features**: Acute infection with symptoms such as fever, fatigue, nausea, abdominal pain, and jaundice. Most patients recover completely.
- **Prevention**: Vaccination and proper sanitation.

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

Editor

Dr. S.K. Jha

SHRINKHALA PUBLISHING HOUSE
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Diseases and Its Homeopathic Management

Editor : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2020

ISBN : 978-81-932126-5-3

Published by :
Shrinkhala Publishing House
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

In the realm of healthcare, the approach to treating diseases has evolved significantly over the years, with various systems of medicine emerging to address the diverse needs of patients. Among these, homeopathy stands out as a holistic and patient-centered approach that emphasizes the body's innate ability to heal itself. This preface aims to provide an overview of the principles of homeopathy and its application in the treatment of various diseases.

Homeopathy, founded in the late 18th century by Samuel Hahnemann, is based on the principle of "like cures like," which posits that substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill. This method not only considers the physical symptoms of a disease but also takes into account the emotional and psychological state of the patient, thereby promoting a comprehensive understanding of health and illness.

In this exploration of diseases and their homeopathic treatments, we will delve into various health conditions, examining their symptoms, underlying causes, and the homeopathic remedies that may offer relief. By integrating scientific understanding with the principles of homeopathy, we aim to provide valuable insights for practitioners and patients alike, fostering a greater appreciation for this alternative therapeutic modality.

The treatment protocols in homeopathy are tailored to the individual, recognizing that each person may respond differently to the same disease. This personalized approach is particularly beneficial in managing chronic conditions, where conventional treatments may fall short or lead to undesirable side effects. Homeopathic remedies are derived from natural sources and are prepared through a process of serial dilution

and succession, which enhances their therapeutic properties while minimizing toxicity.

As we embark on this journey through the landscape of diseases and homeopathic treatments, it is essential to approach the subject with an open mind and a willingness to explore the potential benefits of homeopathy as a complementary approach to conventional medicine. Through this exploration, we hope to empower individuals to make informed decisions about their health and well-being.

—Editor

Contents

Preface v

1. **Alopecia Areata** 1
Dr. Sitaram Mishra

2. **Coronavirus Disease (Covid-19): An Overview** 6
Dr. Kanupriya

3. **Juvenile Diabetes** 12
Dr. Yashodhan

4. **Leprosy** 18
Dr. Madhuri bhatt

5. **Malaria** 23
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

6. **Meniers Disease** 28
Dr. Nisha manani

7. **Syphilis** 34
Dr. Chintan Pandya

8. **Typhoid: An Overview** 39
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

9. **Uterine Prolapse: An Overview** 45
Dr. Shankar

10. **Viral Hepatitis: An Overview** 50
Dr. Falak Bisat

11. **Ulcerative Colitis (UC)** 56
Dr. Yashodhan

12. **Filariasis** 62
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

13. **Iron Deficiency Anemia: An Overview** 68
Dr. Nisha manani

14. **Gout** 74
Dr. Chintan Pandya

15. **Megaloblastic Anemia** 79
Dr. Shankar

16. **Osteoporosis** 84
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

17. **Osteoporosis** 90
Dr. Falak bisat

18. **Rickets** 96
Dr. Amit Banargea

19. **Sickle Cell Anemia: An Overview** 102
Dr. Piyush Gupta

20. **Anatomy of the Midbrain** 107
Dr. Sachin Bhase

21. **Apoptosis** 111
Dr. KANUPRIYA

22. **Calcium Metabolism** 114
Dr. KANUPRIYA

23. **Immunity** 117
Dr. Megha Parmar

24. **Intercellular Communication** 120
Dr. Kanupriya

25. **Kideny Function Tesy** 122
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

26. **Liver Function Test** 126
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

27. **Pancrease** 130
Dr. Nisha manani

28. **Pineal Gland** 134
Dr. Nisha manani

29. **Platelets** 137
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

30. **Salivary Gland** 141
Dr. Nisha Manani

31. **Eczema** 144
Dr. Megha Parmar

32. **Endocarditis** 148
Dr. Yashodhan

33. **Enteritis** 153
Dr. Atul kumar sinh

34. **Gallstones** 157
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

35. **Bunions (Hallux Valgus)** 161
Dr. Nisha manani

36. **Hemorrhoids** 166
Dr. Megha Parmar

37. **Hyperthyrodism** 169
Dr. Nisha manani

38. **Keloids** 173
Dr. Megha Parmar

39. **Meniscus Tear** 176
Dr. Megha Parmar

40. **Myocardial Inarction** 181
Dr. Megha Parmar

41. **Pancreatitis** 186
Dr. Megha Parmar

42. **Pleural Effusion** 191
Dr. Nisha Manani

43. **Renal Stone** 196
Dr. Atul Singh

44. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 200
Dr. Atul Singh

45. **Health Indicators: Mortality, Morbidity, and Disability Rates** 205
Dr. Nisha Manani

46. **Peptic Ulcer** 209
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

47. **Role of Homoepaathy in Piles** 217
Dr. Nisha Manani

48. **Hahnemann's Clinical Classification of Diseases** 219
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

49. **Atrial Fibrillation (AF)** 224
Dr. Yashodhan

50. **Infective Endocarditis** 240
Dr. Kanupriya

51. **Myocarditis** 256
Dr. Megha Parmar

52. **Non ST Elevation Myocardial Infarction (NSTEMI)** 268
Dr. Nisha Manani

53. **ST-Elevation Myocardial Infarction (STEMI)** 279
Dr. Atul Kumar

54. **Tetralogy of Fallot** 289
Dr. Yashodhan

55. **Appendicitis: Overview and Management** 306
Dr. Amita Peters

56. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** 309
Dr. Nisha Manani

57. **Central Nervous System Therapeutic** 315
Dr. Atul Kumar

58. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 317
Dr. Yashodhan

59. **Overview of Nerve Fibers** 323
Dr. Megha Parmar

60. **Hypothyroidism** 329
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

61. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** 332
Dr. Atul Kumar

62. **Onycholysis** 339
Dr. Kanupriya

63. **Osteoarthritis** 345
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

64. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** 348
Dr. Kanupriya

65. **Warts** 354
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

66. **Wound Healing** 358
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by: Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

67. **Approach of Homoeopathic Medicine in Acute Abdominal Pain** 361
Dr. Megha Parmar

68. **Understand a Burning Man with Homoeopathic Method in Cases of Burn** 364
Dr. Megha Parmar

69. **Silent Epidemic Iron Deficiency Affectinge in Their 20'S** 371
Dr. Atul Singh

70. **Therapeutic Approach of Homoeopathy in Cases of Warts** 373
Dr. Kanu Priya

71. **Different Types of Nail Disorder with their Picture Presentation** 382
Dr. Kanu Priya

72. **Nosodes as a Pacemaker of Homoeopathy** 391

73. **Role of Homoeopathic Medicine in Emergency Condition** 394

74. **Liver Disorder- Specially Hepatitis and Cirohosis – And Its Homoeopathic Medicine** 399
Dr Kanu Priya

75. **Nocturnal Enuresis and its Homoeopathic Medicine** 403
Dr Kanu Priya

76. **Tuberculosis** 408
Dr Megha Parmar

11

Ulcerative Colitis (UC)

Dr. Yashodhan

1. Introduction

Ulcerative colitis (UC) is a chronic inflammatory bowel disease (IBD) characterized by inflammation and ulceration of the colonic mucosa. It predominantly affects the rectum and colon and can lead to various complications if not adequately managed.

- **Definition**: Ulcerative colitis is a type of inflammatory bowel disease that causes long-lasting inflammation and ulcers in the digestive tract.
- **Prevalence**: According to the Crohn's & Colitis Foundation, UC affects approximately 1.2 million Americans, with onset typically occurring in late adolescence or early adulthood (Crohn's & Colitis Foundation, 2021).

2. Causes

The exact cause of ulcerative colitis remains unclear; however, several factors are believed to contribute to its development.

2.1 Genetic Factors

- **Family History**: Individuals with a family history of UC or other inflammatory bowel diseases are at a higher risk, indicating a genetic predisposition (Roda et al., 2020).

2.2 Immune System Dysfunction

- **Autoimmune Response**: UC is thought to be related to an inappropriate immune response to intestinal bacteria,

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

Editor

Dr. S.K. Jha

SHRINKHALA PUBLISHING HOUSE
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Diseases and Its Homeopathic Management

Editor : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2020

ISBN : 978-81-932126-5-3

Published by :
Shrinkhala Publishing House
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

In the realm of healthcare, the approach to treating diseases has evolved significantly over the years, with various systems of medicine emerging to address the diverse needs of patients. Among these, homeopathy stands out as a holistic and patient-centered approach that emphasizes the body's innate ability to heal itself. This preface aims to provide an overview of the principles of homeopathy and its application in the treatment of various diseases.

Homeopathy, founded in the late 18th century by Samuel Hahnemann, is based on the principle of "like cures like," which posits that substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill. This method not only considers the physical symptoms of a disease but also takes into account the emotional and psychological state of the patient, thereby promoting a comprehensive understanding of health and illness.

In this exploration of diseases and their homeopathic treatments, we will delve into various health conditions, examining their symptoms, underlying causes, and the homeopathic remedies that may offer relief. By integrating scientific understanding with the principles of homeopathy, we aim to provide valuable insights for practitioners and patients alike, fostering a greater appreciation for this alternative therapeutic modality.

The treatment protocols in homeopathy are tailored to the individual, recognizing that each person may respond differently to the same disease. This personalized approach is particularly beneficial in managing chronic conditions, where conventional treatments may fall short or lead to undesirable side effects. Homeopathic remedies are derived from natural sources and are prepared through a process of serial dilution

and succession, which enhances their therapeutic properties while minimizing toxicity.

As we embark on this journey through the landscape of diseases and homeopathic treatments, it is essential to approach the subject with an open mind and a willingness to explore the potential benefits of homeopathy as a complementary approach to conventional medicine. Through this exploration, we hope to empower individuals to make informed decisions about their health and well-being.

—Editor

Contents

Preface v

1. **Alopecia Areata** 1
Dr. Sitaram Mishra

2. **Coronavirus Disease (Covid-19): An Overview** 6
Dr. Kanupriya

3. **Juvenile Diabetes** 12
Dr. Yashodhan

4. **Leprosy** 18
Dr. Madhuri bhatt

5. **Malaria** 23
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

6. **Meniers Disease** 28
Dr. Nisha manani

7. **Syphilis** 34
Dr. Chintan Pandya

8. **Typhoid: An Overview** 39
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

9. **Uterine Prolapse: An Overview** 45
Dr. Shankar

10. **Viral Hepatitis: An Overview** 50
Dr. Falak Bisat

11. **Ulcerative Colitis (UC)** 56
Dr. Yashodhan

12. **Filariasis** 62
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

13. **Iron Deficiency Anemia: An Overview** 68
Dr. Nisha manani

14. **Gout** 74
Dr. Chintan Pandya

15. **Megaloblastic Anemia** 79
Dr. Shankar

16. **Osteoporosis** 84
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

17. **Osteoporosis** 90
Dr. Falak bisat

18. **Rickets** 96
Dr. Amit Banargea

19. **Sickle Cell Anemia: An Overview** 102
Dr. Piyush Gupta

20. **Anatomy of the Midbrain** 107
Dr. Sachin Bhase

21. **Apoptosis** 111
Dr. KANUPRIYA

22. **Calcium Metabolism** 114
Dr. KANUPRIYA

23. **Immunity** 117
Dr. Megha Parmar

24. **Intercellular Communication** 120
Dr. Kanupriya

25. **Kideny Function Tesy** 122
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

26. **Liver Function Test** 126
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

27. **Pancrease** 130
Dr. Nisha manani

28. **Pineal Gland** 134
Dr. Nisha manani

29. **Platelets** 137
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

30. **Salivary Gland** 141
Dr. Nisha Manani

31. **Eczema** 144
Dr. Megha Parmar

32. **Endocarditis** 148
Dr. Yashodhan

33. **Enteritis** 153
Dr. Atul kumar sinh

34. **Gallstones** 157
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

35. **Bunions (Hallux Valgus)** 161
Dr. Nisha manani

36. **Hemorrhoids** 166
Dr. Megha Parmar

37. **Hyperthyrodism** 169
Dr. Nisha manani

38. **Keloids** 173
Dr. Megha Parmar

39. **Meniscus Tear** 176
Dr. Megha Parmar

40. **Myocardial Inarction** 181
Dr. Megha Parmar

41. **Pancreatitis** 186
Dr. Megha Parmar

42. **Pleural Effusion** 191
Dr. Nisha Manani

43. **Renal Stone** 196
Dr. Atul Singh

44. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 200
Dr. Atul Singh

45. **Health Indicators: Mortality, Morbidity, and Disability Rates** 205
Dr. Nisha Manani

46. **Peptic Ulcer** 209
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

47. **Role of Homoepaathy in Piles** 217
Dr. Nisha Manani

48. **Hahnemann's Clinical Classification of Diseases** 219
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

49. **Atrial Fibrillation (AF)** 224
Dr. Yashodhan

50. **Infective Endocarditis** 240
Dr. Kanupriya

51. **Myocarditis** 256
Dr. Megha Parmar

52. **Non ST Elevation Myocardial Infarction (NSTEMI)** 268
Dr. Nisha Manani

53. **ST-Elevation Myocardial Infarction (STEMI)** 279
Dr. Atul Kumar

54. **Tetralogy of Fallot** 289
Dr. Yashodhan

55. **Appendicitis: Overview and Management** 306
Dr. Amita Peters

56. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** 309
Dr. Nisha Manani

57. **Central Nervous System Therapeutic** 315
Dr. Atul Kumar

58. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 317
Dr. Yashodhan

59. **Overview of Nerve Fibers** 323
Dr. Megha Parmar

60. **Hypothyroidism** 329
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

61. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** 332
Dr. Atul Kumar

62. **Onycholysis** 339
Dr. Kanupriya

63. **Osteoarthritis** 345
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

64. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** 348
Dr. Kanupriya

65. **Warts** 354
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

66. **Wound Healing** 358
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by: Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

67. **Approach of Homoeopathic Medicine in Acute Abdominal Pain** 361
Dr. Megha Parmar

68. **Understand a Burning Man with Homoeopathic Method in Cases of Burn** 364
Dr. Megha Parmar

69. **Silent Epidemic Iron Deficiency Affectinge in Their 20'S** 371
Dr. Atul Singh

70. **Therapeutic Approach of Homoeopathy in Cases of Warts** 373
Dr. Kanu Priya

71. **Different Types of Nail Disorder with their Picture Presentation** 382
Dr. Kanu Priya

72. **Nosodes as a Pacemaker of Homoeopathy** 391

73. **Role of Homoeopathic Medicine in Emergency Condition** 394

74. **Liver Disorder- Specially Hepatitis and Cirohosis – And Its Homoeopathic Medicine** 399
Dr Kanu Priya

75. **Nocturnal Enuresis and its Homoeopathic Medicine** 403
Dr Kanu Priya

76. **Tuberculosis** 408
Dr Megha Parmar

12

Filariasis

Dr. Nirav Bhatt

1. Introduction

Filariasis is a parasitic disease caused by thread-like nematodes (roundworms) belonging to the family Filariidae. It is primarily transmitted through mosquito bites and can lead to significant morbidity, particularly in tropical and subtropical regions.

- **Definition**: Filariasis refers to a range of diseases caused by filarial worms, including lymphatic filariasis, onchocerciasis (river blindness), and loiasis (African eye worm).
- **Global Prevalence**: According to the World Health Organization (WHO), filariasis affects millions of people worldwide, particularly in Africa, Asia, and parts of South America (WHO, 2021).

2. Types of Filariasis

Filariasis encompasses several diseases caused by different filarial worms:

2.1 Lymphatic Filariasis

- **Causative Agents**: Primarily caused by *Wuchereriabancrofti*, *Brugiamalayi*, and *Brugiatimori*.
- **Transmission**: Transmitted through the bites of infected mosquitoes, particularly those of the genera *Culex*, *Anopheles*, and *Aedes*.

2.2 Onchocerciasis (River Blindness)

- **Causative Agent**: Caused by *Onchocerca volvulus*.

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

Editor

Dr. S.K. Jha

SHRINKHALA PUBLISHING HOUSE
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Diseases and Its Homeopathic Management

Editor : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2020

ISBN : 978-81-932126-5-3

Published by :
Shrinkhala Publishing House
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

In the realm of healthcare, the approach to treating diseases has evolved significantly over the years, with various systems of medicine emerging to address the diverse needs of patients. Among these, homeopathy stands out as a holistic and patient-centered approach that emphasizes the body's innate ability to heal itself. This preface aims to provide an overview of the principles of homeopathy and its application in the treatment of various diseases.

Homeopathy, founded in the late 18th century by Samuel Hahnemann, is based on the principle of "like cures like," which posits that substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill. This method not only considers the physical symptoms of a disease but also takes into account the emotional and psychological state of the patient, thereby promoting a comprehensive understanding of health and illness.

In this exploration of diseases and their homeopathic treatments, we will delve into various health conditions, examining their symptoms, underlying causes, and the homeopathic remedies that may offer relief. By integrating scientific understanding with the principles of homeopathy, we aim to provide valuable insights for practitioners and patients alike, fostering a greater appreciation for this alternative therapeutic modality.

The treatment protocols in homeopathy are tailored to the individual, recognizing that each person may respond differently to the same disease. This personalized approach is particularly beneficial in managing chronic conditions, where conventional treatments may fall short or lead to undesirable side effects. Homeopathic remedies are derived from natural sources and are prepared through a process of serial dilution

and succession, which enhances their therapeutic properties while minimizing toxicity.

As we embark on this journey through the landscape of diseases and homeopathic treatments, it is essential to approach the subject with an open mind and a willingness to explore the potential benefits of homeopathy as a complementary approach to conventional medicine. Through this exploration, we hope to empower individuals to make informed decisions about their health and well-being.

—Editor

Contents

Preface v

1. **Alopecia Areata** 1
Dr. Sitaram Mishra

2. **Coronavirus Disease (Covid-19): An Overview** 6
Dr. Kanupriya

3. **Juvenile Diabetes** 12
Dr. Yashodhan

4. **Leprosy** 18
Dr. Madhuri bhatt

5. **Malaria** 23
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

6. **Meniers Disease** 28
Dr. Nisha manani

7. **Syphilis** 34
Dr. Chintan Pandya

8. **Typhoid: An Overview** 39
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

9. **Uterine Prolapse: An Overview** 45
Dr. Shankar

10. **Viral Hepatitis: An Overview** 50
Dr. Falak Bisat

11. **Ulcerative Colitis (UC)** 56
Dr. Yashodhan

12. **Filariasis** 62
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

13. **Iron Deficiency Anemia: An Overview** 68
Dr. Nisha manani

14. **Gout** 74
Dr. Chintan Pandya

15. **Megaloblastic Anemia** 79
Dr. Shankar

16. **Osteoporosis** 84
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

17. **Osteoporosis** 90
Dr. Falak bisat

18. **Rickets** 96
Dr. Amit Banargea

19. **Sickle Cell Anemia: An Overview** 102
Dr. Piyush Gupta

20. **Anatomy of the Midbrain** 107
Dr. Sachin Bhase

21. **Apoptosis** 111
Dr. KANUPRIYA

22. **Calcium Metabolism** 114
Dr. KANUPRIYA

23. **Immunity** 117
Dr. Megha Parmar

24. **Intercellular Communication** 120
Dr. Kanupriya

25. **Kideny Function Tesy** 122
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

26. **Liver Function Test** 126
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

27. **Pancrease** 130
Dr. Nisha manani

28. **Pineal Gland** 134
Dr. Nisha manani

29. **Platelets** 137
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

30. **Salivary Gland** 141
Dr. Nisha Manani

31. **Eczema** 144
Dr. Megha Parmar

32. **Endocarditis** 148
Dr. Yashodhan

33. **Enteritis** 153
Dr. Atul kumar sinh

34. **Gallstones** 157
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

35. **Bunions (Hallux Valgus)** 161
Dr. Nisha manani

36. **Hemorrhoids** 166
Dr. Megha Parmar

37. **Hyperthyrodism** 169
Dr. Nisha manani

38. **Keloids** 173
Dr. Megha Parmar

39. **Meniscus Tear** 176
Dr. Megha Parmar

40. **Myocardial Inarction** 181
Dr. Megha Parmar

41. **Pancreatitis** 186
Dr. Megha Parmar

42. **Pleural Effusion** 191
Dr. Nisha Manani

43. **Renal Stone** 196
Dr. Atul Singh

44. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 200
Dr. Atul Singh

45. **Health Indicators: Mortality, Morbidity, and Disability Rates** 205
Dr. Nisha Manani

46. **Peptic Ulcer** 209
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

47. **Role of Homoepaathy in Piles** 217
Dr. Nisha Manani

48. **Hahnemann's Clinical Classification of Diseases** 219
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

49. **Atrial Fibrillation (AF)** 224
Dr. Yashodhan

50. **Infective Endocarditis** 240
Dr. Kanupriya

51. **Myocarditis** 256
Dr. Megha Parmar

52. **Non ST Elevation Myocardial Infarction (NSTEMI)** 268
Dr. Nisha Manani

53. **ST-Elevation Myocardial Infarction (STEMI)** 279
Dr. Atul Kumar

54. **Tetralogy of Fallot** 289
Dr. Yashodhan

55. **Appendicitis: Overview and Management** 306
Dr. Amita Peters

56. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** 309
Dr. Nisha Manani

57. **Central Nervous System Therapeutic** 315
Dr. Atul Kumar

58. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 317
Dr. Yashodhan

59. **Overview of Nerve Fibers** 323
Dr. Megha Parmar

60. **Hypothyroidism** 329
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

61. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** 332
Dr. Atul Kumar

62. **Onycholysis** 339
Dr. Kanupriya

63. **Osteoarthritis** 345
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

64. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** 348
Dr. Kanupriya

65. **Warts** 354
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

66. **Wound Healing** 358
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by: Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

67. **Approach of Homoeopathic Medicine in Acute Abdominal Pain** 361
Dr. Megha Parmar

68. **Understand a Burning Man with Homoeopathic Method in Cases of Burn** 364
Dr. Megha Parmar

69. **Silent Epidemic Iron Deficiency Affectinge in Their 20'S** 371
Dr. Atul Singh

70. **Therapeutic Approach of Homoeopathy in Cases of Warts** 373
Dr. Kanu Priya

71. **Different Types of Nail Disorder with their Picture Presentation** 382
Dr. Kanu Priya

72. **Nosodes as a Pacemaker of Homoeopathy** 391

73. **Role of Homoeopathic Medicine in Emergency Condition** 394

74. **Liver Disorder- Specially Hepatitis and Cirohosis – And Its Homoeopathic Medicine** 399
Dr Kanu Priya

75. **Nocturnal Enuresis and its Homoeopathic Medicine** 403
Dr Kanu Priya

76. **Tuberculosis** 408
Dr Megha Parmar

13

Iron Deficiency Anemia: An Overview

Dr. Nisha manani

1. Introduction

Iron deficiency anemia (IDA) is one of the most common types of anemia worldwide. It occurs when the body lacks sufficient iron to produce hemoglobin, the protein in red blood cells responsible for oxygen transport. Understanding the causes, mechanisms, and management of iron deficiency anemia is crucial for effective patient care.

1.1 Definition

Iron deficiency anemia is defined as a decrease in the number of red blood cells or hemoglobin concentration due to insufficient iron in the body. It is characterized by microcytic (smaller than normal) and hypochromic (less color) red blood cells.

2. Pathophysiology

The pathophysiology of iron deficiency anemia involves multiple interconnected processes that lead to reduced hemoglobin synthesis and impaired red blood cell production.

2.1 Iron Homeostasis

- **Iron Absorption**: Iron is absorbed in the intestines, primarily in the duodenum. The body regulates iron levels through absorption rather than excretion, which is minimal.
- **Iron Storage**: The body stores iron in the liver, spleen, and bone marrow in the form of ferritin and hemosiderin.

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

Editor

Dr. S.K. Jha

SHRINKHALA PUBLISHING HOUSE
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Diseases and Its Homeopathic Management

Editor : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2020

ISBN : 978-81-932126-5-3

Published by :
Shrinkhala Publishing House
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

In the realm of healthcare, the approach to treating diseases has evolved significantly over the years, with various systems of medicine emerging to address the diverse needs of patients. Among these, homeopathy stands out as a holistic and patient-centered approach that emphasizes the body's innate ability to heal itself. This preface aims to provide an overview of the principles of homeopathy and its application in the treatment of various diseases.

Homeopathy, founded in the late 18th century by Samuel Hahnemann, is based on the principle of "like cures like," which posits that substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill. This method not only considers the physical symptoms of a disease but also takes into account the emotional and psychological state of the patient, thereby promoting a comprehensive understanding of health and illness.

In this exploration of diseases and their homeopathic treatments, we will delve into various health conditions, examining their symptoms, underlying causes, and the homeopathic remedies that may offer relief. By integrating scientific understanding with the principles of homeopathy, we aim to provide valuable insights for practitioners and patients alike, fostering a greater appreciation for this alternative therapeutic modality.

The treatment protocols in homeopathy are tailored to the individual, recognizing that each person may respond differently to the same disease. This personalized approach is particularly beneficial in managing chronic conditions, where conventional treatments may fall short or lead to undesirable side effects. Homeopathic remedies are derived from natural sources and are prepared through a process of serial dilution

and succession, which enhances their therapeutic properties while minimizing toxicity.

As we embark on this journey through the landscape of diseases and homeopathic treatments, it is essential to approach the subject with an open mind and a willingness to explore the potential benefits of homeopathy as a complementary approach to conventional medicine. Through this exploration, we hope to empower individuals to make informed decisions about their health and well-being.

—Editor

Contents

Preface v

1. **Alopecia Areata** 1
Dr. Sitaram Mishra

2. **Coronavirus Disease (Covid-19): An Overview** 6
Dr. Kanupriya

3. **Juvenile Diabetes** 12
Dr. Yashodhan

4. **Leprosy** 18
Dr. Madhuri bhatt

5. **Malaria** 23
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

6. **Meniers Disease** 28
Dr. Nisha manani

7. **Syphilis** 34
Dr. Chintan Pandya

8. **Typhoid: An Overview** 39
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

9. **Uterine Prolapse: An Overview** 45
Dr. Shankar

10. **Viral Hepatitis: An Overview** 50
Dr. Falak Bisat

11. **Ulcerative Colitis (UC)** 56
Dr. Yashodhan

12. **Filariasis** 62
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

13. **Iron Deficiency Anemia: An Overview** 68
Dr. Nisha manani

14. **Gout** 74
Dr. Chintan Pandya

15. **Megaloblastic Anemia** 79
Dr. Shankar

16. **Osteoporosis** 84
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

17. **Osteoporosis** 90
Dr. Falak bisat

18. **Rickets** 96
Dr. Amit Banargea

19. **Sickle Cell Anemia: An Overview** 102
Dr. Piyush Gupta

20. **Anatomy of the Midbrain** 107
Dr. Sachin Bhase

21. **Apoptosis** 111
Dr. KANUPRIYA

22. **Calcium Metabolism** 114
Dr. KANUPRIYA

23. **Immunity** 117
Dr. Megha Parmar

24. **Intercellular Communication** 120
Dr. Kanupriya

25. **Kideny Function Tesy** 122
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

26. **Liver Function Test** 126
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

27. **Pancrease** 130
Dr. Nisha manani

28. **Pineal Gland** 134
Dr. Nisha manani

29. **Platelets** 137
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

30. **Salivary Gland** 141
Dr. Nisha Manani

31. **Eczema** 144
Dr. Megha Parmar

32. **Endocarditis** 148
Dr. Yashodhan

33. **Enteritis** 153
Dr. Atul kumar sinh

34. **Gallstones** 157
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

35. **Bunions (Hallux Valgus)** 161
Dr. Nisha manani

36. **Hemorrhoids** 166
Dr. Megha Parmar

37. **Hyperthyrodism** 169
Dr. Nisha manani

38. **Keloids** 173
Dr. Megha Parmar

39. **Meniscus Tear** 176
Dr. Megha Parmar

40. **Myocardial Inarction** 181
Dr. Megha Parmar

41. **Pancreatitis** 186
Dr. Megha Parmar

42. **Pleural Effusion** 191
Dr. Nisha Manani

43. **Renal Stone** 196
Dr. Atul Singh

44. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 200
Dr. Atul Singh

45. **Health Indicators: Mortality, Morbidity, and Disability Rates** 205
Dr. Nisha Manani

46. **Peptic Ulcer** 209
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

47. **Role of Homoepaathy in Piles** 217
Dr. Nisha Manani

48. **Hahnemann's Clinical Classification of Diseases** 219
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

49. **Atrial Fibrillation (AF)** 224
Dr. Yashodhan

50. **Infective Endocarditis** 240
Dr. Kanupriya

51. **Myocarditis** 256
Dr. Megha Parmar

52. **Non ST Elevation Myocardial Infarction (NSTEMI)** 268
Dr. Nisha Manani

53. **ST-Elevation Myocardial Infarction (STEMI)** 279
Dr. Atul Kumar

54. **Tetralogy of Fallot** 289
Dr. Yashodhan

55. **Appendicitis: Overview and Management** 306
Dr. Amita Peters

56. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** 309
Dr. Nisha Manani

57. **Central Nervous System Therapeutic** 315
Dr. Atul Kumar

58. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 317
Dr. Yashodhan

59. **Overview of Nerve Fibers** 323
Dr. Megha Parmar

60. **Hypothyroidism** 329
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

61. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** 332
Dr. Atul Kumar

62. **Onycholysis** 339
Dr. Kanupriya

63. **Osteoarthritis** 345
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

64. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** 348
Dr. Kanupriya

65. **Warts** 354
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

66. **Wound Healing** 358
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by: Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

67. **Approach of Homoeopathic Medicine in Acute Abdominal Pain** 361
Dr. Megha Parmar

68. **Understand a Burning Man with Homoeopathic Method in Cases of Burn** 364
Dr. Megha Parmar

69. **Silent Epidemic Iron Deficiency Affectinge in Their 20'S** 371
Dr. Atul Singh

70. **Therapeutic Approach of Homoeopathy in Cases of Warts** 373
Dr. Kanu Priya

71. **Different Types of Nail Disorder with their Picture Presentation** 382
Dr. Kanu Priya

72. **Nosodes as a Pacemaker of Homoeopathy** 391

73. **Role of Homoeopathic Medicine in Emergency Condition** 394

74. **Liver Disorder- Specially Hepatitis and Cirohosis – And Its Homoeopathic Medicine** 399
Dr Kanu Priya

75. **Nocturnal Enuresis and its Homoeopathic Medicine** 403
Dr Kanu Priya

76. **Tuberculosis** 408
Dr Megha Parmar

14

Gout

Dr. Chintan Pandya

1. Introduction

Gout is a form of inflammatory arthritis characterized by the accumulation of uric acid crystals in the joints, leading to sudden and severe episodes of pain, swelling, and redness. It is often associated with hyperuricemia, a condition where there is an excess of uric acid in the bloodstream.

1.1 Definition

Gout is defined as a chronic metabolic disorder that manifests as recurrent attacks of inflammatory arthritis due to the deposition of monosodium urate crystals in the joints and surrounding tissues.

1.2 History

Historically referred to as "the disease of kings," gout has been documented since ancient times, with notable references in the works of Hippocrates and Galen. It was commonly associated with rich diets and excessive alcohol consumption.

2. Epidemiology

2.1 Prevalence

- Gout affects approximately 1-4% of the adult population in Western countries, with a notable increase in prevalence over recent decades.

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

Editor

Dr. S.K. Jha

SHRINKHALA PUBLISHING HOUSE
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Diseases and Its Homeopathic Management

Editor : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2020

ISBN : 978-81-932126-5-3

Published by :
Shrinkhala Publishing House
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

In the realm of healthcare, the approach to treating diseases has evolved significantly over the years, with various systems of medicine emerging to address the diverse needs of patients. Among these, homeopathy stands out as a holistic and patient-centered approach that emphasizes the body's innate ability to heal itself. This preface aims to provide an overview of the principles of homeopathy and its application in the treatment of various diseases.

Homeopathy, founded in the late 18th century by Samuel Hahnemann, is based on the principle of "like cures like," which posits that substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill. This method not only considers the physical symptoms of a disease but also takes into account the emotional and psychological state of the patient, thereby promoting a comprehensive understanding of health and illness.

In this exploration of diseases and their homeopathic treatments, we will delve into various health conditions, examining their symptoms, underlying causes, and the homeopathic remedies that may offer relief. By integrating scientific understanding with the principles of homeopathy, we aim to provide valuable insights for practitioners and patients alike, fostering a greater appreciation for this alternative therapeutic modality.

The treatment protocols in homeopathy are tailored to the individual, recognizing that each person may respond differently to the same disease. This personalized approach is particularly beneficial in managing chronic conditions, where conventional treatments may fall short or lead to undesirable side effects. Homeopathic remedies are derived from natural sources and are prepared through a process of serial dilution

and succession, which enhances their therapeutic properties while minimizing toxicity.

As we embark on this journey through the landscape of diseases and homeopathic treatments, it is essential to approach the subject with an open mind and a willingness to explore the potential benefits of homeopathy as a complementary approach to conventional medicine. Through this exploration, we hope to empower individuals to make informed decisions about their health and well-being.

—Editor

Contents

Preface v

1. **Alopecia Areata** 1
Dr. Sitaram Mishra

2. **Coronavirus Disease (Covid-19): An Overview** 6
Dr. Kanupriya

3. **Juvenile Diabetes** 12
Dr. Yashodhan

4. **Leprosy** 18
Dr. Madhuri bhatt

5. **Malaria** 23
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

6. **Meniers Disease** 28
Dr. Nisha manani

7. **Syphilis** 34
Dr. Chintan Pandya

8. **Typhoid: An Overview** 39
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

9. **Uterine Prolapse: An Overview** 45
Dr. Shankar

10. **Viral Hepatitis: An Overview** 50
Dr. Falak Bisat

11. **Ulcerative Colitis (UC)** 56
Dr. Yashodhan

12. **Filariasis** 62
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

13. **Iron Deficiency Anemia: An Overview** 68
Dr. Nisha manani

14. **Gout** 74
Dr. Chintan Pandya

15. **Megaloblastic Anemia** 79
Dr. Shankar

16. **Osteoporosis** 84
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

17. **Osteoporosis** 90
Dr. Falak bisat

18. **Rickets** 96
Dr. Amit Banargea

19. **Sickle Cell Anemia: An Overview** 102
Dr. Piyush Gupta

20. **Anatomy of the Midbrain** 107
Dr. Sachin Bhase

21. **Apoptosis** 111
Dr. KANUPRIYA

22. **Calcium Metabolism** 114
Dr. KANUPRIYA

23. **Immunity** 117
Dr. Megha Parmar

24. **Intercellular Communication** 120
Dr. Kanupriya

25. **Kideny Function Tesy** 122
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

26. **Liver Function Test** 126
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

27. **Pancrease** 130
Dr. Nisha manani

28. **Pineal Gland** 134
Dr. Nisha manani

29. **Platelets** 137
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

30. **Salivary Gland** 141
Dr. Nisha Manani

31. **Eczema** 144
Dr. Megha Parmar

32. **Endocarditis** 148
Dr. Yashodhan

33. **Enteritis** 153
Dr. Atul kumar sinh

34. **Gallstones** 157
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

35. **Bunions (Hallux Valgus)** 161
Dr. Nisha manani

36. **Hemorrhoids** 166
Dr. Megha Parmar

37. **Hyperthyrodism** 169
Dr. Nisha manani

38. **Keloids** 173
Dr. Megha Parmar

39. **Meniscus Tear** 176
Dr. Megha Parmar

40. **Myocardial Inarction** 181
Dr. Megha Parmar

41. **Pancreatitis** 186
Dr. Megha Parmar

42. **Pleural Effusion** 191
Dr. Nisha Manani

43. **Renal Stone** 196
Dr. Atul Singh

44. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 200
Dr. Atul Singh

45. **Health Indicators: Mortality, Morbidity, and Disability Rates** 205
Dr. Nisha Manani

46. **Peptic Ulcer** 209
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

47. **Role of Homoepaathy in Piles** 217
Dr. Nisha Manani

48. **Hahnemann's Clinical Classification of Diseases** 219
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

49. **Atrial Fibrillation (AF)** 224
Dr. Yashodhan

50. **Infective Endocarditis** 240
Dr. Kanupriya

51. **Myocarditis** 256
Dr. Megha Parmar

52. **Non ST Elevation Myocardial Infarction (NSTEMI)** 268
Dr. Nisha Manani

53. **ST-Elevation Myocardial Infarction (STEMI)** 279
Dr. Atul Kumar

54. **Tetralogy of Fallot** 289
Dr. Yashodhan

55. **Appendicitis: Overview and Management** 306
Dr. Amita Peters

56. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** 309
Dr. Nisha Manani

57. **Central Nervous System Therapeutic** 315
Dr. Atul Kumar

58. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 317
Dr. Yashodhan

59. **Overview of Nerve Fibers** 323
Dr. Megha Parmar

60. **Hypothyroidism** 329
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

61. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** 332
Dr. Atul Kumar

62. **Onycholysis** 339
Dr. Kanupriya

63. **Osteoarthritis** 345
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

64. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** 348
Dr. Kanupriya

65. **Warts** 354
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

66. **Wound Healing** 358
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by: Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

67. **Approach of Homoeopathic Medicine in Acute Abdominal Pain** 361
Dr. Megha Parmar

68. **Understand a Burning Man with Homoeopathic Method in Cases of Burn** 364
Dr. Megha Parmar

69. **Silent Epidemic Iron Deficiency Affectinge in Their 20'S** 371
Dr. Atul Singh

70. **Therapeutic Approach of Homoeopathy in Cases of Warts** 373
Dr. Kanu Priya

71. **Different Types of Nail Disorder with their Picture Presentation** 382
Dr. Kanu Priya

72. **Nosodes as a Pacemaker of Homoeopathy** 391

73. **Role of Homoeopathic Medicine in Emergency Condition** 394

74. **Liver Disorder- Specially Hepatitis and Cirohosis – And Its Homoeopathic Medicine** 399
Dr Kanu Priya

75. **Nocturnal Enuresis and its Homoeopathic Medicine** 403
Dr Kanu Priya

76. **Tuberculosis** 408
Dr Megha Parmar

15

Megaloblastic Anemia

Dr. Shankar

1. Introduction

Megaloblastic anemia is a type of macrocytic anemia characterized by the presence of megaloblasts in the bone marrow and peripheral blood. These large, abnormal red blood cell precursors result from impaired DNA synthesis, commonly due to vitamin B12 or folate deficiency. Understanding the underlying causes, clinical manifestations, and management strategies of megaloblastic anemia is crucial for effective patient care.

1.1 Definition

Megaloblastic anemia is defined as a disorder resulting from ineffective erythropoiesis and abnormal red blood cell production in the bone marrow, leading to the release of oversized and dysfunctional red blood cells into circulation. This condition is primarily caused by deficiencies in vitamin B12 or folate.

2. Pathophysiology

2.1 Impaired DNA Synthesis

The hallmark of megaloblastic anemia is impaired DNA synthesis due to a deficiency of vitamin B12 or folate, essential co-factors in the synthesis of nucleic acids.

- **Vitamin B12**: Involved in the conversion of homocysteine to methionine, essential for DNA synthesis and proper neurological function.

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

Editor

Dr. S.K. Jha

SHRINKHALA PUBLISHING HOUSE
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Diseases and Its Homeopathic Management

Editor : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2020

ISBN : 978-81-932126-5-3

Published by :
Shrinkhala Publishing House
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

In the realm of healthcare, the approach to treating diseases has evolved significantly over the years, with various systems of medicine emerging to address the diverse needs of patients. Among these, homeopathy stands out as a holistic and patient-centered approach that emphasizes the body's innate ability to heal itself. This preface aims to provide an overview of the principles of homeopathy and its application in the treatment of various diseases.

Homeopathy, founded in the late 18th century by Samuel Hahnemann, is based on the principle of "like cures like," which posits that substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill. This method not only considers the physical symptoms of a disease but also takes into account the emotional and psychological state of the patient, thereby promoting a comprehensive understanding of health and illness.

In this exploration of diseases and their homeopathic treatments, we will delve into various health conditions, examining their symptoms, underlying causes, and the homeopathic remedies that may offer relief. By integrating scientific understanding with the principles of homeopathy, we aim to provide valuable insights for practitioners and patients alike, fostering a greater appreciation for this alternative therapeutic modality.

The treatment protocols in homeopathy are tailored to the individual, recognizing that each person may respond differently to the same disease. This personalized approach is particularly beneficial in managing chronic conditions, where conventional treatments may fall short or lead to undesirable side effects. Homeopathic remedies are derived from natural sources and are prepared through a process of serial dilution

and succession, which enhances their therapeutic properties while minimizing toxicity.

As we embark on this journey through the landscape of diseases and homeopathic treatments, it is essential to approach the subject with an open mind and a willingness to explore the potential benefits of homeopathy as a complementary approach to conventional medicine. Through this exploration, we hope to empower individuals to make informed decisions about their health and well-being.

—Editor

Contents

Preface v

1. **Alopecia Areata** 1
Dr. Sitaram Mishra

2. **Coronavirus Disease (Covid-19): An Overview** 6
Dr. Kanupriya

3. **Juvenile Diabetes** 12
Dr. Yashodhan

4. **Leprosy** 18
Dr. Madhuri bhatt

5. **Malaria** 23
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

6. **Meniers Disease** 28
Dr. Nisha manani

7. **Syphilis** 34
Dr. Chintan Pandya

8. **Typhoid: An Overview** 39
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

9. **Uterine Prolapse: An Overview** 45
Dr. Shankar

10. **Viral Hepatitis: An Overview** 50
Dr. Falak Bisat

11. **Ulcerative Colitis (UC)** 56
Dr. Yashodhan

12. **Filariasis** 62
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

13. **Iron Deficiency Anemia: An Overview** 68
Dr. Nisha manani

14. **Gout** 74
Dr. Chintan Pandya

15. **Megaloblastic Anemia** 79
Dr. Shankar

16. **Osteoporosis** 84
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

17. **Osteoporosis** 90
Dr. Falak bisat

18. **Rickets** 96
Dr. Amit Banargea

19. **Sickle Cell Anemia: An Overview** 102
Dr. Piyush Gupta

20. **Anatomy of the Midbrain** 107
Dr. Sachin Bhase

21. **Apoptosis** 111
Dr. KANUPRIYA

22. **Calcium Metabolism** 114
Dr. KANUPRIYA

23. **Immunity** 117
Dr. Megha Parmar

24. **Intercellular Communication** 120
Dr. Kanupriya

25. **Kideny Function Tesy** 122
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

26. **Liver Function Test** 126
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

27. **Pancrease** 130
Dr. Nisha manani

28. **Pineal Gland** 134
Dr. Nisha manani

29. **Platelets** 137
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

30. **Salivary Gland** 141
Dr. Nisha Manani

31. **Eczema** 144
Dr. Megha Parmar

32. **Endocarditis** 148
Dr. Yashodhan

33. **Enteritis** 153
Dr. Atul kumar sinh

34. **Gallstones** 157
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

35. **Bunions (Hallux Valgus)** 161
Dr. Nisha manani

36. **Hemorrhoids** 166
Dr. Megha Parmar

37. **Hyperthyrodism** 169
Dr. Nisha manani

38. **Keloids** 173
Dr. Megha Parmar

39. **Meniscus Tear** 176
Dr. Megha Parmar

40. **Myocardial Inarction** 181
Dr. Megha Parmar

41. **Pancreatitis** 186
Dr. Megha Parmar

42. **Pleural Effusion** 191
Dr. Nisha Manani

43. **Renal Stone** 196
Dr. Atul Singh

44. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 200
Dr. Atul Singh

45. **Health Indicators: Mortality, Morbidity, and Disability Rates** 205
Dr. Nisha Manani

46. **Peptic Ulcer** 209
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

47. **Role of Homoepaathy in Piles** 217
Dr. Nisha Manani

48. **Hahnemann's Clinical Classification of Diseases** 219
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

49. **Atrial Fibrillation (AF)** 224
Dr. Yashodhan

50. **Infective Endocarditis** 240
Dr. Kanupriya

51. **Myocarditis** 256
Dr. Megha Parmar

52. **Non ST Elevation Myocardial Infarction (NSTEMI)** 268
Dr. Nisha Manani

53. **ST-Elevation Myocardial Infarction (STEMI)** 279
Dr. Atul Kumar

54. **Tetralogy of Fallot** 289
Dr. Yashodhan

55. **Appendicitis: Overview and Management** 306
Dr. Amita Peters

56. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** 309
Dr. Nisha Manani

57. **Central Nervous System Therapeutic** 315
Dr. Atul Kumar

58. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 317
Dr. Yashodhan

59. **Overview of Nerve Fibers** 323
Dr. Megha Parmar

60. **Hypothyroidism** 329
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

61. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** 332
Dr. Atul Kumar

62. **Onycholysis** 339
Dr. Kanupriya

63. **Osteoarthritis** 345
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

64. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** 348
Dr. Kanupriya

65. **Warts** 354
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

66. **Wound Healing** 358
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by: Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

67. **Approach of Homoeopathic Medicine in Acute Abdominal Pain** 361
Dr. Megha Parmar

68. **Understand a Burning Man with Homoeopathic Method in Cases of Burn** 364
Dr. Megha Parmar

69. **Silent Epidemic Iron Deficiency Affectinge in Their 20'S** 371
Dr. Atul Singh

70. **Therapeutic Approach of Homoeopathy in Cases of Warts** 373
Dr. Kanu Priya

71. **Different Types of Nail Disorder with their Picture Presentation** 382
Dr. Kanu Priya

72. **Nosodes as a Pacemaker of Homoeopathy** 391

73. **Role of Homoeopathic Medicine in Emergency Condition** 394

74. **Liver Disorder- Specially Hepatitis and Cirohosis – And Its Homoeopathic Medicine** 399
Dr Kanu Priya

75. **Nocturnal Enuresis and its Homoeopathic Medicine** 403
Dr Kanu Priya

76. **Tuberculosis** 408
Dr Megha Parmar

16

Osteoporosis

Dr. Vidhi Khamar

1. Introduction

Osteoporosis is a systemic skeletal disorder characterized by reduced bone mass and deterioration of bone tissue, leading to increased bone fragility and susceptibility to fractures. It is a major public health concern, particularly among older adults, as it significantly impacts quality of life and healthcare costs.

1.1 Definition

Osteoporosis is defined by the World Health Organization (WHO) as a bone mineral density (BMD) value of 2.5 standard deviations or more below the mean for young adults, measured by dual-energy X-ray absorptiometry (DXA). It is often referred to as a "silent disease" because it progresses without symptoms until a fracture occurs.

2. Epidemiology

2.1 Prevalence

Osteoporosis affects millions of individuals worldwide, with the prevalence increasing with age. According to the International Osteoporosis Foundation (IOF):

- Approximately 200 million women globally are affected.
- One in three women and one in five men over the age of 50 will experience osteoporotic fractures.

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

Editor

Dr. S.K. Jha

SHRINKHALA PUBLISHING HOUSE
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Diseases and Its Homeopathic Management

Editor : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2020

ISBN : 978-81-932126-5-3

Published by :
Shrinkhala Publishing House
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

In the realm of healthcare, the approach to treating diseases has evolved significantly over the years, with various systems of medicine emerging to address the diverse needs of patients. Among these, homeopathy stands out as a holistic and patient-centered approach that emphasizes the body's innate ability to heal itself. This preface aims to provide an overview of the principles of homeopathy and its application in the treatment of various diseases.

Homeopathy, founded in the late 18th century by Samuel Hahnemann, is based on the principle of "like cures like," which posits that substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill. This method not only considers the physical symptoms of a disease but also takes into account the emotional and psychological state of the patient, thereby promoting a comprehensive understanding of health and illness.

In this exploration of diseases and their homeopathic treatments, we will delve into various health conditions, examining their symptoms, underlying causes, and the homeopathic remedies that may offer relief. By integrating scientific understanding with the principles of homeopathy, we aim to provide valuable insights for practitioners and patients alike, fostering a greater appreciation for this alternative therapeutic modality.

The treatment protocols in homeopathy are tailored to the individual, recognizing that each person may respond differently to the same disease. This personalized approach is particularly beneficial in managing chronic conditions, where conventional treatments may fall short or lead to undesirable side effects. Homeopathic remedies are derived from natural sources and are prepared through a process of serial dilution

and succession, which enhances their therapeutic properties while minimizing toxicity.

As we embark on this journey through the landscape of diseases and homeopathic treatments, it is essential to approach the subject with an open mind and a willingness to explore the potential benefits of homeopathy as a complementary approach to conventional medicine. Through this exploration, we hope to empower individuals to make informed decisions about their health and well-being.

—Editor

Contents

Preface v

1. **Alopecia Areata** 1
Dr. Sitaram Mishra

2. **Coronavirus Disease (Covid-19): An Overview** 6
Dr. Kanupriya

3. **Juvenile Diabetes** 12
Dr. Yashodhan

4. **Leprosy** 18
Dr. Madhuri bhatt

5. **Malaria** 23
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

6. **Meniers Disease** 28
Dr. Nisha manani

7. **Syphilis** 34
Dr. Chintan Pandya

8. **Typhoid: An Overview** 39
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

9. **Uterine Prolapse: An Overview** 45
Dr. Shankar

10. **Viral Hepatitis: An Overview** 50
Dr. Falak Bisat

11. **Ulcerative Colitis (UC)** 56
Dr. Yashodhan

12. **Filariasis** 62
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

13. **Iron Deficiency Anemia: An Overview** 68
Dr. Nisha manani

14. **Gout** 74
Dr. Chintan Pandya

15. **Megaloblastic Anemia** 79
Dr. Shankar

16. **Osteoporosis** 84
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

17. **Osteoporosis** 90
Dr. Falak bisat

18. **Rickets** 96
Dr. Amit Banargea

19. **Sickle Cell Anemia: An Overview** 102
Dr. Piyush Gupta

20. **Anatomy of the Midbrain** 107
Dr. Sachin Bhase

21. **Apoptosis** 111
Dr. KANUPRIYA

22. **Calcium Metabolism** 114
Dr. KANUPRIYA

23. **Immunity** 117
Dr. Megha Parmar

24. **Intercellular Communication** 120
Dr. Kanupriya

25. **Kideny Function Tesy** 122
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

26. **Liver Function Test** 126
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

27. **Pancrease** 130
Dr. Nisha manani

28. **Pineal Gland** 134
Dr. Nisha manani

29. **Platelets** 137
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

30. **Salivary Gland** 141
Dr. Nisha Manani

31. **Eczema** 144
Dr. Megha Parmar

32. **Endocarditis** 148
Dr. Yashodhan

33. **Enteritis** 153
Dr. Atul kumar sinh

34. **Gallstones** 157
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

35. **Bunions (Hallux Valgus)** 161
Dr. Nisha manani

36. **Hemorrhoids** 166
Dr. Megha Parmar

37. **Hyperthyrodism** 169
Dr. Nisha manani

38. **Keloids** 173
Dr. Megha Parmar

39. **Meniscus Tear** 176
Dr. Megha Parmar

40. **Myocardial Inarction** 181
Dr. Megha Parmar

41. **Pancreatitis** 186
Dr. Megha Parmar

42. **Pleural Effusion** 191
Dr. Nisha Manani

43. **Renal Stone** 196
Dr. Atul Singh

44. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 200
Dr. Atul Singh

45. **Health Indicators: Mortality, Morbidity, and Disability Rates** 205
Dr. Nisha Manani

46. **Peptic Ulcer** 209
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

47. **Role of Homoepaathy in Piles** 217
Dr. Nisha Manani

48. **Hahnemann's Clinical Classification of Diseases** 219
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

49. **Atrial Fibrillation (AF)** 224
Dr. Yashodhan

50. **Infective Endocarditis** 240
Dr. Kanupriya

51. **Myocarditis** 256
Dr. Megha Parmar

52. **Non ST Elevation Myocardial Infarction (NSTEMI)** 268
Dr. Nisha Manani

53. **ST-Elevation Myocardial Infarction (STEMI)** 279
Dr. Atul Kumar

54. **Tetralogy of Fallot** 289
Dr. Yashodhan

55. **Appendicitis: Overview and Management** 306
Dr. Amita Peters

56. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** 309
Dr. Nisha Manani

57. **Central Nervous System Therapeutic** 315
Dr. Atul Kumar

58. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 317
Dr. Yashodhan

59. **Overview of Nerve Fibers** 323
Dr. Megha Parmar

60. **Hypothyroidism** 329
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

61. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** 332
Dr. Atul Kumar

62. **Onycholysis** 339
Dr. Kanupriya

63. **Osteoarthritis** 345
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

64. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** 348
Dr. Kanupriya

65. **Warts** 354
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

66. **Wound Healing** 358
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by: Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

67. **Approach of Homoeopathic Medicine in Acute Abdominal Pain** 361
Dr. Megha Parmar

68. **Understand a Burning Man with Homoeopathic Method in Cases of Burn** 364
Dr. Megha Parmar

69. **Silent Epidemic Iron Deficiency Affectinge in Their 20'S** 371
Dr. Atul Singh

70. **Therapeutic Approach of Homoeopathy in Cases of Warts** 373
Dr. Kanu Priya

71. **Different Types of Nail Disorder with their Picture Presentation** 382
Dr. Kanu Priya

72. **Nosodes as a Pacemaker of Homoeopathy** 391

73. **Role of Homoeopathic Medicine in Emergency Condition** 394

74. **Liver Disorder- Specially Hepatitis and Cirohosis – And Its Homoeopathic Medicine** 399
Dr Kanu Priya

75. **Nocturnal Enuresis and its Homoeopathic Medicine** 403
Dr Kanu Priya

76. **Tuberculosis** 408
Dr Megha Parmar

17

Osteoporosis

Dr. Falak bisat

1. Introduction

Osteoporosis is a systemic skeletal disorder characterized by reduced bone mass and deterioration of bone tissue, leading to increased bone fragility and susceptibility to fractures. It is a major public health concern, particularly among older adults, as it significantly impacts quality of life and healthcare costs.

1.1 Definition

Osteoporosis is defined by the World Health Organization (WHO) as a bone mineral density (BMD) value of 2.5 standard deviations or more below the mean for young adults, measured by dual-energy X-ray absorptiometry (DXA). It is often referred to as a "silent disease" because it progresses without symptoms until a fracture occurs.

2. Epidemiology

2.1 Prevalence

Osteoporosis affects millions of individuals worldwide, with the prevalence increasing with age. According to the International Osteoporosis Foundation (IOF):

- Approximately 200 million women globally are affected.
- One in three women and one in five men over the age of 50 will experience osteoporotic fractures.

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

Editor

Dr. S.K. Jha

SHRINKHALA PUBLISHING HOUSE
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Diseases and Its Homeopathic Management

Editor : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2020

ISBN : 978-81-932126-5-3

Published by :
Shrinkhala Publishing House
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

In the realm of healthcare, the approach to treating diseases has evolved significantly over the years, with various systems of medicine emerging to address the diverse needs of patients. Among these, homeopathy stands out as a holistic and patient-centered approach that emphasizes the body's innate ability to heal itself. This preface aims to provide an overview of the principles of homeopathy and its application in the treatment of various diseases.

Homeopathy, founded in the late 18th century by Samuel Hahnemann, is based on the principle of "like cures like," which posits that substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill. This method not only considers the physical symptoms of a disease but also takes into account the emotional and psychological state of the patient, thereby promoting a comprehensive understanding of health and illness.

In this exploration of diseases and their homeopathic treatments, we will delve into various health conditions, examining their symptoms, underlying causes, and the homeopathic remedies that may offer relief. By integrating scientific understanding with the principles of homeopathy, we aim to provide valuable insights for practitioners and patients alike, fostering a greater appreciation for this alternative therapeutic modality.

The treatment protocols in homeopathy are tailored to the individual, recognizing that each person may respond differently to the same disease. This personalized approach is particularly beneficial in managing chronic conditions, where conventional treatments may fall short or lead to undesirable side effects. Homeopathic remedies are derived from natural sources and are prepared through a process of serial dilution

and succession, which enhances their therapeutic properties while minimizing toxicity.

As we embark on this journey through the landscape of diseases and homeopathic treatments, it is essential to approach the subject with an open mind and a willingness to explore the potential benefits of homeopathy as a complementary approach to conventional medicine. Through this exploration, we hope to empower individuals to make informed decisions about their health and well-being.

—Editor

Contents

Preface v

1. **Alopecia Areata** 1
Dr. Sitaram Mishra

2. **Coronavirus Disease (Covid-19): An Overview** 6
Dr. Kanupriya

3. **Juvenile Diabetes** 12
Dr. Yashodhan

4. **Leprosy** 18
Dr. Madhuri bhatt

5. **Malaria** 23
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

6. **Meniers Disease** 28
Dr. Nisha manani

7. **Syphilis** 34
Dr. Chintan Pandya

8. **Typhoid: An Overview** 39
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

9. **Uterine Prolapse: An Overview** 45
Dr. Shankar

10. **Viral Hepatitis: An Overview** 50
Dr. Falak Bisat

11. **Ulcerative Colitis (UC)** 56
Dr. Yashodhan

12. **Filariasis** 62
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

13. **Iron Deficiency Anemia: An Overview** 68
Dr. Nisha manani

14. **Gout** 74
Dr. Chintan Pandya

15. **Megaloblastic Anemia** 79
Dr. Shankar

16. **Osteoporosis** 84
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

17. **Osteoporosis** 90
Dr. Falak bisat

18. **Rickets** 96
Dr. Amit Banargea

19. **Sickle Cell Anemia: An Overview** 102
Dr. Piyush Gupta

20. **Anatomy of the Midbrain** 107
Dr. Sachin Bhase

21. **Apoptosis** 111
Dr. KANUPRIYA

22. **Calcium Metabolism** 114
Dr. KANUPRIYA

23. **Immunity** 117
Dr. Megha Parmar

24. **Intercellular Communication** 120
Dr. Kanupriya

25. **Kideny Function Tesy** 122
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

26. **Liver Function Test** 126
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

27. **Pancrease** 130
Dr. Nisha manani

28. **Pineal Gland** 134
Dr. Nisha manani

29. **Platelets** 137
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

30. **Salivary Gland** 141
Dr. Nisha Manani

31. **Eczema** 144
Dr. Megha Parmar

32. **Endocarditis** 148
Dr. Yashodhan

33. **Enteritis** 153
Dr. Atul kumar sinh

34. **Gallstones** 157
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

35. **Bunions (Hallux Valgus)** 161
Dr. Nisha manani

36. **Hemorrhoids** 166
Dr. Megha Parmar

37. **Hyperthyrodism** 169
Dr. Nisha manani

38. **Keloids** 173
Dr. Megha Parmar

39. **Meniscus Tear** 176
Dr. Megha Parmar

40. **Myocardial Inarction** 181
Dr. Megha Parmar

41. **Pancreatitis** 186
Dr. Megha Parmar

42. **Pleural Effusion** 191
Dr. Nisha Manani

43. **Renal Stone** 196
Dr. Atul Singh

44. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 200
Dr. Atul Singh

45. **Health Indicators: Mortality, Morbidity, and Disability Rates** 205
Dr. Nisha Manani

46. **Peptic Ulcer** 209
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

47. **Role of Homoepaathy in Piles** 217
Dr. Nisha Manani

48. **Hahnemann's Clinical Classification of Diseases** 219
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

49. **Atrial Fibrillation (AF)** 224
Dr. Yashodhan

50. **Infective Endocarditis** 240
Dr. Kanupriya

51. **Myocarditis** 256
Dr. Megha Parmar

52. **Non ST Elevation Myocardial Infarction (NSTEMI)** 268
Dr. Nisha Manani

53. **ST-Elevation Myocardial Infarction (STEMI)** 279
Dr. Atul Kumar

54. **Tetralogy of Fallot** 289
Dr. Yashodhan

55. **Appendicitis: Overview and Management** 306
Dr. Amita Peters

56. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** 309
Dr. Nisha Manani

57. **Central Nervous System Therapeutic** 315
Dr. Atul Kumar

58. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 317
Dr. Yashodhan

59. **Overview of Nerve Fibers** 323
Dr. Megha Parmar

60. **Hypothyroidism** 329
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

61. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** 332
Dr. Atul Kumar

62. **Onycholysis** 339
Dr. Kanupriya

63. **Osteoarthritis** 345
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

64. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** 348
Dr. Kanupriya

65. **Warts** 354
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

66. **Wound Healing** 358
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by: Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

67. **Approach of Homoeopathic Medicine in Acute Abdominal Pain** 361
Dr. Megha Parmar

68. **Understand a Burning Man with Homoeopathic Method in Cases of Burn** 364
Dr. Megha Parmar

69. **Silent Epidemic Iron Deficiency Affectinge in Their 20'S** 371
Dr. Atul Singh

70. **Therapeutic Approach of Homoeopathy in Cases of Warts** 373
Dr. Kanu Priya

71. **Different Types of Nail Disorder with their Picture Presentation** 382
Dr. Kanu Priya

72. **Nosodes as a Pacemaker of Homoeopathy** 391

73. **Role of Homoeopathic Medicine in Emergency Condition** 394

74. **Liver Disorder- Specially Hepatitis and Cirohosis – And Its Homoeopathic Medicine** 399
Dr Kanu Priya

75. **Nocturnal Enuresis and its Homoeopathic Medicine** 403
Dr Kanu Priya

76. **Tuberculosis** 408
Dr Megha Parmar

18

Rickets

Dr. Amit Banargea

1. Introduction

Rickets is a childhood disorder characterized by the softening and weakening of bones, primarily due to a deficiency of vitamin D, calcium, or phosphate. It leads to various skeletal deformities and growth disturbances. While rickets has become less common in many developed countries, it remains a significant public health issue in various parts of the world, particularly in areas with limited sunlight exposure.

1.1 Definition

Rickets is defined as a metabolic bone disease that affects children during periods of rapid growth, typically between 6 months and 3 years of age. The condition is characterized by inadequate mineralization of the growth plate (epiphyseal plate) in long bones, resulting in deformities and pain.

2. Epidemiology

2.1 Prevalence

Globally, the prevalence of rickets varies significantly:

- In developing countries, particularly in regions where malnutrition and vitamin D deficiency are common, the rates can be as high as 30-50% in children.
- In developed nations, rickets is rare, but outbreaks have been reported, often associated with dietary deficiencies, particu-

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

Editor

Dr. S.K. Jha

SHRINKHALA PUBLISHING HOUSE
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Diseases and Its Homeopathic Management

Editor : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2020

ISBN : 978-81-932126-5-3

Published by :
Shrinkhala Publishing House
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

In the realm of healthcare, the approach to treating diseases has evolved significantly over the years, with various systems of medicine emerging to address the diverse needs of patients. Among these, homeopathy stands out as a holistic and patient-centered approach that emphasizes the body's innate ability to heal itself. This preface aims to provide an overview of the principles of homeopathy and its application in the treatment of various diseases.

Homeopathy, founded in the late 18th century by Samuel Hahnemann, is based on the principle of "like cures like," which posits that substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill. This method not only considers the physical symptoms of a disease but also takes into account the emotional and psychological state of the patient, thereby promoting a comprehensive understanding of health and illness.

In this exploration of diseases and their homeopathic treatments, we will delve into various health conditions, examining their symptoms, underlying causes, and the homeopathic remedies that may offer relief. By integrating scientific understanding with the principles of homeopathy, we aim to provide valuable insights for practitioners and patients alike, fostering a greater appreciation for this alternative therapeutic modality.

The treatment protocols in homeopathy are tailored to the individual, recognizing that each person may respond differently to the same disease. This personalized approach is particularly beneficial in managing chronic conditions, where conventional treatments may fall short or lead to undesirable side effects. Homeopathic remedies are derived from natural sources and are prepared through a process of serial dilution

and succession, which enhances their therapeutic properties while minimizing toxicity.

As we embark on this journey through the landscape of diseases and homeopathic treatments, it is essential to approach the subject with an open mind and a willingness to explore the potential benefits of homeopathy as a complementary approach to conventional medicine. Through this exploration, we hope to empower individuals to make informed decisions about their health and well-being.

—Editor

Contents

Preface v

1. **Alopecia Areata** 1
Dr. Sitaram Mishra

2. **Coronavirus Disease (Covid-19): An Overview** 6
Dr. Kanupriya

3. **Juvenile Diabetes** 12
Dr. Yashodhan

4. **Leprosy** 18
Dr. Madhuri bhatt

5. **Malaria** 23
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

6. **Meniers Disease** 28
Dr. Nisha manani

7. **Syphilis** 34
Dr. Chintan Pandya

8. **Typhoid: An Overview** 39
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

9. **Uterine Prolapse: An Overview** 45
Dr. Shankar

10. **Viral Hepatitis: An Overview** 50
Dr. Falak Bisat

11. **Ulcerative Colitis (UC)** 56
Dr. Yashodhan

12. **Filariasis** 62
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

13. **Iron Deficiency Anemia: An Overview** 68
Dr. Nisha manani

14. **Gout** 74
Dr. Chintan Pandya

15. **Megaloblastic Anemia** 79
Dr. Shankar

16. **Osteoporosis** 84
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

17. **Osteoporosis** 90
Dr. Falak bisat

18. **Rickets** 96
Dr. Amit Banargea

19. **Sickle Cell Anemia: An Overview** 102
Dr. Piyush Gupta

20. **Anatomy of the Midbrain** 107
Dr. Sachin Bhase

21. **Apoptosis** 111
Dr. KANUPRIYA

22. **Calcium Metabolism** 114
Dr. KANUPRIYA

23. **Immunity** 117
Dr. Megha Parmar

24. **Intercellular Communication** 120
Dr. Kanupriya

25. **Kideny Function Tesy** 122
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

26. **Liver Function Test** 126
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

27. **Pancrease** 130
Dr. Nisha manani

28. **Pineal Gland** 134
Dr. Nisha manani

29. **Platelets** 137
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

30. **Salivary Gland** 141
Dr. Nisha Manani

31. **Eczema** 144
Dr. Megha Parmar

32. **Endocarditis** 148
Dr. Yashodhan

33. **Enteritis** 153
Dr. Atul kumar sinh

34. **Gallstones** 157
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

35. **Bunions (Hallux Valgus)** 161
Dr. Nisha manani

36. **Hemorrhoids** 166
Dr. Megha Parmar

37. **Hyperthyrodism** 169
Dr. Nisha manani

38. **Keloids** 173
Dr. Megha Parmar

39. **Meniscus Tear** 176
Dr. Megha Parmar

40. **Myocardial Inarction** 181
Dr. Megha Parmar

41. **Pancreatitis** 186
Dr. Megha Parmar

42. **Pleural Effusion** 191
Dr. Nisha Manani

43. **Renal Stone** 196
Dr. Atul Singh

44. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 200
Dr. Atul Singh

45. **Health Indicators: Mortality, Morbidity, and Disability Rates** 205
Dr. Nisha Manani

46. **Peptic Ulcer** 209
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

47. **Role of Homoepaathy in Piles** 217
Dr. Nisha Manani

48. **Hahnemann's Clinical Classification of Diseases** 219
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

49. **Atrial Fibrillation (AF)** 224
Dr. Yashodhan

50. **Infective Endocarditis** 240
Dr. Kanupriya

51. **Myocarditis** 256
Dr. Megha Parmar

52. **Non ST Elevation Myocardial Infarction (NSTEMI)** 268
Dr. Nisha Manani

53. **ST-Elevation Myocardial Infarction (STEMI)** 279
Dr. Atul Kumar

54. **Tetralogy of Fallot** 289
Dr. Yashodhan

55. **Appendicitis: Overview and Management** 306
Dr. Amita Peters

56. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** 309
Dr. Nisha Manani

57. **Central Nervous System Therapeutic** 315
Dr. Atul Kumar

58. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 317
Dr. Yashodhan

59. **Overview of Nerve Fibers** 323
Dr. Megha Parmar

60. **Hypothyroidism** 329
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

61. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** 332
Dr. Atul Kumar

62. **Onycholysis** 339
Dr. Kanupriya

63. **Osteoarthritis** 345
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

64. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** 348
Dr. Kanupriya

65. **Warts** 354
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

66. **Wound Healing** 358
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by: Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

67. **Approach of Homoeopathic Medicine in Acute Abdominal Pain** 361
Dr. Megha Parmar

68. **Understand a Burning Man with Homoeopathic Method in Cases of Burn** 364
Dr. Megha Parmar

69. **Silent Epidemic Iron Deficiency Affectinge in Their 20'S** 371
Dr. Atul Singh

70. **Therapeutic Approach of Homoeopathy in Cases of Warts** 373
Dr. Kanu Priya

71. **Different Types of Nail Disorder with their Picture Presentation** 382
Dr. Kanu Priya

72. **Nosodes as a Pacemaker of Homoeopathy** 391

73. **Role of Homoeopathic Medicine in Emergency Condition** 394

74. **Liver Disorder- Specially Hepatitis and Cirohosis – And Its Homoeopathic Medicine** 399
Dr Kanu Priya

75. **Nocturnal Enuresis and its Homoeopathic Medicine** 403
Dr Kanu Priya

76. **Tuberculosis** 408
Dr Megha Parmar

19

Sickle Cell Anemia: An Overview

Dr. Piyush Gupta

1. Introduction

Sickle cell anemia (SCA) is a genetic blood disorder characterized by the production of abnormal hemoglobin, known as hemoglobin S (HbS). This condition leads to the deformation of red blood cells into a sickle shape, resulting in various complications and health issues. Understanding the pathophysiology, clinical implications, and management strategies for sickle cell anemia is crucial for effective patient care.

1.1 Definition

Sickle cell anemia is a form of sickle cell disease (SCD) caused by a mutation in the HBB gene on chromosome 11, leading to the production of HbS. This genetic defect results in a substitution of valine for glutamic acid at the sixth position of the beta-globin chain.

2. Pathophysiology

The pathophysiology of sickle cell anemia involves multiple interconnected processes, primarily related to the properties of HbS.

2.1 Hemoglobin Structure and Function

- **Normal Hemoglobin**: In healthy individuals, hemoglobin A (HbA) is the predominant form of hemoglobin, which allows for efficient oxygen transport.

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

Editor

Dr. S.K. Jha

SHRINKHALA PUBLISHING HOUSE
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Diseases and Its Homeopathic Management

Editor : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2020

ISBN : 978-81-932126-5-3

Published by :
Shrinkhala Publishing House
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

In the realm of healthcare, the approach to treating diseases has evolved significantly over the years, with various systems of medicine emerging to address the diverse needs of patients. Among these, homeopathy stands out as a holistic and patient-centered approach that emphasizes the body's innate ability to heal itself. This preface aims to provide an overview of the principles of homeopathy and its application in the treatment of various diseases.

Homeopathy, founded in the late 18th century by Samuel Hahnemann, is based on the principle of "like cures like," which posits that substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill. This method not only considers the physical symptoms of a disease but also takes into account the emotional and psychological state of the patient, thereby promoting a comprehensive understanding of health and illness.

In this exploration of diseases and their homeopathic treatments, we will delve into various health conditions, examining their symptoms, underlying causes, and the homeopathic remedies that may offer relief. By integrating scientific understanding with the principles of homeopathy, we aim to provide valuable insights for practitioners and patients alike, fostering a greater appreciation for this alternative therapeutic modality.

The treatment protocols in homeopathy are tailored to the individual, recognizing that each person may respond differently to the same disease. This personalized approach is particularly beneficial in managing chronic conditions, where conventional treatments may fall short or lead to undesirable side effects. Homeopathic remedies are derived from natural sources and are prepared through a process of serial dilution

and succession, which enhances their therapeutic properties while minimizing toxicity.

As we embark on this journey through the landscape of diseases and homeopathic treatments, it is essential to approach the subject with an open mind and a willingness to explore the potential benefits of homeopathy as a complementary approach to conventional medicine. Through this exploration, we hope to empower individuals to make informed decisions about their health and well-being.

—Editor

Contents

Preface v

1. **Alopecia Areata** 1
Dr. Sitaram Mishra

2. **Coronavirus Disease (Covid-19): An Overview** 6
Dr. Kanupriya

3. **Juvenile Diabetes** 12
Dr. Yashodhan

4. **Leprosy** 18
Dr. Madhuri bhatt

5. **Malaria** 23
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

6. **Meniers Disease** 28
Dr. Nisha manani

7. **Syphilis** 34
Dr. Chintan Pandya

8. **Typhoid: An Overview** 39
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

9. **Uterine Prolapse: An Overview** 45
Dr. Shankar

10. **Viral Hepatitis: An Overview** 50
Dr. Falak Bisat

11. **Ulcerative Colitis (UC)** 56
Dr. Yashodhan

12. **Filariasis** 62
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

13. **Iron Deficiency Anemia: An Overview** 68
Dr. Nisha manani

14. **Gout** 74
Dr. Chintan Pandya

15. **Megaloblastic Anemia** 79
Dr. Shankar

16. **Osteoporosis** 84
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

17. **Osteoporosis** 90
Dr. Falak bisat

18. **Rickets** 96
Dr. Amit Banargea

19. **Sickle Cell Anemia: An Overview** 102
Dr. Piyush Gupta

20. **Anatomy of the Midbrain** 107
Dr. Sachin Bhase

21. **Apoptosis** 111
Dr. KANUPRIYA

22. **Calcium Metabolism** 114
Dr. KANUPRIYA

23. **Immunity** 117
Dr. Megha Parmar

24. **Intercellular Communication** 120
Dr. Kanupriya

25. **Kideny Function Tesy** 122
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

26. **Liver Function Test** 126
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

27. **Pancrease** 130
Dr. Nisha manani

28. **Pineal Gland** 134
Dr. Nisha manani

29. **Platelets** 137
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

30. **Salivary Gland** 141
Dr. Nisha Manani

31. **Eczema** 144
Dr. Megha Parmar

32. **Endocarditis** 148
Dr. Yashodhan

33. **Enteritis** 153
Dr. Atul kumar sinh

34. **Gallstones** 157
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

35. **Bunions (Hallux Valgus)** 161
Dr. Nisha manani

36. **Hemorrhoids** 166
Dr. Megha Parmar

37. **Hyperthyrodism** 169
Dr. Nisha manani

38. **Keloids** 173
Dr. Megha Parmar

39. **Meniscus Tear** 176
Dr. Megha Parmar

40. **Myocardial Inarction** 181
Dr. Megha Parmar

41. **Pancreatitis** 186
Dr. Megha Parmar

42. **Pleural Effusion** 191
Dr. Nisha Manani

43. **Renal Stone** 196
Dr. Atul Singh

44. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 200
Dr. Atul Singh

45. **Health Indicators: Mortality, Morbidity, and Disability Rates** 205
Dr. Nisha Manani

46. **Peptic Ulcer** 209
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

47. **Role of Homoepaathy in Piles** 217
Dr. Nisha Manani

48. **Hahnemann's Clinical Classification of Diseases** 219
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

49. **Atrial Fibrillation (AF)** 224
Dr. Yashodhan

50. **Infective Endocarditis** 240
Dr. Kanupriya

51. **Myocarditis** 256
Dr. Megha Parmar

52. **Non ST Elevation Myocardial Infarction (NSTEMI)** 268
Dr. Nisha Manani

53. **ST-Elevation Myocardial Infarction (STEMI)** 279
Dr. Atul Kumar

54. **Tetralogy of Fallot** 289
Dr. Yashodhan

55. **Appendicitis: Overview and Management** 306
Dr. Amita Peters

56. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** 309
Dr. Nisha Manani

57. **Central Nervous System Therapeutic** 315
Dr. Atul Kumar

58. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 317
Dr. Yashodhan

59. **Overview of Nerve Fibers** 323
Dr. Megha Parmar

60. **Hypothyroidism** 329
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

61. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** 332
Dr. Atul Kumar

62. **Onycholysis** 339
Dr. Kanupriya

63. **Osteoarthritis** 345
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

64. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** 348
Dr. Kanupriya

65. **Warts** 354
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

66. **Wound Healing** 358
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by: Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

67. **Approach of Homoeopathic Medicine in Acute Abdominal Pain** 361
Dr. Megha Parmar

68. **Understand a Burning Man with Homoeopathic Method in Cases of Burn** 364
Dr. Megha Parmar

69. **Silent Epidemic Iron Deficiency Affectinge in Their 20'S** 371
Dr. Atul Singh

70. **Therapeutic Approach of Homoeopathy in Cases of Warts** 373
Dr. Kanu Priya

71. **Different Types of Nail Disorder with their Picture Presentation** 382
Dr. Kanu Priya

72. **Nosodes as a Pacemaker of Homoeopathy** 391

73. **Role of Homoeopathic Medicine in Emergency Condition** 394

74. **Liver Disorder- Specially Hepatitis and Cirohosis – And Its Homoeopathic Medicine** 399
Dr Kanu Priya

75. **Nocturnal Enuresis and its Homoeopathic Medicine** 403
Dr Kanu Priya

76. **Tuberculosis** 408
Dr Megha Parmar

20

Anatomy of the Midbrain

Dr. Sachin Bhase

1. Introduction

The midbrain, or mesencephalon, is a critical component of the brainstem, situated between the forebrain and the hindbrain. It plays essential roles in various sensory and motor functions, serving as a pathway for signals between the brain and the spinal cord.

1.1 Importance

Understanding the anatomy of the midbrain is crucial for comprehending its various functions, including vision, hearing, motor control, and the regulation of sleep-wake cycles. Dysfunction of the midbrain can lead to significant neurological impairments.

2. Anatomical Location and Structure

The midbrain is located superior to the pons and medulla oblongata, and it connects the forebrain with the hindbrain.

2.1 Gross Anatomy

The midbrain can be divided into three main regions:

- **Tectum**: The roof of the midbrain, comprising the superior and inferior colliculi.
- **Tegmentum**: The central part of the midbrain, containing the red nucleus, substantia nigra, and the periaqueductal gray matter.

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

Editor

Dr. S.K. Jha

SHRINKHALA PUBLISHING HOUSE
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Diseases and Its Homeopathic Management

Editor : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2020

ISBN : 978-81-932126-5-3

Published by :
Shrinkhala Publishing House
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

In the realm of healthcare, the approach to treating diseases has evolved significantly over the years, with various systems of medicine emerging to address the diverse needs of patients. Among these, homeopathy stands out as a holistic and patient-centered approach that emphasizes the body's innate ability to heal itself. This preface aims to provide an overview of the principles of homeopathy and its application in the treatment of various diseases.

Homeopathy, founded in the late 18th century by Samuel Hahnemann, is based on the principle of "like cures like," which posits that substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill. This method not only considers the physical symptoms of a disease but also takes into account the emotional and psychological state of the patient, thereby promoting a comprehensive understanding of health and illness.

In this exploration of diseases and their homeopathic treatments, we will delve into various health conditions, examining their symptoms, underlying causes, and the homeopathic remedies that may offer relief. By integrating scientific understanding with the principles of homeopathy, we aim to provide valuable insights for practitioners and patients alike, fostering a greater appreciation for this alternative therapeutic modality.

The treatment protocols in homeopathy are tailored to the individual, recognizing that each person may respond differently to the same disease. This personalized approach is particularly beneficial in managing chronic conditions, where conventional treatments may fall short or lead to undesirable side effects. Homeopathic remedies are derived from natural sources and are prepared through a process of serial dilution

and succession, which enhances their therapeutic properties while minimizing toxicity.

As we embark on this journey through the landscape of diseases and homeopathic treatments, it is essential to approach the subject with an open mind and a willingness to explore the potential benefits of homeopathy as a complementary approach to conventional medicine. Through this exploration, we hope to empower individuals to make informed decisions about their health and well-being.

—Editor

Contents

Preface v

1. **Alopecia Areata** 1
Dr. Sitaram Mishra

2. **Coronavirus Disease (Covid-19): An Overview** 6
Dr. Kanupriya

3. **Juvenile Diabetes** 12
Dr. Yashodhan

4. **Leprosy** 18
Dr. Madhuri bhatt

5. **Malaria** 23
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

6. **Meniers Disease** 28
Dr. Nisha manani

7. **Syphilis** 34
Dr. Chintan Pandya

8. **Typhoid: An Overview** 39
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

9. **Uterine Prolapse: An Overview** 45
Dr. Shankar

10. **Viral Hepatitis: An Overview** 50
Dr. Falak Bisat

11. **Ulcerative Colitis (UC)** 56
Dr. Yashodhan

12. **Filariasis** 62
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

13. **Iron Deficiency Anemia: An Overview** 68
Dr. Nisha manani

14. **Gout** 74
Dr. Chintan Pandya

15. **Megaloblastic Anemia** 79
Dr. Shankar

16. **Osteoporosis** 84
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

17. **Osteoporosis** 90
Dr. Falak bisat

18. **Rickets** 96
Dr. Amit Banargea

19. **Sickle Cell Anemia: An Overview** 102
Dr. Piyush Gupta

20. **Anatomy of the Midbrain** 107
Dr. Sachin Bhase

21. **Apoptosis** 111
Dr. KANUPRIYA

22. **Calcium Metabolism** 114
Dr. KANUPRIYA

23. **Immunity** 117
Dr. Megha Parmar

24. **Intercellular Communication** 120
Dr. Kanupriya

25. **Kideny Function Tesy** 122
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

26. **Liver Function Test** 126
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

27. **Pancrease** 130
Dr. Nisha manani

28. **Pineal Gland** 134
Dr. Nisha manani

29. **Platelets** 137
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

30. **Salivary Gland** 141
Dr. Nisha Manani

31. **Eczema** 144
Dr. Megha Parmar

32. **Endocarditis** 148
Dr. Yashodhan

33. **Enteritis** 153
Dr. Atul kumar sinh

34. **Gallstones** 157
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

35. **Bunions (Hallux Valgus)** 161
Dr. Nisha manani

36. **Hemorrhoids** 166
Dr. Megha Parmar

37. **Hyperthyrodism** 169
Dr. Nisha manani

38. **Keloids** 173
Dr. Megha Parmar

39. **Meniscus Tear** 176
Dr. Megha Parmar

40. **Myocardial Inarction** 181
Dr. Megha Parmar

41. **Pancreatitis** 186
Dr. Megha Parmar

42. **Pleural Effusion** 191
Dr. Nisha Manani

43. **Renal Stone** 196
Dr. Atul Singh

44. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 200
Dr. Atul Singh

45. **Health Indicators: Mortality, Morbidity, and Disability Rates** 205
Dr. Nisha Manani

46. **Peptic Ulcer** 209
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

47. **Role of Homoepaathy in Piles** 217
Dr. Nisha Manani

48. **Hahnemann's Clinical Classification of Diseases** 219
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

49. **Atrial Fibrillation (AF)** 224
Dr. Yashodhan

50. **Infective Endocarditis** 240
Dr. Kanupriya

51. **Myocarditis** 256
Dr. Megha Parmar

52. **Non ST Elevation Myocardial Infarction (NSTEMI)** 268
Dr. Nisha Manani

53. **ST-Elevation Myocardial Infarction (STEMI)** 279
Dr. Atul Kumar

54. **Tetralogy of Fallot** 289
Dr. Yashodhan

55. **Appendicitis: Overview and Management** 306
Dr. Amita Peters

56. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** 309
Dr. Nisha Manani

57. **Central Nervous System Therapeutic** 315
Dr. Atul Kumar

58. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 317
Dr. Yashodhan

59. **Overview of Nerve Fibers** 323
Dr. Megha Parmar

60. **Hypothyroidism** 329
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

61. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** 332
Dr. Atul Kumar

62. **Onycholysis** 339
Dr. Kanupriya

63. **Osteoarthritis** 345
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

64. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** 348
Dr. Kanupriya

65. **Warts** 354
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

66. **Wound Healing** 358
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by: Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

67. **Approach of Homoeopathic Medicine in Acute Abdominal Pain** 361
Dr. Megha Parmar

68. **Understand a Burning Man with Homoeopathic Method in Cases of Burn** 364
Dr. Megha Parmar

69. **Silent Epidemic Iron Deficiency Affectinge in Their 20'S** 371
Dr. Atul Singh

70. **Therapeutic Approach of Homoeopathy in Cases of Warts** 373
Dr. Kanu Priya

71. **Different Types of Nail Disorder with their Picture Presentation** 382
Dr. Kanu Priya

72. **Nosodes as a Pacemaker of Homoeopathy** 391

73. **Role of Homoeopathic Medicine in Emergency Condition** 394

74. **Liver Disorder- Specially Hepatitis and Cirohosis – And Its Homoeopathic Medicine** 399
Dr Kanu Priya

75. **Nocturnal Enuresis and its Homoeopathic Medicine** 403
Dr Kanu Priya

76. **Tuberculosis** 408
Dr Megha Parmar

21

Apoptosis

Dr. KANUPRIYA

Apoptosis, often referred to as "programmed cell death," is a tightly regulated process essential for normal development, immune system function, and cellular homeostasis in multicellular organisms. Unlike necrosis, which is a form of uncontrolled cell death due to injury or disease, apoptosis is an orderly process that allows cells to die without triggering an inflammatory response.

1. Definition and Characteristics:

Apoptosis is an active, energy-dependent process where cells undergo structural changes, including cell shrinkage, chromatin condensation, membrane blebbing, and formation of apoptotic bodies, which are eventually phagocytosed by neighboring cells or macrophages.

Apoptosis serves several physiological functions, such as removing damaged or unneeded cells during embryogenesis, eliminating infected cells, and preventing cancer development by removing cells with DNA damage.

2. Mechanisms of Apoptosis

Apoptosis is controlled by two primary pathways: the extrinsic (death receptor) pathway and the intrinsic (mitochondrial) pathway. Both involve specific proteins and signaling cascades that ultimately activate caspases, a family of protease enzymes, which drive the cell through apoptosis.

- **Extrinsic Pathway:** Triggered by external signals when ligands bind to death receptors on the cell surface, such as

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

Editor

Dr. S.K. Jha

SHRINKHALA PUBLISHING HOUSE
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Diseases and Its Homeopathic Management

Editor : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2020

ISBN : 978-81-932126-5-3

Published by :
Shrinkhala Publishing House
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

In the realm of healthcare, the approach to treating diseases has evolved significantly over the years, with various systems of medicine emerging to address the diverse needs of patients. Among these, homeopathy stands out as a holistic and patient-centered approach that emphasizes the body's innate ability to heal itself. This preface aims to provide an overview of the principles of homeopathy and its application in the treatment of various diseases.

Homeopathy, founded in the late 18th century by Samuel Hahnemann, is based on the principle of "like cures like," which posits that substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill. This method not only considers the physical symptoms of a disease but also takes into account the emotional and psychological state of the patient, thereby promoting a comprehensive understanding of health and illness.

In this exploration of diseases and their homeopathic treatments, we will delve into various health conditions, examining their symptoms, underlying causes, and the homeopathic remedies that may offer relief. By integrating scientific understanding with the principles of homeopathy, we aim to provide valuable insights for practitioners and patients alike, fostering a greater appreciation for this alternative therapeutic modality.

The treatment protocols in homeopathy are tailored to the individual, recognizing that each person may respond differently to the same disease. This personalized approach is particularly beneficial in managing chronic conditions, where conventional treatments may fall short or lead to undesirable side effects. Homeopathic remedies are derived from natural sources and are prepared through a process of serial dilution

and succession, which enhances their therapeutic properties while minimizing toxicity.

As we embark on this journey through the landscape of diseases and homeopathic treatments, it is essential to approach the subject with an open mind and a willingness to explore the potential benefits of homeopathy as a complementary approach to conventional medicine. Through this exploration, we hope to empower individuals to make informed decisions about their health and well-being.

—Editor

Contents

Preface v

1. **Alopecia Areata** 1
Dr. Sitaram Mishra

2. **Coronavirus Disease (Covid-19): An Overview** 6
Dr. Kanupriya

3. **Juvenile Diabetes** 12
Dr. Yashodhan

4. **Leprosy** 18
Dr. Madhuri bhatt

5. **Malaria** 23
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

6. **Meniers Disease** 28
Dr. Nisha manani

7. **Syphilis** 34
Dr. Chintan Pandya

8. **Typhoid: An Overview** 39
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

9. **Uterine Prolapse: An Overview** 45
Dr. Shankar

10. **Viral Hepatitis: An Overview** 50
Dr. Falak Bisat

11. **Ulcerative Colitis (UC)** 56
Dr. Yashodhan

12. **Filariasis** 62
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

13. **Iron Deficiency Anemia: An Overview** 68
Dr. Nisha manani

14. **Gout** 74
Dr. Chintan Pandya

15. **Megaloblastic Anemia** 79
Dr. Shankar

16. **Osteoporosis** 84
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

17. **Osteoporosis** 90
Dr. Falak bisat

18. **Rickets** 96
Dr. Amit Banargea

19. **Sickle Cell Anemia: An Overview** 102
Dr. Piyush Gupta

20. **Anatomy of the Midbrain** 107
Dr. Sachin Bhase

21. **Apoptosis** 111
Dr. KANUPRIYA

22. **Calcium Metabolism** 114
Dr. KANUPRIYA

23. **Immunity** 117
Dr. Megha Parmar

24. **Intercellular Communication** 120
Dr. Kanupriya

25. **Kideny Function Tesy** 122
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

26. **Liver Function Test** 126
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

27. **Pancrease** 130
Dr. Nisha manani

28. **Pineal Gland** 134
Dr. Nisha manani

29. **Platelets** 137
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

30. **Salivary Gland** 141
Dr. Nisha Manani

31. **Eczema** 144
Dr. Megha Parmar

32. **Endocarditis** 148
Dr. Yashodhan

33. **Enteritis** 153
Dr. Atul kumar sinh

34. **Gallstones** 157
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

35. **Bunions (Hallux Valgus)** 161
Dr. Nisha manani

36. **Hemorrhoids** 166
Dr. Megha Parmar

37. **Hyperthyrodism** 169
Dr. Nisha manani

38. **Keloids** 173
Dr. Megha Parmar

39. **Meniscus Tear** 176
Dr. Megha Parmar

40. **Myocardial Inarction** 181
Dr. Megha Parmar

41. **Pancreatitis** 186
Dr. Megha Parmar

42. **Pleural Effusion** 191
Dr. Nisha Manani

43. **Renal Stone** 196
Dr. Atul Singh

44. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 200
Dr. Atul Singh

45. **Health Indicators: Mortality, Morbidity, and Disability Rates** 205
Dr. Nisha Manani

46. **Peptic Ulcer** 209
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

47. **Role of Homoepaathy in Piles** 217
Dr. Nisha Manani

48. **Hahnemann's Clinical Classification of Diseases** 219
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

49. **Atrial Fibrillation (AF)** 224
Dr. Yashodhan

50. **Infective Endocarditis** 240
Dr. Kanupriya

51. **Myocarditis** 256
Dr. Megha Parmar

52. **Non ST Elevation Myocardial Infarction (NSTEMI)** 268
Dr. Nisha Manani

53. **ST-Elevation Myocardial Infarction (STEMI)** 279
Dr. Atul Kumar

54. **Tetralogy of Fallot** 289
Dr. Yashodhan

55. **Appendicitis: Overview and Management** 306
Dr. Amita Peters

56. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** 309
Dr. Nisha Manani

57. **Central Nervous System Therapeutic** 315
Dr. Atul Kumar

58. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 317
Dr. Yashodhan

59. **Overview of Nerve Fibers** 323
Dr. Megha Parmar

60. **Hypothyroidism** 329
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

61. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** 332
Dr. Atul Kumar

62. **Onycholysis** 339
Dr. Kanupriya

63. **Osteoarthritis** 345
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

64. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** 348
Dr. Kanupriya

65. **Warts** 354
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

66. **Wound Healing** 358
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by: Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

67. **Approach of Homoeopathic Medicine in Acute Abdominal Pain** 361
Dr. Megha Parmar

68. **Understand a Burning Man with Homoeopathic Method in Cases of Burn** 364
Dr. Megha Parmar

69. **Silent Epidemic Iron Deficiency Affectinge in Their 20'S** 371
Dr. Atul Singh

70. **Therapeutic Approach of Homoeopathy in Cases of Warts** 373
Dr. Kanu Priya

71. **Different Types of Nail Disorder with their Picture Presentation** 382
Dr. Kanu Priya

72. **Nosodes as a Pacemaker of Homoeopathy** 391

73. **Role of Homoeopathic Medicine in Emergency Condition** 394

74. **Liver Disorder- Specially Hepatitis and Cirohosis – And Its Homoeopathic Medicine** 399
Dr Kanu Priya

75. **Nocturnal Enuresis and its Homoeopathic Medicine** 403
Dr Kanu Priya

76. **Tuberculosis** 408
Dr Megha Parmar

22

Calcium Metabolism

Dr. Kanupriya

Introduction

Calcium metabolism is the complex process by which the body regulates calcium levels, ensuring proper function of the nervous system, muscle contraction, blood clotting, and bone mineralization. It involves the coordinated actions of calcium absorption, distribution, storage, and excretion, regulated by hormones and various organs, including bones, intestines, kidneys, and parathyroid glands.

1. Calcium Functions in the Body

Bone Mineralization: Calcium is essential for bone formation and strength. About 99% of the body's calcium is stored in bones, where it provides structural support.

- **Muscle Contraction:** Calcium ions play a critical role in muscle contractions, including those of the heart, by interacting with proteins like troponin.
- **Nerve Transmission:** Calcium aids in the transmission of nerve impulses, playing a role in neurotransmitter release.
- **Blood Clotting:** Calcium is a vital cofactor in the coagulation cascade, allowing for blood clot formation to prevent excessive bleeding.

2. Calcium Balance and Homeostasis

The body maintains serum calcium within a narrow range, typically around 8.5-10.2 mg/dL. This balance is crucial, as even slight deviations can cause severe physiological problems.

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

Editor

Dr. S.K. Jha

SHRINKHALA PUBLISHING HOUSE
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Diseases and Its Homeopathic Management

Editor : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2020

ISBN : 978-81-932126-5-3

Published by :
Shrinkhala Publishing House
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

In the realm of healthcare, the approach to treating diseases has evolved significantly over the years, with various systems of medicine emerging to address the diverse needs of patients. Among these, homeopathy stands out as a holistic and patient-centered approach that emphasizes the body's innate ability to heal itself. This preface aims to provide an overview of the principles of homeopathy and its application in the treatment of various diseases.

Homeopathy, founded in the late 18th century by Samuel Hahnemann, is based on the principle of "like cures like," which posits that substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill. This method not only considers the physical symptoms of a disease but also takes into account the emotional and psychological state of the patient, thereby promoting a comprehensive understanding of health and illness.

In this exploration of diseases and their homeopathic treatments, we will delve into various health conditions, examining their symptoms, underlying causes, and the homeopathic remedies that may offer relief. By integrating scientific understanding with the principles of homeopathy, we aim to provide valuable insights for practitioners and patients alike, fostering a greater appreciation for this alternative therapeutic modality.

The treatment protocols in homeopathy are tailored to the individual, recognizing that each person may respond differently to the same disease. This personalized approach is particularly beneficial in managing chronic conditions, where conventional treatments may fall short or lead to undesirable side effects. Homeopathic remedies are derived from natural sources and are prepared through a process of serial dilution

and succession, which enhances their therapeutic properties while minimizing toxicity.

As we embark on this journey through the landscape of diseases and homeopathic treatments, it is essential to approach the subject with an open mind and a willingness to explore the potential benefits of homeopathy as a complementary approach to conventional medicine. Through this exploration, we hope to empower individuals to make informed decisions about their health and well-being.

—Editor

Contents

Preface v

1. **Alopecia Areata** 1
Dr. Sitaram Mishra

2. **Coronavirus Disease (Covid-19): An Overview** 6
Dr. Kanupriya

3. **Juvenile Diabetes** 12
Dr. Yashodhan

4. **Leprosy** 18
Dr. Madhuri bhatt

5. **Malaria** 23
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

6. **Meniers Disease** 28
Dr. Nisha manani

7. **Syphilis** 34
Dr. Chintan Pandya

8. **Typhoid: An Overview** 39
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

9. **Uterine Prolapse: An Overview** 45
Dr. Shankar

10. **Viral Hepatitis: An Overview** 50
Dr. Falak Bisat

11. **Ulcerative Colitis (UC)** 56
Dr. Yashodhan

12. **Filariasis** 62
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

13. **Iron Deficiency Anemia: An Overview** 68
Dr. Nisha manani

14. **Gout** 74
Dr. Chintan Pandya

15. **Megaloblastic Anemia** 79
Dr. Shankar

16. **Osteoporosis** 84
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

17. **Osteoporosis** 90
Dr. Falak bisat

18. **Rickets** 96
Dr. Amit Banargea

19. **Sickle Cell Anemia: An Overview** 102
Dr. Piyush Gupta

20. **Anatomy of the Midbrain** 107
Dr. Sachin Bhase

21. **Apoptosis** 111
Dr. KANUPRIYA

22. **Calcium Metabolism** 114
Dr. KANUPRIYA

23. **Immunity** 117
Dr. Megha Parmar

24. **Intercellular Communication** 120
Dr. Kanupriya

25. **Kideny Function Tesy** 122
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

26. **Liver Function Test** 126
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

27. **Pancrease** 130
Dr. Nisha manani

28. **Pineal Gland** 134
Dr. Nisha manani

29. **Platelets** 137
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

30. **Salivary Gland** 141
Dr. Nisha Manani

31. **Eczema** 144
Dr. Megha Parmar

32. **Endocarditis** 148
Dr. Yashodhan

33. **Enteritis** 153
Dr. Atul kumar sinh

34. **Gallstones** 157
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

35. **Bunions (Hallux Valgus)** 161
Dr. Nisha manani

36. **Hemorrhoids** 166
Dr. Megha Parmar

37. **Hyperthyrodism** 169
Dr. Nisha manani

38. **Keloids** 173
Dr. Megha Parmar

39. **Meniscus Tear** 176
Dr. Megha Parmar

40. **Myocardial Inarction** 181
Dr. Megha Parmar

41. **Pancreatitis** 186
Dr. Megha Parmar

42. **Pleural Effusion** 191
Dr. Nisha Manani

43. **Renal Stone** 196
Dr. Atul Singh

44. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 200
Dr. Atul Singh

45. **Health Indicators: Mortality, Morbidity, and Disability Rates** 205
Dr. Nisha Manani

46. **Peptic Ulcer** 209
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

47. **Role of Homoepaathy in Piles** 217
Dr. Nisha Manani

48. **Hahnemann's Clinical Classification of Diseases** 219
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

49. **Atrial Fibrillation (AF)** 224
Dr. Yashodhan

50. **Infective Endocarditis** 240
Dr. Kanupriya

51. **Myocarditis** 256
Dr. Megha Parmar

52. **Non ST Elevation Myocardial Infarction (NSTEMI)** 268
Dr. Nisha Manani

53. **ST-Elevation Myocardial Infarction (STEMI)** 279
Dr. Atul Kumar

54. **Tetralogy of Fallot** 289
Dr. Yashodhan

55. **Appendicitis: Overview and Management** 306
Dr. Amita Peters

56. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** 309
Dr. Nisha Manani

57. **Central Nervous System Therapeutic** 315
Dr. Atul Kumar

58. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 317
Dr. Yashodhan

59. **Overview of Nerve Fibers** 323
Dr. Megha Parmar

60. **Hypothyroidism** 329
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

61. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** 332
Dr. Atul Kumar

62. **Onycholysis** 339
Dr. Kanupriya

63. **Osteoarthritis** 345
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

64. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** 348
Dr. Kanupriya

65. **Warts** 354
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

66. **Wound Healing** 358
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by: Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

67. **Approach of Homoeopathic Medicine in Acute Abdominal Pain** 361
Dr. Megha Parmar

68. **Understand a Burning Man with Homoeopathic Method in Cases of Burn** 364
Dr. Megha Parmar

69. **Silent Epidemic Iron Deficiency Affectinge in Their 20'S** 371
Dr. Atul Singh

70. **Therapeutic Approach of Homoeopathy in Cases of Warts** 373
Dr. Kanu Priya

71. **Different Types of Nail Disorder with their Picture Presentation** 382
Dr. Kanu Priya

72. **Nosodes as a Pacemaker of Homoeopathy** 391

73. **Role of Homoeopathic Medicine in Emergency Condition** 394

74. **Liver Disorder- Specially Hepatitis and Cirohosis – And Its Homoeopathic Medicine** 399
Dr Kanu Priya

75. **Nocturnal Enuresis and its Homoeopathic Medicine** 403
Dr Kanu Priya

76. **Tuberculosis** 408
Dr Megha Parmar

23

Immunity

Dr. Megha Parmar

Introduction

Immunity refers to the body's ability to resist infections and diseases through complex biological processes involving various cells, tissues, and organs. It can be broadly categorized into two main types: innate immunity and adaptive immunity.

1. Innate Immunity

Innate immunity is the body's first line of defense against pathogens. It is non-specific and responds quickly to infections.

Key Components

- **Physical Barriers:** The skin and mucous membranes serve as the initial barriers to pathogen entry.

Cellular Defenses

- **Phagocytes:** Macrophages and neutrophils engulf and digest pathogens.
- **Natural Killer (NK) Cells:** These cells target and destroy infected or cancerous cells.

Chemical Defenses

- **Cytokines:** Signaling proteins that mediate immune responses (e.g., interferons).
- **Complement System:** A group of proteins that enhances the ability of antibodies and phagocytic cells to clear pathogens.

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

Editor

Dr. S.K. Jha

SHRINKHALA PUBLISHING HOUSE
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Diseases and Its Homeopathic Management

Editor : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2020

ISBN : 978-81-932126-5-3

Published by :
Shrinkhala Publishing House
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

In the realm of healthcare, the approach to treating diseases has evolved significantly over the years, with various systems of medicine emerging to address the diverse needs of patients. Among these, homeopathy stands out as a holistic and patient-centered approach that emphasizes the body's innate ability to heal itself. This preface aims to provide an overview of the principles of homeopathy and its application in the treatment of various diseases.

Homeopathy, founded in the late 18th century by Samuel Hahnemann, is based on the principle of "like cures like," which posits that substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill. This method not only considers the physical symptoms of a disease but also takes into account the emotional and psychological state of the patient, thereby promoting a comprehensive understanding of health and illness.

In this exploration of diseases and their homeopathic treatments, we will delve into various health conditions, examining their symptoms, underlying causes, and the homeopathic remedies that may offer relief. By integrating scientific understanding with the principles of homeopathy, we aim to provide valuable insights for practitioners and patients alike, fostering a greater appreciation for this alternative therapeutic modality.

The treatment protocols in homeopathy are tailored to the individual, recognizing that each person may respond differently to the same disease. This personalized approach is particularly beneficial in managing chronic conditions, where conventional treatments may fall short or lead to undesirable side effects. Homeopathic remedies are derived from natural sources and are prepared through a process of serial dilution

and succession, which enhances their therapeutic properties while minimizing toxicity.

As we embark on this journey through the landscape of diseases and homeopathic treatments, it is essential to approach the subject with an open mind and a willingness to explore the potential benefits of homeopathy as a complementary approach to conventional medicine. Through this exploration, we hope to empower individuals to make informed decisions about their health and well-being.

—Editor

Contents

Preface v

1. **Alopecia Areata** 1
Dr. Sitaram Mishra

2. **Coronavirus Disease (Covid-19): An Overview** 6
Dr. Kanupriya

3. **Juvenile Diabetes** 12
Dr. Yashodhan

4. **Leprosy** 18
Dr. Madhuri bhatt

5. **Malaria** 23
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

6. **Meniers Disease** 28
Dr. Nisha manani

7. **Syphilis** 34
Dr. Chintan Pandya

8. **Typhoid: An Overview** 39
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

9. **Uterine Prolapse: An Overview** 45
Dr. Shankar

10. **Viral Hepatitis: An Overview** 50
Dr. Falak Bisat

11. **Ulcerative Colitis (UC)** 56
Dr. Yashodhan

12. **Filariasis** 62
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

13. **Iron Deficiency Anemia: An Overview** 68
Dr. Nisha manani

14. **Gout** 74
Dr. Chintan Pandya

15. **Megaloblastic Anemia** 79
Dr. Shankar

16. **Osteoporosis** 84
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

17. **Osteoporosis** 90
Dr. Falak bisat

18. **Rickets** 96
Dr. Amit Banargea

19. **Sickle Cell Anemia: An Overview** 102
Dr. Piyush Gupta

20. **Anatomy of the Midbrain** 107
Dr. Sachin Bhase

21. **Apoptosis** 111
Dr. KANUPRIYA

22. **Calcium Metabolism** 114
Dr. KANUPRIYA

23. **Immunity** 117
Dr. Megha Parmar

24. **Intercellular Communication** 120
Dr. Kanupriya

25. **Kideny Function Tesy** 122
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

26. **Liver Function Test** 126
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

27. **Pancrease** 130
Dr. Nisha manani

28. **Pineal Gland** 134
Dr. Nisha manani

29. **Platelets** 137
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

30. **Salivary Gland** 141
Dr. Nisha Manani

31. **Eczema** 144
Dr. Megha Parmar

32. **Endocarditis** 148
Dr. Yashodhan

33. **Enteritis** 153
Dr. Atul kumar sinh

34. **Gallstones** 157
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

35. **Bunions (Hallux Valgus)** 161
Dr. Nisha manani

36. **Hemorrhoids** 166
Dr. Megha Parmar

37. **Hyperthyrodism** 169
Dr. Nisha manani

38. **Keloids** 173
Dr. Megha Parmar

39. **Meniscus Tear** 176
Dr. Megha Parmar

40. **Myocardial Inarction** 181
Dr. Megha Parmar

41. **Pancreatitis** 186
Dr. Megha Parmar

42. **Pleural Effusion** 191
Dr. Nisha Manani

43. **Renal Stone** 196
Dr. Atul Singh

44. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 200
Dr. Atul Singh

45. **Health Indicators: Mortality, Morbidity, and Disability Rates** 205
Dr. Nisha Manani

46. **Peptic Ulcer** 209
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

47. **Role of Homoepaathy in Piles** 217
Dr. Nisha Manani

48. **Hahnemann's Clinical Classification of Diseases** 219
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

49. **Atrial Fibrillation (AF)** 224
Dr. Yashodhan

50. **Infective Endocarditis** 240
Dr. Kanupriya

51. **Myocarditis** 256
Dr. Megha Parmar

52. **Non ST Elevation Myocardial Infarction (NSTEMI)** 268
Dr. Nisha Manani

53. **ST-Elevation Myocardial Infarction (STEMI)** 279
Dr. Atul Kumar

54. **Tetralogy of Fallot** 289
Dr. Yashodhan

55. **Appendicitis: Overview and Management** 306
Dr. Amita Peters

56. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** 309
Dr. Nisha Manani

57. **Central Nervous System Therapeutic** 315
Dr. Atul Kumar

58. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 317
Dr. Yashodhan

59. **Overview of Nerve Fibers** 323
Dr. Megha Parmar

60. **Hypothyroidism** 329
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

61. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** 332
Dr. Atul Kumar

62. **Onycholysis** 339
Dr. Kanupriya

63. **Osteoarthritis** 345
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

64. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** 348
Dr. Kanupriya

65. **Warts** 354
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

66. **Wound Healing** 358
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by: Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

67. **Approach of Homoeopathic Medicine in Acute Abdominal Pain** 361
Dr. Megha Parmar

68. **Understand a Burning Man with Homoeopathic Method in Cases of Burn** 364
Dr. Megha Parmar

69. **Silent Epidemic Iron Deficiency Affectinge in Their 20'S** 371
Dr. Atul Singh

70. **Therapeutic Approach of Homoeopathy in Cases of Warts** 373
Dr. Kanu Priya

71. **Different Types of Nail Disorder with their Picture Presentation** 382
Dr. Kanu Priya

72. **Nosodes as a Pacemaker of Homoeopathy** 391

73. **Role of Homoeopathic Medicine in Emergency Condition** 394

74. **Liver Disorder- Specially Hepatitis and Cirohosis – And Its Homoeopathic Medicine** 399
Dr Kanu Priya

75. **Nocturnal Enuresis and its Homoeopathic Medicine** 403
Dr Kanu Priya

76. **Tuberculosis** 408
Dr Megha Parmar

24

Intercellular Communication

Dr. Kanupriya

Introduction

Intercellular communication, the process by which cells exchange information to coordinate activities, is crucial for maintaining physiological balance. This communication can occur through several mechanisms, each with unique pathways and signaling molecules.

1. **Direct Cell-to-Cell Contact:** In some cases, cells communicate directly through gap junctions. These specialized structures allow ions, second messengers, and small molecules to pass directly from one cell's cytoplasm to another's, facilitating quick and coordinated responses. Gap junctions are especially important in tissues where rapid response is needed, such as cardiac muscle (Loewenstein, 1966).
2. **Paracrine Signaling:** Cells can release signaling molecules into the extracellular space that affect nearby cells. These signals can include growth factors, neurotransmitters, and cytokines. Paracrine signaling is highly localized, affecting only nearby cells rather than traveling throughout the body (Schwartz, 2007).
3. **Endocrine Signaling:** In endocrine signaling, hormones are released into the bloodstream and travel to target cells in distant parts of the body. This is key for functions that require coordination across multiple organ systems, such as growth, metabolism, and reproduction. An example is insulin, produced in the pancreas, which regulates glucose levels across various tissues (Hall, 2015).

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

Editor

Dr. S.K. Jha

SHRINKHALA PUBLISHING HOUSE
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Diseases and Its Homeopathic Management

Editor : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2020

ISBN : 978-81-932126-5-3

Published by :
Shrinkhala Publishing House
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

In the realm of healthcare, the approach to treating diseases has evolved significantly over the years, with various systems of medicine emerging to address the diverse needs of patients. Among these, homeopathy stands out as a holistic and patient-centered approach that emphasizes the body's innate ability to heal itself. This preface aims to provide an overview of the principles of homeopathy and its application in the treatment of various diseases.

Homeopathy, founded in the late 18th century by Samuel Hahnemann, is based on the principle of "like cures like," which posits that substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill. This method not only considers the physical symptoms of a disease but also takes into account the emotional and psychological state of the patient, thereby promoting a comprehensive understanding of health and illness.

In this exploration of diseases and their homeopathic treatments, we will delve into various health conditions, examining their symptoms, underlying causes, and the homeopathic remedies that may offer relief. By integrating scientific understanding with the principles of homeopathy, we aim to provide valuable insights for practitioners and patients alike, fostering a greater appreciation for this alternative therapeutic modality.

The treatment protocols in homeopathy are tailored to the individual, recognizing that each person may respond differently to the same disease. This personalized approach is particularly beneficial in managing chronic conditions, where conventional treatments may fall short or lead to undesirable side effects. Homeopathic remedies are derived from natural sources and are prepared through a process of serial dilution

and succession, which enhances their therapeutic properties while minimizing toxicity.

As we embark on this journey through the landscape of diseases and homeopathic treatments, it is essential to approach the subject with an open mind and a willingness to explore the potential benefits of homeopathy as a complementary approach to conventional medicine. Through this exploration, we hope to empower individuals to make informed decisions about their health and well-being.

—Editor

Contents

Preface v

1. **Alopecia Areata** 1
Dr. Sitaram Mishra

2. **Coronavirus Disease (Covid-19): An Overview** 6
Dr. Kanupriya

3. **Juvenile Diabetes** 12
Dr. Yashodhan

4. **Leprosy** 18
Dr. Madhuri bhatt

5. **Malaria** 23
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

6. **Meniers Disease** 28
Dr. Nisha manani

7. **Syphilis** 34
Dr. Chintan Pandya

8. **Typhoid: An Overview** 39
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

9. **Uterine Prolapse: An Overview** 45
Dr. Shankar

10. **Viral Hepatitis: An Overview** 50
Dr. Falak Bisat

11. **Ulcerative Colitis (UC)** 56
Dr. Yashodhan

12. **Filariasis** 62
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

13. **Iron Deficiency Anemia: An Overview** 68
Dr. Nisha manani

14. **Gout** 74
Dr. Chintan Pandya

15. **Megaloblastic Anemia** 79
Dr. Shankar

16. **Osteoporosis** 84
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

17. **Osteoporosis** 90
Dr. Falak bisat

18. **Rickets** 96
Dr. Amit Banargea

19. **Sickle Cell Anemia: An Overview** 102
Dr. Piyush Gupta

20. **Anatomy of the Midbrain** 107
Dr. Sachin Bhase

21. **Apoptosis** 111
Dr. KANUPRIYA

22. **Calcium Metabolism** 114
Dr. KANUPRIYA

23. **Immunity** 117
Dr. Megha Parmar

24. **Intercellular Communication** 120
Dr. Kanupriya

25. **Kideny Function Tesy** 122
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

26. **Liver Function Test** 126
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

27. **Pancrease** 130
Dr. Nisha manani

28. **Pineal Gland** 134
Dr. Nisha manani

29. **Platelets** 137
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

30. **Salivary Gland** 141
Dr. Nisha Manani

31. **Eczema** 144
Dr. Megha Parmar

32. **Endocarditis** 148
Dr. Yashodhan

33. **Enteritis** 153
Dr. Atul kumar sinh

34. **Gallstones** 157
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

35. **Bunions (Hallux Valgus)** 161
Dr. Nisha manani

36. **Hemorrhoids** 166
Dr. Megha Parmar

37. **Hyperthyrodism** 169
Dr. Nisha manani

38. **Keloids** 173
Dr. Megha Parmar

39. **Meniscus Tear** 176
Dr. Megha Parmar

40. **Myocardial Inarction** 181
Dr. Megha Parmar

41. **Pancreatitis** 186
Dr. Megha Parmar

42. **Pleural Effusion** 191
Dr. Nisha Manani

43. **Renal Stone** 196
Dr. Atul Singh

44. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 200
Dr. Atul Singh

45. **Health Indicators: Mortality, Morbidity, and Disability Rates** 205
Dr. Nisha Manani

46. **Peptic Ulcer** 209
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

47. **Role of Homoepaathy in Piles** 217
Dr. Nisha Manani

48. **Hahnemann's Clinical Classification of Diseases** 219
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

49. **Atrial Fibrillation (AF)** 224
Dr. Yashodhan

50. **Infective Endocarditis** 240
Dr. Kanupriya

51. **Myocarditis** 256
Dr. Megha Parmar

52. **Non ST Elevation Myocardial Infarction (NSTEMI)** 268
Dr. Nisha Manani

53. **ST-Elevation Myocardial Infarction (STEMI)** 279
Dr. Atul Kumar

54. **Tetralogy of Fallot** 289
Dr. Yashodhan

55. **Appendicitis: Overview and Management** 306
Dr. Amita Peters

56. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** 309
Dr. Nisha Manani

57. **Central Nervous System Therapeutic** 315
Dr. Atul Kumar

58. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 317
Dr. Yashodhan

59. **Overview of Nerve Fibers** 323
Dr. Megha Parmar

60. **Hypothyroidism** 329
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

61. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** 332
Dr. Atul Kumar

62. **Onycholysis** 339
Dr. Kanupriya

63. **Osteoarthritis** 345
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

64. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** 348
Dr. Kanupriya

65. **Warts** 354
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

66. **Wound Healing** 358
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by: Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

67. **Approach of Homoeopathic Medicine in Acute Abdominal Pain** 361
Dr. Megha Parmar

68. **Understand a Burning Man with Homoeopathic Method in Cases of Burn** 364
Dr. Megha Parmar

69. **Silent Epidemic Iron Deficiency Affectinge in Their 20'S** 371
Dr. Atul Singh

70. **Therapeutic Approach of Homoeopathy in Cases of Warts** 373
Dr. Kanu Priya

71. **Different Types of Nail Disorder with their Picture Presentation** 382
Dr. Kanu Priya

72. **Nosodes as a Pacemaker of Homoeopathy** 391

73. **Role of Homoeopathic Medicine in Emergency Condition** 394

74. **Liver Disorder- Specially Hepatitis and Cirohosis – And Its Homoeopathic Medicine** 399
Dr Kanu Priya

75. **Nocturnal Enuresis and its Homoeopathic Medicine** 403
Dr Kanu Priya

76. **Tuberculosis** 408
Dr Megha Parmar

25

Kideny Function Test

Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

Introduction

Kidney Function Tests (KFTs) are a series of blood and urine tests that evaluate kidney health, assessing the kidneys' ability to filter blood, remove waste, and maintain electrolyte and acid-base balance. These tests are commonly used to diagnose and monitor kidney disease, track the effectiveness of treatments, and assess the impact of medications on kidney function.

1. Key Components of Kidney Function Tests:

- **Serum Creatinine:** A waste product from muscle metabolism, filtered by the kidneys and excreted in urine. High levels in the blood may indicate impaired kidney function.
- **Blood Urea Nitrogen (BUN):** Urea is a byproduct of protein metabolism, and its concentration in the blood reflects kidney function and hydration status.
- **Estimated Glomerular Filtration Rate (eGFR):** Calculated from serum creatinine, age, sex, and body size, eGFR estimates the filtering capacity of the kidneys. It is a critical marker for assessing chronic kidney disease (CKD) stages.
- **Urinalysis:** Examines urine for substances such as protein, blood, glucose, and ketones. The presence of proteinuria or hematuria can indicate kidney damage.
- **Albumin-to-Creatinine Ratio (ACR):** Measures the amount of albumin in urine relative to creatinine, which helps detect early kidney damage, especially in diabetes and hypertension.

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

Editor

Dr. S.K. Jha

SHRINKHALA PUBLISHING HOUSE
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Diseases and Its Homeopathic Management

Editor : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2020

ISBN : 978-81-932126-5-3

Published by :
Shrinkhala Publishing House
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

In the realm of healthcare, the approach to treating diseases has evolved significantly over the years, with various systems of medicine emerging to address the diverse needs of patients. Among these, homeopathy stands out as a holistic and patient-centered approach that emphasizes the body's innate ability to heal itself. This preface aims to provide an overview of the principles of homeopathy and its application in the treatment of various diseases.

Homeopathy, founded in the late 18th century by Samuel Hahnemann, is based on the principle of "like cures like," which posits that substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill. This method not only considers the physical symptoms of a disease but also takes into account the emotional and psychological state of the patient, thereby promoting a comprehensive understanding of health and illness.

In this exploration of diseases and their homeopathic treatments, we will delve into various health conditions, examining their symptoms, underlying causes, and the homeopathic remedies that may offer relief. By integrating scientific understanding with the principles of homeopathy, we aim to provide valuable insights for practitioners and patients alike, fostering a greater appreciation for this alternative therapeutic modality.

The treatment protocols in homeopathy are tailored to the individual, recognizing that each person may respond differently to the same disease. This personalized approach is particularly beneficial in managing chronic conditions, where conventional treatments may fall short or lead to undesirable side effects. Homeopathic remedies are derived from natural sources and are prepared through a process of serial dilution

and succession, which enhances their therapeutic properties while minimizing toxicity.

As we embark on this journey through the landscape of diseases and homeopathic treatments, it is essential to approach the subject with an open mind and a willingness to explore the potential benefits of homeopathy as a complementary approach to conventional medicine. Through this exploration, we hope to empower individuals to make informed decisions about their health and well-being.

—Editor

Contents

Preface v

1. **Alopecia Areata** 1
Dr. Sitaram Mishra

2. **Coronavirus Disease (Covid-19): An Overview** 6
Dr. Kanupriya

3. **Juvenile Diabetes** 12
Dr. Yashodhan

4. **Leprosy** 18
Dr. Madhuri bhatt

5. **Malaria** 23
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

6. **Meniers Disease** 28
Dr. Nisha manani

7. **Syphilis** 34
Dr. Chintan Pandya

8. **Typhoid: An Overview** 39
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

9. **Uterine Prolapse: An Overview** 45
Dr. Shankar

10. **Viral Hepatitis: An Overview** 50
Dr. Falak Bisat

11. **Ulcerative Colitis (UC)** 56
Dr. Yashodhan

12. **Filariasis** 62
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

13. **Iron Deficiency Anemia: An Overview** 68
Dr. Nisha manani

14. **Gout** 74
Dr. Chintan Pandya

15. **Megaloblastic Anemia** 79
Dr. Shankar

16. **Osteoporosis** 84
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

17. **Osteoporosis** 90
Dr. Falak bisat

18. **Rickets** 96
Dr. Amit Banargea

19. **Sickle Cell Anemia: An Overview** 102
Dr. Piyush Gupta

20. **Anatomy of the Midbrain** 107
Dr. Sachin Bhase

21. **Apoptosis** 111
Dr. KANUPRIYA

22. **Calcium Metabolism** 114
Dr. KANUPRIYA

23. **Immunity** 117
Dr. Megha Parmar

24. **Intercellular Communication** 120
Dr. Kanupriya

25. **Kideny Function Tesy** 122
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

26. **Liver Function Test** 126
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

27. **Pancrease** 130
Dr. Nisha manani

28. **Pineal Gland** 134
Dr. Nisha manani

29. **Platelets** 137
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

30. **Salivary Gland** 141
Dr. Nisha Manani

31. **Eczema** 144
Dr. Megha Parmar

32. **Endocarditis** 148
Dr. Yashodhan

33. **Enteritis** 153
Dr. Atul kumar sinh

34. **Gallstones** 157
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

35. **Bunions (Hallux Valgus)** 161
Dr. Nisha manani

36. **Hemorrhoids** 166
Dr. Megha Parmar

37. **Hyperthyrodism** 169
Dr. Nisha manani

38. **Keloids** 173
Dr. Megha Parmar

39. **Meniscus Tear** 176
Dr. Megha Parmar

40. **Myocardial Inarction** 181
Dr. Megha Parmar

41. **Pancreatitis** 186
Dr. Megha Parmar

42. **Pleural Effusion** 191
Dr. Nisha Manani

43. **Renal Stone** 196
Dr. Atul Singh

44. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 200
Dr. Atul Singh

45. **Health Indicators: Mortality, Morbidity, and Disability Rates** 205
Dr. Nisha Manani

46. **Peptic Ulcer** 209
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

47. **Role of Homoepaathy in Piles** 217
Dr. Nisha Manani

48. **Hahnemann's Clinical Classification of Diseases** 219
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

49. **Atrial Fibrillation (AF)** 224
Dr. Yashodhan

50. **Infective Endocarditis** 240
Dr. Kanupriya

51. **Myocarditis** 256
Dr. Megha Parmar

52. **Non ST Elevation Myocardial Infarction (NSTEMI)** 268
Dr. Nisha Manani

53. **ST-Elevation Myocardial Infarction (STEMI)** 279
Dr. Atul Kumar

54. **Tetralogy of Fallot** 289
Dr. Yashodhan

55. **Appendicitis: Overview and Management** 306
Dr. Amita Peters

56. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** 309
Dr. Nisha Manani

57. **Central Nervous System Therapeutic** 315
Dr. Atul Kumar

58. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 317
Dr. Yashodhan

59. **Overview of Nerve Fibers** 323
Dr. Megha Parmar

60. **Hypothyroidism** 329
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

61. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** 332
Dr. Atul Kumar

62. **Onycholysis** 339
Dr. Kanupriya

63. **Osteoarthritis** 345
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

64. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** 348
Dr. Kanupriya

65. **Warts** 354
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

66. **Wound Healing** 358
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by: Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

67. **Approach of Homoeopathic Medicine in Acute Abdominal Pain** 361
Dr. Megha Parmar

68. **Understand a Burning Man with Homoeopathic Method in Cases of Burn** 364
Dr. Megha Parmar

69. **Silent Epidemic Iron Deficiency Affectinge in Their 20'S** 371
Dr. Atul Singh

70. **Therapeutic Approach of Homoeopathy in Cases of Warts** 373
Dr. Kanu Priya

71. **Different Types of Nail Disorder with their Picture Presentation** 382
Dr. Kanu Priya

72. **Nosodes as a Pacemaker of Homoeopathy** 391

73. **Role of Homoeopathic Medicine in Emergency Condition** 394

74. **Liver Disorder- Specially Hepatitis and Cirohosis – And Its Homoeopathic Medicine** 399
Dr Kanu Priya

75. **Nocturnal Enuresis and its Homoeopathic Medicine** 403
Dr Kanu Priya

76. **Tuberculosis** 408
Dr Megha Parmar

26

Liver Function Test

Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

Introduction

Liver Function Tests (LFTs) are a group of blood tests used to assess liver health, detect liver damage or disease, and monitor the effects of medications or other treatments on the liver. They provide valuable information about liver cell integrity, bile duct function, and the liver's ability to produce and process proteins and enzymes.

1. Components of Liver Function Tests:

The following key biomarkers are typically measured in a standard liver function test panel:

- **Alanine Aminotransferase (ALT):** An enzyme found primarily in the liver. High levels in the blood indicate liver cell damage, as ALT leaks into the bloodstream when liver cells are injured.
- **Aspartate Aminotransferase (AST):** Present in the liver, heart, and other tissues. Elevated AST can indicate liver damage but is less specific to the liver than ALT, as it is also found in other organs.
- **Alkaline Phosphatase (ALP):** An enzyme found in the liver, bile ducts, and bone. Elevated ALP may indicate bile duct obstruction or liver disease but can also suggest bone disorders.
- **Gamma-GlutamylTransferase (GGT):** An enzyme present in liver and bile duct cells. High GGT levels can suggest liver

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

Editor

Dr. S.K. Jha

SHRINKHALA PUBLISHING HOUSE
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Diseases and Its Homeopathic Management

Editor : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2020

ISBN : 978-81-932126-5-3

Published by :
Shrinkhala Publishing House
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

In the realm of healthcare, the approach to treating diseases has evolved significantly over the years, with various systems of medicine emerging to address the diverse needs of patients. Among these, homeopathy stands out as a holistic and patient-centered approach that emphasizes the body's innate ability to heal itself. This preface aims to provide an overview of the principles of homeopathy and its application in the treatment of various diseases.

Homeopathy, founded in the late 18th century by Samuel Hahnemann, is based on the principle of "like cures like," which posits that substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill. This method not only considers the physical symptoms of a disease but also takes into account the emotional and psychological state of the patient, thereby promoting a comprehensive understanding of health and illness.

In this exploration of diseases and their homeopathic treatments, we will delve into various health conditions, examining their symptoms, underlying causes, and the homeopathic remedies that may offer relief. By integrating scientific understanding with the principles of homeopathy, we aim to provide valuable insights for practitioners and patients alike, fostering a greater appreciation for this alternative therapeutic modality.

The treatment protocols in homeopathy are tailored to the individual, recognizing that each person may respond differently to the same disease. This personalized approach is particularly beneficial in managing chronic conditions, where conventional treatments may fall short or lead to undesirable side effects. Homeopathic remedies are derived from natural sources and are prepared through a process of serial dilution

and succession, which enhances their therapeutic properties while minimizing toxicity.

As we embark on this journey through the landscape of diseases and homeopathic treatments, it is essential to approach the subject with an open mind and a willingness to explore the potential benefits of homeopathy as a complementary approach to conventional medicine. Through this exploration, we hope to empower individuals to make informed decisions about their health and well-being.

—Editor

Contents

Preface v

1. **Alopecia Areata** 1
Dr. Sitaram Mishra

2. **Coronavirus Disease (Covid-19): An Overview** 6
Dr. Kanupriya

3. **Juvenile Diabetes** 12
Dr. Yashodhan

4. **Leprosy** 18
Dr. Madhuri bhatt

5. **Malaria** 23
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

6. **Meniers Disease** 28
Dr. Nisha manani

7. **Syphilis** 34
Dr. Chintan Pandya

8. **Typhoid: An Overview** 39
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

9. **Uterine Prolapse: An Overview** 45
Dr. Shankar

10. **Viral Hepatitis: An Overview** 50
Dr. Falak Bisat

11. **Ulcerative Colitis (UC)** 56
Dr. Yashodhan

12. **Filariasis** 62
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

13. **Iron Deficiency Anemia: An Overview** 68
Dr. Nisha manani

14. **Gout** 74
Dr. Chintan Pandya

15. **Megaloblastic Anemia** 79
Dr. Shankar

16. **Osteoporosis** 84
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

17. **Osteoporosis** 90
Dr. Falak bisat

18. **Rickets** 96
Dr. Amit Banargea

19. **Sickle Cell Anemia: An Overview** 102
Dr. Piyush Gupta

20. **Anatomy of the Midbrain** 107
Dr. Sachin Bhase

21. **Apoptosis** 111
Dr. KANUPRIYA

22. **Calcium Metabolism** 114
Dr. KANUPRIYA

23. **Immunity** 117
Dr. Megha Parmar

24. **Intercellular Communication** 120
Dr. Kanupriya

25. **Kideny Function Tesy** 122
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

26. **Liver Function Test** 126
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

27. **Pancrease** 130
Dr. Nisha manani

28. **Pineal Gland** 134
Dr. Nisha manani

29. **Platelets** 137
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

30. **Salivary Gland** 141
Dr. Nisha Manani

31. **Eczema** 144
Dr. Megha Parmar

32. **Endocarditis** 148
Dr. Yashodhan

33. **Enteritis** 153
Dr. Atul kumar sinh

34. **Gallstones** 157
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

35. **Bunions (Hallux Valgus)** 161
Dr. Nisha manani

36. **Hemorrhoids** 166
Dr. Megha Parmar

37. **Hyperthyrodism** 169
Dr. Nisha manani

38. **Keloids** 173
Dr. Megha Parmar

39. **Meniscus Tear** 176
Dr. Megha Parmar

40. **Myocardial Inarction** 181
Dr. Megha Parmar

41. **Pancreatitis** 186
Dr. Megha Parmar

42. **Pleural Effusion** 191
Dr. Nisha Manani

43. **Renal Stone** 196
Dr. Atul Singh

44. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 200
Dr. Atul Singh

45. **Health Indicators: Mortality, Morbidity, and Disability Rates** 205
Dr. Nisha Manani

46. **Peptic Ulcer** 209
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

47. **Role of Homoepaathy in Piles** 217
Dr. Nisha Manani

48. **Hahnemann's Clinical Classification of Diseases** 219
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

49. **Atrial Fibrillation (AF)** 224
Dr. Yashodhan

50. **Infective Endocarditis** 240
Dr. Kanupriya

51. **Myocarditis** 256
Dr. Megha Parmar

52. **Non ST Elevation Myocardial Infarction (NSTEMI)** 268
Dr. Nisha Manani

53. **ST-Elevation Myocardial Infarction (STEMI)** 279
Dr. Atul Kumar

54. **Tetralogy of Fallot** 289
Dr. Yashodhan

55. **Appendicitis: Overview and Management** 306
Dr. Amita Peters

56. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** 309
Dr. Nisha Manani

57. **Central Nervous System Therapeutic** 315
Dr. Atul Kumar

58. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 317
Dr. Yashodhan

59. **Overview of Nerve Fibers** 323
Dr. Megha Parmar

60. **Hypothyroidism** 329
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

61. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** 332
Dr. Atul Kumar

62. **Onycholysis** 339
Dr. Kanupriya

63. **Osteoarthritis** 345
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

64. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** 348
Dr. Kanupriya

65. **Warts** 354
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

66. **Wound Healing** 358
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by: Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

67. **Approach of Homoeopathic Medicine in Acute Abdominal Pain** 361
Dr. Megha Parmar

68. **Understand a Burning Man with Homoeopathic Method in Cases of Burn** 364
Dr. Megha Parmar

69. **Silent Epidemic Iron Deficiency Affectinge in Their 20'S** 371
Dr. Atul Singh

70. **Therapeutic Approach of Homoeopathy in Cases of Warts** 373
Dr. Kanu Priya

71. **Different Types of Nail Disorder with their Picture Presentation** 382
Dr. Kanu Priya

72. **Nosodes as a Pacemaker of Homoeopathy** 391

73. **Role of Homoeopathic Medicine in Emergency Condition** 394

74. **Liver Disorder- Specially Hepatitis and Cirohosis – And Its Homoeopathic Medicine** 399
Dr Kanu Priya

75. **Nocturnal Enuresis and its Homoeopathic Medicine** 403
Dr Kanu Priya

76. **Tuberculosis** 408
Dr Megha Parmar

27

Pancrease

Dr. Nisha manani

Introduction

The pancreas is a vital organ located in the abdominal cavity, playing essential roles in both the endocrine and exocrine systems. It is crucial for regulating blood glucose levels and aiding in digestion.

1. Anatomy of the Pancreas

The pancreas is a long, flat gland approximately 6 to 10 inches in length, situated behind the stomach, with its head nestled in the curve of the duodenum (the first part of the small intestine). It has three main parts:

- **Head:** The broader end that connects to the duodenum.
- **Body:** The central portion extending horizontally.
- **Tail:** The tapered end that approaches the spleen.

The pancreas is composed of two primary types of tissues:

- **Exocrine Tissue:** Makes up about 98% of the pancreas, producing digestive enzymes.
- **Endocrine Tissue:** Contains clusters of cells known as islets of Langerhans, which produce hormones.

2. Functions of the Pancreas:

The pancreas has two main functions: endocrine (hormonal) and exocrine (digestive).

- **Endocrine Function**

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

Editor

Dr. S.K. Jha

SHRINKHALA PUBLISHING HOUSE
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Diseases and Its Homeopathic Management

Editor : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2020

ISBN : 978-81-932126-5-3

Published by :
Shrinkhala Publishing House
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

In the realm of healthcare, the approach to treating diseases has evolved significantly over the years, with various systems of medicine emerging to address the diverse needs of patients. Among these, homeopathy stands out as a holistic and patient-centered approach that emphasizes the body's innate ability to heal itself. This preface aims to provide an overview of the principles of homeopathy and its application in the treatment of various diseases.

Homeopathy, founded in the late 18th century by Samuel Hahnemann, is based on the principle of "like cures like," which posits that substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill. This method not only considers the physical symptoms of a disease but also takes into account the emotional and psychological state of the patient, thereby promoting a comprehensive understanding of health and illness.

In this exploration of diseases and their homeopathic treatments, we will delve into various health conditions, examining their symptoms, underlying causes, and the homeopathic remedies that may offer relief. By integrating scientific understanding with the principles of homeopathy, we aim to provide valuable insights for practitioners and patients alike, fostering a greater appreciation for this alternative therapeutic modality.

The treatment protocols in homeopathy are tailored to the individual, recognizing that each person may respond differently to the same disease. This personalized approach is particularly beneficial in managing chronic conditions, where conventional treatments may fall short or lead to undesirable side effects. Homeopathic remedies are derived from natural sources and are prepared through a process of serial dilution

and succession, which enhances their therapeutic properties while minimizing toxicity.

As we embark on this journey through the landscape of diseases and homeopathic treatments, it is essential to approach the subject with an open mind and a willingness to explore the potential benefits of homeopathy as a complementary approach to conventional medicine. Through this exploration, we hope to empower individuals to make informed decisions about their health and well-being.

—Editor

Contents

Preface v

1. **Alopecia Areata** 1
Dr. Sitaram Mishra

2. **Coronavirus Disease (Covid-19): An Overview** 6
Dr. Kanupriya

3. **Juvenile Diabetes** 12
Dr. Yashodhan

4. **Leprosy** 18
Dr. Madhuri bhatt

5. **Malaria** 23
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

6. **Meniers Disease** 28
Dr. Nisha manani

7. **Syphilis** 34
Dr. Chintan Pandya

8. **Typhoid: An Overview** 39
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

9. **Uterine Prolapse: An Overview** 45
Dr. Shankar

10. **Viral Hepatitis: An Overview** 50
Dr. Falak Bisat

11. **Ulcerative Colitis (UC)** 56
Dr. Yashodhan

12. **Filariasis** 62
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

13. **Iron Deficiency Anemia: An Overview** 68
Dr. Nisha manani

14. **Gout** 74
Dr. Chintan Pandya

15. **Megaloblastic Anemia** 79
Dr. Shankar

16. **Osteoporosis** 84
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

17. **Osteoporosis** 90
Dr. Falak bisat

18. **Rickets** 96
Dr. Amit Banargea

19. **Sickle Cell Anemia: An Overview** 102
Dr. Piyush Gupta

20. **Anatomy of the Midbrain** 107
Dr. Sachin Bhase

21. **Apoptosis** 111
Dr. KANUPRIYA

22. **Calcium Metabolism** 114
Dr. KANUPRIYA

23. **Immunity** 117
Dr. Megha Parmar

24. **Intercellular Communication** 120
Dr. Kanupriya

25. **Kideny Function Tesy** 122
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

26. **Liver Function Test** 126
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

27. **Pancrease** 130
Dr. Nisha manani

28. **Pineal Gland** 134
Dr. Nisha manani

29. **Platelets** 137
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

30. **Salivary Gland** 141
Dr. Nisha Manani

31. **Eczema** 144
Dr. Megha Parmar

32. **Endocarditis** 148
Dr. Yashodhan

33. **Enteritis** 153
Dr. Atul kumar sinh

34. **Gallstones** 157
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

35. **Bunions (Hallux Valgus)** 161
Dr. Nisha manani

36. **Hemorrhoids** 166
Dr. Megha Parmar

37. **Hyperthyrodism** 169
Dr. Nisha manani

38. **Keloids** 173
Dr. Megha Parmar

39. **Meniscus Tear** 176
Dr. Megha Parmar

40. **Myocardial Inarction** 181
Dr. Megha Parmar

41. **Pancreatitis** 186
Dr. Megha Parmar

42. **Pleural Effusion** 191
Dr. Nisha Manani

43. **Renal Stone** 196
Dr. Atul Singh

44. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 200
Dr. Atul Singh

45. **Health Indicators: Mortality, Morbidity, and Disability Rates** 205
Dr. Nisha Manani

46. **Peptic Ulcer** 209
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

47. **Role of Homoepaathy in Piles** 217
Dr. Nisha Manani

48. **Hahnemann's Clinical Classification of Diseases** 219
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

49. **Atrial Fibrillation (AF)** 224
Dr. Yashodhan

50. **Infective Endocarditis** 240
Dr. Kanupriya

51. **Myocarditis** 256
Dr. Megha Parmar

52. **Non ST Elevation Myocardial Infarction (NSTEMI)** 268
Dr. Nisha Manani

53. **ST-Elevation Myocardial Infarction (STEMI)** 279
Dr. Atul Kumar

54. **Tetralogy of Fallot** 289
Dr. Yashodhan

55. **Appendicitis: Overview and Management** 306
Dr. Amita Peters

56. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** 309
Dr. Nisha Manani

57. **Central Nervous System Therapeutic** 315
Dr. Atul Kumar

58. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 317
Dr. Yashodhan

59. **Overview of Nerve Fibers** 323
Dr. Megha Parmar

60. **Hypothyroidism** 329
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

61. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** 332
Dr. Atul Kumar

62. **Onycholysis** 339
Dr. Kanupriya

63. **Osteoarthritis** 345
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

64. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** 348
Dr. Kanupriya

65. **Warts** 354
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

66. **Wound Healing** 358
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by: Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

67. **Approach of Homoeopathic Medicine in Acute Abdominal Pain** 361
Dr. Megha Parmar

68. **Understand a Burning Man with Homoeopathic Method in Cases of Burn** 364
Dr. Megha Parmar

69. **Silent Epidemic Iron Deficiency Affectinge in Their 20'S** 371
Dr. Atul Singh

70. **Therapeutic Approach of Homoeopathy in Cases of Warts** 373
Dr. Kanu Priya

71. **Different Types of Nail Disorder with their Picture Presentation** 382
Dr. Kanu Priya

72. **Nosodes as a Pacemaker of Homoeopathy** 391

73. **Role of Homoeopathic Medicine in Emergency Condition** 394

74. **Liver Disorder- Specially Hepatitis and Cirohosis – And Its Homoeopathic Medicine** 399
Dr Kanu Priya

75. **Nocturnal Enuresis and its Homoeopathic Medicine** 403
Dr Kanu Priya

76. **Tuberculosis** 408
Dr Megha Parmar

28

Pineal Gland

Dr. Nisha manani

Introduction

Calcium metabolism is the complex process by which the body regulates calcium levels, ensuring proper function of the nervous system, muscle contraction, blood clotting, and bone mineralization. It involves the coordinated actions of calcium absorption, distribution, storage, and excretion, regulated by hormones and various organs, including bones, intestines, kidneys, and parathyroid glands.

1. Calcium Functions in the Body

- **Bone Mineralization:** Calcium is essential for bone formation and strength. About 99% of the body's calcium is stored in bones, where it provides structural support.
- **Muscle Contraction:** Calcium ions play a critical role in muscle contractions, including those of the heart, by interacting with proteins like troponin.
- **Nerve Transmission:** Calcium aids in the transmission of nerve impulses, playing a role in neurotransmitter release.
- **Blood Clotting:** Calcium is a vital cofactor in the coagulation cascade, allowing for blood clot formation to prevent excessive bleeding.

2. Calcium Balance and Homeostasis

The body maintains serum calcium within a narrow range, typically around 8.5-10.2 mg/dL. This balance is crucial, as even slight deviations can cause severe physiological problems.

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

Editor

Dr. S.K. Jha

SHRINKHALA PUBLISHING HOUSE
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Diseases and Its Homeopathic Management

Editor : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2020

ISBN : 978-81-932126-5-3

Published by :
Shrinkhala Publishing House
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

In the realm of healthcare, the approach to treating diseases has evolved significantly over the years, with various systems of medicine emerging to address the diverse needs of patients. Among these, homeopathy stands out as a holistic and patient-centered approach that emphasizes the body's innate ability to heal itself. This preface aims to provide an overview of the principles of homeopathy and its application in the treatment of various diseases.

Homeopathy, founded in the late 18th century by Samuel Hahnemann, is based on the principle of "like cures like," which posits that substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill. This method not only considers the physical symptoms of a disease but also takes into account the emotional and psychological state of the patient, thereby promoting a comprehensive understanding of health and illness.

In this exploration of diseases and their homeopathic treatments, we will delve into various health conditions, examining their symptoms, underlying causes, and the homeopathic remedies that may offer relief. By integrating scientific understanding with the principles of homeopathy, we aim to provide valuable insights for practitioners and patients alike, fostering a greater appreciation for this alternative therapeutic modality.

The treatment protocols in homeopathy are tailored to the individual, recognizing that each person may respond differently to the same disease. This personalized approach is particularly beneficial in managing chronic conditions, where conventional treatments may fall short or lead to undesirable side effects. Homeopathic remedies are derived from natural sources and are prepared through a process of serial dilution

and succession, which enhances their therapeutic properties while minimizing toxicity.

As we embark on this journey through the landscape of diseases and homeopathic treatments, it is essential to approach the subject with an open mind and a willingness to explore the potential benefits of homeopathy as a complementary approach to conventional medicine. Through this exploration, we hope to empower individuals to make informed decisions about their health and well-being.

—Editor

Contents

Preface v

1. **Alopecia Areata** 1
Dr. Sitaram Mishra

2. **Coronavirus Disease (Covid-19): An Overview** 6
Dr. Kanupriya

3. **Juvenile Diabetes** 12
Dr. Yashodhan

4. **Leprosy** 18
Dr. Madhuri bhatt

5. **Malaria** 23
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

6. **Meniers Disease** 28
Dr. Nisha manani

7. **Syphilis** 34
Dr. Chintan Pandya

8. **Typhoid: An Overview** 39
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

9. **Uterine Prolapse: An Overview** 45
Dr. Shankar

10. **Viral Hepatitis: An Overview** 50
Dr. Falak Bisat

11. **Ulcerative Colitis (UC)** 56
Dr. Yashodhan

12. **Filariasis** 62
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

13. **Iron Deficiency Anemia: An Overview** 68
Dr. Nisha manani

14. **Gout** 74
Dr. Chintan Pandya

15. **Megaloblastic Anemia** 79
Dr. Shankar

16. **Osteoporosis** 84
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

17. **Osteoporosis** 90
Dr. Falak bisat

18. **Rickets** 96
Dr. Amit Banargea

19. **Sickle Cell Anemia: An Overview** 102
Dr. Piyush Gupta

20. **Anatomy of the Midbrain** 107
Dr. Sachin Bhase

21. **Apoptosis** 111
Dr. KANUPRIYA

22. **Calcium Metabolism** 114
Dr. KANUPRIYA

23. **Immunity** 117
Dr. Megha Parmar

24. **Intercellular Communication** 120
Dr. Kanupriya

25. **Kideny Function Tesy** 122
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

26. **Liver Function Test** 126
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

27. **Pancrease** 130
Dr. Nisha manani

28. **Pineal Gland** 134
Dr. Nisha manani

29. **Platelets** 137
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

30. **Salivary Gland** 141
Dr. Nisha Manani

31. **Eczema** 144
Dr. Megha Parmar

32. **Endocarditis** 148
Dr. Yashodhan

33. **Enteritis** 153
Dr. Atul kumar sinh

34. **Gallstones** 157
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

35. **Bunions (Hallux Valgus)** 161
Dr. Nisha manani

36. **Hemorrhoids** 166
Dr. Megha Parmar

37. **Hyperthyrodism** 169
Dr. Nisha manani

38. **Keloids** 173
Dr. Megha Parmar

39. **Meniscus Tear** 176
Dr. Megha Parmar

40. **Myocardial Inarction** 181
Dr. Megha Parmar

41. **Pancreatitis** 186
Dr. Megha Parmar

42. **Pleural Effusion** 191
Dr. Nisha Manani

43. **Renal Stone** 196
Dr. Atul Singh

44. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 200
Dr. Atul Singh

45. **Health Indicators: Mortality, Morbidity, and Disability Rates** 205
Dr. Nisha Manani

46. **Peptic Ulcer** 209
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

47. **Role of Homoepaathy in Piles** 217
Dr. Nisha Manani

48. **Hahnemann's Clinical Classification of Diseases** 219
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

49. **Atrial Fibrillation (AF)** 224
Dr. Yashodhan

50. **Infective Endocarditis** 240
Dr. Kanupriya

51. **Myocarditis** 256
Dr. Megha Parmar

52. **Non ST Elevation Myocardial Infarction (NSTEMI)** 268
Dr. Nisha Manani

53. **ST-Elevation Myocardial Infarction (STEMI)** 279
Dr. Atul Kumar

54. **Tetralogy of Fallot** 289
Dr. Yashodhan

55. **Appendicitis: Overview and Management** 306
Dr. Amita Peters

56. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** 309
Dr. Nisha Manani

57. **Central Nervous System Therapeutic** 315
Dr. Atul Kumar

58. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 317
Dr. Yashodhan

59. **Overview of Nerve Fibers** 323
Dr. Megha Parmar

60. **Hypothyroidism** 329
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

61. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** 332
Dr. Atul Kumar

62. **Onycholysis** 339
Dr. Kanupriya

63. **Osteoarthritis** 345
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

64. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** 348
Dr. Kanupriya

65. **Warts** 354
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

66. **Wound Healing** 358
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by: Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

67. **Approach of Homoeopathic Medicine in Acute Abdominal Pain** 361
Dr. Megha Parmar

68. **Understand a Burning Man with Homoeopathic Method in Cases of Burn** 364
Dr. Megha Parmar

69. **Silent Epidemic Iron Deficiency Affectinge in Their 20'S** 371
Dr. Atul Singh

70. **Therapeutic Approach of Homoeopathy in Cases of Warts** 373
Dr. Kanu Priya

71. **Different Types of Nail Disorder with their Picture Presentation** 382
Dr. Kanu Priya

72. **Nosodes as a Pacemaker of Homoeopathy** 391

73. **Role of Homoeopathic Medicine in Emergency Condition** 394

74. **Liver Disorder- Specially Hepatitis and Cirohosis – And Its Homoeopathic Medicine** 399
Dr Kanu Priya

75. **Nocturnal Enuresis and its Homoeopathic Medicine** 403
Dr Kanu Priya

76. **Tuberculosis** 408
Dr Megha Parmar

29

Platelets

Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

Introduction

Platelets, also known as thrombocytes, are small, disc-shaped cell fragments in the blood that play a crucial role in hemostasis, the process that prevents and stops bleeding. They are produced in the bone marrow from megakaryocytes and have a lifespan of about 7 to 10 days in circulation. Here's a detailed overview of platelets, including their function, production, and clinical significance.

1. Structure and Composition-

- **Size and Shape:** Platelets are approximately 2 to 4 micrometers in diameter. They have a discoid shape, which facilitates their ability to adhere to damaged blood vessels.
- **Cellular Components:** Platelets lack a nucleus and contain various organelles, including:
- **Granules:** Contain clotting factors, growth factors, and cytokines. They are essential for platelet activation and aggregation.
- **Cytoskeleton:** Provides structural support and enables shape changes during activation.
- **Membrane:** Contains receptors (e.g., glycoprotein IIb/IIIa) that are crucial for platelet adhesion and aggregation.

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

Editor

Dr. S.K. Jha

SHRINKHALA PUBLISHING HOUSE
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Diseases and Its Homeopathic Management

Editor : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2020

ISBN : 978-81-932126-5-3

Published by :
Shrinkhala Publishing House
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

In the realm of healthcare, the approach to treating diseases has evolved significantly over the years, with various systems of medicine emerging to address the diverse needs of patients. Among these, homeopathy stands out as a holistic and patient-centered approach that emphasizes the body's innate ability to heal itself. This preface aims to provide an overview of the principles of homeopathy and its application in the treatment of various diseases.

Homeopathy, founded in the late 18th century by Samuel Hahnemann, is based on the principle of "like cures like," which posits that substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill. This method not only considers the physical symptoms of a disease but also takes into account the emotional and psychological state of the patient, thereby promoting a comprehensive understanding of health and illness.

In this exploration of diseases and their homeopathic treatments, we will delve into various health conditions, examining their symptoms, underlying causes, and the homeopathic remedies that may offer relief. By integrating scientific understanding with the principles of homeopathy, we aim to provide valuable insights for practitioners and patients alike, fostering a greater appreciation for this alternative therapeutic modality.

The treatment protocols in homeopathy are tailored to the individual, recognizing that each person may respond differently to the same disease. This personalized approach is particularly beneficial in managing chronic conditions, where conventional treatments may fall short or lead to undesirable side effects. Homeopathic remedies are derived from natural sources and are prepared through a process of serial dilution

and succession, which enhances their therapeutic properties while minimizing toxicity.

As we embark on this journey through the landscape of diseases and homeopathic treatments, it is essential to approach the subject with an open mind and a willingness to explore the potential benefits of homeopathy as a complementary approach to conventional medicine. Through this exploration, we hope to empower individuals to make informed decisions about their health and well-being.

—Editor

Contents

Preface v

1. **Alopecia Areata** 1
Dr. Sitaram Mishra

2. **Coronavirus Disease (Covid-19): An Overview** 6
Dr. Kanupriya

3. **Juvenile Diabetes** 12
Dr. Yashodhan

4. **Leprosy** 18
Dr. Madhuri bhatt

5. **Malaria** 23
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

6. **Meniers Disease** 28
Dr. Nisha manani

7. **Syphilis** 34
Dr. Chintan Pandya

8. **Typhoid: An Overview** 39
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

9. **Uterine Prolapse: An Overview** 45
Dr. Shankar

10. **Viral Hepatitis: An Overview** 50
Dr. Falak Bisat

11. **Ulcerative Colitis (UC)** 56
Dr. Yashodhan

12. **Filariasis** 62
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

13. **Iron Deficiency Anemia: An Overview** 68
Dr. Nisha manani

14. **Gout** 74
Dr. Chintan Pandya

15. **Megaloblastic Anemia** 79
Dr. Shankar

16. **Osteoporosis** 84
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

17. **Osteoporosis** 90
Dr. Falak bisat

18. **Rickets** 96
Dr. Amit Banargea

19. **Sickle Cell Anemia: An Overview** 102
Dr. Piyush Gupta

20. **Anatomy of the Midbrain** 107
Dr. Sachin Bhase

21. **Apoptosis** 111
Dr. KANUPRIYA

22. **Calcium Metabolism** 114
Dr. KANUPRIYA

23. **Immunity** 117
Dr. Megha Parmar

24. **Intercellular Communication** 120
Dr. Kanupriya

25. **Kideny Function Tesy** 122
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

26. **Liver Function Test** 126
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

27. **Pancrease** 130
Dr. Nisha manani

28. **Pineal Gland** 134
Dr. Nisha manani

29. **Platelets** 137
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

30. **Salivary Gland** 141
Dr. Nisha Manani

31. **Eczema** 144
Dr. Megha Parmar

32. **Endocarditis** 148
Dr. Yashodhan

33. **Enteritis** 153
Dr. Atul kumar sinh

34. **Gallstones** 157
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

35. **Bunions (Hallux Valgus)** 161
Dr. Nisha manani

36. **Hemorrhoids** 166
Dr. Megha Parmar

37. **Hyperthyrodism** 169
Dr. Nisha manani

38. **Keloids** 173
Dr. Megha Parmar

39. **Meniscus Tear** 176
Dr. Megha Parmar

40. **Myocardial Inarction** 181
Dr. Megha Parmar

41. **Pancreatitis** 186
Dr. Megha Parmar

42. **Pleural Effusion** 191
Dr. Nisha Manani

43. **Renal Stone** 196
Dr. Atul Singh

44. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 200
Dr. Atul Singh

45. **Health Indicators: Mortality, Morbidity, and Disability Rates** 205
Dr. Nisha Manani

46. **Peptic Ulcer** 209
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

47. **Role of Homoepaathy in Piles** 217
Dr. Nisha Manani

48. **Hahnemann's Clinical Classification of Diseases** 219
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

49. **Atrial Fibrillation (AF)** 224
Dr. Yashodhan

50. **Infective Endocarditis** 240
Dr. Kanupriya

51. **Myocarditis** 256
Dr. Megha Parmar

52. **Non ST Elevation Myocardial Infarction (NSTEMI)** 268
Dr. Nisha Manani

53. **ST-Elevation Myocardial Infarction (STEMI)** 279
Dr. Atul Kumar

54. **Tetralogy of Fallot** 289
Dr. Yashodhan

55. **Appendicitis: Overview and Management** 306
Dr. Amita Peters

56. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** 309
Dr. Nisha Manani

57. **Central Nervous System Therapeutic** 315
Dr. Atul Kumar

58. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 317
Dr. Yashodhan

59. **Overview of Nerve Fibers** 323
Dr. Megha Parmar

60. **Hypothyroidism** 329
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

61. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** 332
Dr. Atul Kumar

62. **Onycholysis** 339
Dr. Kanupriya

63. **Osteoarthritis** 345
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

64. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** 348
Dr. Kanupriya

65. **Warts** 354
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

66. **Wound Healing** 358
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by: Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

67. **Approach of Homoeopathic Medicine in Acute Abdominal Pain** 361
Dr. Megha Parmar

68. **Understand a Burning Man with Homoeopathic Method in Cases of Burn** 364
Dr. Megha Parmar

69. **Silent Epidemic Iron Deficiency Affectinge in Their 20'S** 371
Dr. Atul Singh

70. **Therapeutic Approach of Homoeopathy in Cases of Warts** 373
Dr. Kanu Priya

71. **Different Types of Nail Disorder with their Picture Presentation** 382
Dr. Kanu Priya

72. **Nosodes as a Pacemaker of Homoeopathy** 391

73. **Role of Homoeopathic Medicine in Emergency Condition** 394

74. **Liver Disorder- Specially Hepatitis and Cirohosis – And Its Homoeopathic Medicine** 399
Dr Kanu Priya

75. **Nocturnal Enuresis and its Homoeopathic Medicine** 403
Dr Kanu Priya

76. **Tuberculosis** 408
Dr Megha Parmar

30

Salivary Gland

Dr. Nisha Manani

Introduction

Salivary glands are specialized exocrine glands that produce saliva, a crucial fluid for oral health, digestion, and taste. There are three major pairs of salivary glands, along with numerous minor salivary glands dispersed throughout the oral cavity.

1. Anatomy of Salivary Glands-

The salivary glands are classified into three major paired glands and numerous minor glands:

Major Salivary Glands:

- **Parotid Glands:** The largest salivary glands located near the ear. They produce a serous, enzyme-rich saliva (primarily amylase) and secrete it through the Stensen's duct into the oral cavity.
- **Submandibular Glands:** Located beneath the jaw, these glands produce a mixed secretion of serous and mucous saliva. They drain into the oral cavity through Wharton's duct.
- **Sublingual Glands:** Found beneath the tongue, these glands primarily secrete mucous saliva and have multiple ducts (Bartholin's duct) that open into the floor of the mouth.

Minor Salivary Glands:

Scattered throughout the oral cavity, especially in the mucosa of the cheeks, lips, tongue, and palate. They produce saliva that helps keep the oral cavity moist and aids in taste.

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

Editor

Dr. S.K. Jha

SHRINKHALA PUBLISHING HOUSE
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Diseases and Its Homeopathic Management

Editor : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2020

ISBN : 978-81-932126-5-3

Published by :
Shrinkhala Publishing House
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

In the realm of healthcare, the approach to treating diseases has evolved significantly over the years, with various systems of medicine emerging to address the diverse needs of patients. Among these, homeopathy stands out as a holistic and patient-centered approach that emphasizes the body's innate ability to heal itself. This preface aims to provide an overview of the principles of homeopathy and its application in the treatment of various diseases.

Homeopathy, founded in the late 18th century by Samuel Hahnemann, is based on the principle of "like cures like," which posits that substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill. This method not only considers the physical symptoms of a disease but also takes into account the emotional and psychological state of the patient, thereby promoting a comprehensive understanding of health and illness.

In this exploration of diseases and their homeopathic treatments, we will delve into various health conditions, examining their symptoms, underlying causes, and the homeopathic remedies that may offer relief. By integrating scientific understanding with the principles of homeopathy, we aim to provide valuable insights for practitioners and patients alike, fostering a greater appreciation for this alternative therapeutic modality.

The treatment protocols in homeopathy are tailored to the individual, recognizing that each person may respond differently to the same disease. This personalized approach is particularly beneficial in managing chronic conditions, where conventional treatments may fall short or lead to undesirable side effects. Homeopathic remedies are derived from natural sources and are prepared through a process of serial dilution

and succession, which enhances their therapeutic properties while minimizing toxicity.

As we embark on this journey through the landscape of diseases and homeopathic treatments, it is essential to approach the subject with an open mind and a willingness to explore the potential benefits of homeopathy as a complementary approach to conventional medicine. Through this exploration, we hope to empower individuals to make informed decisions about their health and well-being.

—Editor

Contents

Preface v

1. **Alopecia Areata** 1
Dr. Sitaram Mishra

2. **Coronavirus Disease (Covid-19): An Overview** 6
Dr. Kanupriya

3. **Juvenile Diabetes** 12
Dr. Yashodhan

4. **Leprosy** 18
Dr. Madhuri bhatt

5. **Malaria** 23
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

6. **Meniers Disease** 28
Dr. Nisha manani

7. **Syphilis** 34
Dr. Chintan Pandya

8. **Typhoid: An Overview** 39
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

9. **Uterine Prolapse: An Overview** 45
Dr. Shankar

10. **Viral Hepatitis: An Overview** 50
Dr. Falak Bisat

11. **Ulcerative Colitis (UC)** 56
Dr. Yashodhan

12. **Filariasis** 62
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

13. **Iron Deficiency Anemia: An Overview** 68
Dr. Nisha manani

14. **Gout** 74
Dr. Chintan Pandya

15. **Megaloblastic Anemia** 79
Dr. Shankar

16. **Osteoporosis** 84
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

17. **Osteoporosis** 90
Dr. Falak bisat

18. **Rickets** 96
Dr. Amit Banargea

19. **Sickle Cell Anemia: An Overview** 102
Dr. Piyush Gupta

20. **Anatomy of the Midbrain** 107
Dr. Sachin Bhase

21. **Apoptosis** 111
Dr. KANUPRIYA

22. **Calcium Metabolism** 114
Dr. KANUPRIYA

23. **Immunity** 117
Dr. Megha Parmar

24. **Intercellular Communication** 120
Dr. Kanupriya

25. **Kideny Function Tesy** 122
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

26. **Liver Function Test** 126
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

27. **Pancrease** 130
Dr. Nisha manani

28. **Pineal Gland** 134
Dr. Nisha manani

29. **Platelets** 137
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

30. **Salivary Gland** 141
Dr. Nisha Manani

31. **Eczema** 144
Dr. Megha Parmar

32. **Endocarditis** 148
Dr. Yashodhan

33. **Enteritis** 153
Dr. Atul kumar sinh

34. **Gallstones** 157
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

35. **Bunions (Hallux Valgus)** 161
Dr. Nisha manani

36. **Hemorrhoids** 166
Dr. Megha Parmar

37. **Hyperthyrodism** 169
Dr. Nisha manani

38. **Keloids** 173
Dr. Megha Parmar

39. **Meniscus Tear** 176
Dr. Megha Parmar

40. **Myocardial Inarction** 181
Dr. Megha Parmar

41. **Pancreatitis** 186
Dr. Megha Parmar

42. **Pleural Effusion** 191
Dr. Nisha Manani

43. **Renal Stone** 196
Dr. Atul Singh

44. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 200
Dr. Atul Singh

45. **Health Indicators: Mortality, Morbidity, and Disability Rates** 205
Dr. Nisha Manani

46. **Peptic Ulcer** 209
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

47. **Role of Homoepaathy in Piles** 217
Dr. Nisha Manani

48. **Hahnemann's Clinical Classification of Diseases** 219
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

49. **Atrial Fibrillation (AF)** 224
Dr. Yashodhan

50. **Infective Endocarditis** 240
Dr. Kanupriya

51. **Myocarditis** 256
Dr. Megha Parmar

52. **Non ST Elevation Myocardial Infarction (NSTEMI)** 268
Dr. Nisha Manani

53. **ST-Elevation Myocardial Infarction (STEMI)** 279
Dr. Atul Kumar

54. **Tetralogy of Fallot** 289
Dr. Yashodhan

55. **Appendicitis: Overview and Management** 306
Dr. Amita Peters

56. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** 309
Dr. Nisha Manani

57. **Central Nervous System Therapeutic** 315
Dr. Atul Kumar

58. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 317
Dr. Yashodhan

59. **Overview of Nerve Fibers** 323
Dr. Megha Parmar

60. **Hypothyroidism** 329
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

61. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** 332
Dr. Atul Kumar

62. **Onycholysis** 339
Dr. Kanupriya

63. **Osteoarthritis** 345
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

64. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** 348
Dr. Kanupriya

65. **Warts** 354
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

66. **Wound Healing** 358
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by: Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

67. **Approach of Homoeopathic Medicine in Acute Abdominal Pain** 361
Dr. Megha Parmar

68. **Understand a Burning Man with Homoeopathic Method in Cases of Burn** 364
Dr. Megha Parmar

69. **Silent Epidemic Iron Deficiency Affectinge in Their 20'S** 371
Dr. Atul Singh

70. **Therapeutic Approach of Homoeopathy in Cases of Warts** 373
Dr. Kanu Priya

71. **Different Types of Nail Disorder with their Picture Presentation** 382
Dr. Kanu Priya

72. **Nosodes as a Pacemaker of Homoeopathy** 391

73. **Role of Homoeopathic Medicine in Emergency Condition** 394

74. **Liver Disorder- Specially Hepatitis and Cirohosis – And Its Homoeopathic Medicine** 399
Dr Kanu Priya

75. **Nocturnal Enuresis and its Homoeopathic Medicine** 403
Dr Kanu Priya

76. **Tuberculosis** 408
Dr Megha Parmar

31

Eczema

Dr. Megha Parmar

Introduction

Eczema, also known as atopic dermatitis, is a chronic inflammatory skin condition that affects millions of people worldwide. It is characterized by dry, itchy, and inflamed skin, often resulting in significant discomfort and emotional distress. This comprehensive overview will explore the types, causes, symptoms, treatments, and management strategies for eczema.

Types of Eczema

- **Atopic Dermatitis:** The most common form, often beginning in childhood. It is associated with other allergic conditions, such as asthma and hay fever.
- **Contact Dermatitis:** Caused by direct contact with irritants or allergens. It can be further categorized into irritant contact dermatitis and allergic contact dermatitis.
- **Dyshidrotic Eczema:** Characterized by small, itchy blisters on the hands and feet, often triggered by stress or exposure to certain metals.
- **Nummular Eczema:** Presents as circular, coin-shaped spots on the skin. It is often triggered by dry skin and can occur at any age.
- **Seborrheic Dermatitis:** Affects areas rich in oil glands, such as the scalp and face. It is commonly known as dandruff in mild cases.
- **Stasis Dermatitis:** Occurs in the lower legs due to poor circulation, leading to swelling and skin irritation.

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

Editor

Dr. S.K. Jha

SHRINKHALA PUBLISHING HOUSE
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Diseases and Its Homeopathic Management

Editor : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2020

ISBN : 978-81-932126-5-3

Published by :
Shrinkhala Publishing House
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

In the realm of healthcare, the approach to treating diseases has evolved significantly over the years, with various systems of medicine emerging to address the diverse needs of patients. Among these, homeopathy stands out as a holistic and patient-centered approach that emphasizes the body's innate ability to heal itself. This preface aims to provide an overview of the principles of homeopathy and its application in the treatment of various diseases.

Homeopathy, founded in the late 18th century by Samuel Hahnemann, is based on the principle of "like cures like," which posits that substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill. This method not only considers the physical symptoms of a disease but also takes into account the emotional and psychological state of the patient, thereby promoting a comprehensive understanding of health and illness.

In this exploration of diseases and their homeopathic treatments, we will delve into various health conditions, examining their symptoms, underlying causes, and the homeopathic remedies that may offer relief. By integrating scientific understanding with the principles of homeopathy, we aim to provide valuable insights for practitioners and patients alike, fostering a greater appreciation for this alternative therapeutic modality.

The treatment protocols in homeopathy are tailored to the individual, recognizing that each person may respond differently to the same disease. This personalized approach is particularly beneficial in managing chronic conditions, where conventional treatments may fall short or lead to undesirable side effects. Homeopathic remedies are derived from natural sources and are prepared through a process of serial dilution

and succession, which enhances their therapeutic properties while minimizing toxicity.

As we embark on this journey through the landscape of diseases and homeopathic treatments, it is essential to approach the subject with an open mind and a willingness to explore the potential benefits of homeopathy as a complementary approach to conventional medicine. Through this exploration, we hope to empower individuals to make informed decisions about their health and well-being.

—Editor

Contents

Preface v

1. **Alopecia Areata** 1
Dr. Sitaram Mishra

2. **Coronavirus Disease (Covid-19): An Overview** 6
Dr. Kanupriya

3. **Juvenile Diabetes** 12
Dr. Yashodhan

4. **Leprosy** 18
Dr. Madhuri bhatt

5. **Malaria** 23
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

6. **Meniers Disease** 28
Dr. Nisha manani

7. **Syphilis** 34
Dr. Chintan Pandya

8. **Typhoid: An Overview** 39
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

9. **Uterine Prolapse: An Overview** 45
Dr. Shankar

10. **Viral Hepatitis: An Overview** 50
Dr. Falak Bisat

11. **Ulcerative Colitis (UC)** 56
Dr. Yashodhan

12. **Filariasis** 62
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

13. **Iron Deficiency Anemia: An Overview** 68
Dr. Nisha manani

14. **Gout** 74
Dr. Chintan Pandya

15. **Megaloblastic Anemia** 79
Dr. Shankar

16. **Osteoporosis** 84
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

17. **Osteoporosis** 90
Dr. Falak bisat

18. **Rickets** 96
Dr. Amit Banargea

19. **Sickle Cell Anemia: An Overview** 102
Dr. Piyush Gupta

20. **Anatomy of the Midbrain** 107
Dr. Sachin Bhase

21. **Apoptosis** 111
Dr. KANUPRIYA

22. **Calcium Metabolism** 114
Dr. KANUPRIYA

23. **Immunity** 117
Dr. Megha Parmar

24. **Intercellular Communication** 120
Dr. Kanupriya

25. **Kideny Function Tesy** 122
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

26. **Liver Function Test** 126
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

27. **Pancrease** 130
Dr. Nisha manani

28. **Pineal Gland** 134
Dr. Nisha manani

29. **Platelets** 137
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

30. **Salivary Gland** 141
Dr. Nisha Manani

31. **Eczema** 144
Dr. Megha Parmar

32. **Endocarditis** 148
Dr. Yashodhan

33. **Enteritis** 153
Dr. Atul kumar sinh

34. **Gallstones** 157
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

35. **Bunions (Hallux Valgus)** 161
Dr. Nisha manani

36. **Hemorrhoids** 166
Dr. Megha Parmar

37. **Hyperthyrodism** 169
Dr. Nisha manani

38. **Keloids** 173
Dr. Megha Parmar

39. **Meniscus Tear** 176
Dr. Megha Parmar

40. **Myocardial Inarction** 181
Dr. Megha Parmar

41. **Pancreatitis** 186
Dr. Megha Parmar

42. **Pleural Effusion** 191
Dr. Nisha Manani

43. **Renal Stone** 196
Dr. Atul Singh

44. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 200
Dr. Atul Singh

45. **Health Indicators: Mortality, Morbidity, and Disability Rates** 205
Dr. Nisha Manani

46. **Peptic Ulcer** 209
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

47. **Role of Homoepaathy in Piles** 217
Dr. Nisha Manani

48. **Hahnemann's Clinical Classification of Diseases** 219
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

49. **Atrial Fibrillation (AF)** 224
Dr. Yashodhan

50. **Infective Endocarditis** 240
Dr. Kanupriya

51. **Myocarditis** 256
Dr. Megha Parmar

52. **Non ST Elevation Myocardial Infarction (NSTEMI)** 268
Dr. Nisha Manani

53. **ST-Elevation Myocardial Infarction (STEMI)** 279
Dr. Atul Kumar

54. **Tetralogy of Fallot** 289
Dr. Yashodhan

55. **Appendicitis: Overview and Management** 306
Dr. Amita Peters

56. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** 309
Dr. Nisha Manani

57. **Central Nervous System Therapeutic** 315
Dr. Atul Kumar

58. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 317
Dr. Yashodhan

59. **Overview of Nerve Fibers** 323
Dr. Megha Parmar

60. **Hypothyroidism** 329
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

61. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** 332
Dr. Atul Kumar

62. **Onycholysis** 339
Dr. Kanupriya

63. **Osteoarthritis** 345
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

64. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** 348
Dr. Kanupriya

65. **Warts** 354
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

66. **Wound Healing** 358
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by: Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

67. **Approach of Homoeopathic Medicine in Acute Abdominal Pain** 361
Dr. Megha Parmar

68. **Understand a Burning Man with Homoeopathic Method in Cases of Burn** 364
Dr. Megha Parmar

69. **Silent Epidemic Iron Deficiency Affectinge in Their 20'S** 371
Dr. Atul Singh

70. **Therapeutic Approach of Homoeopathy in Cases of Warts** 373
Dr. Kanu Priya

71. **Different Types of Nail Disorder with their Picture Presentation** 382
Dr. Kanu Priya

72. **Nosodes as a Pacemaker of Homoeopathy** 391

73. **Role of Homoeopathic Medicine in Emergency Condition** 394

74. **Liver Disorder- Specially Hepatitis and Cirohosis – And Its Homoeopathic Medicine** 399
Dr Kanu Priya

75. **Nocturnal Enuresis and its Homoeopathic Medicine** 403
Dr Kanu Priya

76. **Tuberculosis** 408
Dr Megha Parmar

32

Endocarditis

Dr. Yashodhan

Introduction

Endocarditis is an infection of the inner lining of the heart chambers and valves, often caused by bacteria or fungi. This condition can lead to severe complications, including heart failure, stroke, and systemic embolization. Understanding its causes, risk factors, symptoms, diagnosis, and treatment options is crucial for timely intervention and management.

Anatomy of the Heart

To appreciate the implications of endocarditis, it's essential to understand the heart's structure:

- **Heart Chambers:** The heart consists of four chambers: two atria (upper chambers) and two ventricles (lower chambers).
- **Heart Valves:** The valves ensure unidirectional blood flow. The mitral and aortic valves are most commonly affected in endocarditis.
- **Endocardium:** This is the thin layer lining the heart chambers and valves, providing a smooth surface for blood flow.

Causes of Endocarditis

Endocarditis typically results from bacteria entering the bloodstream and adhering to damaged areas of the heart. Common pathogens include:

- **Staphylococcus aureus:** A leading cause of acute endocarditis.

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

Editor

Dr. S.K. Jha

SHRINKHALA PUBLISHING HOUSE
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Diseases and Its Homeopathic Management

Editor : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2020

ISBN : 978-81-932126-5-3

Published by :
Shrinkhala Publishing House
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

In the realm of healthcare, the approach to treating diseases has evolved significantly over the years, with various systems of medicine emerging to address the diverse needs of patients. Among these, homeopathy stands out as a holistic and patient-centered approach that emphasizes the body's innate ability to heal itself. This preface aims to provide an overview of the principles of homeopathy and its application in the treatment of various diseases.

Homeopathy, founded in the late 18th century by Samuel Hahnemann, is based on the principle of "like cures like," which posits that substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill. This method not only considers the physical symptoms of a disease but also takes into account the emotional and psychological state of the patient, thereby promoting a comprehensive understanding of health and illness.

In this exploration of diseases and their homeopathic treatments, we will delve into various health conditions, examining their symptoms, underlying causes, and the homeopathic remedies that may offer relief. By integrating scientific understanding with the principles of homeopathy, we aim to provide valuable insights for practitioners and patients alike, fostering a greater appreciation for this alternative therapeutic modality.

The treatment protocols in homeopathy are tailored to the individual, recognizing that each person may respond differently to the same disease. This personalized approach is particularly beneficial in managing chronic conditions, where conventional treatments may fall short or lead to undesirable side effects. Homeopathic remedies are derived from natural sources and are prepared through a process of serial dilution

and succession, which enhances their therapeutic properties while minimizing toxicity.

As we embark on this journey through the landscape of diseases and homeopathic treatments, it is essential to approach the subject with an open mind and a willingness to explore the potential benefits of homeopathy as a complementary approach to conventional medicine. Through this exploration, we hope to empower individuals to make informed decisions about their health and well-being.

—Editor

Contents

Preface v

1. **Alopecia Areata** 1
Dr. Sitaram Mishra

2. **Coronavirus Disease (Covid-19): An Overview** 6
Dr. Kanupriya

3. **Juvenile Diabetes** 12
Dr. Yashodhan

4. **Leprosy** 18
Dr. Madhuri bhatt

5. **Malaria** 23
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

6. **Meniers Disease** 28
Dr. Nisha manani

7. **Syphilis** 34
Dr. Chintan Pandya

8. **Typhoid: An Overview** 39
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

9. **Uterine Prolapse: An Overview** 45
Dr. Shankar

10. **Viral Hepatitis: An Overview** 50
Dr. Falak Bisat

11. **Ulcerative Colitis (UC)** 56
Dr. Yashodhan

12. **Filariasis** 62
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

13. **Iron Deficiency Anemia: An Overview** 68
Dr. Nisha manani

14. **Gout** 74
Dr. Chintan Pandya

15. **Megaloblastic Anemia** 79
Dr. Shankar

16. **Osteoporosis** 84
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

17. **Osteoporosis** 90
Dr. Falak bisat

18. **Rickets** 96
Dr. Amit Banargea

19. **Sickle Cell Anemia: An Overview** 102
Dr. Piyush Gupta

20. **Anatomy of the Midbrain** 107
Dr. Sachin Bhase

21. **Apoptosis** 111
Dr. KANUPRIYA

22. **Calcium Metabolism** 114
Dr. KANUPRIYA

23. **Immunity** 117
Dr. Megha Parmar

24. **Intercellular Communication** 120
Dr. Kanupriya

25. **Kideny Function Tesy** 122
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

26. **Liver Function Test** 126
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

27. **Pancrease** 130
Dr. Nisha manani

28. **Pineal Gland** 134
Dr. Nisha manani

29. **Platelets** 137
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

30. **Salivary Gland** 141
Dr. Nisha Manani

31. **Eczema** 144
Dr. Megha Parmar

32. **Endocarditis** 148
Dr. Yashodhan

33. **Enteritis** 153
Dr. Atul kumar sinh

34. **Gallstones** 157
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

35. **Bunions (Hallux Valgus)** 161
Dr. Nisha manani

36. **Hemorrhoids** 166
Dr. Megha Parmar

37. **Hyperthyrodism** 169
Dr. Nisha manani

38. **Keloids** 173
Dr. Megha Parmar

39. **Meniscus Tear** 176
Dr. Megha Parmar

40. **Myocardial Inarction** 181
Dr. Megha Parmar

41. **Pancreatitis** 186
Dr. Megha Parmar

42. **Pleural Effusion** 191
Dr. Nisha Manani

43. **Renal Stone** 196
Dr. Atul Singh

44. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 200
Dr. Atul Singh

45. **Health Indicators: Mortality, Morbidity, and Disability Rates** 205
Dr. Nisha Manani

46. **Peptic Ulcer** 209
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

47. **Role of Homoepaathy in Piles** 217
Dr. Nisha Manani

48. **Hahnemann's Clinical Classification of Diseases** 219
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

49. **Atrial Fibrillation (AF)** 224
Dr. Yashodhan

50. **Infective Endocarditis** 240
Dr. Kanupriya

51. **Myocarditis** 256
Dr. Megha Parmar

52. **Non ST Elevation Myocardial Infarction (NSTEMI)** 268
Dr. Nisha Manani

53. **ST-Elevation Myocardial Infarction (STEMI)** 279
Dr. Atul Kumar

54. **Tetralogy of Fallot** 289
Dr. Yashodhan

55. **Appendicitis: Overview and Management** 306
Dr. Amita Peters

56. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** 309
Dr. Nisha Manani

57. **Central Nervous System Therapeutic** 315
Dr. Atul Kumar

58. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 317
Dr. Yashodhan

59. **Overview of Nerve Fibers** 323
Dr. Megha Parmar

60. **Hypothyroidism** 329
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

61. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** 332
Dr. Atul Kumar

62. **Onycholysis** 339
Dr. Kanupriya

63. **Osteoarthritis** 345
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

64. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** 348
Dr. Kanupriya

65. **Warts** 354
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

66. **Wound Healing** 358
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by: Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

67. **Approach of Homoeopathic Medicine in Acute Abdominal Pain** 361
Dr. Megha Parmar

68. **Understand a Burning Man with Homoeopathic Method in Cases of Burn** 364
Dr. Megha Parmar

69. **Silent Epidemic Iron Deficiency Affectinge in Their 20'S** 371
Dr. Atul Singh

70. **Therapeutic Approach of Homoeopathy in Cases of Warts** 373
Dr. Kanu Priya

71. **Different Types of Nail Disorder with their Picture Presentation** 382
Dr. Kanu Priya

72. **Nosodes as a Pacemaker of Homoeopathy** 391

73. **Role of Homoeopathic Medicine in Emergency Condition** 394

74. **Liver Disorder- Specially Hepatitis and Cirohosis – And Its Homoeopathic Medicine** 399
Dr Kanu Priya

75. **Nocturnal Enuresis and its Homoeopathic Medicine** 403
Dr Kanu Priya

76. **Tuberculosis** 408
Dr Megha Parmar

33

Enteritis

Dr. Atul kumar sinh

Introduction

Enteritis is an inflammatory condition of the small intestine, which can arise from various causes including infections, autoimmune disorders, and exposure to irritants. This condition can lead to significant gastrointestinal distress, affecting nutrient absorption and overall health.

Types of Enteritis

1. **Acute Enteritis:** This is a sudden onset condition, often caused by infectious agents such as bacteria, viruses, or parasites. It is typically self-limiting.
2. **Chronic Enteritis:** This type develops over a longer period, often associated with underlying conditions such as Crohn's disease or celiac disease.
3. **Radiation Enteritis:** This occurs as a result of radiation therapy, particularly in cancer treatments targeting the abdomen.

Causes

Infectious Agents

- **Bacterial:** Common pathogens include Salmonella, E. coli, and Campylobacter.
- **Viral:** Norovirus and rotavirus are prevalent, especially in young children.

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

Editor

Dr. S.K. Jha

SHRINKHALA PUBLISHING HOUSE
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Diseases and Its Homeopathic Management

Editor : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2020

ISBN : 978-81-932126-5-3

Published by :
Shrinkhala Publishing House
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

In the realm of healthcare, the approach to treating diseases has evolved significantly over the years, with various systems of medicine emerging to address the diverse needs of patients. Among these, homeopathy stands out as a holistic and patient-centered approach that emphasizes the body's innate ability to heal itself. This preface aims to provide an overview of the principles of homeopathy and its application in the treatment of various diseases.

Homeopathy, founded in the late 18th century by Samuel Hahnemann, is based on the principle of "like cures like," which posits that substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill. This method not only considers the physical symptoms of a disease but also takes into account the emotional and psychological state of the patient, thereby promoting a comprehensive understanding of health and illness.

In this exploration of diseases and their homeopathic treatments, we will delve into various health conditions, examining their symptoms, underlying causes, and the homeopathic remedies that may offer relief. By integrating scientific understanding with the principles of homeopathy, we aim to provide valuable insights for practitioners and patients alike, fostering a greater appreciation for this alternative therapeutic modality.

The treatment protocols in homeopathy are tailored to the individual, recognizing that each person may respond differently to the same disease. This personalized approach is particularly beneficial in managing chronic conditions, where conventional treatments may fall short or lead to undesirable side effects. Homeopathic remedies are derived from natural sources and are prepared through a process of serial dilution

and succession, which enhances their therapeutic properties while minimizing toxicity.

As we embark on this journey through the landscape of diseases and homeopathic treatments, it is essential to approach the subject with an open mind and a willingness to explore the potential benefits of homeopathy as a complementary approach to conventional medicine. Through this exploration, we hope to empower individuals to make informed decisions about their health and well-being.

—Editor

Contents

Preface v

1. **Alopecia Areata** 1
Dr. Sitaram Mishra

2. **Coronavirus Disease (Covid-19): An Overview** 6
Dr. Kanupriya

3. **Juvenile Diabetes** 12
Dr. Yashodhan

4. **Leprosy** 18
Dr. Madhuri bhatt

5. **Malaria** 23
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

6. **Meniers Disease** 28
Dr. Nisha manani

7. **Syphilis** 34
Dr. Chintan Pandya

8. **Typhoid: An Overview** 39
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

9. **Uterine Prolapse: An Overview** 45
Dr. Shankar

10. **Viral Hepatitis: An Overview** 50
Dr. Falak Bisat

11. **Ulcerative Colitis (UC)** 56
Dr. Yashodhan

12. **Filariasis** 62
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

13. **Iron Deficiency Anemia: An Overview** 68
Dr. Nisha manani

14. **Gout** 74
Dr. Chintan Pandya

15. **Megaloblastic Anemia** 79
Dr. Shankar

16. **Osteoporosis** 84
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

17. **Osteoporosis** 90
Dr. Falak bisat

18. **Rickets** 96
Dr. Amit Banargea

19. **Sickle Cell Anemia: An Overview** 102
Dr. Piyush Gupta

20. **Anatomy of the Midbrain** 107
Dr. Sachin Bhase

21. **Apoptosis** 111
Dr. KANUPRIYA

22. **Calcium Metabolism** 114
Dr. KANUPRIYA

23. **Immunity** 117
Dr. Megha Parmar

24. **Intercellular Communication** 120
Dr. Kanupriya

25. **Kideny Function Tesy** 122
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

26. **Liver Function Test** 126
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

27. **Pancrease** 130
Dr. Nisha manani

28. **Pineal Gland** 134
Dr. Nisha manani

29. **Platelets** 137
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

30. **Salivary Gland** 141
Dr. Nisha Manani

31. **Eczema** 144
Dr. Megha Parmar

32. **Endocarditis** 148
Dr. Yashodhan

33. **Enteritis** 153
Dr. Atul kumar sinh

34. **Gallstones** 157
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

35. **Bunions (Hallux Valgus)** 161
Dr. Nisha manani

36. **Hemorrhoids** 166
Dr. Megha Parmar

37. **Hyperthyrodism** 169
Dr. Nisha manani

38. **Keloids** 173
Dr. Megha Parmar

39. **Meniscus Tear** 176
Dr. Megha Parmar

40. **Myocardial Inarction** 181
Dr. Megha Parmar

41. **Pancreatitis** 186
Dr. Megha Parmar

42. **Pleural Effusion** 191
Dr. Nisha Manani

43. **Renal Stone** 196
Dr. Atul Singh

44. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 200
Dr. Atul Singh

45. **Health Indicators: Mortality, Morbidity, and Disability Rates** 205
Dr. Nisha Manani

46. **Peptic Ulcer** 209
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

47. **Role of Homoepaathy in Piles** 217
Dr. Nisha Manani

48. **Hahnemann's Clinical Classification of Diseases** 219
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

49. **Atrial Fibrillation (AF)** 224
Dr. Yashodhan

50. **Infective Endocarditis** 240
Dr. Kanupriya

51. **Myocarditis** 256
Dr. Megha Parmar

52. **Non ST Elevation Myocardial Infarction (NSTEMI)** 268
Dr. Nisha Manani

53. **ST-Elevation Myocardial Infarction (STEMI)** 279
Dr. Atul Kumar

54. **Tetralogy of Fallot** 289
Dr. Yashodhan

55. **Appendicitis: Overview and Management** 306
Dr. Amita Peters

56. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** 309
Dr. Nisha Manani

57. **Central Nervous System Therapeutic** 315
Dr. Atul Kumar

58. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 317
Dr. Yashodhan

59. **Overview of Nerve Fibers** 323
Dr. Megha Parmar

60. **Hypothyroidism** 329
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

61. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** 332
Dr. Atul Kumar

62. **Onycholysis** 339
Dr. Kanupriya

63. **Osteoarthritis** 345
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

64. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** 348
Dr. Kanupriya

65. **Warts** 354
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

66. **Wound Healing** 358
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by: Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

67. **Approach of Homoeopathic Medicine in Acute Abdominal Pain** 361
Dr. Megha Parmar

68. **Understand a Burning Man with Homoeopathic Method in Cases of Burn** 364
Dr. Megha Parmar

69. **Silent Epidemic Iron Deficiency Affectinge in Their 20'S** 371
Dr. Atul Singh

70. **Therapeutic Approach of Homoeopathy in Cases of Warts** 373
Dr. Kanu Priya

71. **Different Types of Nail Disorder with their Picture Presentation** 382
Dr. Kanu Priya

72. **Nosodes as a Pacemaker of Homoeopathy** 391

73. **Role of Homoeopathic Medicine in Emergency Condition** 394

74. **Liver Disorder- Specially Hepatitis and Cirohosis – And Its Homoeopathic Medicine** 399
Dr Kanu Priya

75. **Nocturnal Enuresis and its Homoeopathic Medicine** 403
Dr Kanu Priya

76. **Tuberculosis** 408
Dr Megha Parmar

34

Gallstones

Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

Introduction

Gallstones are solid particles that form in the gallbladder, a small organ located beneath the liver. These stones can vary in size, composition, and number, and they can lead to various health complications. Understanding gallstones involves exploring their formation, types, symptoms, causes, diagnosis, and treatment options.

Formation of Gallstones

Gallstones typically form when there is an imbalance in the substances that make up bile, a digestive fluid produced by the liver. Bile consists mainly of cholesterol, bile salts, and bilirubin. The two primary types of gallstones are:

- **Cholesterol Gallstones:** These are the most common type, making up about 80% of gallstones. They occur when there is too much cholesterol in the bile, which can crystallize and form stones. Factors that contribute to cholesterol gallstone formation include obesity, high-fat diets, and certain genetic predispositions.
- **Pigment Gallstones:** These stones are smaller and darker and are primarily made of bilirubin. They can form when there is excess bilirubin in the bile, often due to liver cirrhosis, biliary tract infections, or hemolytic anemia.

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

Editor

Dr. S.K. Jha

SHRINKHALA PUBLISHING HOUSE
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Diseases and Its Homeopathic Management

Editor : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2020

ISBN : 978-81-932126-5-3

Published by :
Shrinkhala Publishing House
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

In the realm of healthcare, the approach to treating diseases has evolved significantly over the years, with various systems of medicine emerging to address the diverse needs of patients. Among these, homeopathy stands out as a holistic and patient-centered approach that emphasizes the body's innate ability to heal itself. This preface aims to provide an overview of the principles of homeopathy and its application in the treatment of various diseases.

Homeopathy, founded in the late 18th century by Samuel Hahnemann, is based on the principle of "like cures like," which posits that substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill. This method not only considers the physical symptoms of a disease but also takes into account the emotional and psychological state of the patient, thereby promoting a comprehensive understanding of health and illness.

In this exploration of diseases and their homeopathic treatments, we will delve into various health conditions, examining their symptoms, underlying causes, and the homeopathic remedies that may offer relief. By integrating scientific understanding with the principles of homeopathy, we aim to provide valuable insights for practitioners and patients alike, fostering a greater appreciation for this alternative therapeutic modality.

The treatment protocols in homeopathy are tailored to the individual, recognizing that each person may respond differently to the same disease. This personalized approach is particularly beneficial in managing chronic conditions, where conventional treatments may fall short or lead to undesirable side effects. Homeopathic remedies are derived from natural sources and are prepared through a process of serial dilution

and succession, which enhances their therapeutic properties while minimizing toxicity.

As we embark on this journey through the landscape of diseases and homeopathic treatments, it is essential to approach the subject with an open mind and a willingness to explore the potential benefits of homeopathy as a complementary approach to conventional medicine. Through this exploration, we hope to empower individuals to make informed decisions about their health and well-being.

—Editor

Contents

Preface v

1. **Alopecia Areata** 1
Dr. Sitaram Mishra

2. **Coronavirus Disease (Covid-19): An Overview** 6
Dr. Kanupriya

3. **Juvenile Diabetes** 12
Dr. Yashodhan

4. **Leprosy** 18
Dr. Madhuri bhatt

5. **Malaria** 23
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

6. **Meniers Disease** 28
Dr. Nisha manani

7. **Syphilis** 34
Dr. Chintan Pandya

8. **Typhoid: An Overview** 39
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

9. **Uterine Prolapse: An Overview** 45
Dr. Shankar

10. **Viral Hepatitis: An Overview** 50
Dr. Falak Bisat

11. **Ulcerative Colitis (UC)** 56
Dr. Yashodhan

12. **Filariasis** 62
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

13. **Iron Deficiency Anemia: An Overview** 68
Dr. Nisha manani

14. **Gout** 74
Dr. Chintan Pandya

15. **Megaloblastic Anemia** 79
Dr. Shankar

16. **Osteoporosis** 84
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

17. **Osteoporosis** 90
Dr. Falak bisat

18. **Rickets** 96
Dr. Amit Banargea

19. **Sickle Cell Anemia: An Overview** 102
Dr. Piyush Gupta

20. **Anatomy of the Midbrain** 107
Dr. Sachin Bhase

21. **Apoptosis** 111
Dr. KANUPRIYA

22. **Calcium Metabolism** 114
Dr. KANUPRIYA

23. **Immunity** 117
Dr. Megha Parmar

24. **Intercellular Communication** 120
Dr. Kanupriya

25. **Kideny Function Tesy** 122
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

26. **Liver Function Test** 126
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

27. **Pancrease** 130
Dr. Nisha manani

28. **Pineal Gland** 134
Dr. Nisha manani

29. **Platelets** 137
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

30. **Salivary Gland** 141
Dr. Nisha Manani

31. **Eczema** 144
Dr. Megha Parmar

32. **Endocarditis** 148
Dr. Yashodhan

33. **Enteritis** 153
Dr. Atul kumar sinh

34. **Gallstones** 157
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

35. **Bunions (Hallux Valgus)** 161
Dr. Nisha manani

36. **Hemorrhoids** 166
Dr. Megha Parmar

37. **Hyperthyrodism** 169
Dr. Nisha manani

38. **Keloids** 173
Dr. Megha Parmar

39. **Meniscus Tear** 176
Dr. Megha Parmar

40. **Myocardial Inarction** 181
Dr. Megha Parmar

41. **Pancreatitis** 186
Dr. Megha Parmar

42. **Pleural Effusion** 191
Dr. Nisha Manani

43. **Renal Stone** 196
Dr. Atul Singh

44. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 200
Dr. Atul Singh

45. **Health Indicators: Mortality, Morbidity, and Disability Rates** 205
Dr. Nisha Manani

46. **Peptic Ulcer** 209
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

47. **Role of Homoepaathy in Piles** 217
Dr. Nisha Manani

48. **Hahnemann's Clinical Classification of Diseases** 219
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

49. **Atrial Fibrillation (AF)** 224
Dr. Yashodhan

50. **Infective Endocarditis** 240
Dr. Kanupriya

51. **Myocarditis** 256
Dr. Megha Parmar

52. **Non ST Elevation Myocardial Infarction (NSTEMI)** 268
Dr. Nisha Manani

53. **ST-Elevation Myocardial Infarction (STEMI)** 279
Dr. Atul Kumar

54. **Tetralogy of Fallot** 289
Dr. Yashodhan

55. **Appendicitis: Overview and Management** 306
Dr. Amita Peters

56. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** 309
Dr. Nisha Manani

57. **Central Nervous System Therapeutic** 315
Dr. Atul Kumar

58. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 317
Dr. Yashodhan

59. **Overview of Nerve Fibers** 323
Dr. Megha Parmar

60. **Hypothyroidism** 329
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

61. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** 332
Dr. Atul Kumar

62. **Onycholysis** 339
Dr. Kanupriya

63. **Osteoarthritis** 345
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

64. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** 348
Dr. Kanupriya

65. **Warts** 354
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

66. **Wound Healing** 358
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by: Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

67. **Approach of Homoeopathic Medicine in Acute Abdominal Pain** 361
Dr. Megha Parmar

68. **Understand a Burning Man with Homoeopathic Method in Cases of Burn** 364
Dr. Megha Parmar

69. **Silent Epidemic Iron Deficiency Affectinge in Their 20'S** 371
Dr. Atul Singh

70. **Therapeutic Approach of Homoeopathy in Cases of Warts** 373
Dr. Kanu Priya

71. **Different Types of Nail Disorder with their Picture Presentation** 382
Dr. Kanu Priya

72. **Nosodes as a Pacemaker of Homoeopathy** 391

73. **Role of Homoeopathic Medicine in Emergency Condition** 394

74. **Liver Disorder- Specially Hepatitis and Cirohosis – And Its Homoeopathic Medicine** 399
Dr Kanu Priya

75. **Nocturnal Enuresis and its Homoeopathic Medicine** 403
Dr Kanu Priya

76. **Tuberculosis** 408
Dr Megha Parmar

35

Bunions (Hallux Valgus)

Dr. Nisha manani

Review of Literature

Thick, Hardened layer of skin caused by friction and pressure is known as corns. Most often develop on the topsand sides offeet and between the toes. They are benign and can also be found in weight bearing areas.

Development of Corninnormalana to Micalskin

Corns develop when an area of skin is repeatedly exposed to pressure or rubbing over a long period of time. They mainly occur on your toes and on the soles of your feet. An area of thickened skin (a callus) forms at first. If it continues being exposed to pressure or rubbing, it may develop into a painful corn.

Epidemiology

Incidence of corns on feet ranging from 14% to 48%. Individual with dark prominences skin is more prone to corns. Older age group are more affected. Females affected more thanmale.

Etiology of Corn

Corns typically result from repeated accumulated mechanical trauma as well as other contributing factors like ill-fitting footwear, the presence of bony prominences (foot deformity), and certain physical activities. They are most common on the feet: on the dorsum of the toes, in the last inter digital web space, as well as on the soles of the feet.

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

Editor

Dr. S.K. Jha

SHRINKHALA PUBLISHING HOUSE
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Diseases and Its Homeopathic Management

Editor : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2020

ISBN : 978-81-932126-5-3

Published by :
Shrinkhala Publishing House
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

In the realm of healthcare, the approach to treating diseases has evolved significantly over the years, with various systems of medicine emerging to address the diverse needs of patients. Among these, homeopathy stands out as a holistic and patient-centered approach that emphasizes the body's innate ability to heal itself. This preface aims to provide an overview of the principles of homeopathy and its application in the treatment of various diseases.

Homeopathy, founded in the late 18th century by Samuel Hahnemann, is based on the principle of "like cures like," which posits that substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill. This method not only considers the physical symptoms of a disease but also takes into account the emotional and psychological state of the patient, thereby promoting a comprehensive understanding of health and illness.

In this exploration of diseases and their homeopathic treatments, we will delve into various health conditions, examining their symptoms, underlying causes, and the homeopathic remedies that may offer relief. By integrating scientific understanding with the principles of homeopathy, we aim to provide valuable insights for practitioners and patients alike, fostering a greater appreciation for this alternative therapeutic modality.

The treatment protocols in homeopathy are tailored to the individual, recognizing that each person may respond differently to the same disease. This personalized approach is particularly beneficial in managing chronic conditions, where conventional treatments may fall short or lead to undesirable side effects. Homeopathic remedies are derived from natural sources and are prepared through a process of serial dilution

and succession, which enhances their therapeutic properties while minimizing toxicity.

As we embark on this journey through the landscape of diseases and homeopathic treatments, it is essential to approach the subject with an open mind and a willingness to explore the potential benefits of homeopathy as a complementary approach to conventional medicine. Through this exploration, we hope to empower individuals to make informed decisions about their health and well-being.

—Editor

Contents

Preface v

1. **Alopecia Areata** 1
Dr. Sitaram Mishra

2. **Coronavirus Disease (Covid-19): An Overview** 6
Dr. Kanupriya

3. **Juvenile Diabetes** 12
Dr. Yashodhan

4. **Leprosy** 18
Dr. Madhuri bhatt

5. **Malaria** 23
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

6. **Meniers Disease** 28
Dr. Nisha manani

7. **Syphilis** 34
Dr. Chintan Pandya

8. **Typhoid: An Overview** 39
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

9. **Uterine Prolapse: An Overview** 45
Dr. Shankar

10. **Viral Hepatitis: An Overview** 50
Dr. Falak Bisat

11. **Ulcerative Colitis (UC)** 56
Dr. Yashodhan

12. **Filariasis** 62
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

13. **Iron Deficiency Anemia: An Overview** 68
Dr. Nisha manani

14. **Gout** 74
Dr. Chintan Pandya

15. **Megaloblastic Anemia** 79
Dr. Shankar

16. **Osteoporosis** 84
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

17. **Osteoporosis** 90
Dr. Falak bisat

18. **Rickets** 96
Dr. Amit Banargea

19. **Sickle Cell Anemia: An Overview** 102
Dr. Piyush Gupta

20. **Anatomy of the Midbrain** 107
Dr. Sachin Bhase

21. **Apoptosis** 111
Dr. KANUPRIYA

22. **Calcium Metabolism** 114
Dr. KANUPRIYA

23. **Immunity** 117
Dr. Megha Parmar

24. **Intercellular Communication** 120
Dr. Kanupriya

25. **Kideny Function Tesy** 122
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

26. **Liver Function Test** 126
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

27. **Pancrease** 130
Dr. Nisha manani

28. **Pineal Gland** 134
Dr. Nisha manani

29. **Platelets** 137
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

30. **Salivary Gland** 141
Dr. Nisha Manani

31. **Eczema** 144
Dr. Megha Parmar

32. **Endocarditis** 148
Dr. Yashodhan

33. **Enteritis** 153
Dr. Atul kumar sinh

34. **Gallstones** 157
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

35. **Bunions (Hallux Valgus)** 161
Dr. Nisha manani

36. **Hemorrhoids** 166
Dr. Megha Parmar

37. **Hyperthyrodism** 169
Dr. Nisha manani

38. **Keloids** 173
Dr. Megha Parmar

39. **Meniscus Tear** 176
Dr. Megha Parmar

40. **Myocardial Inarction** 181
Dr. Megha Parmar

41. **Pancreatitis** 186
Dr. Megha Parmar

42. **Pleural Effusion** 191
Dr. Nisha Manani

43. **Renal Stone** 196
Dr. Atul Singh

44. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 200
Dr. Atul Singh

45. **Health Indicators: Mortality, Morbidity, and Disability Rates** 205
Dr. Nisha Manani

46. **Peptic Ulcer** 209
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

47. **Role of Homoepaathy in Piles** 217
Dr. Nisha Manani

48. **Hahnemann's Clinical Classification of Diseases** 219
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

49. **Atrial Fibrillation (AF)** 224
Dr. Yashodhan

50. **Infective Endocarditis** 240
Dr. Kanupriya

51. **Myocarditis** 256
Dr. Megha Parmar

52. **Non ST Elevation Myocardial Infarction (NSTEMI)** 268
Dr. Nisha Manani

53. **ST-Elevation Myocardial Infarction (STEMI)** 279
Dr. Atul Kumar

54. **Tetralogy of Fallot** 289
Dr. Yashodhan

55. **Appendicitis: Overview and Management** 306
Dr. Amita Peters

56. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** 309
Dr. Nisha Manani

57. **Central Nervous System Therapeutic** 315
Dr. Atul Kumar

58. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 317
Dr. Yashodhan

59. **Overview of Nerve Fibers** 323
Dr. Megha Parmar

60. **Hypothyroidism** 329
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

61. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** 332
Dr. Atul Kumar

62. **Onycholysis** 339
Dr. Kanupriya

63. **Osteoarthritis** 345
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

64. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** 348
Dr. Kanupriya

65. **Warts** 354
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

66. **Wound Healing** 358
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by: Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

67. **Approach of Homoeopathic Medicine in Acute Abdominal Pain** 361
Dr. Megha Parmar

68. **Understand a Burning Man with Homoeopathic Method in Cases of Burn** 364
Dr. Megha Parmar

69. **Silent Epidemic Iron Deficiency Affectinge in Their 20'S** 371
Dr. Atul Singh

70. **Therapeutic Approach of Homoeopathy in Cases of Warts** 373
Dr. Kanu Priya

71. **Different Types of Nail Disorder with their Picture Presentation** 382
Dr. Kanu Priya

72. **Nosodes as a Pacemaker of Homoeopathy** 391

73. **Role of Homoeopathic Medicine in Emergency Condition** 394

74. **Liver Disorder- Specially Hepatitis and Cirohosis – And Its Homoeopathic Medicine** 399
Dr Kanu Priya

75. **Nocturnal Enuresis and its Homoeopathic Medicine** 403
Dr Kanu Priya

76. **Tuberculosis** 408
Dr Megha Parmar

36

Hemorrhoids

Dr. Megha Parmar

Definition: Hemorrhoids, also known as piles, are swollen veins in the lower rectum and anus. They can be classified into two main types: internal and external.

Types of Hemorrhoids

1. **Internal Hemorrhoids**
   - Located inside the rectum.
   - Usually painless but can cause bleeding during bowel movements.
   - May prolapse (extend outside the anus) and become painful.
2. **External Hemorrhoids**
   - Located under the skin around the anus.
   - Can be painful, itchy, and may cause discomfort.
   - May form blood clots (thrombosed hemorrhoids), leading to severe pain and swelling.

Causes and Risk Factors

Hemorrhoids result from increased pressure in the lower rectum. Common causes include:

- **Straining during bowel movements:** Often due to constipation or diarrhea.Sitting for long periods: Especially on the toilet.
- **Obesity:** Increased abdominal pressure can contribute.
- **Pregnancy:** Hormonal changes and pressure from the growing uterus.

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

Editor

Dr. S.K. Jha

SHRINKHALA PUBLISHING HOUSE
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Diseases and Its Homeopathic Management

Editor : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2020

ISBN : 978-81-932126-5-3

Published by :
Shrinkhala Publishing House
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

In the realm of healthcare, the approach to treating diseases has evolved significantly over the years, with various systems of medicine emerging to address the diverse needs of patients. Among these, homeopathy stands out as a holistic and patient-centered approach that emphasizes the body's innate ability to heal itself. This preface aims to provide an overview of the principles of homeopathy and its application in the treatment of various diseases.

Homeopathy, founded in the late 18th century by Samuel Hahnemann, is based on the principle of "like cures like," which posits that substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill. This method not only considers the physical symptoms of a disease but also takes into account the emotional and psychological state of the patient, thereby promoting a comprehensive understanding of health and illness.

In this exploration of diseases and their homeopathic treatments, we will delve into various health conditions, examining their symptoms, underlying causes, and the homeopathic remedies that may offer relief. By integrating scientific understanding with the principles of homeopathy, we aim to provide valuable insights for practitioners and patients alike, fostering a greater appreciation for this alternative therapeutic modality.

The treatment protocols in homeopathy are tailored to the individual, recognizing that each person may respond differently to the same disease. This personalized approach is particularly beneficial in managing chronic conditions, where conventional treatments may fall short or lead to undesirable side effects. Homeopathic remedies are derived from natural sources and are prepared through a process of serial dilution

and succession, which enhances their therapeutic properties while minimizing toxicity.

As we embark on this journey through the landscape of diseases and homeopathic treatments, it is essential to approach the subject with an open mind and a willingness to explore the potential benefits of homeopathy as a complementary approach to conventional medicine. Through this exploration, we hope to empower individuals to make informed decisions about their health and well-being.

—Editor

Contents

Preface v

1. **Alopecia Areata** 1
Dr. Sitaram Mishra

2. **Coronavirus Disease (Covid-19): An Overview** 6
Dr. Kanupriya

3. **Juvenile Diabetes** 12
Dr. Yashodhan

4. **Leprosy** 18
Dr. Madhuri bhatt

5. **Malaria** 23
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

6. **Meniers Disease** 28
Dr. Nisha manani

7. **Syphilis** 34
Dr. Chintan Pandya

8. **Typhoid: An Overview** 39
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

9. **Uterine Prolapse: An Overview** 45
Dr. Shankar

10. **Viral Hepatitis: An Overview** 50
Dr. Falak Bisat

11. **Ulcerative Colitis (UC)** 56
Dr. Yashodhan

12. **Filariasis** 62
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

13. **Iron Deficiency Anemia: An Overview** 68
Dr. Nisha manani

14. **Gout** 74
Dr. Chintan Pandya

15. **Megaloblastic Anemia** 79
Dr. Shankar

16. **Osteoporosis** 84
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

17. **Osteoporosis** 90
Dr. Falak bisat

18. **Rickets** 96
Dr. Amit Banargea

19. **Sickle Cell Anemia: An Overview** 102
Dr. Piyush Gupta

20. **Anatomy of the Midbrain** 107
Dr. Sachin Bhase

21. **Apoptosis** 111
Dr. KANUPRIYA

22. **Calcium Metabolism** 114
Dr. KANUPRIYA

23. **Immunity** 117
Dr. Megha Parmar

24. **Intercellular Communication** 120
Dr. Kanupriya

25. **Kideny Function Tesy** 122
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

26. **Liver Function Test** 126
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

27. **Pancrease** 130
Dr. Nisha manani

28. **Pineal Gland** 134
Dr. Nisha manani

29. **Platelets** 137
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

30. **Salivary Gland** 141
Dr. Nisha Manani

31. **Eczema** 144
Dr. Megha Parmar

32. **Endocarditis** 148
Dr. Yashodhan

33. **Enteritis** 153
Dr. Atul kumar sinh

34. **Gallstones** 157
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

35. **Bunions (Hallux Valgus)** 161
Dr. Nisha manani

36. **Hemorrhoids** 166
Dr. Megha Parmar

37. **Hyperthyrodism** 169
Dr. Nisha manani

38. **Keloids** 173
Dr. Megha Parmar

39. **Meniscus Tear** 176
Dr. Megha Parmar

40. **Myocardial Inarction** 181
Dr. Megha Parmar

41. **Pancreatitis** 186
Dr. Megha Parmar

42. **Pleural Effusion** 191
Dr. Nisha Manani

43. **Renal Stone** 196
Dr. Atul Singh

44. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 200
Dr. Atul Singh

45. **Health Indicators: Mortality, Morbidity, and Disability Rates** 205
Dr. Nisha Manani

46. **Peptic Ulcer** 209
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

47. **Role of Homoepaathy in Piles** 217
Dr. Nisha Manani

48. **Hahnemann's Clinical Classification of Diseases** 219
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

49. **Atrial Fibrillation (AF)** 224
Dr. Yashodhan

50. **Infective Endocarditis** 240
Dr. Kanupriya

51. **Myocarditis** 256
Dr. Megha Parmar

52. **Non ST Elevation Myocardial Infarction (NSTEMI)** 268
Dr. Nisha Manani

53. **ST-Elevation Myocardial Infarction (STEMI)** 279
Dr. Atul Kumar

54. **Tetralogy of Fallot** 289
Dr. Yashodhan

55. **Appendicitis: Overview and Management** 306
Dr. Amita Peters

56. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** 309
Dr. Nisha Manani

57. **Central Nervous System Therapeutic** 315
Dr. Atul Kumar

58. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 317
Dr. Yashodhan

59. **Overview of Nerve Fibers** 323
Dr. Megha Parmar

60. **Hypothyroidism** 329
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

61. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** 332
Dr. Atul Kumar

62. **Onycholysis** 339
Dr. Kanupriya

63. **Osteoarthritis** 345
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

64. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** 348
Dr. Kanupriya

65. **Warts** 354
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

66. **Wound Healing** 358
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by: Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

67. **Approach of Homoeopathic Medicine in Acute Abdominal Pain** 361
Dr. Megha Parmar

68. **Understand a Burning Man with Homoeopathic Method in Cases of Burn** 364
Dr. Megha Parmar

69. **Silent Epidemic Iron Deficiency Affectinge in Their 20'S** 371
Dr. Atul Singh

70. **Therapeutic Approach of Homoeopathy in Cases of Warts** 373
Dr. Kanu Priya

71. **Different Types of Nail Disorder with their Picture Presentation** 382
Dr. Kanu Priya

72. **Nosodes as a Pacemaker of Homoeopathy** 391

73. **Role of Homoeopathic Medicine in Emergency Condition** 394

74. **Liver Disorder- Specially Hepatitis and Cirohosis – And Its Homoeopathic Medicine** 399
Dr Kanu Priya

75. **Nocturnal Enuresis and its Homoeopathic Medicine** 403
Dr Kanu Priya

76. **Tuberculosis** 408
Dr Megha Parmar

37

Hyperthyrodism

Dr. Nisha manani

Hypertrophedism

Introduction

Hypertrophiedism, often referred to in medical and fitness contexts, is a term that describes an abnormal increase in the size of an organ or tissue through the enlargement of its cells. This phenomenon can occur in various parts of the body, and while it is often associated with muscle growth in response to exercise, it can also be indicative of pathological conditions. Understanding hypertrophiedism requires an exploration of its mechanisms, causes, implications, and the distinction between physiological and pathological hypertrophy.

Mechanisms of Hypertrophy

Hypertrophy occurs when the rate of protein synthesis in a cell exceeds the rate of protein degradation. This can be influenced by several factors:

1. **Mechanical Stress:** In muscle cells, mechanical overload from resistance training stimulates hypertrophic signaling pathways. The muscle fibers respond to the stress by increasing their cross-sectional area to better handle future loads.
2. **Hormonal Regulation:** Hormones such as testosterone, growth hormone, and insulin-like growth factor 1 (IGF-1) play crucial roles in promoting hypertrophy. These hormones stimulate satellite cell activation and protein synthesis.

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

Editor

Dr. S.K. Jha

SHRINKHALA PUBLISHING HOUSE
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Diseases and Its Homeopathic Management

Editor : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2020

ISBN : 978-81-932126-5-3

Published by :
Shrinkhala Publishing House
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

In the realm of healthcare, the approach to treating diseases has evolved significantly over the years, with various systems of medicine emerging to address the diverse needs of patients. Among these, homeopathy stands out as a holistic and patient-centered approach that emphasizes the body's innate ability to heal itself. This preface aims to provide an overview of the principles of homeopathy and its application in the treatment of various diseases.

Homeopathy, founded in the late 18th century by Samuel Hahnemann, is based on the principle of "like cures like," which posits that substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill. This method not only considers the physical symptoms of a disease but also takes into account the emotional and psychological state of the patient, thereby promoting a comprehensive understanding of health and illness.

In this exploration of diseases and their homeopathic treatments, we will delve into various health conditions, examining their symptoms, underlying causes, and the homeopathic remedies that may offer relief. By integrating scientific understanding with the principles of homeopathy, we aim to provide valuable insights for practitioners and patients alike, fostering a greater appreciation for this alternative therapeutic modality.

The treatment protocols in homeopathy are tailored to the individual, recognizing that each person may respond differently to the same disease. This personalized approach is particularly beneficial in managing chronic conditions, where conventional treatments may fall short or lead to undesirable side effects. Homeopathic remedies are derived from natural sources and are prepared through a process of serial dilution

and succession, which enhances their therapeutic properties while minimizing toxicity.

As we embark on this journey through the landscape of diseases and homeopathic treatments, it is essential to approach the subject with an open mind and a willingness to explore the potential benefits of homeopathy as a complementary approach to conventional medicine. Through this exploration, we hope to empower individuals to make informed decisions about their health and well-being.

—Editor

Contents

Preface v

1. **Alopecia Areata** 1
Dr. Sitaram Mishra

2. **Coronavirus Disease (Covid-19): An Overview** 6
Dr. Kanupriya

3. **Juvenile Diabetes** 12
Dr. Yashodhan

4. **Leprosy** 18
Dr. Madhuri bhatt

5. **Malaria** 23
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

6. **Meniers Disease** 28
Dr. Nisha manani

7. **Syphilis** 34
Dr. Chintan Pandya

8. **Typhoid: An Overview** 39
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

9. **Uterine Prolapse: An Overview** 45
Dr. Shankar

10. **Viral Hepatitis: An Overview** 50
Dr. Falak Bisat

11. **Ulcerative Colitis (UC)** 56
Dr. Yashodhan

12. **Filariasis** 62
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

13. **Iron Deficiency Anemia: An Overview** 68
Dr. Nisha manani

14. **Gout** 74
Dr. Chintan Pandya

15. **Megaloblastic Anemia** 79
Dr. Shankar

16. **Osteoporosis** 84
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

17. **Osteoporosis** 90
Dr. Falak bisat

18. **Rickets** 96
Dr. Amit Banargea

19. **Sickle Cell Anemia: An Overview** 102
Dr. Piyush Gupta

20. **Anatomy of the Midbrain** 107
Dr. Sachin Bhase

21. **Apoptosis** 111
Dr. KANUPRIYA

22. **Calcium Metabolism** 114
Dr. KANUPRIYA

23. **Immunity** 117
Dr. Megha Parmar

24. **Intercellular Communication** 120
Dr. Kanupriya

25. **Kideny Function Tesy** 122
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

26. **Liver Function Test** 126
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

27. **Pancrease** 130
Dr. Nisha manani

28. **Pineal Gland** 134
Dr. Nisha manani

29. **Platelets** 137
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

30. **Salivary Gland** 141
Dr. Nisha Manani

31. **Eczema** 144
Dr. Megha Parmar

32. **Endocarditis** 148
Dr. Yashodhan

33. **Enteritis** 153
Dr. Atul kumar sinh

34. **Gallstones** 157
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

35. **Bunions (Hallux Valgus)** 161
Dr. Nisha manani

36. **Hemorrhoids** 166
Dr. Megha Parmar

37. **Hyperthyrodism** 169
Dr. Nisha manani

38. **Keloids** 173
Dr. Megha Parmar

39. **Meniscus Tear** 176
Dr. Megha Parmar

40. **Myocardial Inarction** 181
Dr. Megha Parmar

41. **Pancreatitis** 186
Dr. Megha Parmar

42. **Pleural Effusion** 191
Dr. Nisha Manani

43. **Renal Stone** 196
Dr. Atul Singh

44. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 200
Dr. Atul Singh

45. **Health Indicators: Mortality, Morbidity, and Disability Rates** 205
Dr. Nisha Manani

46. **Peptic Ulcer** 209
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

47. **Role of Homoepaathy in Piles** 217
Dr. Nisha Manani

48. **Hahnemann's Clinical Classification of Diseases** 219
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

49. **Atrial Fibrillation (AF)** 224
Dr. Yashodhan

50. **Infective Endocarditis** 240
Dr. Kanupriya

51. **Myocarditis** 256
Dr. Megha Parmar

52. **Non ST Elevation Myocardial Infarction (NSTEMI)** 268
Dr. Nisha Manani

53. **ST-Elevation Myocardial Infarction (STEMI)** 279
Dr. Atul Kumar

54. **Tetralogy of Fallot** 289
Dr. Yashodhan

55. **Appendicitis: Overview and Management** 306
Dr. Amita Peters

56. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** 309
Dr. Nisha Manani

57. **Central Nervous System Therapeutic** 315
Dr. Atul Kumar

58. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 317
Dr. Yashodhan

59. **Overview of Nerve Fibers** 323
Dr. Megha Parmar

60. **Hypothyroidism** 329
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

61. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** 332
Dr. Atul Kumar

62. **Onycholysis** 339
Dr. Kanupriya

63. **Osteoarthritis** 345
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

64. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** 348
Dr. Kanupriya

65. **Warts** 354
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

66. **Wound Healing** 358
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by: Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

67. **Approach of Homoeopathic Medicine in Acute Abdominal Pain** 361
Dr. Megha Parmar

68. **Understand a Burning Man with Homoeopathic Method in Cases of Burn** 364
Dr. Megha Parmar

69. **Silent Epidemic Iron Deficiency Affectinge in Their 20'S** 371
Dr. Atul Singh

70. **Therapeutic Approach of Homoeopathy in Cases of Warts** 373
Dr. Kanu Priya

71. **Different Types of Nail Disorder with their Picture Presentation** 382
Dr. Kanu Priya

72. **Nosodes as a Pacemaker of Homoeopathy** 391

73. **Role of Homoeopathic Medicine in Emergency Condition** 394

74. **Liver Disorder- Specially Hepatitis and Cirohosis – And Its Homoeopathic Medicine** 399
Dr Kanu Priya

75. **Nocturnal Enuresis and its Homoeopathic Medicine** 403
Dr Kanu Priya

76. **Tuberculosis** 408
Dr Megha Parmar

38

Keloids

Dr. Megha Parmar

Introduction

Keloids are a type of raised scar that form at the site of an injury, including surgical incisions, acne, or even minor skin traumas. Unlike normal scars, keloids extend beyond the original wound boundary and can grow over time. They are more common in individuals with darker skin tones, but anyone can develop them. This paper explores the pathophysiology, causes, symptoms, diagnosis, treatment options, and psychological impacts of keloids.

Pathophysiology

Keloids arise due to an overproduction of collagen during the healing process. When the skin is injured, the body initiates a healing response involving fibroblasts, which are cells that synthesize collagen and other extracellular matrix components. In keloid formation, there is an imbalance between collagen production and degradation, leading to excessive accumulation of collagen.

The molecular mechanisms involved are complex and not entirely understood, but studies suggest that factors such as fibroblast proliferation, increased activity of transforming growth factor-beta (TGF-β), and altered apoptosis of fibroblasts contribute to keloid development. Additionally, genetic predisposition plays a role, with certain individuals being more prone to keloid formation due to hereditary factors.

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

Editor

Dr. S.K. Jha

SHRINKHALA PUBLISHING HOUSE
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Diseases and Its Homeopathic Management

Editor : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2020

ISBN : 978-81-932126-5-3

Published by :
Shrinkhala Publishing House
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

In the realm of healthcare, the approach to treating diseases has evolved significantly over the years, with various systems of medicine emerging to address the diverse needs of patients. Among these, homeopathy stands out as a holistic and patient-centered approach that emphasizes the body's innate ability to heal itself. This preface aims to provide an overview of the principles of homeopathy and its application in the treatment of various diseases.

Homeopathy, founded in the late 18th century by Samuel Hahnemann, is based on the principle of "like cures like," which posits that substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill. This method not only considers the physical symptoms of a disease but also takes into account the emotional and psychological state of the patient, thereby promoting a comprehensive understanding of health and illness.

In this exploration of diseases and their homeopathic treatments, we will delve into various health conditions, examining their symptoms, underlying causes, and the homeopathic remedies that may offer relief. By integrating scientific understanding with the principles of homeopathy, we aim to provide valuable insights for practitioners and patients alike, fostering a greater appreciation for this alternative therapeutic modality.

The treatment protocols in homeopathy are tailored to the individual, recognizing that each person may respond differently to the same disease. This personalized approach is particularly beneficial in managing chronic conditions, where conventional treatments may fall short or lead to undesirable side effects. Homeopathic remedies are derived from natural sources and are prepared through a process of serial dilution

and succession, which enhances their therapeutic properties while minimizing toxicity.

As we embark on this journey through the landscape of diseases and homeopathic treatments, it is essential to approach the subject with an open mind and a willingness to explore the potential benefits of homeopathy as a complementary approach to conventional medicine. Through this exploration, we hope to empower individuals to make informed decisions about their health and well-being.

—Editor

Contents

Preface v

1. **Alopecia Areata** 1
Dr. Sitaram Mishra

2. **Coronavirus Disease (Covid-19): An Overview** 6
Dr. Kanupriya

3. **Juvenile Diabetes** 12
Dr. Yashodhan

4. **Leprosy** 18
Dr. Madhuri bhatt

5. **Malaria** 23
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

6. **Meniers Disease** 28
Dr. Nisha manani

7. **Syphilis** 34
Dr. Chintan Pandya

8. **Typhoid: An Overview** 39
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

9. **Uterine Prolapse: An Overview** 45
Dr. Shankar

10. **Viral Hepatitis: An Overview** 50
Dr. Falak Bisat

11. **Ulcerative Colitis (UC)** 56
Dr. Yashodhan

12. **Filariasis** 62
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

13. **Iron Deficiency Anemia: An Overview** 68
Dr. Nisha manani

14. **Gout** 74
Dr. Chintan Pandya

15. **Megaloblastic Anemia** 79
Dr. Shankar

16. **Osteoporosis** 84
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

17. **Osteoporosis** 90
Dr. Falak bisat

18. **Rickets** 96
Dr. Amit Banargea

19. **Sickle Cell Anemia: An Overview** 102
Dr. Piyush Gupta

20. **Anatomy of the Midbrain** 107
Dr. Sachin Bhase

21. **Apoptosis** 111
Dr. KANUPRIYA

22. **Calcium Metabolism** 114
Dr. KANUPRIYA

23. **Immunity** 117
Dr. Megha Parmar

24. **Intercellular Communication** 120
Dr. Kanupriya

25. **Kideny Function Tesy** 122
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

26. **Liver Function Test** 126
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

27. **Pancrease** 130
Dr. Nisha manani

28. **Pineal Gland** 134
Dr. Nisha manani

29. **Platelets** 137
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

30. **Salivary Gland** 141
Dr. Nisha Manani

31. **Eczema** 144
Dr. Megha Parmar

32. **Endocarditis** 148
Dr. Yashodhan

33. **Enteritis** 153
Dr. Atul kumar sinh

34. **Gallstones** 157
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

35. **Bunions (Hallux Valgus)** 161
Dr. Nisha manani

36. **Hemorrhoids** 166
Dr. Megha Parmar

37. **Hyperthyrodism** 169
Dr. Nisha manani

38. **Keloids** 173
Dr. Megha Parmar

39. **Meniscus Tear** 176
Dr. Megha Parmar

40. **Myocardial Inarction** 181
Dr. Megha Parmar

41. **Pancreatitis** 186
Dr. Megha Parmar

42. **Pleural Effusion** 191
Dr. Nisha Manani

43. **Renal Stone** 196
Dr. Atul Singh

44. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 200
Dr. Atul Singh

45. **Health Indicators: Mortality, Morbidity, and Disability Rates** 205
Dr. Nisha Manani

46. **Peptic Ulcer** 209
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

47. **Role of Homoepaathy in Piles** 217
Dr. Nisha Manani

48. **Hahnemann's Clinical Classification of Diseases** 219
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

49. **Atrial Fibrillation (AF)** 224
Dr. Yashodhan

50. **Infective Endocarditis** 240
Dr. Kanupriya

51. **Myocarditis** 256
Dr. Megha Parmar

52. **Non ST Elevation Myocardial Infarction (NSTEMI)** 268
Dr. Nisha Manani

53. **ST-Elevation Myocardial Infarction (STEMI)** 279
Dr. Atul Kumar

54. **Tetralogy of Fallot** 289
Dr. Yashodhan

55. **Appendicitis: Overview and Management** 306
Dr. Amita Peters

56. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** 309
Dr. Nisha Manani

57. **Central Nervous System Therapeutic** 315
Dr. Atul Kumar

58. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 317
Dr. Yashodhan

59. **Overview of Nerve Fibers** 323
Dr. Megha Parmar

60. **Hypothyroidism** 329
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

61. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** 332
Dr. Atul Kumar

62. **Onycholysis** 339
Dr. Kanupriya

63. **Osteoarthritis** 345
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

64. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** 348
Dr. Kanupriya

65. **Warts** 354
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

66. **Wound Healing** 358
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by: Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

67. **Approach of Homoeopathic Medicine in Acute Abdominal Pain** 361
Dr. Megha Parmar

68. **Understand a Burning Man with Homoeopathic Method in Cases of Burn** 364
Dr. Megha Parmar

69. **Silent Epidemic Iron Deficiency Affectinge in Their 20'S** 371
Dr. Atul Singh

70. **Therapeutic Approach of Homoeopathy in Cases of Warts** 373
Dr. Kanu Priya

71. **Different Types of Nail Disorder with their Picture Presentation** 382
Dr. Kanu Priya

72. **Nosodes as a Pacemaker of Homoeopathy** 391

73. **Role of Homoeopathic Medicine in Emergency Condition** 394

74. **Liver Disorder- Specially Hepatitis and Cirohosis – And Its Homoeopathic Medicine** 399
Dr Kanu Priya

75. **Nocturnal Enuresis and its Homoeopathic Medicine** 403
Dr Kanu Priya

76. **Tuberculosis** 408
Dr Megha Parmar

39

Meniscus Tear

Dr. Megha Parmar

Introduction

The menisci are crescent-shaped cartilaginous structures located between the femur and tibia in the knee joint. Each knee contains two menisci: the medial meniscus and the lateral meniscus. These structures play a crucial role in knee stability, load distribution, and shock absorption. Meniscus tears are common knee injuries, often occurring during sports activities or as a result of degenerative changes. This document will explore the anatomy, types, mechanisms of injury, diagnosis, treatment options, and rehabilitation associated with meniscus tears.

Anatomy of the Meniscus

Structure and FunctionThe menisci are composed of fibrocartilage and have a wedge shape, which helps to distribute weight and absorb shock. Key functions include:

- **Load Distribution:** They help distribute weight across the knee joint, reducing stress on the articular cartilage.
- **Stability:** They enhance knee joint stability by deepening the joint surfaces.
- **Shock Absorption:** They absorb forces during activities such as running, jumping, and pivoting.
- **Lubrication:** They aid in the movement of synovial fluid, promoting joint health.
- **Blood Supply:** The menisci have a limited blood supply, particularly in the inner two-thirds, which affects their

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

Editor

Dr. S.K. Jha

SHRINKHALA PUBLISHING HOUSE
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Diseases and Its Homeopathic Management

Editor : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2020

ISBN : 978-81-932126-5-3

Published by :
Shrinkhala Publishing House
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

In the realm of healthcare, the approach to treating diseases has evolved significantly over the years, with various systems of medicine emerging to address the diverse needs of patients. Among these, homeopathy stands out as a holistic and patient-centered approach that emphasizes the body's innate ability to heal itself. This preface aims to provide an overview of the principles of homeopathy and its application in the treatment of various diseases.

Homeopathy, founded in the late 18th century by Samuel Hahnemann, is based on the principle of "like cures like," which posits that substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill. This method not only considers the physical symptoms of a disease but also takes into account the emotional and psychological state of the patient, thereby promoting a comprehensive understanding of health and illness.

In this exploration of diseases and their homeopathic treatments, we will delve into various health conditions, examining their symptoms, underlying causes, and the homeopathic remedies that may offer relief. By integrating scientific understanding with the principles of homeopathy, we aim to provide valuable insights for practitioners and patients alike, fostering a greater appreciation for this alternative therapeutic modality.

The treatment protocols in homeopathy are tailored to the individual, recognizing that each person may respond differently to the same disease. This personalized approach is particularly beneficial in managing chronic conditions, where conventional treatments may fall short or lead to undesirable side effects. Homeopathic remedies are derived from natural sources and are prepared through a process of serial dilution

and succession, which enhances their therapeutic properties while minimizing toxicity.

As we embark on this journey through the landscape of diseases and homeopathic treatments, it is essential to approach the subject with an open mind and a willingness to explore the potential benefits of homeopathy as a complementary approach to conventional medicine. Through this exploration, we hope to empower individuals to make informed decisions about their health and well-being.

—Editor

Contents

Preface v

1. **Alopecia Areata** 1
Dr. Sitaram Mishra

2. **Coronavirus Disease (Covid-19): An Overview** 6
Dr. Kanupriya

3. **Juvenile Diabetes** 12
Dr. Yashodhan

4. **Leprosy** 18
Dr. Madhuri bhatt

5. **Malaria** 23
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

6. **Meniers Disease** 28
Dr. Nisha manani

7. **Syphilis** 34
Dr. Chintan Pandya

8. **Typhoid: An Overview** 39
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

9. **Uterine Prolapse: An Overview** 45
Dr. Shankar

10. **Viral Hepatitis: An Overview** 50
Dr. Falak Bisat

11. **Ulcerative Colitis (UC)** 56
Dr. Yashodhan

12. **Filariasis** 62
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

13. **Iron Deficiency Anemia: An Overview** 68
Dr. Nisha manani

14. **Gout** 74
Dr. Chintan Pandya

15. **Megaloblastic Anemia** 79
Dr. Shankar

16. **Osteoporosis** 84
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

17. **Osteoporosis** 90
Dr. Falak bisat

18. **Rickets** 96
Dr. Amit Banargea

19. **Sickle Cell Anemia: An Overview** 102
Dr. Piyush Gupta

20. **Anatomy of the Midbrain** 107
Dr. Sachin Bhase

21. **Apoptosis** 111
Dr. KANUPRIYA

22. **Calcium Metabolism** 114
Dr. KANUPRIYA

23. **Immunity** 117
Dr. Megha Parmar

24. **Intercellular Communication** 120
Dr. Kanupriya

25. **Kideny Function Tesy** 122
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

26. **Liver Function Test** 126
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

27. **Pancrease** 130
Dr. Nisha manani

28. **Pineal Gland** 134
Dr. Nisha manani

29. **Platelets** 137
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

30. **Salivary Gland** 141
Dr. Nisha Manani

31. **Eczema** 144
Dr. Megha Parmar

32. **Endocarditis** 148
Dr. Yashodhan

33. **Enteritis** 153
Dr. Atul kumar sinh

34. **Gallstones** 157
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

35. **Bunions (Hallux Valgus)** 161
Dr. Nisha manani

36. **Hemorrhoids** 166
Dr. Megha Parmar

37. **Hyperthyrodism** 169
Dr. Nisha manani

38. **Keloids** 173
Dr. Megha Parmar

39. **Meniscus Tear** 176
Dr. Megha Parmar

40. **Myocardial Inarction** 181
Dr. Megha Parmar

41. **Pancreatitis** 186
Dr. Megha Parmar

42. **Pleural Effusion** 191
Dr. Nisha Manani

43. **Renal Stone** 196
Dr. Atul Singh

44. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 200
Dr. Atul Singh

45. **Health Indicators: Mortality, Morbidity, and Disability Rates** 205
Dr. Nisha Manani

46. **Peptic Ulcer** 209
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

47. **Role of Homoepaathy in Piles** 217
Dr. Nisha Manani

48. **Hahnemann's Clinical Classification of Diseases** 219
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

49. **Atrial Fibrillation (AF)** 224
Dr. Yashodhan

50. **Infective Endocarditis** 240
Dr. Kanupriya

51. **Myocarditis** 256
Dr. Megha Parmar

52. **Non ST Elevation Myocardial Infarction (NSTEMI)** 268
Dr. Nisha Manani

53. **ST-Elevation Myocardial Infarction (STEMI)** 279
Dr. Atul Kumar

54. **Tetralogy of Fallot** 289
Dr. Yashodhan

55. **Appendicitis: Overview and Management** 306
Dr. Amita Peters

56. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** 309
Dr. Nisha Manani

57. **Central Nervous System Therapeutic** 315
Dr. Atul Kumar

58. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 317
Dr. Yashodhan

59. **Overview of Nerve Fibers** 323
Dr. Megha Parmar

60. **Hypothyroidism** 329
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

61. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** 332
Dr. Atul Kumar

62. **Onycholysis** 339
Dr. Kanupriya

63. **Osteoarthritis** 345
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

64. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** 348
Dr. Kanupriya

65. **Warts** 354
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

66. **Wound Healing** 358
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by: Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

67. **Approach of Homoeopathic Medicine in Acute Abdominal Pain** 361
Dr. Megha Parmar

68. **Understand a Burning Man with Homoeopathic Method in Cases of Burn** 364
Dr. Megha Parmar

69. **Silent Epidemic Iron Deficiency Affectinge in Their 20'S** 371
Dr. Atul Singh

70. **Therapeutic Approach of Homoeopathy in Cases of Warts** 373
Dr. Kanu Priya

71. **Different Types of Nail Disorder with their Picture Presentation** 382
Dr. Kanu Priya

72. **Nosodes as a Pacemaker of Homoeopathy** 391

73. **Role of Homoeopathic Medicine in Emergency Condition** 394

74. **Liver Disorder- Specially Hepatitis and Cirohosis – And Its Homoeopathic Medicine** 399
Dr Kanu Priya

75. **Nocturnal Enuresis and its Homoeopathic Medicine** 403
Dr Kanu Priya

76. **Tuberculosis** 408
Dr Megha Parmar

40

Myocardial Inarction

Dr. Megha Parmar

Introduction

Myocardial infarction (MI), commonly known as a heart attack, occurs when blood flow to a part of the heart is blocked, leading to damage or death of heart muscle tissue. This condition is a leading cause of morbidity and mortality worldwide. Understanding the pathophysiology, risk factors, symptoms, diagnosis, treatment, and prevention strategies for myocardial infarction is critical for effective management and reduction of its incidence.

Pathophysiology

Myocardial infarction typically results from coronary artery disease (CAD), where the coronary arteries become narrowed due to atherosclerosis—a process characterized by the buildup of fatty deposits (plaques) in the artery walls.

Mechanism of MI

- **Plaque Rupture:** A rupture in atherosclerotic plaque can occur, leading to the exposure of the underlying tissue to the bloodstream.
- **Thrombosis:** Platelets aggregate at the site of rupture, forming a clot that can partially or completely occlude the artery.
- **Ischemia:** The blockage prevents oxygenated blood from reaching the heart muscle, causing ischemia. Prolonged ischemia can lead to myocardial necrosis.

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

Editor

Dr. S.K. Jha

SHRINKHALA PUBLISHING HOUSE
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Diseases and Its Homeopathic Management

Editor : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2020

ISBN : 978-81-932126-5-3

Published by :
Shrinkhala Publishing House
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

In the realm of healthcare, the approach to treating diseases has evolved significantly over the years, with various systems of medicine emerging to address the diverse needs of patients. Among these, homeopathy stands out as a holistic and patient-centered approach that emphasizes the body's innate ability to heal itself. This preface aims to provide an overview of the principles of homeopathy and its application in the treatment of various diseases.

Homeopathy, founded in the late 18th century by Samuel Hahnemann, is based on the principle of "like cures like," which posits that substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill. This method not only considers the physical symptoms of a disease but also takes into account the emotional and psychological state of the patient, thereby promoting a comprehensive understanding of health and illness.

In this exploration of diseases and their homeopathic treatments, we will delve into various health conditions, examining their symptoms, underlying causes, and the homeopathic remedies that may offer relief. By integrating scientific understanding with the principles of homeopathy, we aim to provide valuable insights for practitioners and patients alike, fostering a greater appreciation for this alternative therapeutic modality.

The treatment protocols in homeopathy are tailored to the individual, recognizing that each person may respond differently to the same disease. This personalized approach is particularly beneficial in managing chronic conditions, where conventional treatments may fall short or lead to undesirable side effects. Homeopathic remedies are derived from natural sources and are prepared through a process of serial dilution

and succession, which enhances their therapeutic properties while minimizing toxicity.

As we embark on this journey through the landscape of diseases and homeopathic treatments, it is essential to approach the subject with an open mind and a willingness to explore the potential benefits of homeopathy as a complementary approach to conventional medicine. Through this exploration, we hope to empower individuals to make informed decisions about their health and well-being.

—Editor

Contents

Preface v

1. **Alopecia Areata** 1
Dr. Sitaram Mishra

2. **Coronavirus Disease (Covid-19): An Overview** 6
Dr. Kanupriya

3. **Juvenile Diabetes** 12
Dr. Yashodhan

4. **Leprosy** 18
Dr. Madhuri bhatt

5. **Malaria** 23
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

6. **Meniers Disease** 28
Dr. Nisha manani

7. **Syphilis** 34
Dr. Chintan Pandya

8. **Typhoid: An Overview** 39
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

9. **Uterine Prolapse: An Overview** 45
Dr. Shankar

10. **Viral Hepatitis: An Overview** 50
Dr. Falak Bisat

11. **Ulcerative Colitis (UC)** 56
Dr. Yashodhan

12. **Filariasis** 62
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

13. **Iron Deficiency Anemia: An Overview** 68
Dr. Nisha manani

14. **Gout** 74
Dr. Chintan Pandya

15. **Megaloblastic Anemia** 79
Dr. Shankar

16. **Osteoporosis** 84
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

17. **Osteoporosis** 90
Dr. Falak bisat

18. **Rickets** 96
Dr. Amit Banargea

19. **Sickle Cell Anemia: An Overview** 102
Dr. Piyush Gupta

20. **Anatomy of the Midbrain** 107
Dr. Sachin Bhase

21. **Apoptosis** 111
Dr. KANUPRIYA

22. **Calcium Metabolism** 114
Dr. KANUPRIYA

23. **Immunity** 117
Dr. Megha Parmar

24. **Intercellular Communication** 120
Dr. Kanupriya

25. **Kideny Function Tesy** 122
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

26. **Liver Function Test** 126
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

27. **Pancrease** 130
Dr. Nisha manani

28. **Pineal Gland** 134
Dr. Nisha manani

29. **Platelets** 137
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

30. **Salivary Gland** 141
Dr. Nisha Manani

31. **Eczema** 144
Dr. Megha Parmar

32. **Endocarditis** 148
Dr. Yashodhan

33. **Enteritis** 153
Dr. Atul kumar sinh

34. **Gallstones** 157
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

35. **Bunions (Hallux Valgus)** 161
Dr. Nisha manani

36. **Hemorrhoids** 166
Dr. Megha Parmar

37. **Hyperthyrodism** 169
Dr. Nisha manani

38. **Keloids** 173
Dr. Megha Parmar

39. **Meniscus Tear** 176
Dr. Megha Parmar

40. **Myocardial Inarction** 181
Dr. Megha Parmar

41. **Pancreatitis** 186
Dr. Megha Parmar

42. **Pleural Effusion** 191
Dr. Nisha Manani

43. **Renal Stone** 196
Dr. Atul Singh

44. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 200
Dr. Atul Singh

45. **Health Indicators: Mortality, Morbidity, and Disability Rates** 205
Dr. Nisha Manani

46. **Peptic Ulcer** 209
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

47. **Role of Homoepaathy in Piles** 217
Dr. Nisha Manani

48. **Hahnemann's Clinical Classification of Diseases** 219
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

49. **Atrial Fibrillation (AF)** 224
Dr. Yashodhan

50. **Infective Endocarditis** 240
Dr. Kanupriya

51. **Myocarditis** 256
Dr. Megha Parmar

52. **Non ST Elevation Myocardial Infarction (NSTEMI)** 268
Dr. Nisha Manani

53. **ST-Elevation Myocardial Infarction (STEMI)** 279
Dr. Atul Kumar

54. **Tetralogy of Fallot** 289
Dr. Yashodhan

55. **Appendicitis: Overview and Management** 306
Dr. Amita Peters

56. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** 309
Dr. Nisha Manani

57. **Central Nervous System Therapeutic** 315
Dr. Atul Kumar

58. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 317
Dr. Yashodhan

59. **Overview of Nerve Fibers** 323
Dr. Megha Parmar

60. **Hypothyroidism** 329
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

61. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** 332
Dr. Atul Kumar

62. **Onycholysis** 339
Dr. Kanupriya

63. **Osteoarthritis** 345
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

64. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** 348
Dr. Kanupriya

65. **Warts** 354
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

66. **Wound Healing** 358
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by: Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

67. **Approach of Homoeopathic Medicine in Acute Abdominal Pain** 361
Dr. Megha Parmar

68. **Understand a Burning Man with Homoeopathic Method in Cases of Burn** 364
Dr. Megha Parmar

69. **Silent Epidemic Iron Deficiency Affectinge in Their 20'S** 371
Dr. Atul Singh

70. **Therapeutic Approach of Homoeopathy in Cases of Warts** 373
Dr. Kanu Priya

71. **Different Types of Nail Disorder with their Picture Presentation** 382
Dr. Kanu Priya

72. **Nosodes as a Pacemaker of Homoeopathy** 391

73. **Role of Homoeopathic Medicine in Emergency Condition** 394

74. **Liver Disorder- Specially Hepatitis and Cirohosis – And Its Homoeopathic Medicine** 399
Dr Kanu Priya

75. **Nocturnal Enuresis and its Homoeopathic Medicine** 403
Dr Kanu Priya

76. **Tuberculosis** 408
Dr Megha Parmar

41

Pancreatitis

Dr. Megha Parmar

Introduction

Pancreatitis is an inflammatory condition of the pancreas that can be acute or chronic. The pancreas is an essential organ in the digestive system, playing a critical role in the secretion of digestive enzymes and hormones, including insulin. Understanding pancreatitis involves examining its causes, symptoms, diagnostic methods, treatment options, and potential complications.

Types of Pancreatitis

1. **Acute Pancreatitis:** Acute pancreatitis is a sudden inflammation that can range from mild, self-limiting cases to severe, life-threatening conditions. The onset is often associated with gallstones or chronic and excessive alcohol consumption. Other potential causes include certain medications, infections, and metabolic disorders.
2. **Chronic Pancreatitis:** Chronic pancreatitis is a long-lasting inflammation that can lead to irreversible damage to the pancreas. It is characterized by recurring episodes of acute inflammation and can result in permanent scarring, which impairs the organ's function. The most common cause is prolonged alcohol abuse, though genetic factors, autoimmune diseases, and certain hereditary conditions can also contribute.

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

Editor

Dr. S.K. Jha

SHRINKHALA PUBLISHING HOUSE
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Diseases and Its Homeopathic Management

Editor : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2020

ISBN : 978-81-932126-5-3

Published by :
Shrinkhala Publishing House
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

In the realm of healthcare, the approach to treating diseases has evolved significantly over the years, with various systems of medicine emerging to address the diverse needs of patients. Among these, homeopathy stands out as a holistic and patient-centered approach that emphasizes the body's innate ability to heal itself. This preface aims to provide an overview of the principles of homeopathy and its application in the treatment of various diseases.

Homeopathy, founded in the late 18th century by Samuel Hahnemann, is based on the principle of "like cures like," which posits that substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill. This method not only considers the physical symptoms of a disease but also takes into account the emotional and psychological state of the patient, thereby promoting a comprehensive understanding of health and illness.

In this exploration of diseases and their homeopathic treatments, we will delve into various health conditions, examining their symptoms, underlying causes, and the homeopathic remedies that may offer relief. By integrating scientific understanding with the principles of homeopathy, we aim to provide valuable insights for practitioners and patients alike, fostering a greater appreciation for this alternative therapeutic modality.

The treatment protocols in homeopathy are tailored to the individual, recognizing that each person may respond differently to the same disease. This personalized approach is particularly beneficial in managing chronic conditions, where conventional treatments may fall short or lead to undesirable side effects. Homeopathic remedies are derived from natural sources and are prepared through a process of serial dilution

and succession, which enhances their therapeutic properties while minimizing toxicity.

As we embark on this journey through the landscape of diseases and homeopathic treatments, it is essential to approach the subject with an open mind and a willingness to explore the potential benefits of homeopathy as a complementary approach to conventional medicine. Through this exploration, we hope to empower individuals to make informed decisions about their health and well-being.

—Editor

Contents

Preface v

1. **Alopecia Areata** 1
Dr. Sitaram Mishra

2. **Coronavirus Disease (Covid-19): An Overview** 6
Dr. Kanupriya

3. **Juvenile Diabetes** 12
Dr. Yashodhan

4. **Leprosy** 18
Dr. Madhuri bhatt

5. **Malaria** 23
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

6. **Meniers Disease** 28
Dr. Nisha manani

7. **Syphilis** 34
Dr. Chintan Pandya

8. **Typhoid: An Overview** 39
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

9. **Uterine Prolapse: An Overview** 45
Dr. Shankar

10. **Viral Hepatitis: An Overview** 50
Dr. Falak Bisat

11. **Ulcerative Colitis (UC)** 56
Dr. Yashodhan

12. **Filariasis** 62
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

13. **Iron Deficiency Anemia: An Overview** 68
Dr. Nisha manani

14. **Gout** 74
Dr. Chintan Pandya

15. **Megaloblastic Anemia** 79
Dr. Shankar

16. **Osteoporosis** 84
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

17. **Osteoporosis** 90
Dr. Falak bisat

18. **Rickets** 96
Dr. Amit Banargea

19. **Sickle Cell Anemia: An Overview** 102
Dr. Piyush Gupta

20. **Anatomy of the Midbrain** 107
Dr. Sachin Bhase

21. **Apoptosis** 111
Dr. KANUPRIYA

22. **Calcium Metabolism** 114
Dr. KANUPRIYA

23. **Immunity** 117
Dr. Megha Parmar

24. **Intercellular Communication** 120
Dr. Kanupriya

25. **Kideny Function Tesy** 122
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

26. **Liver Function Test** 126
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

27. **Pancrease** 130
Dr. Nisha manani

28. **Pineal Gland** 134
Dr. Nisha manani

29. **Platelets** 137
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

30. **Salivary Gland** 141
Dr. Nisha Manani

31. **Eczema** 144
Dr. Megha Parmar

32. **Endocarditis** 148
Dr. Yashodhan

33. **Enteritis** 153
Dr. Atul kumar sinh

34. **Gallstones** 157
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

35. **Bunions (Hallux Valgus)** 161
Dr. Nisha manani

36. **Hemorrhoids** 166
Dr. Megha Parmar

37. **Hyperthyrodism** 169
Dr. Nisha manani

38. **Keloids** 173
Dr. Megha Parmar

39. **Meniscus Tear** 176
Dr. Megha Parmar

40. **Myocardial Inarction** 181
Dr. Megha Parmar

41. **Pancreatitis** 186
Dr. Megha Parmar

42. **Pleural Effusion** 191
Dr. Nisha Manani

43. **Renal Stone** 196
Dr. Atul Singh

44. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 200
Dr. Atul Singh

45. **Health Indicators: Mortality, Morbidity, and Disability Rates** 205
Dr. Nisha Manani

46. **Peptic Ulcer** 209
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

47. **Role of Homoepaathy in Piles** 217
Dr. Nisha Manani

48. **Hahnemann's Clinical Classification of Diseases** 219
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

49. **Atrial Fibrillation (AF)** 224
Dr. Yashodhan

50. **Infective Endocarditis** 240
Dr. Kanupriya

51. **Myocarditis** 256
Dr. Megha Parmar

52. **Non ST Elevation Myocardial Infarction (NSTEMI)** 268
Dr. Nisha Manani

53. **ST-Elevation Myocardial Infarction (STEMI)** 279
Dr. Atul Kumar

54. **Tetralogy of Fallot** 289
Dr. Yashodhan

55. **Appendicitis: Overview and Management** 306
Dr. Amita Peters

56. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** 309
Dr. Nisha Manani

57. **Central Nervous System Therapeutic** 315
Dr. Atul Kumar

58. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 317
Dr. Yashodhan

59. **Overview of Nerve Fibers** 323
Dr. Megha Parmar

60. **Hypothyroidism** 329
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

61. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** 332
Dr. Atul Kumar

62. **Onycholysis** 339
Dr. Kanupriya

63. **Osteoarthritis** 345
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

64. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** 348
Dr. Kanupriya

65. **Warts** 354
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

66. **Wound Healing** 358
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by: Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

67. **Approach of Homoeopathic Medicine in Acute Abdominal Pain** 361
Dr. Megha Parmar

68. **Understand a Burning Man with Homoeopathic Method in Cases of Burn** 364
Dr. Megha Parmar

69. **Silent Epidemic Iron Deficiency Affectinge in Their 20'S** 371
Dr. Atul Singh

70. **Therapeutic Approach of Homoeopathy in Cases of Warts** 373
Dr. Kanu Priya

71. **Different Types of Nail Disorder with their Picture Presentation** 382
Dr. Kanu Priya

72. **Nosodes as a Pacemaker of Homoeopathy** 391

73. **Role of Homoeopathic Medicine in Emergency Condition** 394

74. **Liver Disorder- Specially Hepatitis and Cirohosis – And Its Homoeopathic Medicine** 399
Dr Kanu Priya

75. **Nocturnal Enuresis and its Homoeopathic Medicine** 403
Dr Kanu Priya

76. **Tuberculosis** 408
Dr Megha Parmar

42

Pleural Effusion

Dr. Nisha Manani

Introduction

Pleural effusion is the accumulation of excess fluid in the pleural space, the thin space between the pleurae—the two layers of tissue that line the lungs and the chest cavity. This condition can lead to significant respiratory complications and is often a sign of underlying pathology. Understanding the causes, types, symptoms, diagnosis, and treatment of pleural effusion is essential for effective management.

Anatomy of the Pleura

The pleura consists of two layers:

- **Visceral Pleura:** This inner layer closely adheres to the lung surface.
- **Parietal Pleura:** This outer layer lines the chest wall and diaphragm.

The pleural space typically contains a small amount of pleural fluid, which acts as a lubricant to facilitate smooth movement of the lungs during respiration. An increase in this fluid can lead to pleural effusion.

Causes of Pleural Effusion

Pleural effusions can be classified into two main categories based on their underlying causes: transudative and exudative.

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

Editor

Dr. S.K. Jha

SHRINKHALA PUBLISHING HOUSE
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Diseases and Its Homeopathic Management

Editor : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2020

ISBN : 978-81-932126-5-3

Published by :
Shrinkhala Publishing House
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

In the realm of healthcare, the approach to treating diseases has evolved significantly over the years, with various systems of medicine emerging to address the diverse needs of patients. Among these, homeopathy stands out as a holistic and patient-centered approach that emphasizes the body's innate ability to heal itself. This preface aims to provide an overview of the principles of homeopathy and its application in the treatment of various diseases.

Homeopathy, founded in the late 18th century by Samuel Hahnemann, is based on the principle of "like cures like," which posits that substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill. This method not only considers the physical symptoms of a disease but also takes into account the emotional and psychological state of the patient, thereby promoting a comprehensive understanding of health and illness.

In this exploration of diseases and their homeopathic treatments, we will delve into various health conditions, examining their symptoms, underlying causes, and the homeopathic remedies that may offer relief. By integrating scientific understanding with the principles of homeopathy, we aim to provide valuable insights for practitioners and patients alike, fostering a greater appreciation for this alternative therapeutic modality.

The treatment protocols in homeopathy are tailored to the individual, recognizing that each person may respond differently to the same disease. This personalized approach is particularly beneficial in managing chronic conditions, where conventional treatments may fall short or lead to undesirable side effects. Homeopathic remedies are derived from natural sources and are prepared through a process of serial dilution

and succession, which enhances their therapeutic properties while minimizing toxicity.

As we embark on this journey through the landscape of diseases and homeopathic treatments, it is essential to approach the subject with an open mind and a willingness to explore the potential benefits of homeopathy as a complementary approach to conventional medicine. Through this exploration, we hope to empower individuals to make informed decisions about their health and well-being.

—Editor

Contents

Preface v

1. **Alopecia Areata** 1
Dr. Sitaram Mishra

2. **Coronavirus Disease (Covid-19): An Overview** 6
Dr. Kanupriya

3. **Juvenile Diabetes** 12
Dr. Yashodhan

4. **Leprosy** 18
Dr. Madhuri bhatt

5. **Malaria** 23
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

6. **Meniers Disease** 28
Dr. Nisha manani

7. **Syphilis** 34
Dr. Chintan Pandya

8. **Typhoid: An Overview** 39
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

9. **Uterine Prolapse: An Overview** 45
Dr. Shankar

10. **Viral Hepatitis: An Overview** 50
Dr. Falak Bisat

11. **Ulcerative Colitis (UC)** 56
Dr. Yashodhan

12. **Filariasis** 62
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

13. **Iron Deficiency Anemia: An Overview** 68
Dr. Nisha manani

14. **Gout** 74
Dr. Chintan Pandya

15. **Megaloblastic Anemia** 79
Dr. Shankar

16. **Osteoporosis** 84
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

17. **Osteoporosis** 90
Dr. Falak bisat

18. **Rickets** 96
Dr. Amit Banargea

19. **Sickle Cell Anemia: An Overview** 102
Dr. Piyush Gupta

20. **Anatomy of the Midbrain** 107
Dr. Sachin Bhase

21. **Apoptosis** 111
Dr. KANUPRIYA

22. **Calcium Metabolism** 114
Dr. KANUPRIYA

23. **Immunity** 117
Dr. Megha Parmar

24. **Intercellular Communication** 120
Dr. Kanupriya

25. **Kideny Function Tesy** 122
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

26. **Liver Function Test** 126
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

27. **Pancrease** 130
Dr. Nisha manani

28. **Pineal Gland** 134
Dr. Nisha manani

29. **Platelets** 137
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

30. **Salivary Gland** 141
Dr. Nisha Manani

31. **Eczema** 144
Dr. Megha Parmar

32. **Endocarditis** 148
Dr. Yashodhan

33. **Enteritis** 153
Dr. Atul kumar sinh

34. **Gallstones** 157
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

35. **Bunions (Hallux Valgus)** 161
Dr. Nisha manani

36. **Hemorrhoids** 166
Dr. Megha Parmar

37. **Hyperthyrodism** 169
Dr. Nisha manani

38. **Keloids** 173
Dr. Megha Parmar

39. **Meniscus Tear** 176
Dr. Megha Parmar

40. **Myocardial Inarction** 181
Dr. Megha Parmar

41. **Pancreatitis** 186
Dr. Megha Parmar

42. **Pleural Effusion** 191
Dr. Nisha Manani

43. **Renal Stone** 196
Dr. Atul Singh

44. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 200
Dr. Atul Singh

45. **Health Indicators: Mortality, Morbidity, and Disability Rates** 205
Dr. Nisha Manani

46. **Peptic Ulcer** 209
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

47. **Role of Homoepaathy in Piles** 217
Dr. Nisha Manani

48. **Hahnemann's Clinical Classification of Diseases** 219
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

49. **Atrial Fibrillation (AF)** 224
Dr. Yashodhan

50. **Infective Endocarditis** 240
Dr. Kanupriya

51. **Myocarditis** 256
Dr. Megha Parmar

52. **Non ST Elevation Myocardial Infarction (NSTEMI)** 268
Dr. Nisha Manani

53. **ST-Elevation Myocardial Infarction (STEMI)** 279
Dr. Atul Kumar

54. **Tetralogy of Fallot** 289
Dr. Yashodhan

55. **Appendicitis: Overview and Management** 306
Dr. Amita Peters

56. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** 309
Dr. Nisha Manani

57. **Central Nervous System Therapeutic** 315
Dr. Atul Kumar

58. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 317
Dr. Yashodhan

59. **Overview of Nerve Fibers** 323
Dr. Megha Parmar

60. **Hypothyroidism** 329
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

61. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** 332
Dr. Atul Kumar

62. **Onycholysis** 339
Dr. Kanupriya

63. **Osteoarthritis** 345
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

64. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** 348
Dr. Kanupriya

65. **Warts** 354
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

66. **Wound Healing** 358
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by: Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

67. **Approach of Homoeopathic Medicine in Acute Abdominal Pain** 361
Dr. Megha Parmar

68. **Understand a Burning Man with Homoeopathic Method in Cases of Burn** 364
Dr. Megha Parmar

69. **Silent Epidemic Iron Deficiency Affectinge in Their 20'S** 371
Dr. Atul Singh

70. **Therapeutic Approach of Homoeopathy in Cases of Warts** 373
Dr. Kanu Priya

71. **Different Types of Nail Disorder with their Picture Presentation** 382
Dr. Kanu Priya

72. **Nosodes as a Pacemaker of Homoeopathy** 391

73. **Role of Homoeopathic Medicine in Emergency Condition** 394

74. **Liver Disorder- Specially Hepatitis and Cirohosis – And Its Homoeopathic Medicine** 399
Dr Kanu Priya

75. **Nocturnal Enuresis and its Homoeopathic Medicine** 403
Dr Kanu Priya

76. **Tuberculosis** 408
Dr Megha Parmar

43

Renal Stone

Dr. Atul Singh

Introduction

Renal stones, also known as kidney stones or nephrolithiasis, are solid mineral and salt deposits that form within the kidneys. They can vary in size, shape, and composition, and are a common urological condition that affects millions of people worldwide. Understanding the types, causes, symptoms, diagnosis, treatment, and prevention of renal stones is crucial for managing this condition effectively.

Types of Renal Stones

There are several types of kidney stones, each with different compositions

- **Calcium Stones:** The most common type, primarily composed of calcium oxalate or calcium phosphate. Factors contributing to their formation include high calcium levels in urine, dietary factors, and certain metabolic disorders.
- **Struvite Stones:** These stones form in response to urinary tract infections (UTIs) and are composed of magnesium ammonium phosphate. They can grow quickly and become quite large.
- **Uric Acid Stones:** These stones result from high levels of uric acid in the urine, often linked to conditions such as gout or a high-protein diet.
- **Cystine Stones:** Rare and caused by a genetic disorder that affects the kidneys' ability to reabsorb certain amino acids, leading to the formation of stones.

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

Editor

Dr. S.K. Jha

SHRINKHALA PUBLISHING HOUSE
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Diseases and Its Homeopathic Management

Editor : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2020

ISBN : 978-81-932126-5-3

Published by :
Shrinkhala Publishing House
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

In the realm of healthcare, the approach to treating diseases has evolved significantly over the years, with various systems of medicine emerging to address the diverse needs of patients. Among these, homeopathy stands out as a holistic and patient-centered approach that emphasizes the body's innate ability to heal itself. This preface aims to provide an overview of the principles of homeopathy and its application in the treatment of various diseases.

Homeopathy, founded in the late 18th century by Samuel Hahnemann, is based on the principle of "like cures like," which posits that substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill. This method not only considers the physical symptoms of a disease but also takes into account the emotional and psychological state of the patient, thereby promoting a comprehensive understanding of health and illness.

In this exploration of diseases and their homeopathic treatments, we will delve into various health conditions, examining their symptoms, underlying causes, and the homeopathic remedies that may offer relief. By integrating scientific understanding with the principles of homeopathy, we aim to provide valuable insights for practitioners and patients alike, fostering a greater appreciation for this alternative therapeutic modality.

The treatment protocols in homeopathy are tailored to the individual, recognizing that each person may respond differently to the same disease. This personalized approach is particularly beneficial in managing chronic conditions, where conventional treatments may fall short or lead to undesirable side effects. Homeopathic remedies are derived from natural sources and are prepared through a process of serial dilution

and succession, which enhances their therapeutic properties while minimizing toxicity.

As we embark on this journey through the landscape of diseases and homeopathic treatments, it is essential to approach the subject with an open mind and a willingness to explore the potential benefits of homeopathy as a complementary approach to conventional medicine. Through this exploration, we hope to empower individuals to make informed decisions about their health and well-being.

—Editor

Contents

Preface v

1. **Alopecia Areata** 1
Dr. Sitaram Mishra

2. **Coronavirus Disease (Covid-19): An Overview** 6
Dr. Kanupriya

3. **Juvenile Diabetes** 12
Dr. Yashodhan

4. **Leprosy** 18
Dr. Madhuri bhatt

5. **Malaria** 23
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

6. **Meniers Disease** 28
Dr. Nisha manani

7. **Syphilis** 34
Dr. Chintan Pandya

8. **Typhoid: An Overview** 39
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

9. **Uterine Prolapse: An Overview** 45
Dr. Shankar

10. **Viral Hepatitis: An Overview** 50
Dr. Falak Bisat

11. **Ulcerative Colitis (UC)** 56
Dr. Yashodhan

12. **Filariasis** 62
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

13. **Iron Deficiency Anemia: An Overview** 68
Dr. Nisha manani

14. **Gout** 74
Dr. Chintan Pandya

15. **Megaloblastic Anemia** 79
Dr. Shankar

16. **Osteoporosis** 84
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

17. **Osteoporosis** 90
Dr. Falak bisat

18. **Rickets** 96
Dr. Amit Banargea

19. **Sickle Cell Anemia: An Overview** 102
Dr. Piyush Gupta

20. **Anatomy of the Midbrain** 107
Dr. Sachin Bhase

21. **Apoptosis** 111
Dr. KANUPRIYA

22. **Calcium Metabolism** 114
Dr. KANUPRIYA

23. **Immunity** 117
Dr. Megha Parmar

24. **Intercellular Communication** 120
Dr. Kanupriya

25. **Kideny Function Tesy** 122
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

26. **Liver Function Test** 126
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

27. **Pancrease** 130
Dr. Nisha manani

28. **Pineal Gland** 134
Dr. Nisha manani

29. **Platelets** 137
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

30. **Salivary Gland** 141
Dr. Nisha Manani

31. **Eczema** 144
Dr. Megha Parmar

32. **Endocarditis** 148
Dr. Yashodhan

33. **Enteritis** 153
Dr. Atul kumar sinh

34. **Gallstones** 157
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

35. **Bunions (Hallux Valgus)** 161
Dr. Nisha manani

36. **Hemorrhoids** 166
Dr. Megha Parmar

37. **Hyperthyrodism** 169
Dr. Nisha manani

38. **Keloids** 173
Dr. Megha Parmar

39. **Meniscus Tear** 176
Dr. Megha Parmar

40. **Myocardial Inarction** 181
Dr. Megha Parmar

41. **Pancreatitis** 186
Dr. Megha Parmar

42. **Pleural Effusion** 191
Dr. Nisha Manani

43. **Renal Stone** 196
Dr. Atul Singh

44. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 200
Dr. Atul Singh

45. **Health Indicators: Mortality, Morbidity, and Disability Rates** 205
Dr. Nisha Manani

46. **Peptic Ulcer** 209
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

47. **Role of Homoepaathy in Piles** 217
Dr. Nisha Manani

48. **Hahnemann's Clinical Classification of Diseases** 219
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

49. **Atrial Fibrillation (AF)** 224
Dr. Yashodhan

50. **Infective Endocarditis** 240
Dr. Kanupriya

51. **Myocarditis** 256
Dr. Megha Parmar

52. **Non ST Elevation Myocardial Infarction (NSTEMI)** 268
Dr. Nisha Manani

53. **ST-Elevation Myocardial Infarction (STEMI)** 279
Dr. Atul Kumar

54. **Tetralogy of Fallot** 289
Dr. Yashodhan

55. **Appendicitis: Overview and Management** 306
Dr. Amita Peters

56. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** 309
Dr. Nisha Manani

57. **Central Nervous System Therapeutic** 315
Dr. Atul Kumar

58. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 317
Dr. Yashodhan

59. **Overview of Nerve Fibers** 323
Dr. Megha Parmar

60. **Hypothyroidism** 329
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

61. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** 332
Dr. Atul Kumar

62. **Onycholysis** 339
Dr. Kanupriya

63. **Osteoarthritis** 345
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

64. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** 348
Dr. Kanupriya

65. **Warts** 354
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

66. **Wound Healing** 358
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by: Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

67. **Approach of Homoeopathic Medicine in Acute Abdominal Pain** 361
Dr. Megha Parmar

68. **Understand a Burning Man with Homoeopathic Method in Cases of Burn** 364
Dr. Megha Parmar

69. **Silent Epidemic Iron Deficiency Affectinge in Their 20'S** 371
Dr. Atul Singh

70. **Therapeutic Approach of Homoeopathy in Cases of Warts** 373
Dr. Kanu Priya

71. **Different Types of Nail Disorder with their Picture Presentation** 382
Dr. Kanu Priya

72. **Nosodes as a Pacemaker of Homoeopathy** 391

73. **Role of Homoeopathic Medicine in Emergency Condition** 394

74. **Liver Disorder- Specially Hepatitis and Cirohosis – And Its Homoeopathic Medicine** 399
Dr Kanu Priya

75. **Nocturnal Enuresis and its Homoeopathic Medicine** 403
Dr Kanu Priya

76. **Tuberculosis** 408
Dr Megha Parmar

44

Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health

Dr. Atul Singh

Epidemiology is the branch of medical science focused on studying the distribution, patterns, causes, and effects of health and disease conditions in populations. It provides essential insights that guide public health practices and interventions, focusing on both prevention and control of health issues. In community health, epidemiology plays a crucial role in identifying risk factors, controlling the spread of diseases, and implementing evidence-based policies and programs aimed at improving overall population health.

1. Understanding Epidemiology

- **Definition**: Epidemiology is often described as the study of "who, when, and where" of health-related events in a population. This involves tracking the occurrence of diseases, understanding their patterns, and examining factors that influence the health and illness of groups of people.
- **Core Functions**: Epidemiology functions to measure the frequency and distribution of diseases, investigate health problems, establish associations between risk factors and diseases, and evaluate the effectiveness of public health interventions.

2. Key Concepts in Epidemiology

- **Disease Distribution**: Epidemiologists study how diseases are distributed among different groups within a population.

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

Editor

Dr. S.K. Jha

SHRINKHALA PUBLISHING HOUSE
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Diseases and Its Homeopathic Management

Editor : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2020

ISBN : 978-81-932126-5-3

Published by :
Shrinkhala Publishing House
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

In the realm of healthcare, the approach to treating diseases has evolved significantly over the years, with various systems of medicine emerging to address the diverse needs of patients. Among these, homeopathy stands out as a holistic and patient-centered approach that emphasizes the body's innate ability to heal itself. This preface aims to provide an overview of the principles of homeopathy and its application in the treatment of various diseases.

Homeopathy, founded in the late 18th century by Samuel Hahnemann, is based on the principle of "like cures like," which posits that substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill. This method not only considers the physical symptoms of a disease but also takes into account the emotional and psychological state of the patient, thereby promoting a comprehensive understanding of health and illness.

In this exploration of diseases and their homeopathic treatments, we will delve into various health conditions, examining their symptoms, underlying causes, and the homeopathic remedies that may offer relief. By integrating scientific understanding with the principles of homeopathy, we aim to provide valuable insights for practitioners and patients alike, fostering a greater appreciation for this alternative therapeutic modality.

The treatment protocols in homeopathy are tailored to the individual, recognizing that each person may respond differently to the same disease. This personalized approach is particularly beneficial in managing chronic conditions, where conventional treatments may fall short or lead to undesirable side effects. Homeopathic remedies are derived from natural sources and are prepared through a process of serial dilution

and succession, which enhances their therapeutic properties while minimizing toxicity.

As we embark on this journey through the landscape of diseases and homeopathic treatments, it is essential to approach the subject with an open mind and a willingness to explore the potential benefits of homeopathy as a complementary approach to conventional medicine. Through this exploration, we hope to empower individuals to make informed decisions about their health and well-being.

—Editor

Contents

Preface v

1. **Alopecia Areata** 1
Dr. Sitaram Mishra

2. **Coronavirus Disease (Covid-19): An Overview** 6
Dr. Kanupriya

3. **Juvenile Diabetes** 12
Dr. Yashodhan

4. **Leprosy** 18
Dr. Madhuri bhatt

5. **Malaria** 23
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

6. **Meniers Disease** 28
Dr. Nisha manani

7. **Syphilis** 34
Dr. Chintan Pandya

8. **Typhoid: An Overview** 39
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

9. **Uterine Prolapse: An Overview** 45
Dr. Shankar

10. **Viral Hepatitis: An Overview** 50
Dr. Falak Bisat

11. **Ulcerative Colitis (UC)** 56
Dr. Yashodhan

12. **Filariasis** 62
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

13. **Iron Deficiency Anemia: An Overview** 68
Dr. Nisha manani

14. **Gout** 74
Dr. Chintan Pandya

15. **Megaloblastic Anemia** 79
Dr. Shankar

16. **Osteoporosis** 84
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

17. **Osteoporosis** 90
Dr. Falak bisat

18. **Rickets** 96
Dr. Amit Banargea

19. **Sickle Cell Anemia: An Overview** 102
Dr. Piyush Gupta

20. **Anatomy of the Midbrain** 107
Dr. Sachin Bhase

21. **Apoptosis** 111
Dr. KANUPRIYA

22. **Calcium Metabolism** 114
Dr. KANUPRIYA

23. **Immunity** 117
Dr. Megha Parmar

24. **Intercellular Communication** 120
Dr. Kanupriya

25. **Kideny Function Tesy** 122
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

26. **Liver Function Test** 126
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

27. **Pancrease** 130
Dr. Nisha manani

28. **Pineal Gland** 134
Dr. Nisha manani

29. **Platelets** 137
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

30. **Salivary Gland** 141
Dr. Nisha Manani

31. **Eczema** 144
Dr. Megha Parmar

32. **Endocarditis** 148
Dr. Yashodhan

33. **Enteritis** 153
Dr. Atul kumar sinh

34. **Gallstones** 157
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

35. **Bunions (Hallux Valgus)** 161
Dr. Nisha manani

36. **Hemorrhoids** 166
Dr. Megha Parmar

37. **Hyperthyrodism** 169
Dr. Nisha manani

38. **Keloids** 173
Dr. Megha Parmar

39. **Meniscus Tear** 176
Dr. Megha Parmar

40. **Myocardial Inarction** 181
Dr. Megha Parmar

41. **Pancreatitis** 186
Dr. Megha Parmar

42. **Pleural Effusion** 191
Dr. Nisha Manani

43. **Renal Stone** 196
Dr. Atul Singh

44. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 200
Dr. Atul Singh

45. **Health Indicators: Mortality, Morbidity, and Disability Rates** 205
Dr. Nisha Manani

46. **Peptic Ulcer** 209
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

47. **Role of Homoepaathy in Piles** 217
Dr. Nisha Manani

48. **Hahnemann's Clinical Classification of Diseases** 219
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

49. **Atrial Fibrillation (AF)** 224
Dr. Yashodhan

50. **Infective Endocarditis** 240
Dr. Kanupriya

51. **Myocarditis** 256
Dr. Megha Parmar

52. **Non ST Elevation Myocardial Infarction (NSTEMI)** 268
Dr. Nisha Manani

53. **ST-Elevation Myocardial Infarction (STEMI)** 279
Dr. Atul Kumar

54. **Tetralogy of Fallot** 289
Dr. Yashodhan

55. **Appendicitis: Overview and Management** 306
Dr. Amita Peters

56. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** 309
Dr. Nisha Manani

57. **Central Nervous System Therapeutic** 315
Dr. Atul Kumar

58. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 317
Dr. Yashodhan

59. **Overview of Nerve Fibers** 323
Dr. Megha Parmar

60. **Hypothyroidism** 329
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

61. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** 332
Dr. Atul Kumar

62. **Onycholysis** 339
Dr. Kanupriya

63. **Osteoarthritis** 345
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

64. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** 348
Dr. Kanupriya

65. **Warts** 354
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

66. **Wound Healing** 358
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by: Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

67. **Approach of Homoeopathic Medicine in Acute Abdominal Pain** 361
Dr. Megha Parmar

68. **Understand a Burning Man with Homoeopathic Method in Cases of Burn** 364
Dr. Megha Parmar

69. **Silent Epidemic Iron Deficiency Affectinge in Their 20'S** 371
Dr. Atul Singh

70. **Therapeutic Approach of Homoeopathy in Cases of Warts** 373
Dr. Kanu Priya

71. **Different Types of Nail Disorder with their Picture Presentation** 382
Dr. Kanu Priya

72. **Nosodes as a Pacemaker of Homoeopathy** 391

73. **Role of Homoeopathic Medicine in Emergency Condition** 394

74. **Liver Disorder- Specially Hepatitis and Cirohosis – And Its Homoeopathic Medicine** 399
Dr Kanu Priya

75. **Nocturnal Enuresis and its Homoeopathic Medicine** 403
Dr Kanu Priya

76. **Tuberculosis** 408
Dr Megha Parmar

45

Health Indicators: Mortality, Morbidity, and Disability Rates

Dr. Nisha Manani

Health indicators are crucial metrics used to assess the health status of populations and guide public health planning, policy-making, and evaluation of health interventions. Among the most important health indicators are **mortality rates**, **morbidity rates**, and **disability rates**. These indicators provide insights into the overall health of a community, identify health disparities, and help monitor the effectiveness of health programs.

1. Mortality Rates

- **Definition**: Mortality rate refers to the frequency of deaths in a given population during a specified period, usually expressed per 1,000 or 100,000 individuals.
- **Types of Mortality Rates**:
  - **Crude Mortality Rate**: The total number of deaths in a given year divided by the total population, multiplied by a standard population (e.g., 1,000 or 100,000). Crude Mortality Rate=(Total DeathsTotal Population)×1000\text{Crude Mortality Rate} = \left(\frac{\text{Total Deaths}}{\text{Total Population}} \right) \times 1000Crude Mortality Rate=(Total PopulationTotal Deaths)×1000
  - **Age-Specific Mortality Rate**: The mortality rate within a specific age group. This allows for a more detailed understanding of mortality patterns among different age populations.

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

Editor

Dr. S.K. Jha

SHRINKHALA PUBLISHING HOUSE
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Diseases and Its Homeopathic Management

Editor : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2020

ISBN : 978-81-932126-5-3

Published by :
Shrinkhala Publishing House
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

In the realm of healthcare, the approach to treating diseases has evolved significantly over the years, with various systems of medicine emerging to address the diverse needs of patients. Among these, homeopathy stands out as a holistic and patient-centered approach that emphasizes the body's innate ability to heal itself. This preface aims to provide an overview of the principles of homeopathy and its application in the treatment of various diseases.

Homeopathy, founded in the late 18th century by Samuel Hahnemann, is based on the principle of "like cures like," which posits that substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill. This method not only considers the physical symptoms of a disease but also takes into account the emotional and psychological state of the patient, thereby promoting a comprehensive understanding of health and illness.

In this exploration of diseases and their homeopathic treatments, we will delve into various health conditions, examining their symptoms, underlying causes, and the homeopathic remedies that may offer relief. By integrating scientific understanding with the principles of homeopathy, we aim to provide valuable insights for practitioners and patients alike, fostering a greater appreciation for this alternative therapeutic modality.

The treatment protocols in homeopathy are tailored to the individual, recognizing that each person may respond differently to the same disease. This personalized approach is particularly beneficial in managing chronic conditions, where conventional treatments may fall short or lead to undesirable side effects. Homeopathic remedies are derived from natural sources and are prepared through a process of serial dilution

and succession, which enhances their therapeutic properties while minimizing toxicity.

As we embark on this journey through the landscape of diseases and homeopathic treatments, it is essential to approach the subject with an open mind and a willingness to explore the potential benefits of homeopathy as a complementary approach to conventional medicine. Through this exploration, we hope to empower individuals to make informed decisions about their health and well-being.

—Editor

Contents

Preface v

1. **Alopecia Areata** 1
Dr. Sitaram Mishra

2. **Coronavirus Disease (Covid-19): An Overview** 6
Dr. Kanupriya

3. **Juvenile Diabetes** 12
Dr. Yashodhan

4. **Leprosy** 18
Dr. Madhuri bhatt

5. **Malaria** 23
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

6. **Meniers Disease** 28
Dr. Nisha manani

7. **Syphilis** 34
Dr. Chintan Pandya

8. **Typhoid: An Overview** 39
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

9. **Uterine Prolapse: An Overview** 45
Dr. Shankar

10. **Viral Hepatitis: An Overview** 50
Dr. Falak Bisat

11. **Ulcerative Colitis (UC)** 56
Dr. Yashodhan

12. **Filariasis** 62
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

13. **Iron Deficiency Anemia: An Overview** 68
Dr. Nisha manani

14. **Gout** 74
Dr. Chintan Pandya

15. **Megaloblastic Anemia** 79
Dr. Shankar

16. **Osteoporosis** 84
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

17. **Osteoporosis** 90
Dr. Falak bisat

18. **Rickets** 96
Dr. Amit Banargea

19. **Sickle Cell Anemia: An Overview** 102
Dr. Piyush Gupta

20. **Anatomy of the Midbrain** 107
Dr. Sachin Bhase

21. **Apoptosis** 111
Dr. KANUPRIYA

22. **Calcium Metabolism** 114
Dr. KANUPRIYA

23. **Immunity** 117
Dr. Megha Parmar

24. **Intercellular Communication** 120
Dr. Kanupriya

25. **Kideny Function Tesy** 122
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

26. **Liver Function Test** 126
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

27. **Pancrease** 130
Dr. Nisha manani

28. **Pineal Gland** 134
Dr. Nisha manani

29. **Platelets** 137
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

30. **Salivary Gland** 141
Dr. Nisha Manani

31. **Eczema** 144
Dr. Megha Parmar

32. **Endocarditis** 148
Dr. Yashodhan

33. **Enteritis** 153
Dr. Atul kumar sinh

34. **Gallstones** 157
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

35. **Bunions (Hallux Valgus)** 161
Dr. Nisha manani

36. **Hemorrhoids** 166
Dr. Megha Parmar

37. **Hyperthyrodism** 169
Dr. Nisha manani

38. **Keloids** 173
Dr. Megha Parmar

39. **Meniscus Tear** 176
Dr. Megha Parmar

40. **Myocardial Inarction** 181
Dr. Megha Parmar

41. **Pancreatitis** 186
Dr. Megha Parmar

42. **Pleural Effusion** 191
Dr. Nisha Manani

43. **Renal Stone** 196
Dr. Atul Singh

44. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 200
Dr. Atul Singh

45. **Health Indicators: Mortality, Morbidity, and Disability Rates** 205
Dr. Nisha Manani

46. **Peptic Ulcer** 209
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

47. **Role of Homoepaathy in Piles** 217
Dr. Nisha Manani

48. **Hahnemann's Clinical Classification of Diseases** 219
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

49. **Atrial Fibrillation (AF)** 224
Dr. Yashodhan

50. **Infective Endocarditis** 240
Dr. Kanupriya

51. **Myocarditis** 256
Dr. Megha Parmar

52. **Non ST Elevation Myocardial Infarction (NSTEMI)** 268
Dr. Nisha Manani

53. **ST-Elevation Myocardial Infarction (STEMI)** 279
Dr. Atul Kumar

54. **Tetralogy of Fallot** 289
Dr. Yashodhan

55. **Appendicitis: Overview and Management** 306
Dr. Amita Peters

56. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** 309
Dr. Nisha Manani

57. **Central Nervous System Therapeutic** 315
Dr. Atul Kumar

58. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 317
Dr. Yashodhan

59. **Overview of Nerve Fibers** 323
Dr. Megha Parmar

60. **Hypothyroidism** 329
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

61. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** 332
Dr. Atul Kumar

62. **Onycholysis** 339
Dr. Kanupriya

63. **Osteoarthritis** 345
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

64. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** 348
Dr. Kanupriya

65. **Warts** 354
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

66. **Wound Healing** 358
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by: Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

67. **Approach of Homoeopathic Medicine in Acute Abdominal Pain** 361
Dr. Megha Parmar

68. **Understand a Burning Man with Homoeopathic Method in Cases of Burn** 364
Dr. Megha Parmar

69. **Silent Epidemic Iron Deficiency Affectinge in Their 20'S** 371
Dr. Atul Singh

70. **Therapeutic Approach of Homoeopathy in Cases of Warts** 373
Dr. Kanu Priya

71. **Different Types of Nail Disorder with their Picture Presentation** 382
Dr. Kanu Priya

72. **Nosodes as a Pacemaker of Homoeopathy** 391

73. **Role of Homoeopathic Medicine in Emergency Condition** 394

74. **Liver Disorder- Specially Hepatitis and Cirohosis – And Its Homoeopathic Medicine** 399
Dr Kanu Priya

75. **Nocturnal Enuresis and its Homoeopathic Medicine** 403
Dr Kanu Priya

76. **Tuberculosis** 408
Dr Megha Parmar

46

Peptic Ulcer

Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

An ulcer is defined as disruption of the mucosal integrity of the stomach and/or duodenum leading to a local defect or excavation due to active inflammation.

Ulcers occur within the stomach and/or duodenum and are often chronic in nature.

A peptic ulcer is an area of damage to the lining of either the stomach or the duodenum (the part of the digestive tract that immediately follows the stomach). Peptic ulcers can cause symptoms of indigestion, including pain, which may be severe. They can be treated with medicines but if left untreated can leads to serious complications.

An ulcer in the stomach is called a gastric or stomach ulcer. In the duodenum it is called a duodenal ulcer. Peptic ulcers are usually raw patches that are 1-2 cm in diameter. They may be acute or chronic. In case of acute ulcers, several ulcers may be present at a time, and these may or may not produce any symptoms. They often heal with proper treatment without any long term consequences. Chronic ulcers are deeper, usually occur individually and cause symptoms. They leave a scar when they heal.

GI tract has two types of nerve supply:

I. **Intrinsic nerve supply**
   1. Auerbach plexus
   2. Meissner plexus.

II. **Extrinsic nerve supply.**
   - Sympathetic Nerve Fibers
   - Parasympathetic Nerve Fibers

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

Editor

Dr. S.K. Jha

SHRINKHALA PUBLISHING HOUSE
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Diseases and Its Homeopathic Management

Editor : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2020

ISBN : 978-81-932126-5-3

Published by :
Shrinkhala Publishing House
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

In the realm of healthcare, the approach to treating diseases has evolved significantly over the years, with various systems of medicine emerging to address the diverse needs of patients. Among these, homeopathy stands out as a holistic and patient-centered approach that emphasizes the body's innate ability to heal itself. This preface aims to provide an overview of the principles of homeopathy and its application in the treatment of various diseases.

Homeopathy, founded in the late 18th century by Samuel Hahnemann, is based on the principle of "like cures like," which posits that substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill. This method not only considers the physical symptoms of a disease but also takes into account the emotional and psychological state of the patient, thereby promoting a comprehensive understanding of health and illness.

In this exploration of diseases and their homeopathic treatments, we will delve into various health conditions, examining their symptoms, underlying causes, and the homeopathic remedies that may offer relief. By integrating scientific understanding with the principles of homeopathy, we aim to provide valuable insights for practitioners and patients alike, fostering a greater appreciation for this alternative therapeutic modality.

The treatment protocols in homeopathy are tailored to the individual, recognizing that each person may respond differently to the same disease. This personalized approach is particularly beneficial in managing chronic conditions, where conventional treatments may fall short or lead to undesirable side effects. Homeopathic remedies are derived from natural sources and are prepared through a process of serial dilution

and succession, which enhances their therapeutic properties while minimizing toxicity.

As we embark on this journey through the landscape of diseases and homeopathic treatments, it is essential to approach the subject with an open mind and a willingness to explore the potential benefits of homeopathy as a complementary approach to conventional medicine. Through this exploration, we hope to empower individuals to make informed decisions about their health and well-being.

—Editor

Contents

Preface v

1. **Alopecia Areata** 1
Dr. Sitaram Mishra

2. **Coronavirus Disease (Covid-19): An Overview** 6
Dr. Kanupriya

3. **Juvenile Diabetes** 12
Dr. Yashodhan

4. **Leprosy** 18
Dr. Madhuri bhatt

5. **Malaria** 23
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

6. **Meniers Disease** 28
Dr. Nisha manani

7. **Syphilis** 34
Dr. Chintan Pandya

8. **Typhoid: An Overview** 39
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

9. **Uterine Prolapse: An Overview** 45
Dr. Shankar

10. **Viral Hepatitis: An Overview** 50
Dr. Falak Bisat

11. **Ulcerative Colitis (UC)** 56
Dr. Yashodhan

12. **Filariasis** 62
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

13. **Iron Deficiency Anemia: An Overview** 68
Dr. Nisha manani

14. **Gout** 74
Dr. Chintan Pandya

15. **Megaloblastic Anemia** 79
Dr. Shankar

16. **Osteoporosis** 84
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

17. **Osteoporosis** 90
Dr. Falak bisat

18. **Rickets** 96
Dr. Amit Banargea

19. **Sickle Cell Anemia: An Overview** 102
Dr. Piyush Gupta

20. **Anatomy of the Midbrain** 107
Dr. Sachin Bhase

21. **Apoptosis** 111
Dr. KANUPRIYA

22. **Calcium Metabolism** 114
Dr. KANUPRIYA

23. **Immunity** 117
Dr. Megha Parmar

24. **Intercellular Communication** 120
Dr. Kanupriya

25. **Kideny Function Tesy** 122
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

26. **Liver Function Test** 126
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

27. **Pancrease** 130
Dr. Nisha manani

28. **Pineal Gland** 134
Dr. Nisha manani

29. **Platelets** 137
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

30. **Salivary Gland** 141
Dr. Nisha Manani

31. **Eczema** 144
Dr. Megha Parmar

32. **Endocarditis** 148
Dr. Yashodhan

33. **Enteritis** 153
Dr. Atul kumar sinh

34. **Gallstones** 157
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

35. **Bunions (Hallux Valgus)** 161
Dr. Nisha manani

36. **Hemorrhoids** 166
Dr. Megha Parmar

37. **Hyperthyrodism** 169
Dr. Nisha manani

38. **Keloids** 173
Dr. Megha Parmar

39. **Meniscus Tear** 176
Dr. Megha Parmar

40. **Myocardial Inarction** 181
Dr. Megha Parmar

41. **Pancreatitis** 186
Dr. Megha Parmar

42. **Pleural Effusion** 191
Dr. Nisha Manani

43. **Renal Stone** 196
Dr. Atul Singh

44. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 200
Dr. Atul Singh

45. **Health Indicators: Mortality, Morbidity, and Disability Rates** 205
Dr. Nisha Manani

46. **Peptic Ulcer** 209
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

47. **Role of Homoepaathy in Piles** 217
Dr. Nisha Manani

48. **Hahnemann's Clinical Classification of Diseases** 219
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

49. **Atrial Fibrillation (AF)** 224
Dr. Yashodhan

50. **Infective Endocarditis** 240
Dr. Kanupriya

51. **Myocarditis** 256
Dr. Megha Parmar

52. **Non ST Elevation Myocardial Infarction (NSTEMI)** 268
Dr. Nisha Manani

53. **ST-Elevation Myocardial Infarction (STEMI)** 279
Dr. Atul Kumar

54. **Tetralogy of Fallot** 289
Dr. Yashodhan

55. **Appendicitis: Overview and Management** 306
Dr. Amita Peters

56. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** 309
Dr. Nisha Manani

57. **Central Nervous System Therapeutic** 315
Dr. Atul Kumar

58. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 317
Dr. Yashodhan

59. **Overview of Nerve Fibers** 323
Dr. Megha Parmar

60. **Hypothyroidism** 329
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

61. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** 332
Dr. Atul Kumar

62. **Onycholysis** 339
Dr. Kanupriya

63. **Osteoarthritis** 345
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

64. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** 348
Dr. Kanupriya

65. **Warts** 354
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

66. **Wound Healing** 358
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by: Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

67. **Approach of Homoeopathic Medicine in Acute Abdominal Pain** 361
Dr. Megha Parmar

68. **Understand a Burning Man with Homoeopathic Method in Cases of Burn** 364
Dr. Megha Parmar

69. **Silent Epidemic Iron Deficiency Affectinge in Their 20'S** 371
Dr. Atul Singh

70. **Therapeutic Approach of Homoeopathy in Cases of Warts** 373
Dr. Kanu Priya

71. **Different Types of Nail Disorder with their Picture Presentation** 382
Dr. Kanu Priya

72. **Nosodes as a Pacemaker of Homoeopathy** 391

73. **Role of Homoeopathic Medicine in Emergency Condition** 394

74. **Liver Disorder- Specially Hepatitis and Cirohosis – And Its Homoeopathic Medicine** 399
Dr Kanu Priya

75. **Nocturnal Enuresis and its Homoeopathic Medicine** 403
Dr Kanu Priya

76. **Tuberculosis** 408
Dr Megha Parmar

47

Role of Homoepaathy in Piles

Dr. Nisha Manani

Introduction to Piles (Hemorrhoids)

Piles, or hemorrhoids, are swollen veins in the rectum and anus that can cause discomfort, pain, and bleeding. They are classified into two main types:

1. **Internal Hemorrhoids**: Located inside the rectum; usually painless but may bleed.
2. **External Hemorrhoids**: Located under the skin around the anus; can cause significant pain and discomfort.

Causes

Piles can be caused by various factors, including:

- Chronic constipation or diarrhea
- Straining during bowel movements
- Pregnancy and childbirth
- Obesity
- Sedentary lifestyle
- Poor dietary habits

Symptoms

Common symptoms of piles include:

- Pain or discomfort during bowel movements
- Bleeding during or after bowel movements
- Swelling or lumps around the anus
- Itching or irritation in the anal region

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

Editor

Dr. S.K. Jha

SHRINKHALA PUBLISHING HOUSE
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Diseases and Its Homeopathic Management

Editor : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2020

ISBN : 978-81-932126-5-3

Published by :
Shrinkhala Publishing House
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

In the realm of healthcare, the approach to treating diseases has evolved significantly over the years, with various systems of medicine emerging to address the diverse needs of patients. Among these, homeopathy stands out as a holistic and patient-centered approach that emphasizes the body's innate ability to heal itself. This preface aims to provide an overview of the principles of homeopathy and its application in the treatment of various diseases.

Homeopathy, founded in the late 18th century by Samuel Hahnemann, is based on the principle of "like cures like," which posits that substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill. This method not only considers the physical symptoms of a disease but also takes into account the emotional and psychological state of the patient, thereby promoting a comprehensive understanding of health and illness.

In this exploration of diseases and their homeopathic treatments, we will delve into various health conditions, examining their symptoms, underlying causes, and the homeopathic remedies that may offer relief. By integrating scientific understanding with the principles of homeopathy, we aim to provide valuable insights for practitioners and patients alike, fostering a greater appreciation for this alternative therapeutic modality.

The treatment protocols in homeopathy are tailored to the individual, recognizing that each person may respond differently to the same disease. This personalized approach is particularly beneficial in managing chronic conditions, where conventional treatments may fall short or lead to undesirable side effects. Homeopathic remedies are derived from natural sources and are prepared through a process of serial dilution

and succession, which enhances their therapeutic properties while minimizing toxicity.

As we embark on this journey through the landscape of diseases and homeopathic treatments, it is essential to approach the subject with an open mind and a willingness to explore the potential benefits of homeopathy as a complementary approach to conventional medicine. Through this exploration, we hope to empower individuals to make informed decisions about their health and well-being.

—Editor

Contents

Preface v

1. **Alopecia Areata** 1
Dr. Sitaram Mishra

2. **Coronavirus Disease (Covid-19): An Overview** 6
Dr. Kanupriya

3. **Juvenile Diabetes** 12
Dr. Yashodhan

4. **Leprosy** 18
Dr. Madhuri bhatt

5. **Malaria** 23
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

6. **Meniers Disease** 28
Dr. Nisha manani

7. **Syphilis** 34
Dr. Chintan Pandya

8. **Typhoid: An Overview** 39
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

9. **Uterine Prolapse: An Overview** 45
Dr. Shankar

10. **Viral Hepatitis: An Overview** 50
Dr. Falak Bisat

11. **Ulcerative Colitis (UC)** 56
Dr. Yashodhan

12. **Filariasis** 62
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

13. **Iron Deficiency Anemia: An Overview** 68
Dr. Nisha manani

14. **Gout** 74
Dr. Chintan Pandya

15. **Megaloblastic Anemia** 79
Dr. Shankar

16. **Osteoporosis** 84
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

17. **Osteoporosis** 90
Dr. Falak bisat

18. **Rickets** 96
Dr. Amit Banargea

19. **Sickle Cell Anemia: An Overview** 102
Dr. Piyush Gupta

20. **Anatomy of the Midbrain** 107
Dr. Sachin Bhase

21. **Apoptosis** 111
Dr. KANUPRIYA

22. **Calcium Metabolism** 114
Dr. KANUPRIYA

23. **Immunity** 117
Dr. Megha Parmar

24. **Intercellular Communication** 120
Dr. Kanupriya

25. **Kideny Function Tesy** 122
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

26. **Liver Function Test** 126
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

27. **Pancrease** 130
Dr. Nisha manani

28. **Pineal Gland** 134
Dr. Nisha manani

29. **Platelets** 137
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

30. **Salivary Gland** 141
Dr. Nisha Manani

31. **Eczema** 144
Dr. Megha Parmar

32. **Endocarditis** 148
Dr. Yashodhan

33. **Enteritis** 153
Dr. Atul kumar sinh

34. **Gallstones** 157
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

35. **Bunions (Hallux Valgus)** 161
Dr. Nisha manani

36. **Hemorrhoids** 166
Dr. Megha Parmar

37. **Hyperthyrodism** 169
Dr. Nisha manani

38. **Keloids** 173
Dr. Megha Parmar

39. **Meniscus Tear** 176
Dr. Megha Parmar

40. **Myocardial Inarction** 181
Dr. Megha Parmar

41. **Pancreatitis** 186
Dr. Megha Parmar

42. **Pleural Effusion** 191
Dr. Nisha Manani

43. **Renal Stone** 196
Dr. Atul Singh

44. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 200
Dr. Atul Singh

45. **Health Indicators: Mortality, Morbidity, and Disability Rates** 205
Dr. Nisha Manani

46. **Peptic Ulcer** 209
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

47. **Role of Homoepaathy in Piles** 217
Dr. Nisha Manani

48. **Hahnemann's Clinical Classification of Diseases** 219
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

49. **Atrial Fibrillation (AF)** 224
Dr. Yashodhan

50. **Infective Endocarditis** 240
Dr. Kanupriya

51. **Myocarditis** 256
Dr. Megha Parmar

52. **Non ST Elevation Myocardial Infarction (NSTEMI)** 268
Dr. Nisha Manani

53. **ST-Elevation Myocardial Infarction (STEMI)** 279
Dr. Atul Kumar

54. **Tetralogy of Fallot** 289
Dr. Yashodhan

55. **Appendicitis: Overview and Management** 306
Dr. Amita Peters

56. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** 309
Dr. Nisha Manani

57. **Central Nervous System Therapeutic** 315
Dr. Atul Kumar

58. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 317
Dr. Yashodhan

59. **Overview of Nerve Fibers** 323
Dr. Megha Parmar

60. **Hypothyroidism** 329
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

61. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** 332
Dr. Atul Kumar

62. **Onycholysis** 339
Dr. Kanupriya

63. **Osteoarthritis** 345
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

64. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** 348
Dr. Kanupriya

65. **Warts** 354
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

66. **Wound Healing** 358
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by: Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

67. **Approach of Homoeopathic Medicine in Acute Abdominal Pain** 361
Dr. Megha Parmar

68. **Understand a Burning Man with Homoeopathic Method in Cases of Burn** 364
Dr. Megha Parmar

69. **Silent Epidemic Iron Deficiency Affectinge in Their 20'S** 371
Dr. Atul Singh

70. **Therapeutic Approach of Homoeopathy in Cases of Warts** 373
Dr. Kanu Priya

71. **Different Types of Nail Disorder with their Picture Presentation** 382
Dr. Kanu Priya

72. **Nosodes as a Pacemaker of Homoeopathy** 391

73. **Role of Homoeopathic Medicine in Emergency Condition** 394

74. **Liver Disorder- Specially Hepatitis and Cirohosis – And Its Homoeopathic Medicine** 399
Dr Kanu Priya

75. **Nocturnal Enuresis and its Homoeopathic Medicine** 403
Dr Kanu Priya

76. **Tuberculosis** 408
Dr Megha Parmar

48

Hahnemann's Clinical Classification of Diseases

Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

In the early 17th century, Swedish student Linnaeus classified the flora of the world. In the year 1817 and 1818, Cuvier studied animal kingdom and classified them into four great kingdoms the vertebrates, mollusks, articulates, and radiates. Dr. Hahnemann was a contemporary to Cuvier. During his period, medical practice was in chaotic condition. To make the disease process more clear Hahnemann constituted the clinical classification of the diseases.

Hahnemann believed in the dynamic origin of the disease and could not accept the nosological classification of the diseases. He advocated direct and immediate observation of the patient as the individual, and disease for him was an individual entity.

Disease for Hahnemann is the deviated state of health of an individual which was expressed by the vital force through perceptible signs and symptoms.

So the mission of physician is to study this individual's response to the stimulus by the miasms.

Hahnemann broadly divided the diseases into:

1. Indisposition (footnote to § 7 and 150)
2. Surgical diseases
3. Dynamic diseases

1. Indisposition

Indisposition is slight alteration in the state of health manifested by one or more trivial symptoms that have been observed only

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

Editor

Dr. S.K. Jha

SHRINKHALA PUBLISHING HOUSE
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Diseases and Its Homeopathic Management

Editor : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2020

ISBN : 978-81-932126-5-3

Published by :
Shrinkhala Publishing House
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

In the realm of healthcare, the approach to treating diseases has evolved significantly over the years, with various systems of medicine emerging to address the diverse needs of patients. Among these, homeopathy stands out as a holistic and patient-centered approach that emphasizes the body's innate ability to heal itself. This preface aims to provide an overview of the principles of homeopathy and its application in the treatment of various diseases.

Homeopathy, founded in the late 18th century by Samuel Hahnemann, is based on the principle of "like cures like," which posits that substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill. This method not only considers the physical symptoms of a disease but also takes into account the emotional and psychological state of the patient, thereby promoting a comprehensive understanding of health and illness.

In this exploration of diseases and their homeopathic treatments, we will delve into various health conditions, examining their symptoms, underlying causes, and the homeopathic remedies that may offer relief. By integrating scientific understanding with the principles of homeopathy, we aim to provide valuable insights for practitioners and patients alike, fostering a greater appreciation for this alternative therapeutic modality.

The treatment protocols in homeopathy are tailored to the individual, recognizing that each person may respond differently to the same disease. This personalized approach is particularly beneficial in managing chronic conditions, where conventional treatments may fall short or lead to undesirable side effects. Homeopathic remedies are derived from natural sources and are prepared through a process of serial dilution

and succession, which enhances their therapeutic properties while minimizing toxicity.

As we embark on this journey through the landscape of diseases and homeopathic treatments, it is essential to approach the subject with an open mind and a willingness to explore the potential benefits of homeopathy as a complementary approach to conventional medicine. Through this exploration, we hope to empower individuals to make informed decisions about their health and well-being.

—Editor

Contents

Preface v

1. **Alopecia Areata** 1
Dr. Sitaram Mishra

2. **Coronavirus Disease (Covid-19): An Overview** 6
Dr. Kanupriya

3. **Juvenile Diabetes** 12
Dr. Yashodhan

4. **Leprosy** 18
Dr. Madhuri bhatt

5. **Malaria** 23
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

6. **Meniers Disease** 28
Dr. Nisha manani

7. **Syphilis** 34
Dr. Chintan Pandya

8. **Typhoid: An Overview** 39
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

9. **Uterine Prolapse: An Overview** 45
Dr. Shankar

10. **Viral Hepatitis: An Overview** 50
Dr. Falak Bisat

11. **Ulcerative Colitis (UC)** 56
Dr. Yashodhan

12. **Filariasis** 62
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

13. **Iron Deficiency Anemia: An Overview** 68
Dr. Nisha manani

14. **Gout** 74
Dr. Chintan Pandya

15. **Megaloblastic Anemia** 79
Dr. Shankar

16. **Osteoporosis** 84
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

17. **Osteoporosis** 90
Dr. Falak bisat

18. **Rickets** 96
Dr. Amit Banargea

19. **Sickle Cell Anemia: An Overview** 102
Dr. Piyush Gupta

20. **Anatomy of the Midbrain** 107
Dr. Sachin Bhase

21. **Apoptosis** 111
Dr. KANUPRIYA

22. **Calcium Metabolism** 114
Dr. KANUPRIYA

23. **Immunity** 117
Dr. Megha Parmar

24. **Intercellular Communication** 120
Dr. Kanupriya

25. **Kideny Function Tesy** 122
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

26. **Liver Function Test** 126
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

27. **Pancrease** 130
Dr. Nisha manani

28. **Pineal Gland** 134
Dr. Nisha manani

29. **Platelets** 137
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

30. **Salivary Gland** 141
Dr. Nisha Manani

31. **Eczema** 144
Dr. Megha Parmar

32. **Endocarditis** 148
Dr. Yashodhan

33. **Enteritis** 153
Dr. Atul kumar sinh

34. **Gallstones** 157
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

35. **Bunions (Hallux Valgus)** 161
Dr. Nisha manani

36. **Hemorrhoids** 166
Dr. Megha Parmar

37. **Hyperthyrodism** 169
Dr. Nisha manani

38. **Keloids** 173
Dr. Megha Parmar

39. **Meniscus Tear** 176
Dr. Megha Parmar

40. **Myocardial Inarction** 181
Dr. Megha Parmar

41. **Pancreatitis** 186
Dr. Megha Parmar

42. **Pleural Effusion** 191
Dr. Nisha Manani

43. **Renal Stone** 196
Dr. Atul Singh

44. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 200
Dr. Atul Singh

45. **Health Indicators: Mortality, Morbidity, and Disability Rates** 205
Dr. Nisha Manani

46. **Peptic Ulcer** 209
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

47. **Role of Homoepaathy in Piles** 217
Dr. Nisha Manani

48. **Hahnemann's Clinical Classification of Diseases** 219
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

49. **Atrial Fibrillation (AF)** 224
Dr. Yashodhan

50. **Infective Endocarditis** 240
Dr. Kanupriya

51. **Myocarditis** 256
Dr. Megha Parmar

52. **Non ST Elevation Myocardial Infarction (NSTEMI)** 268
Dr. Nisha Manani

53. **ST-Elevation Myocardial Infarction (STEMI)** 279
Dr. Atul Kumar

54. **Tetralogy of Fallot** 289
Dr. Yashodhan

55. **Appendicitis: Overview and Management** 306
Dr. Amita Peters

56. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** 309
Dr. Nisha Manani

57. **Central Nervous System Therapeutic** 315
Dr. Atul Kumar

58. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 317
Dr. Yashodhan

59. **Overview of Nerve Fibers** 323
Dr. Megha Parmar

60. **Hypothyroidism** 329
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

61. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** 332
Dr. Atul Kumar

62. **Onycholysis** 339
Dr. Kanupriya

63. **Osteoarthritis** 345
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

64. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** 348
Dr. Kanupriya

65. **Warts** 354
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

66. **Wound Healing** 358
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by: Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

67. **Approach of Homoeopathic Medicine in Acute Abdominal Pain** 361
Dr. Megha Parmar

68. **Understand a Burning Man with Homoeopathic Method in Cases of Burn** 364
Dr. Megha Parmar

69. **Silent Epidemic Iron Deficiency Affectinge in Their 20'S** 371
Dr. Atul Singh

70. **Therapeutic Approach of Homoeopathy in Cases of Warts** 373
Dr. Kanu Priya

71. **Different Types of Nail Disorder with their Picture Presentation** 382
Dr. Kanu Priya

72. **Nosodes as a Pacemaker of Homoeopathy** 391

73. **Role of Homoeopathic Medicine in Emergency Condition** 394

74. **Liver Disorder- Specially Hepatitis and Cirohosis – And Its Homoeopathic Medicine** 399
Dr Kanu Priya

75. **Nocturnal Enuresis and its Homoeopathic Medicine** 403
Dr Kanu Priya

76. **Tuberculosis** 408
Dr Megha Parmar

49

Atrial Fibrillation (AF)

Dr. Yashodhan

Introduction

Atrial fibrillation (AF) is a **cardiac arrhythmia**characterised by **disorganised electrical activity** within the atria, which results in ineffective atrial contraction and **irregular ventricular contraction**.

AF is the **most common** cardiac arrhythmia in adults. Its prevalence increases with age, particularly over 65 years, such that 10% of over 85-year-olds have atrial fibrillation.[1]

AF can be categorised as either **paroxysmal**, **persistent** or **permanent**:[2]

- **Paroxysmal:** Episodes > 30 seconds that terminate spontaneously or with intervention within 7 days of onset (often within 48 hours)
- **Persistent:** Episodes lasting longer than 7 days, including episodes terminated by cardioversion
- **Permanent:** AF that is accepted by the patient and clinician, and no further attempts to restore or maintain sinus rhythm are planned

Aetiology

The Cardiac Conduction System

Cardiac electrical impulses are first generated in the **sinoatrial node** (SAN) which is found in the **right atrium**. The rate at which these impulses are generated is influenced by the **autonomic nervous system**. The sympathetic branch of the nervous

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

Editor

Dr. S.K. Jha

SHRINKHALA PUBLISHING HOUSE
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Diseases and Its Homeopathic Management

Editor : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2020

ISBN : 978-81-932126-5-3

Published by :
Shrinkhala Publishing House
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

In the realm of healthcare, the approach to treating diseases has evolved significantly over the years, with various systems of medicine emerging to address the diverse needs of patients. Among these, homeopathy stands out as a holistic and patient-centered approach that emphasizes the body's innate ability to heal itself. This preface aims to provide an overview of the principles of homeopathy and its application in the treatment of various diseases.

Homeopathy, founded in the late 18th century by Samuel Hahnemann, is based on the principle of "like cures like," which posits that substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill. This method not only considers the physical symptoms of a disease but also takes into account the emotional and psychological state of the patient, thereby promoting a comprehensive understanding of health and illness.

In this exploration of diseases and their homeopathic treatments, we will delve into various health conditions, examining their symptoms, underlying causes, and the homeopathic remedies that may offer relief. By integrating scientific understanding with the principles of homeopathy, we aim to provide valuable insights for practitioners and patients alike, fostering a greater appreciation for this alternative therapeutic modality.

The treatment protocols in homeopathy are tailored to the individual, recognizing that each person may respond differently to the same disease. This personalized approach is particularly beneficial in managing chronic conditions, where conventional treatments may fall short or lead to undesirable side effects. Homeopathic remedies are derived from natural sources and are prepared through a process of serial dilution

and succession, which enhances their therapeutic properties while minimizing toxicity.

As we embark on this journey through the landscape of diseases and homeopathic treatments, it is essential to approach the subject with an open mind and a willingness to explore the potential benefits of homeopathy as a complementary approach to conventional medicine. Through this exploration, we hope to empower individuals to make informed decisions about their health and well-being.

—Editor

Contents

Preface v

1. **Alopecia Areata** 1
Dr. Sitaram Mishra

2. **Coronavirus Disease (Covid-19): An Overview** 6
Dr. Kanupriya

3. **Juvenile Diabetes** 12
Dr. Yashodhan

4. **Leprosy** 18
Dr. Madhuri bhatt

5. **Malaria** 23
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

6. **Meniers Disease** 28
Dr. Nisha manani

7. **Syphilis** 34
Dr. Chintan Pandya

8. **Typhoid: An Overview** 39
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

9. **Uterine Prolapse: An Overview** 45
Dr. Shankar

10. **Viral Hepatitis: An Overview** 50
Dr. Falak Bisat

11. **Ulcerative Colitis (UC)** 56
Dr. Yashodhan

12. **Filariasis** 62
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

13. **Iron Deficiency Anemia: An Overview** 68
Dr. Nisha manani

14. **Gout** 74
Dr. Chintan Pandya

15. **Megaloblastic Anemia** 79
Dr. Shankar

16. **Osteoporosis** 84
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

17. **Osteoporosis** 90
Dr. Falak bisat

18. **Rickets** 96
Dr. Amit Banargea

19. **Sickle Cell Anemia: An Overview** 102
Dr. Piyush Gupta

20. **Anatomy of the Midbrain** 107
Dr. Sachin Bhase

21. **Apoptosis** 111
Dr. KANUPRIYA

22. **Calcium Metabolism** 114
Dr. KANUPRIYA

23. **Immunity** 117
Dr. Megha Parmar

24. **Intercellular Communication** 120
Dr. Kanupriya

25. **Kideny Function Tesy** 122
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

26. **Liver Function Test** 126
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

27. **Pancrease** 130
Dr. Nisha manani

28. **Pineal Gland** 134
Dr. Nisha manani

29. **Platelets** 137
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

30. **Salivary Gland** 141
Dr. Nisha Manani

31. **Eczema** 144
Dr. Megha Parmar

32. **Endocarditis** 148
Dr. Yashodhan

33. **Enteritis** 153
Dr. Atul kumar sinh

34. **Gallstones** 157
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

35. **Bunions (Hallux Valgus)** 161
Dr. Nisha manani

36. **Hemorrhoids** 166
Dr. Megha Parmar

37. **Hyperthyrodism** 169
Dr. Nisha manani

38. **Keloids** 173
Dr. Megha Parmar

39. **Meniscus Tear** 176
Dr. Megha Parmar

40. **Myocardial Inarction** 181
Dr. Megha Parmar

41. **Pancreatitis** 186
Dr. Megha Parmar

42. **Pleural Effusion** 191
Dr. Nisha Manani

43. **Renal Stone** 196
Dr. Atul Singh

44. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 200
Dr. Atul Singh

45. **Health Indicators: Mortality, Morbidity, and Disability Rates** 205
Dr. Nisha Manani

46. **Peptic Ulcer** 209
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

47. **Role of Homoepaathy in Piles** 217
Dr. Nisha Manani

48. **Hahnemann's Clinical Classification of Diseases** 219
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

49. **Atrial Fibrillation (AF)** 224
Dr. Yashodhan

50. **Infective Endocarditis** 240
Dr. Kanupriya

51. **Myocarditis** 256
Dr. Megha Parmar

52. **Non ST Elevation Myocardial Infarction (NSTEMI)** 268
Dr. Nisha Manani

53. **ST-Elevation Myocardial Infarction (STEMI)** 279
Dr. Atul Kumar

54. **Tetralogy of Fallot** 289
Dr. Yashodhan

55. **Appendicitis: Overview and Management** 306
Dr. Amita Peters

56. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** 309
Dr. Nisha Manani

57. **Central Nervous System Therapeutic** 315
Dr. Atul Kumar

58. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 317
Dr. Yashodhan

59. **Overview of Nerve Fibers** 323
Dr. Megha Parmar

60. **Hypothyroidism** 329
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

61. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** 332
Dr. Atul Kumar

62. **Onycholysis** 339
Dr. Kanupriya

63. **Osteoarthritis** 345
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

64. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** 348
Dr. Kanupriya

65. **Warts** 354
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

66. **Wound Healing** 358
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by: Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

67. **Approach of Homoeopathic Medicine in Acute Abdominal Pain** 361
Dr. Megha Parmar

68. **Understand a Burning Man with Homoeopathic Method in Cases of Burn** 364
Dr. Megha Parmar

69. **Silent Epidemic Iron Deficiency Affectinge in Their 20'S** 371
Dr. Atul Singh

70. **Therapeutic Approach of Homoeopathy in Cases of Warts** 373
Dr. Kanu Priya

71. **Different Types of Nail Disorder with their Picture Presentation** 382
Dr. Kanu Priya

72. **Nosodes as a Pacemaker of Homoeopathy** 391

73. **Role of Homoeopathic Medicine in Emergency Condition** 394

74. **Liver Disorder- Specially Hepatitis and Cirohosis – And Its Homoeopathic Medicine** 399
Dr Kanu Priya

75. **Nocturnal Enuresis and its Homoeopathic Medicine** 403
Dr Kanu Priya

76. **Tuberculosis** 408
Dr Megha Parmar

50

Infective Endocarditis

Dr. Kanupriya

Introduction

Infective endocarditis is when the heart's inner lining (the **endocardium**) becomes **inflamed** secondary to an **infection**.

Infective endocarditis occurs worldwide and has, on average, around a **40% mortality rate**. However, it remains a rare disease, especially in the West, with an incidence of approximately **1.7 – 6.2 cases per 100,000 patient years**.[1]

Men are more commonly affected than women (ratio of **>2:1**), with higher rates seen in multimorbid patients, the elderly, those with internal cardiac devices and intravenous drug users.[1,2]

Aetiology

Anatomy

The wall of the heart is divided into **three main layers**:

- An outer epicardium (connective tissue and fat)
- A middle muscular myocardium
- An inner endocardium

The endocardium is the heart's thin, **smooth interior lining** covering the heart valves. It comprises a specialised endothelium (similar to that in blood vessels) and connective tissue.[3]

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

Editor

Dr. S.K. Jha

SHRINKHALA PUBLISHING HOUSE
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Diseases and Its Homeopathic Management

Editor : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2020

ISBN : 978-81-932126-5-3

Published by :
Shrinkhala Publishing House
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

In the realm of healthcare, the approach to treating diseases has evolved significantly over the years, with various systems of medicine emerging to address the diverse needs of patients. Among these, homeopathy stands out as a holistic and patient-centered approach that emphasizes the body's innate ability to heal itself. This preface aims to provide an overview of the principles of homeopathy and its application in the treatment of various diseases.

Homeopathy, founded in the late 18th century by Samuel Hahnemann, is based on the principle of "like cures like," which posits that substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill. This method not only considers the physical symptoms of a disease but also takes into account the emotional and psychological state of the patient, thereby promoting a comprehensive understanding of health and illness.

In this exploration of diseases and their homeopathic treatments, we will delve into various health conditions, examining their symptoms, underlying causes, and the homeopathic remedies that may offer relief. By integrating scientific understanding with the principles of homeopathy, we aim to provide valuable insights for practitioners and patients alike, fostering a greater appreciation for this alternative therapeutic modality.

The treatment protocols in homeopathy are tailored to the individual, recognizing that each person may respond differently to the same disease. This personalized approach is particularly beneficial in managing chronic conditions, where conventional treatments may fall short or lead to undesirable side effects. Homeopathic remedies are derived from natural sources and are prepared through a process of serial dilution

and succession, which enhances their therapeutic properties while minimizing toxicity.

As we embark on this journey through the landscape of diseases and homeopathic treatments, it is essential to approach the subject with an open mind and a willingness to explore the potential benefits of homeopathy as a complementary approach to conventional medicine. Through this exploration, we hope to empower individuals to make informed decisions about their health and well-being.

—Editor

Contents

Preface v

1. **Alopecia Areata** 1
Dr. Sitaram Mishra

2. **Coronavirus Disease (Covid-19): An Overview** 6
Dr. Kanupriya

3. **Juvenile Diabetes** 12
Dr. Yashodhan

4. **Leprosy** 18
Dr. Madhuri bhatt

5. **Malaria** 23
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

6. **Meniers Disease** 28
Dr. Nisha manani

7. **Syphilis** 34
Dr. Chintan Pandya

8. **Typhoid: An Overview** 39
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

9. **Uterine Prolapse: An Overview** 45
Dr. Shankar

10. **Viral Hepatitis: An Overview** 50
Dr. Falak Bisat

11. **Ulcerative Colitis (UC)** 56
Dr. Yashodhan

12. **Filariasis** 62
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

13. **Iron Deficiency Anemia: An Overview** 68
Dr. Nisha manani

14. **Gout** 74
Dr. Chintan Pandya

15. **Megaloblastic Anemia** 79
Dr. Shankar

16. **Osteoporosis** 84
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

17. **Osteoporosis** 90
Dr. Falak bisat

18. **Rickets** 96
Dr. Amit Banargea

19. **Sickle Cell Anemia: An Overview** 102
Dr. Piyush Gupta

20. **Anatomy of the Midbrain** 107
Dr. Sachin Bhase

21. **Apoptosis** 111
Dr. KANUPRIYA

22. **Calcium Metabolism** 114
Dr. KANUPRIYA

23. **Immunity** 117
Dr. Megha Parmar

24. **Intercellular Communication** 120
Dr. Kanupriya

25. **Kideny Function Tesy** 122
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

26. **Liver Function Test** 126
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

27. **Pancrease** 130
Dr. Nisha manani

28. **Pineal Gland** 134
Dr. Nisha manani

29. **Platelets** 137
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

30. **Salivary Gland** 141
Dr. Nisha Manani

31. **Eczema** 144
Dr. Megha Parmar

32. **Endocarditis** 148
Dr. Yashodhan

33. **Enteritis** 153
Dr. Atul kumar sinh

34. **Gallstones** 157
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

35. **Bunions (Hallux Valgus)** 161
Dr. Nisha manani

36. **Hemorrhoids** 166
Dr. Megha Parmar

37. **Hyperthyrodism** 169
Dr. Nisha manani

38. **Keloids** 173
Dr. Megha Parmar

39. **Meniscus Tear** 176
Dr. Megha Parmar

40. **Myocardial Inarction** 181
Dr. Megha Parmar

41. **Pancreatitis** 186
Dr. Megha Parmar

42. **Pleural Effusion** 191
Dr. Nisha Manani

43. **Renal Stone** 196
Dr. Atul Singh

44. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 200
Dr. Atul Singh

45. **Health Indicators: Mortality, Morbidity, and Disability Rates** 205
Dr. Nisha Manani

46. **Peptic Ulcer** 209
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

47. **Role of Homoepaathy in Piles** 217
Dr. Nisha Manani

48. **Hahnemann's Clinical Classification of Diseases** 219
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

49. **Atrial Fibrillation (AF)** 224
Dr. Yashodhan

50. **Infective Endocarditis** 240
Dr. Kanupriya

51. **Myocarditis** 256
Dr. Megha Parmar

52. **Non ST Elevation Myocardial Infarction (NSTEMI)** 268
Dr. Nisha Manani

53. **ST-Elevation Myocardial Infarction (STEMI)** 279
Dr. Atul Kumar

54. **Tetralogy of Fallot** 289
Dr. Yashodhan

55. **Appendicitis: Overview and Management** 306
Dr. Amita Peters

56. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** 309
Dr. Nisha Manani

57. **Central Nervous System Therapeutic** 315
Dr. Atul Kumar

58. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 317
Dr. Yashodhan

59. **Overview of Nerve Fibers** 323
Dr. Megha Parmar

60. **Hypothyroidism** 329
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

61. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** 332
Dr. Atul Kumar

62. **Onycholysis** 339
Dr. Kanupriya

63. **Osteoarthritis** 345
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

64. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** 348
Dr. Kanupriya

65. **Warts** 354
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

66. **Wound Healing** 358
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by: Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

67. **Approach of Homoeopathic Medicine in Acute Abdominal Pain** 361
Dr. Megha Parmar

68. **Understand a Burning Man with Homoeopathic Method in Cases of Burn** 364
Dr. Megha Parmar

69. **Silent Epidemic Iron Deficiency Affectinge in Their 20'S** 371
Dr. Atul Singh

70. **Therapeutic Approach of Homoeopathy in Cases of Warts** 373
Dr. Kanu Priya

71. **Different Types of Nail Disorder with their Picture Presentation** 382
Dr. Kanu Priya

72. **Nosodes as a Pacemaker of Homoeopathy** 391

73. **Role of Homoeopathic Medicine in Emergency Condition** 394

74. **Liver Disorder- Specially Hepatitis and Cirohosis – And Its Homoeopathic Medicine** 399
Dr Kanu Priya

75. **Nocturnal Enuresis and its Homoeopathic Medicine** 403
Dr Kanu Priya

76. **Tuberculosis** 408
Dr Megha Parmar

51

Myocarditis

Dr. Megha Parmar

Introduction

Myocarditis refers to **inflammation of the myocardium**, the muscular layer of the heart. The highest risk is in men aged 20 to 40.[1,2] The widespread availability and use of cardiac MRI in some countries have led to an increase in the reported incidence of myocarditis.

Myocarditis accounted for **0.04% of all hospital admissions** in England between 1998 and 2017. However, due to the broad presentation and the overlap with other acute cardiac conditions, it is still **believed to be under-recognised**.[1,2]

The all-cause mortality in the UK for patients presenting to hospital with acute myocarditis is around **4%**.[2]

Aetiology

Anatomy

The heart's wall is formed by three layers: the **endocardium**, **myocardium**, and **epicardium**. The endocardium is the innermost layer, which **lines the cavities and valves**.

The myocardium is the middle layer formed by **cardiac myocytes**, which depolarise autonomously under the influence of the sinoatrial node, causing them to contract so that blood can be ejected from the heart.

The final and outermost layer is the epicardium, formed by the **visceral layer of the pericardium** and directly overlies the myocardium.

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

Editor

Dr. S.K. Jha

SHRINKHALA PUBLISHING HOUSE
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Diseases and Its Homeopathic Management

Editor : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2020

ISBN : 978-81-932126-5-3

Published by :
Shrinkhala Publishing House
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

In the realm of healthcare, the approach to treating diseases has evolved significantly over the years, with various systems of medicine emerging to address the diverse needs of patients. Among these, homeopathy stands out as a holistic and patient-centered approach that emphasizes the body's innate ability to heal itself. This preface aims to provide an overview of the principles of homeopathy and its application in the treatment of various diseases.

Homeopathy, founded in the late 18th century by Samuel Hahnemann, is based on the principle of "like cures like," which posits that substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill. This method not only considers the physical symptoms of a disease but also takes into account the emotional and psychological state of the patient, thereby promoting a comprehensive understanding of health and illness.

In this exploration of diseases and their homeopathic treatments, we will delve into various health conditions, examining their symptoms, underlying causes, and the homeopathic remedies that may offer relief. By integrating scientific understanding with the principles of homeopathy, we aim to provide valuable insights for practitioners and patients alike, fostering a greater appreciation for this alternative therapeutic modality.

The treatment protocols in homeopathy are tailored to the individual, recognizing that each person may respond differently to the same disease. This personalized approach is particularly beneficial in managing chronic conditions, where conventional treatments may fall short or lead to undesirable side effects. Homeopathic remedies are derived from natural sources and are prepared through a process of serial dilution

and succession, which enhances their therapeutic properties while minimizing toxicity.

As we embark on this journey through the landscape of diseases and homeopathic treatments, it is essential to approach the subject with an open mind and a willingness to explore the potential benefits of homeopathy as a complementary approach to conventional medicine. Through this exploration, we hope to empower individuals to make informed decisions about their health and well-being.

—Editor

Contents

Preface v

1. **Alopecia Areata** 1
Dr. Sitaram Mishra

2. **Coronavirus Disease (Covid-19): An Overview** 6
Dr. Kanupriya

3. **Juvenile Diabetes** 12
Dr. Yashodhan

4. **Leprosy** 18
Dr. Madhuri bhatt

5. **Malaria** 23
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

6. **Meniers Disease** 28
Dr. Nisha manani

7. **Syphilis** 34
Dr. Chintan Pandya

8. **Typhoid: An Overview** 39
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

9. **Uterine Prolapse: An Overview** 45
Dr. Shankar

10. **Viral Hepatitis: An Overview** 50
Dr. Falak Bisat

11. **Ulcerative Colitis (UC)** 56
Dr. Yashodhan

12. **Filariasis** 62
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

13. **Iron Deficiency Anemia: An Overview** 68
Dr. Nisha manani

14. **Gout** 74
Dr. Chintan Pandya

15. **Megaloblastic Anemia** 79
Dr. Shankar

16. **Osteoporosis** 84
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

17. **Osteoporosis** 90
Dr. Falak bisat

18. **Rickets** 96
Dr. Amit Banargea

19. **Sickle Cell Anemia: An Overview** 102
Dr. Piyush Gupta

20. **Anatomy of the Midbrain** 107
Dr. Sachin Bhase

21. **Apoptosis** 111
Dr. KANUPRIYA

22. **Calcium Metabolism** 114
Dr. KANUPRIYA

23. **Immunity** 117
Dr. Megha Parmar

24. **Intercellular Communication** 120
Dr. Kanupriya

25. **Kideny Function Tesy** 122
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

26. **Liver Function Test** 126
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

27. **Pancrease** 130
Dr. Nisha manani

28. **Pineal Gland** 134
Dr. Nisha manani

29. **Platelets** 137
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

30. **Salivary Gland** 141
Dr. Nisha Manani

31. **Eczema** 144
Dr. Megha Parmar

32. **Endocarditis** 148
Dr. Yashodhan

33. **Enteritis** 153
Dr. Atul kumar sinh

34. **Gallstones** 157
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

35. **Bunions (Hallux Valgus)** 161
Dr. Nisha manani

36. **Hemorrhoids** 166
Dr. Megha Parmar

37. **Hyperthyrodism** 169
Dr. Nisha manani

38. **Keloids** 173
Dr. Megha Parmar

39. **Meniscus Tear** 176
Dr. Megha Parmar

40. **Myocardial Inarction** 181
Dr. Megha Parmar

41. **Pancreatitis** 186
Dr. Megha Parmar

42. **Pleural Effusion** 191
Dr. Nisha Manani

43. **Renal Stone** 196
Dr. Atul Singh

44. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 200
Dr. Atul Singh

45. **Health Indicators: Mortality, Morbidity, and Disability Rates** 205
Dr. Nisha Manani

46. **Peptic Ulcer** 209
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

47. **Role of Homoepaathy in Piles** 217
Dr. Nisha Manani

48. **Hahnemann's Clinical Classification of Diseases** 219
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

49. **Atrial Fibrillation (AF)** 224
Dr. Yashodhan

50. **Infective Endocarditis** 240
Dr. Kanupriya

51. **Myocarditis** 256
Dr. Megha Parmar

52. **Non ST Elevation Myocardial Infarction (NSTEMI)** 268
Dr. Nisha Manani

53. **ST-Elevation Myocardial Infarction (STEMI)** 279
Dr. Atul Kumar

54. **Tetralogy of Fallot** 289
Dr. Yashodhan

55. **Appendicitis: Overview and Management** 306
Dr. Amita Peters

56. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** 309
Dr. Nisha Manani

57. **Central Nervous System Therapeutic** 315
Dr. Atul Kumar

58. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 317
Dr. Yashodhan

59. **Overview of Nerve Fibers** 323
Dr. Megha Parmar

60. **Hypothyroidism** 329
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

61. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** 332
Dr. Atul Kumar

62. **Onycholysis** 339
Dr. Kanupriya

63. **Osteoarthritis** 345
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

64. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** 348
Dr. Kanupriya

65. **Warts** 354
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

66. **Wound Healing** 358
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by: Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

67. **Approach of Homoeopathic Medicine in Acute Abdominal Pain** 361
Dr. Megha Parmar

68. **Understand a Burning Man with Homoeopathic Method in Cases of Burn** 364
Dr. Megha Parmar

69. **Silent Epidemic Iron Deficiency Affectinge in Their 20'S** 371
Dr. Atul Singh

70. **Therapeutic Approach of Homoeopathy in Cases of Warts** 373
Dr. Kanu Priya

71. **Different Types of Nail Disorder with their Picture Presentation** 382
Dr. Kanu Priya

72. **Nosodes as a Pacemaker of Homoeopathy** 391

73. **Role of Homoeopathic Medicine in Emergency Condition** 394

74. **Liver Disorder- Specially Hepatitis and Cirohosis – And Its Homoeopathic Medicine** 399
Dr Kanu Priya

75. **Nocturnal Enuresis and its Homoeopathic Medicine** 403
Dr Kanu Priya

76. **Tuberculosis** 408
Dr Megha Parmar

52

Non ST Elevation Myocardial Infarction (NSTEMI)

Dr. Nisha Manani

Introduction

Acute coronary syndrome (ACS) is a term used to describe a **sudden reduction in blood flow** to the heart which may result in irreversible **damage to the myocardium**.

ACS can be divided into three unique clinical entities: ST-segment elevation myocardial infarction (STEMI), non-ST segment elevation myocardial infarction (NSTEMI) and unstable angina.

NSTEMIs are defined by the **presence of myocardial infarction** as detected by a rise in cardiac biomarkers, **without ECG changes indicative of a STEMI**.[1]

In 2018/2019 there were 87,091 cases of myocardial infarction reported in the UK with 64% of these being NSTEMIs.[2]

Differentiating between a STEMI, NSTEMI and unstable angina has important implications for management.

Aetiology

Broadly speaking, ACS is caused by a **mismatch** between myocardial **oxygen demand** and myocardial **oxygen delivery**.

In a STEMI, the mismatch between myocardial oxygen demand and delivery is almost always caused by **total occlusion of a coronary artery** from atherosclerotic plaque rupture and subsequent thrombus formation. The severity is dependent on the size, location, and duration of the occlusion.

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

Editor

Dr. S.K. Jha

SHRINKHALA PUBLISHING HOUSE
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Diseases and Its Homeopathic Management

Editor : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2020

ISBN : 978-81-932126-5-3

Published by :
Shrinkhala Publishing House
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

In the realm of healthcare, the approach to treating diseases has evolved significantly over the years, with various systems of medicine emerging to address the diverse needs of patients. Among these, homeopathy stands out as a holistic and patient-centered approach that emphasizes the body's innate ability to heal itself. This preface aims to provide an overview of the principles of homeopathy and its application in the treatment of various diseases.

Homeopathy, founded in the late 18th century by Samuel Hahnemann, is based on the principle of "like cures like," which posits that substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill. This method not only considers the physical symptoms of a disease but also takes into account the emotional and psychological state of the patient, thereby promoting a comprehensive understanding of health and illness.

In this exploration of diseases and their homeopathic treatments, we will delve into various health conditions, examining their symptoms, underlying causes, and the homeopathic remedies that may offer relief. By integrating scientific understanding with the principles of homeopathy, we aim to provide valuable insights for practitioners and patients alike, fostering a greater appreciation for this alternative therapeutic modality.

The treatment protocols in homeopathy are tailored to the individual, recognizing that each person may respond differently to the same disease. This personalized approach is particularly beneficial in managing chronic conditions, where conventional treatments may fall short or lead to undesirable side effects. Homeopathic remedies are derived from natural sources and are prepared through a process of serial dilution

and succession, which enhances their therapeutic properties while minimizing toxicity.

As we embark on this journey through the landscape of diseases and homeopathic treatments, it is essential to approach the subject with an open mind and a willingness to explore the potential benefits of homeopathy as a complementary approach to conventional medicine. Through this exploration, we hope to empower individuals to make informed decisions about their health and well-being.

—Editor

Contents

Preface v

1. **Alopecia Areata** 1
Dr. Sitaram Mishra

2. **Coronavirus Disease (Covid-19): An Overview** 6
Dr. Kanupriya

3. **Juvenile Diabetes** 12
Dr. Yashodhan

4. **Leprosy** 18
Dr. Madhuri bhatt

5. **Malaria** 23
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

6. **Meniers Disease** 28
Dr. Nisha manani

7. **Syphilis** 34
Dr. Chintan Pandya

8. **Typhoid: An Overview** 39
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

9. **Uterine Prolapse: An Overview** 45
Dr. Shankar

10. **Viral Hepatitis: An Overview** 50
Dr. Falak Bisat

11. **Ulcerative Colitis (UC)** 56
Dr. Yashodhan

12. **Filariasis** 62
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

13. **Iron Deficiency Anemia: An Overview** 68
Dr. Nisha manani

14. **Gout** 74
Dr. Chintan Pandya

15. **Megaloblastic Anemia** 79
Dr. Shankar

16. **Osteoporosis** 84
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

17. **Osteoporosis** 90
Dr. Falak bisat

18. **Rickets** 96
Dr. Amit Banargea

19. **Sickle Cell Anemia: An Overview** 102
Dr. Piyush Gupta

20. **Anatomy of the Midbrain** 107
Dr. Sachin Bhase

21. **Apoptosis** 111
Dr. KANUPRIYA

22. **Calcium Metabolism** 114
Dr. KANUPRIYA

23. **Immunity** 117
Dr. Megha Parmar

24. **Intercellular Communication** 120
Dr. Kanupriya

25. **Kideny Function Tesy** 122
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

26. **Liver Function Test** 126
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

27. **Pancrease** 130
Dr. Nisha manani

28. **Pineal Gland** 134
Dr. Nisha manani

29. **Platelets** 137
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

30. **Salivary Gland** 141
Dr. Nisha Manani

31. **Eczema** 144
Dr. Megha Parmar

32. **Endocarditis** 148
Dr. Yashodhan

33. **Enteritis** 153
Dr. Atul kumar sinh

34. **Gallstones** 157
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

35. **Bunions (Hallux Valgus)** 161
Dr. Nisha manani

36. **Hemorrhoids** 166
Dr. Megha Parmar

37. **Hyperthyrodism** 169
Dr. Nisha manani

38. **Keloids** 173
Dr. Megha Parmar

39. **Meniscus Tear** 176
Dr. Megha Parmar

40. **Myocardial Inarction** 181
Dr. Megha Parmar

41. **Pancreatitis** 186
Dr. Megha Parmar

42. **Pleural Effusion** 191
Dr. Nisha Manani

43. **Renal Stone** 196
Dr. Atul Singh

44. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 200
Dr. Atul Singh

45. **Health Indicators: Mortality, Morbidity, and Disability Rates** 205
Dr. Nisha Manani

46. **Peptic Ulcer** 209
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

47. **Role of Homoepaathy in Piles** 217
Dr. Nisha Manani

48. **Hahnemann's Clinical Classification of Diseases** 219
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

49. **Atrial Fibrillation (AF)** 224
Dr. Yashodhan

50. **Infective Endocarditis** 240
Dr. Kanupriya

51. **Myocarditis** 256
Dr. Megha Parmar

52. **Non ST Elevation Myocardial Infarction (NSTEMI)** 268
Dr. Nisha Manani

53. **ST-Elevation Myocardial Infarction (STEMI)** 279
Dr. Atul Kumar

54. **Tetralogy of Fallot** 289
Dr. Yashodhan

55. **Appendicitis: Overview and Management** 306
Dr. Amita Peters

56. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** 309
Dr. Nisha Manani

57. **Central Nervous System Therapeutic** 315
Dr. Atul Kumar

58. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 317
Dr. Yashodhan

59. **Overview of Nerve Fibers** 323
Dr. Megha Parmar

60. **Hypothyroidism** 329
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

61. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** 332
Dr. Atul Kumar

62. **Onycholysis** 339
Dr. Kanupriya

63. **Osteoarthritis** 345
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

64. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** 348
Dr. Kanupriya

65. **Warts** 354
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

66. **Wound Healing** 358
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by: Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

67. **Approach of Homoeopathic Medicine in Acute Abdominal Pain** 361
Dr. Megha Parmar

68. **Understand a Burning Man with Homoeopathic Method in Cases of Burn** 364
Dr. Megha Parmar

69. **Silent Epidemic Iron Deficiency Affectinge in Their 20'S** 371
Dr. Atul Singh

70. **Therapeutic Approach of Homoeopathy in Cases of Warts** 373
Dr. Kanu Priya

71. **Different Types of Nail Disorder with their Picture Presentation** 382
Dr. Kanu Priya

72. **Nosodes as a Pacemaker of Homoeopathy** 391

73. **Role of Homoeopathic Medicine in Emergency Condition** 394

74. **Liver Disorder- Specially Hepatitis and Cirohosis – And Its Homoeopathic Medicine** 399
Dr Kanu Priya

75. **Nocturnal Enuresis and its Homoeopathic Medicine** 403
Dr Kanu Priya

76. **Tuberculosis** 408
Dr Megha Parmar

53

ST-Elevation Myocardial Infarction (STEMI)

Dr. Atul Kumar

Introduction

An acute **ST-elevation myocardial infarction** (STEMI) is a clinical event characterised by **transmural myocardial ischaemia** resulting in myocardial injury or necrosis. It is one of three types of **acute coronary syndrome**. The other forms include unstable angina and **non-ST-elevation myocardial infarction(NSTEMI)**.

The diagnosis of STEMI requires the presence of acute anginal **chest pain** and **ST elevation** on an **electrocardiogram**. Elevated biomarkers such as troponin do not contribute to diagnosing a STEMI.

Aetiology

A STEMI is caused predominantly by **complete occlusion** of one or more **coronary arteries** that supply the heart, usually due to a thrombus. A thrombus is mostly made up of aggregated platelets and thrombin.

The disruption of blood flow to the coronary artery reduces oxygen perfusion, which can involve the **myocardium's full thickness**, resulting in a **transmural infarction**.

Risk Factors

Risk factors for STEMI include any cardiac risk factors which increase the risk of **coronary artery atherosclerosis**.

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

Editor

Dr. S.K. Jha

SHRINKHALA PUBLISHING HOUSE
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Diseases and Its Homeopathic Management

Editor : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2020

ISBN : 978-81-932126-5-3

Published by :
Shrinkhala Publishing House
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

In the realm of healthcare, the approach to treating diseases has evolved significantly over the years, with various systems of medicine emerging to address the diverse needs of patients. Among these, homeopathy stands out as a holistic and patient-centered approach that emphasizes the body's innate ability to heal itself. This preface aims to provide an overview of the principles of homeopathy and its application in the treatment of various diseases.

Homeopathy, founded in the late 18th century by Samuel Hahnemann, is based on the principle of "like cures like," which posits that substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill. This method not only considers the physical symptoms of a disease but also takes into account the emotional and psychological state of the patient, thereby promoting a comprehensive understanding of health and illness.

In this exploration of diseases and their homeopathic treatments, we will delve into various health conditions, examining their symptoms, underlying causes, and the homeopathic remedies that may offer relief. By integrating scientific understanding with the principles of homeopathy, we aim to provide valuable insights for practitioners and patients alike, fostering a greater appreciation for this alternative therapeutic modality.

The treatment protocols in homeopathy are tailored to the individual, recognizing that each person may respond differently to the same disease. This personalized approach is particularly beneficial in managing chronic conditions, where conventional treatments may fall short or lead to undesirable side effects. Homeopathic remedies are derived from natural sources and are prepared through a process of serial dilution

and succession, which enhances their therapeutic properties while minimizing toxicity.

As we embark on this journey through the landscape of diseases and homeopathic treatments, it is essential to approach the subject with an open mind and a willingness to explore the potential benefits of homeopathy as a complementary approach to conventional medicine. Through this exploration, we hope to empower individuals to make informed decisions about their health and well-being.

—Editor

Contents

Preface v

1. **Alopecia Areata** 1
Dr. Sitaram Mishra

2. **Coronavirus Disease (Covid-19): An Overview** 6
Dr. Kanupriya

3. **Juvenile Diabetes** 12
Dr. Yashodhan

4. **Leprosy** 18
Dr. Madhuri bhatt

5. **Malaria** 23
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

6. **Meniers Disease** 28
Dr. Nisha manani

7. **Syphilis** 34
Dr. Chintan Pandya

8. **Typhoid: An Overview** 39
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

9. **Uterine Prolapse: An Overview** 45
Dr. Shankar

10. **Viral Hepatitis: An Overview** 50
Dr. Falak Bisat

11. **Ulcerative Colitis (UC)** 56
Dr. Yashodhan

12. **Filariasis** 62
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

13. **Iron Deficiency Anemia: An Overview** 68
Dr. Nisha manani

14. **Gout** 74
Dr. Chintan Pandya

15. **Megaloblastic Anemia** 79
Dr. Shankar

16. **Osteoporosis** 84
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

17. **Osteoporosis** 90
Dr. Falak bisat

18. **Rickets** 96
Dr. Amit Banargea

19. **Sickle Cell Anemia: An Overview** 102
Dr. Piyush Gupta

20. **Anatomy of the Midbrain** 107
Dr. Sachin Bhase

21. **Apoptosis** 111
Dr. KANUPRIYA

22. **Calcium Metabolism** 114
Dr. KANUPRIYA

23. **Immunity** 117
Dr. Megha Parmar

24. **Intercellular Communication** 120
Dr. Kanupriya

25. **Kideny Function Tesy** 122
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

26. **Liver Function Test** 126
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

27. **Pancrease** 130
Dr. Nisha manani

28. **Pineal Gland** 134
Dr. Nisha manani

29. **Platelets** 137
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

30. **Salivary Gland** 141
Dr. Nisha Manani

31. **Eczema** 144
Dr. Megha Parmar

32. **Endocarditis** 148
Dr. Yashodhan

33. **Enteritis** 153
Dr. Atul kumar sinh

34. **Gallstones** 157
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

35. **Bunions (Hallux Valgus)** 161
Dr. Nisha manani

36. **Hemorrhoids** 166
Dr. Megha Parmar

37. **Hyperthyrodism** 169
Dr. Nisha manani

38. **Keloids** 173
Dr. Megha Parmar

39. **Meniscus Tear** 176
Dr. Megha Parmar

40. **Myocardial Inarction** 181
Dr. Megha Parmar

41. **Pancreatitis** 186
Dr. Megha Parmar

42. **Pleural Effusion** 191
Dr. Nisha Manani

43. **Renal Stone** 196
Dr. Atul Singh

44. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 200
Dr. Atul Singh

45. **Health Indicators: Mortality, Morbidity, and Disability Rates** 205
Dr. Nisha Manani

46. **Peptic Ulcer** 209
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

47. **Role of Homoepaathy in Piles** 217
Dr. Nisha Manani

48. **Hahnemann's Clinical Classification of Diseases** 219
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

49. **Atrial Fibrillation (AF)** 224
Dr. Yashodhan

50. **Infective Endocarditis** 240
Dr. Kanupriya

51. **Myocarditis** 256
Dr. Megha Parmar

52. **Non ST Elevation Myocardial Infarction (NSTEMI)** 268
Dr. Nisha Manani

53. **ST-Elevation Myocardial Infarction (STEMI)** 279
Dr. Atul Kumar

54. **Tetralogy of Fallot** 289
Dr. Yashodhan

55. **Appendicitis: Overview and Management** 306
Dr. Amita Peters

56. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** 309
Dr. Nisha Manani

57. **Central Nervous System Therapeutic** 315
Dr. Atul Kumar

58. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 317
Dr. Yashodhan

59. **Overview of Nerve Fibers** 323
Dr. Megha Parmar

60. **Hypothyroidism** 329
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

61. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** 332
Dr. Atul Kumar

62. **Onycholysis** 339
Dr. Kanupriya

63. **Osteoarthritis** 345
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

64. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** 348
Dr. Kanupriya

65. **Warts** 354
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

66. **Wound Healing** 358
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by: Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

67. **Approach of Homoeopathic Medicine in Acute Abdominal Pain** 361
Dr. Megha Parmar

68. **Understand a Burning Man with Homoeopathic Method in Cases of Burn** 364
Dr. Megha Parmar

69. **Silent Epidemic Iron Deficiency Affectinge in Their 20'S** 371
Dr. Atul Singh

70. **Therapeutic Approach of Homoeopathy in Cases of Warts** 373
Dr. Kanu Priya

71. **Different Types of Nail Disorder with their Picture Presentation** 382
Dr. Kanu Priya

72. **Nosodes as a Pacemaker of Homoeopathy** 391

73. **Role of Homoeopathic Medicine in Emergency Condition** 394

74. **Liver Disorder- Specially Hepatitis and Cirohosis – And Its Homoeopathic Medicine** 399
Dr Kanu Priya

75. **Nocturnal Enuresis and its Homoeopathic Medicine** 403
Dr Kanu Priya

76. **Tuberculosis** 408
Dr Megha Parmar

54

Tetralogy of Fallot

Dr. Yashodhan

Introduction

Tetralogy of Fallot (TOF) is the most common **cyanotic**congenital heart disease (CHD) presenting after the neonatal period[1,2]. It accounts for between **7% to 10%** of all congenital cardiac defects.[3]

The word 'tetralogy' refers to something made up of **four** parts. Therefore, Tetralogy of Fallot is characterised by four defects. Three of the defects are anatomical: **ventricular septal defect** (VSD), **pulmonary stenosis** and an **overriding aorta**. The fourth defect is a physiological adaptation which is **right ventricular hypertrophy**.

Tetralogy of Fallot is sometimes referred to as 'blue baby syndrome'.

Aetiology

Causes of Tetralogy of Fallot

There is no single cause for Tetralogy of Fallot. Instead, the development of TOF is **multifactorial.** However, Tetralogy of Fallot is associated with various **genetic conditions**.

Down's Syndrome

Down's syndrome (trisomy 21) is a genetic disorder caused by a **third** copy of **chromosome 21**.

Down's syndrome causes delays in physical growth, intellectual disability, and characteristic facial features. About

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

Editor

Dr. S.K. Jha

SHRINKHALA PUBLISHING HOUSE
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Diseases and Its Homeopathic Management

Editor : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2020

ISBN : 978-81-932126-5-3

Published by :
Shrinkhala Publishing House
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

In the realm of healthcare, the approach to treating diseases has evolved significantly over the years, with various systems of medicine emerging to address the diverse needs of patients. Among these, homeopathy stands out as a holistic and patient-centered approach that emphasizes the body's innate ability to heal itself. This preface aims to provide an overview of the principles of homeopathy and its application in the treatment of various diseases.

Homeopathy, founded in the late 18th century by Samuel Hahnemann, is based on the principle of "like cures like," which posits that substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill. This method not only considers the physical symptoms of a disease but also takes into account the emotional and psychological state of the patient, thereby promoting a comprehensive understanding of health and illness.

In this exploration of diseases and their homeopathic treatments, we will delve into various health conditions, examining their symptoms, underlying causes, and the homeopathic remedies that may offer relief. By integrating scientific understanding with the principles of homeopathy, we aim to provide valuable insights for practitioners and patients alike, fostering a greater appreciation for this alternative therapeutic modality.

The treatment protocols in homeopathy are tailored to the individual, recognizing that each person may respond differently to the same disease. This personalized approach is particularly beneficial in managing chronic conditions, where conventional treatments may fall short or lead to undesirable side effects. Homeopathic remedies are derived from natural sources and are prepared through a process of serial dilution

and succession, which enhances their therapeutic properties while minimizing toxicity.

As we embark on this journey through the landscape of diseases and homeopathic treatments, it is essential to approach the subject with an open mind and a willingness to explore the potential benefits of homeopathy as a complementary approach to conventional medicine. Through this exploration, we hope to empower individuals to make informed decisions about their health and well-being.

—Editor

Contents

Preface v

1. **Alopecia Areata** 1
Dr. Sitaram Mishra

2. **Coronavirus Disease (Covid-19): An Overview** 6
Dr. Kanupriya

3. **Juvenile Diabetes** 12
Dr. Yashodhan

4. **Leprosy** 18
Dr. Madhuri bhatt

5. **Malaria** 23
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

6. **Meniers Disease** 28
Dr. Nisha manani

7. **Syphilis** 34
Dr. Chintan Pandya

8. **Typhoid: An Overview** 39
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

9. **Uterine Prolapse: An Overview** 45
Dr. Shankar

10. **Viral Hepatitis: An Overview** 50
Dr. Falak Bisat

11. **Ulcerative Colitis (UC)** 56
Dr. Yashodhan

12. **Filariasis** 62
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

13. **Iron Deficiency Anemia: An Overview** 68
Dr. Nisha manani

14. **Gout** 74
Dr. Chintan Pandya

15. **Megaloblastic Anemia** 79
Dr. Shankar

16. **Osteoporosis** 84
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

17. **Osteoporosis** 90
Dr. Falak bisat

18. **Rickets** 96
Dr. Amit Banargea

19. **Sickle Cell Anemia: An Overview** 102
Dr. Piyush Gupta

20. **Anatomy of the Midbrain** 107
Dr. Sachin Bhase

21. **Apoptosis** 111
Dr. KANUPRIYA

22. **Calcium Metabolism** 114
Dr. KANUPRIYA

23. **Immunity** 117
Dr. Megha Parmar

24. **Intercellular Communication** 120
Dr. Kanupriya

25. **Kideny Function Tesy** 122
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

26. **Liver Function Test** 126
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

27. **Pancrease** 130
Dr. Nisha manani

28. **Pineal Gland** 134
Dr. Nisha manani

29. **Platelets** 137
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

30. **Salivary Gland** 141
Dr. Nisha Manani

31. **Eczema** 144
Dr. Megha Parmar

32. **Endocarditis** 148
Dr. Yashodhan

33. **Enteritis** 153
Dr. Atul kumar sinh

34. **Gallstones** 157
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

35. **Bunions (Hallux Valgus)** 161
Dr. Nisha manani

36. **Hemorrhoids** 166
Dr. Megha Parmar

37. **Hyperthyrodism** 169
Dr. Nisha manani

38. **Keloids** 173
Dr. Megha Parmar

39. **Meniscus Tear** 176
Dr. Megha Parmar

40. **Myocardial Inarction** 181
Dr. Megha Parmar

41. **Pancreatitis** 186
Dr. Megha Parmar

42. **Pleural Effusion** 191
Dr. Nisha Manani

43. **Renal Stone** 196
Dr. Atul Singh

44. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 200
Dr. Atul Singh

45. **Health Indicators: Mortality, Morbidity, and Disability Rates** 205
Dr. Nisha Manani

46. **Peptic Ulcer** 209
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

47. **Role of Homoepaathy in Piles** 217
Dr. Nisha Manani

48. **Hahnemann's Clinical Classification of Diseases** 219
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

49. **Atrial Fibrillation (AF)** 224
Dr. Yashodhan

50. **Infective Endocarditis** 240
Dr. Kanupriya

51. **Myocarditis** 256
Dr. Megha Parmar

52. **Non ST Elevation Myocardial Infarction (NSTEMI)** 268
Dr. Nisha Manani

53. **ST-Elevation Myocardial Infarction (STEMI)** 279
Dr. Atul Kumar

54. **Tetralogy of Fallot** 289
Dr. Yashodhan

55. **Appendicitis: Overview and Management** 306
Dr. Amita Peters

56. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** 309
Dr. Nisha Manani

57. **Central Nervous System Therapeutic** 315
Dr. Atul Kumar

58. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 317
Dr. Yashodhan

59. **Overview of Nerve Fibers** 323
Dr. Megha Parmar

60. **Hypothyroidism** 329
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

61. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** 332
Dr. Atul Kumar

62. **Onycholysis** 339
Dr. Kanupriya

63. **Osteoarthritis** 345
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

64. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** 348
Dr. Kanupriya

65. **Warts** 354
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

66. **Wound Healing** 358
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by: Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

67. **Approach of Homoeopathic Medicine in Acute Abdominal Pain** 361
Dr. Megha Parmar

68. **Understand a Burning Man with Homoeopathic Method in Cases of Burn** 364
Dr. Megha Parmar

69. **Silent Epidemic Iron Deficiency Affectinge in Their 20'S** 371
Dr. Atul Singh

70. **Therapeutic Approach of Homoeopathy in Cases of Warts** 373
Dr. Kanu Priya

71. **Different Types of Nail Disorder with their Picture Presentation** 382
Dr. Kanu Priya

72. **Nosodes as a Pacemaker of Homoeopathy** 391

73. **Role of Homoeopathic Medicine in Emergency Condition** 394

74. **Liver Disorder- Specially Hepatitis and Cirohosis – And Its Homoeopathic Medicine** 399
Dr Kanu Priya

75. **Nocturnal Enuresis and its Homoeopathic Medicine** 403
Dr Kanu Priya

76. **Tuberculosis** 408
Dr Megha Parmar

55

Appendicitis: Overview and Management

Dr. Amita Peters [1]

1. Introduction to Appendicitis

Appendicitis is an inflammation of the appendix, a small, tube-like structure attached to the large intestine. It is a common condition, often requiring surgical intervention. The exact cause is not fully understood, but it can result from obstruction, infection, or trauma.

1.1 Symptoms

- **Abdominal Pain:** Starts around the navel, shifting to the lower rightabdomen.
- **Nausea and Vomiting:** Often accompanies the pain.
- **Loss of Appetite:** A significant indicator.
- **Fever:** Mild fever may develop.
- **Constipation or Diarrhea:** Varies among patients.

1.2 Diagnosis

- **Physical Examination:** Tenderness in the right lower quadrant.
- **Imaging:** Ultrasound or CT scans are commonly used to confirmdiagnosis.

1. Principal Aarihant, Homoeopathic Medical College & Research Institute, Swarnim Startup And Innovation University, Bhoyan Rathod, Near ONGC WSS, AdalajKalol Highway, Gandhinagar, Gujarat-3824209893250109 Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

Editor

Dr. S.K. Jha

SHRINKHALA PUBLISHING HOUSE
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Diseases and Its Homeopathic Management

Editor : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2020

ISBN : 978-81-932126-5-3

Published by :
Shrinkhala Publishing House
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

In the realm of healthcare, the approach to treating diseases has evolved significantly over the years, with various systems of medicine emerging to address the diverse needs of patients. Among these, homeopathy stands out as a holistic and patient-centered approach that emphasizes the body's innate ability to heal itself. This preface aims to provide an overview of the principles of homeopathy and its application in the treatment of various diseases.

Homeopathy, founded in the late 18th century by Samuel Hahnemann, is based on the principle of "like cures like," which posits that substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill. This method not only considers the physical symptoms of a disease but also takes into account the emotional and psychological state of the patient, thereby promoting a comprehensive understanding of health and illness.

In this exploration of diseases and their homeopathic treatments, we will delve into various health conditions, examining their symptoms, underlying causes, and the homeopathic remedies that may offer relief. By integrating scientific understanding with the principles of homeopathy, we aim to provide valuable insights for practitioners and patients alike, fostering a greater appreciation for this alternative therapeutic modality.

The treatment protocols in homeopathy are tailored to the individual, recognizing that each person may respond differently to the same disease. This personalized approach is particularly beneficial in managing chronic conditions, where conventional treatments may fall short or lead to undesirable side effects. Homeopathic remedies are derived from natural sources and are prepared through a process of serial dilution

and succession, which enhances their therapeutic properties while minimizing toxicity.

As we embark on this journey through the landscape of diseases and homeopathic treatments, it is essential to approach the subject with an open mind and a willingness to explore the potential benefits of homeopathy as a complementary approach to conventional medicine. Through this exploration, we hope to empower individuals to make informed decisions about their health and well-being.

—Editor

Contents

Preface v

1. **Alopecia Areata** 1
Dr. Sitaram Mishra

2. **Coronavirus Disease (Covid-19): An Overview** 6
Dr. Kanupriya

3. **Juvenile Diabetes** 12
Dr. Yashodhan

4. **Leprosy** 18
Dr. Madhuri bhatt

5. **Malaria** 23
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

6. **Meniers Disease** 28
Dr. Nisha manani

7. **Syphilis** 34
Dr. Chintan Pandya

8. **Typhoid: An Overview** 39
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

9. **Uterine Prolapse: An Overview** 45
Dr. Shankar

10. **Viral Hepatitis: An Overview** 50
Dr. Falak Bisat

11. **Ulcerative Colitis (UC)** 56
Dr. Yashodhan

12. **Filariasis** 62
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

13. **Iron Deficiency Anemia: An Overview** 68
Dr. Nisha manani

14. **Gout** 74
Dr. Chintan Pandya

15. **Megaloblastic Anemia** 79
Dr. Shankar

16. **Osteoporosis** 84
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

17. **Osteoporosis** 90
Dr. Falak bisat

18. **Rickets** 96
Dr. Amit Banargea

19. **Sickle Cell Anemia: An Overview** 102
Dr. Piyush Gupta

20. **Anatomy of the Midbrain** 107
Dr. Sachin Bhase

21. **Apoptosis** 111
Dr. KANUPRIYA

22. **Calcium Metabolism** 114
Dr. KANUPRIYA

23. **Immunity** 117
Dr. Megha Parmar

24. **Intercellular Communication** 120
Dr. Kanupriya

25. **Kideny Function Tesy** 122
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

26. **Liver Function Test** 126
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

27. **Pancrease** 130
Dr. Nisha manani

28. **Pineal Gland** 134
Dr. Nisha manani

29. **Platelets** 137
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

30. **Salivary Gland** 141
Dr. Nisha Manani

31. **Eczema** 144
Dr. Megha Parmar

32. **Endocarditis** 148
Dr. Yashodhan

33. **Enteritis** 153
Dr. Atul kumar sinh

34. **Gallstones** 157
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

35. **Bunions (Hallux Valgus)** 161
Dr. Nisha manani

36. **Hemorrhoids** 166
Dr. Megha Parmar

37. **Hyperthyrodism** 169
Dr. Nisha manani

38. **Keloids** 173
Dr. Megha Parmar

39. **Meniscus Tear** 176
Dr. Megha Parmar

40. **Myocardial Inarction** 181
Dr. Megha Parmar

41. **Pancreatitis** 186
Dr. Megha Parmar

42. **Pleural Effusion** 191
Dr. Nisha Manani

43. **Renal Stone** 196
Dr. Atul Singh

44. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 200
Dr. Atul Singh

45. **Health Indicators: Mortality, Morbidity, and Disability Rates** 205
Dr. Nisha Manani

46. **Peptic Ulcer** 209
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

47. **Role of Homoepaathy in Piles** 217
Dr. Nisha Manani

48. **Hahnemann's Clinical Classification of Diseases** 219
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

49. **Atrial Fibrillation (AF)** 224
Dr. Yashodhan

50. **Infective Endocarditis** 240
Dr. Kanupriya

51. **Myocarditis** 256
Dr. Megha Parmar

52. **Non ST Elevation Myocardial Infarction (NSTEMI)** 268
Dr. Nisha Manani

53. **ST-Elevation Myocardial Infarction (STEMI)** 279
Dr. Atul Kumar

54. **Tetralogy of Fallot** 289
Dr. Yashodhan

55. **Appendicitis: Overview and Management** 306
Dr. Amita Peters

56. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** 309
Dr. Nisha Manani

57. **Central Nervous System Therapeutic** 315
Dr. Atul Kumar

58. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 317
Dr. Yashodhan

59. **Overview of Nerve Fibers** 323
Dr. Megha Parmar

60. **Hypothyroidism** 329
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

61. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** 332
Dr. Atul Kumar

62. **Onycholysis** 339
Dr. Kanupriya

63. **Osteoarthritis** 345
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

64. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** 348
Dr. Kanupriya

65. **Warts** 354
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

66. **Wound Healing** 358
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by: Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

67. **Approach of Homoeopathic Medicine in Acute Abdominal Pain** 361
Dr. Megha Parmar

68. **Understand a Burning Man with Homoeopathic Method in Cases of Burn** 364
Dr. Megha Parmar

69. **Silent Epidemic Iron Deficiency Affectinge in Their 20'S** 371
Dr. Atul Singh

70. **Therapeutic Approach of Homoeopathy in Cases of Warts** 373
Dr. Kanu Priya

71. **Different Types of Nail Disorder with their Picture Presentation** 382
Dr. Kanu Priya

72. **Nosodes as a Pacemaker of Homoeopathy** 391

73. **Role of Homoeopathic Medicine in Emergency Condition** 394

74. **Liver Disorder- Specially Hepatitis and Cirohosis – And Its Homoeopathic Medicine** 399
Dr Kanu Priya

75. **Nocturnal Enuresis and its Homoeopathic Medicine** 403
Dr Kanu Priya

76. **Tuberculosis** 408
Dr Megha Parmar

56

Cardiac Muscle Physiology

Dr. Nisha Manani

1. Overview of Cardiac Muscle Function and Anatomy

Cardiac muscle, unique to the heart, contracts rhythmically and continuously, adapting to different physiological demands to maintain blood circulation. This muscle type shares some structural features with skeletal muscle, such as striations, but also possesses unique characteristics like intercalated discs that facilitate synchronized contraction across the heart chambers.

Key Characteristics

- **Striated Appearance**: Cardiac muscle fibers have a similar sarcomere organization to skeletal muscle, giving them a striated look.
- **Involuntary Control**: Cardiac muscle is controlled by intrinsic mechanisms, autonomic innervation, and hormonal signals rather than conscious control.
- **Intercalated Discs**: Specialized junctions between cardiomyocytes enable rapid electrical signal transmission and mechanical cohesion.

2. Structural Properties of Cardiac Muscle Cells

Cardiac muscle cells have distinct structures supporting their function, including:

- **Sarcolemma and T-tubules**: The cell membrane and transverse tubules (T-tubules) facilitate the propagation of action potentials and allow rapid calcium influx, ensuring coordinated contractions.

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

Editor

Dr. S.K. Jha

SHRINKHALA PUBLISHING HOUSE
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Diseases and Its Homeopathic Management

Editor : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2020

ISBN : 978-81-932126-5-3

Published by :
Shrinkhala Publishing House
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

In the realm of healthcare, the approach to treating diseases has evolved significantly over the years, with various systems of medicine emerging to address the diverse needs of patients. Among these, homeopathy stands out as a holistic and patient-centered approach that emphasizes the body's innate ability to heal itself. This preface aims to provide an overview of the principles of homeopathy and its application in the treatment of various diseases.

Homeopathy, founded in the late 18th century by Samuel Hahnemann, is based on the principle of "like cures like," which posits that substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill. This method not only considers the physical symptoms of a disease but also takes into account the emotional and psychological state of the patient, thereby promoting a comprehensive understanding of health and illness.

In this exploration of diseases and their homeopathic treatments, we will delve into various health conditions, examining their symptoms, underlying causes, and the homeopathic remedies that may offer relief. By integrating scientific understanding with the principles of homeopathy, we aim to provide valuable insights for practitioners and patients alike, fostering a greater appreciation for this alternative therapeutic modality.

The treatment protocols in homeopathy are tailored to the individual, recognizing that each person may respond differently to the same disease. This personalized approach is particularly beneficial in managing chronic conditions, where conventional treatments may fall short or lead to undesirable side effects. Homeopathic remedies are derived from natural sources and are prepared through a process of serial dilution

and succession, which enhances their therapeutic properties while minimizing toxicity.

As we embark on this journey through the landscape of diseases and homeopathic treatments, it is essential to approach the subject with an open mind and a willingness to explore the potential benefits of homeopathy as a complementary approach to conventional medicine. Through this exploration, we hope to empower individuals to make informed decisions about their health and well-being.

—Editor

Contents

Preface v

1. **Alopecia Areata** 1
Dr. Sitaram Mishra

2. **Coronavirus Disease (Covid-19): An Overview** 6
Dr. Kanupriya

3. **Juvenile Diabetes** 12
Dr. Yashodhan

4. **Leprosy** 18
Dr. Madhuri bhatt

5. **Malaria** 23
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

6. **Meniers Disease** 28
Dr. Nisha manani

7. **Syphilis** 34
Dr. Chintan Pandya

8. **Typhoid: An Overview** 39
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

9. **Uterine Prolapse: An Overview** 45
Dr. Shankar

10. **Viral Hepatitis: An Overview** 50
Dr. Falak Bisat

11. **Ulcerative Colitis (UC)** 56
Dr. Yashodhan

12. **Filariasis** 62
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

13. **Iron Deficiency Anemia: An Overview** 68
Dr. Nisha manani

14. **Gout** 74
Dr. Chintan Pandya

15. **Megaloblastic Anemia** 79
Dr. Shankar

16. **Osteoporosis** 84
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

17. **Osteoporosis** 90
Dr. Falak bisat

18. **Rickets** 96
Dr. Amit Banargea

19. **Sickle Cell Anemia: An Overview** 102
Dr. Piyush Gupta

20. **Anatomy of the Midbrain** 107
Dr. Sachin Bhase

21. **Apoptosis** 111
Dr. KANUPRIYA

22. **Calcium Metabolism** 114
Dr. KANUPRIYA

23. **Immunity** 117
Dr. Megha Parmar

24. **Intercellular Communication** 120
Dr. Kanupriya

25. **Kideny Function Tesy** 122
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

26. **Liver Function Test** 126
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

27. **Pancrease** 130
Dr. Nisha manani

28. **Pineal Gland** 134
Dr. Nisha manani

29. **Platelets** 137
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

30. **Salivary Gland** 141
Dr. Nisha Manani

31. **Eczema** 144
Dr. Megha Parmar

32. **Endocarditis** 148
Dr. Yashodhan

33. **Enteritis** 153
Dr. Atul kumar sinh

34. **Gallstones** 157
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

35. **Bunions (Hallux Valgus)** 161
Dr. Nisha manani

36. **Hemorrhoids** 166
Dr. Megha Parmar

37. **Hyperthyrodism** 169
Dr. Nisha manani

38. **Keloids** 173
Dr. Megha Parmar

39. **Meniscus Tear** 176
Dr. Megha Parmar

40. **Myocardial Inarction** 181
Dr. Megha Parmar

41. **Pancreatitis** 186
Dr. Megha Parmar

42. **Pleural Effusion** 191
Dr. Nisha Manani

43. **Renal Stone** 196
Dr. Atul Singh

44. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 200
Dr. Atul Singh

45. **Health Indicators: Mortality, Morbidity, and Disability Rates** 205
Dr. Nisha Manani

46. **Peptic Ulcer** 209
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

47. **Role of Homoepaathy in Piles** 217
Dr. Nisha Manani

48. **Hahnemann's Clinical Classification of Diseases** 219
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

49. **Atrial Fibrillation (AF)** 224
Dr. Yashodhan

50. **Infective Endocarditis** 240
Dr. Kanupriya

51. **Myocarditis** 256
Dr. Megha Parmar

52. **Non ST Elevation Myocardial Infarction (NSTEMI)** 268
Dr. Nisha Manani

53. **ST-Elevation Myocardial Infarction (STEMI)** 279
Dr. Atul Kumar

54. **Tetralogy of Fallot** 289
Dr. Yashodhan

55. **Appendicitis: Overview and Management** 306
Dr. Amita Peters

56. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** 309
Dr. Nisha Manani

57. **Central Nervous System Therapeutic** 315
Dr. Atul Kumar

58. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 317
Dr. Yashodhan

59. **Overview of Nerve Fibers** 323
Dr. Megha Parmar

60. **Hypothyroidism** 329
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

61. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** 332
Dr. Atul Kumar

62. **Onycholysis** 339
Dr. Kanupriya

63. **Osteoarthritis** 345
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

64. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** 348
Dr. Kanupriya

65. **Warts** 354
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

66. **Wound Healing** 358
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by: Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

67. **Approach of Homoeopathic Medicine in Acute Abdominal Pain** 361
Dr. Megha Parmar

68. **Understand a Burning Man with Homoeopathic Method in Cases of Burn** 364
Dr. Megha Parmar

69. **Silent Epidemic Iron Deficiency Affectinge in Their 20'S** 371
Dr. Atul Singh

70. **Therapeutic Approach of Homoeopathy in Cases of Warts** 373
Dr. Kanu Priya

71. **Different Types of Nail Disorder with their Picture Presentation** 382
Dr. Kanu Priya

72. **Nosodes as a Pacemaker of Homoeopathy** 391

73. **Role of Homoeopathic Medicine in Emergency Condition** 394

74. **Liver Disorder- Specially Hepatitis and Cirohosis – And Its Homoeopathic Medicine** 399
Dr Kanu Priya

75. **Nocturnal Enuresis and its Homoeopathic Medicine** 403
Dr Kanu Priya

76. **Tuberculosis** 408
Dr Megha Parmar

57

Central Nervous System Therapeutic

Dr. Atul Kumar

Introduction

The Central Nervous System (CNS) encompasses the brain, spinal cord, and peripheral nerves, regulating various bodily functions. CNS therapeutics focus on managing neurological and psychiatric disorders.

Neurological Disorders

1. **Epilepsy:** Characterized by seizures, treated with anticonvulsants (e.g., Phenytoin, Carbamazepine).
2. **Parkinson's Disease:** A degenerative disorder, managed with dopaminergic agents (e.g., Levodopa, Dopamine agonists).
3. **Multiple Sclerosis:** An autoimmune disease, treated with immunomodulators (e.g., Interferon beta, Glatiramer acetate).

Psychiatric Disorders

1. **Depression:** Managed with antidepressants (e.g., Selective Serotonin Reuptake Inhibitors, Tricyclic Antidepressants).
2. **Anxiety Disorders:** Treated with anxiolytics (e.g., Benzodiazepines, Buspirone).
3. **Schizophrenia:** Managed with antipsychotics (e.g., Typical Antipsychotics, Atypical Antipsychotics).

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

Editor

Dr. S.K. Jha

SHRINKHALA PUBLISHING HOUSE
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Diseases and Its Homeopathic Management

Editor : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2020

ISBN : 978-81-932126-5-3

Published by :
Shrinkhala Publishing House
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

In the realm of healthcare, the approach to treating diseases has evolved significantly over the years, with various systems of medicine emerging to address the diverse needs of patients. Among these, homeopathy stands out as a holistic and patient-centered approach that emphasizes the body's innate ability to heal itself. This preface aims to provide an overview of the principles of homeopathy and its application in the treatment of various diseases.

Homeopathy, founded in the late 18th century by Samuel Hahnemann, is based on the principle of "like cures like," which posits that substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill. This method not only considers the physical symptoms of a disease but also takes into account the emotional and psychological state of the patient, thereby promoting a comprehensive understanding of health and illness.

In this exploration of diseases and their homeopathic treatments, we will delve into various health conditions, examining their symptoms, underlying causes, and the homeopathic remedies that may offer relief. By integrating scientific understanding with the principles of homeopathy, we aim to provide valuable insights for practitioners and patients alike, fostering a greater appreciation for this alternative therapeutic modality.

The treatment protocols in homeopathy are tailored to the individual, recognizing that each person may respond differently to the same disease. This personalized approach is particularly beneficial in managing chronic conditions, where conventional treatments may fall short or lead to undesirable side effects. Homeopathic remedies are derived from natural sources and are prepared through a process of serial dilution

and succession, which enhances their therapeutic properties while minimizing toxicity.

As we embark on this journey through the landscape of diseases and homeopathic treatments, it is essential to approach the subject with an open mind and a willingness to explore the potential benefits of homeopathy as a complementary approach to conventional medicine. Through this exploration, we hope to empower individuals to make informed decisions about their health and well-being.

—Editor

Contents

Preface v

1. **Alopecia Areata** 1
Dr. Sitaram Mishra

2. **Coronavirus Disease (Covid-19): An Overview** 6
Dr. Kanupriya

3. **Juvenile Diabetes** 12
Dr. Yashodhan

4. **Leprosy** 18
Dr. Madhuri bhatt

5. **Malaria** 23
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

6. **Meniers Disease** 28
Dr. Nisha manani

7. **Syphilis** 34
Dr. Chintan Pandya

8. **Typhoid: An Overview** 39
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

9. **Uterine Prolapse: An Overview** 45
Dr. Shankar

10. **Viral Hepatitis: An Overview** 50
Dr. Falak Bisat

11. **Ulcerative Colitis (UC)** 56
Dr. Yashodhan

12. **Filariasis** 62
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

13. **Iron Deficiency Anemia: An Overview** 68
Dr. Nisha manani

14. **Gout** 74
Dr. Chintan Pandya

15. **Megaloblastic Anemia** 79
Dr. Shankar

16. **Osteoporosis** 84
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

17. **Osteoporosis** 90
Dr. Falak bisat

18. **Rickets** 96
Dr. Amit Banargea

19. **Sickle Cell Anemia: An Overview** 102
Dr. Piyush Gupta

20. **Anatomy of the Midbrain** 107
Dr. Sachin Bhase

21. **Apoptosis** 111
Dr. KANUPRIYA

22. **Calcium Metabolism** 114
Dr. KANUPRIYA

23. **Immunity** 117
Dr. Megha Parmar

24. **Intercellular Communication** 120
Dr. Kanupriya

25. **Kideny Function Tesy** 122
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

26. **Liver Function Test** 126
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

27. **Pancrease** 130
Dr. Nisha manani

28. **Pineal Gland** 134
Dr. Nisha manani

29. **Platelets** 137
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

30. **Salivary Gland** 141
Dr. Nisha Manani

31. **Eczema** 144
Dr. Megha Parmar

32. **Endocarditis** 148
Dr. Yashodhan

33. **Enteritis** 153
Dr. Atul kumar sinh

34. **Gallstones** 157
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

35. **Bunions (Hallux Valgus)** 161
Dr. Nisha manani

36. **Hemorrhoids** 166
Dr. Megha Parmar

37. **Hyperthyrodism** 169
Dr. Nisha manani

38. **Keloids** 173
Dr. Megha Parmar

39. **Meniscus Tear** 176
Dr. Megha Parmar

40. **Myocardial Inarction** 181
Dr. Megha Parmar

41. **Pancreatitis** 186
Dr. Megha Parmar

42. **Pleural Effusion** 191
Dr. Nisha Manani

43. **Renal Stone** 196
Dr. Atul Singh

44. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 200
Dr. Atul Singh

45. **Health Indicators: Mortality, Morbidity, and Disability Rates** 205
Dr. Nisha Manani

46. **Peptic Ulcer** 209
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

47. **Role of Homoepaathy in Piles** 217
Dr. Nisha Manani

48. **Hahnemann's Clinical Classification of Diseases** 219
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

49. **Atrial Fibrillation (AF)** 224
Dr. Yashodhan

50. **Infective Endocarditis** 240
Dr. Kanupriya

51. **Myocarditis** 256
Dr. Megha Parmar

52. **Non ST Elevation Myocardial Infarction (NSTEMI)** 268
Dr. Nisha Manani

53. **ST-Elevation Myocardial Infarction (STEMI)** 279
Dr. Atul Kumar

54. **Tetralogy of Fallot** 289
Dr. Yashodhan

55. **Appendicitis: Overview and Management** 306
Dr. Amita Peters

56. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** 309
Dr. Nisha Manani

57. **Central Nervous System Therapeutic** 315
Dr. Atul Kumar

58. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 317
Dr. Yashodhan

59. **Overview of Nerve Fibers** 323
Dr. Megha Parmar

60. **Hypothyroidism** 329
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

61. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** 332
Dr. Atul Kumar

62. **Onycholysis** 339
Dr. Kanupriya

63. **Osteoarthritis** 345
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

64. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** 348
Dr. Kanupriya

65. **Warts** 354
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

66. **Wound Healing** 358
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by: Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

67. **Approach of Homoeopathic Medicine in Acute Abdominal Pain** 361
Dr. Megha Parmar

68. **Understand a Burning Man with Homoeopathic Method in Cases of Burn** 364
Dr. Megha Parmar

69. **Silent Epidemic Iron Deficiency Affectinge in Their 20'S** 371
Dr. Atul Singh

70. **Therapeutic Approach of Homoeopathy in Cases of Warts** 373
Dr. Kanu Priya

71. **Different Types of Nail Disorder with their Picture Presentation** 382
Dr. Kanu Priya

72. **Nosodes as a Pacemaker of Homoeopathy** 391

73. **Role of Homoeopathic Medicine in Emergency Condition** 394

74. **Liver Disorder- Specially Hepatitis and Cirohosis – And Its Homoeopathic Medicine** 399
Dr Kanu Priya

75. **Nocturnal Enuresis and its Homoeopathic Medicine** 403
Dr Kanu Priya

76. **Tuberculosis** 408
Dr Megha Parmar

58

Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health

Dr. Yashodhan

Epidemiology is the branch of medical science focused on studying the distribution, patterns, causes, and effects of health and disease conditions in populations. It provides essential insights that guide public health practices and interventions, focusing on both prevention and control of health issues. In community health, epidemiology plays a crucial role in identifying risk factors, controlling the spread of diseases, and implementing evidence-based policies and programs aimed at improving overall population health.

1. Understanding Epidemiology

- **Definition**: Epidemiology is often described as the study of "who, when, and where" of health-related events in a population. This involves tracking the occurrence of diseases, understanding their patterns, and examining factors that influence the health and illness of groups of people.
- **Core Functions**: Epidemiology functions to measure the frequency and distribution of diseases, investigate health problems, establish associations between risk factors and diseases, and evaluate the effectiveness of public health interventions.

2. Key Concepts in Epidemiology

- **Disease Distribution**: Epidemiologists study how diseases are distributed among different groups within a population.

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

Editor

Dr. S.K. Jha

SHRINKHALA PUBLISHING HOUSE
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Diseases and Its Homeopathic Management

Editor : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2020

ISBN : 978-81-932126-5-3

Published by :
Shrinkhala Publishing House
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

In the realm of healthcare, the approach to treating diseases has evolved significantly over the years, with various systems of medicine emerging to address the diverse needs of patients. Among these, homeopathy stands out as a holistic and patient-centered approach that emphasizes the body's innate ability to heal itself. This preface aims to provide an overview of the principles of homeopathy and its application in the treatment of various diseases.

Homeopathy, founded in the late 18th century by Samuel Hahnemann, is based on the principle of "like cures like," which posits that substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill. This method not only considers the physical symptoms of a disease but also takes into account the emotional and psychological state of the patient, thereby promoting a comprehensive understanding of health and illness.

In this exploration of diseases and their homeopathic treatments, we will delve into various health conditions, examining their symptoms, underlying causes, and the homeopathic remedies that may offer relief. By integrating scientific understanding with the principles of homeopathy, we aim to provide valuable insights for practitioners and patients alike, fostering a greater appreciation for this alternative therapeutic modality.

The treatment protocols in homeopathy are tailored to the individual, recognizing that each person may respond differently to the same disease. This personalized approach is particularly beneficial in managing chronic conditions, where conventional treatments may fall short or lead to undesirable side effects. Homeopathic remedies are derived from natural sources and are prepared through a process of serial dilution

and succession, which enhances their therapeutic properties while minimizing toxicity.

As we embark on this journey through the landscape of diseases and homeopathic treatments, it is essential to approach the subject with an open mind and a willingness to explore the potential benefits of homeopathy as a complementary approach to conventional medicine. Through this exploration, we hope to empower individuals to make informed decisions about their health and well-being.

—Editor

Contents

Preface v

1. **Alopecia Areata** 1
Dr. Sitaram Mishra

2. **Coronavirus Disease (Covid-19): An Overview** 6
Dr. Kanupriya

3. **Juvenile Diabetes** 12
Dr. Yashodhan

4. **Leprosy** 18
Dr. Madhuri bhatt

5. **Malaria** 23
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

6. **Meniers Disease** 28
Dr. Nisha manani

7. **Syphilis** 34
Dr. Chintan Pandya

8. **Typhoid: An Overview** 39
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

9. **Uterine Prolapse: An Overview** 45
Dr. Shankar

10. **Viral Hepatitis: An Overview** 50
Dr. Falak Bisat

11. **Ulcerative Colitis (UC)** 56
Dr. Yashodhan

12. **Filariasis** 62
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

13. **Iron Deficiency Anemia: An Overview** 68
Dr. Nisha manani

14. **Gout** 74
Dr. Chintan Pandya

15. **Megaloblastic Anemia** 79
Dr. Shankar

16. **Osteoporosis** 84
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

17. **Osteoporosis** 90
Dr. Falak bisat

18. **Rickets** 96
Dr. Amit Banargea

19. **Sickle Cell Anemia: An Overview** 102
Dr. Piyush Gupta

20. **Anatomy of the Midbrain** 107
Dr. Sachin Bhase

21. **Apoptosis** 111
Dr. KANUPRIYA

22. **Calcium Metabolism** 114
Dr. KANUPRIYA

23. **Immunity** 117
Dr. Megha Parmar

24. **Intercellular Communication** 120
Dr. Kanupriya

25. **Kideny Function Tesy** 122
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

26. **Liver Function Test** 126
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

27. **Pancrease** 130
Dr. Nisha manani

28. **Pineal Gland** 134
Dr. Nisha manani

29. **Platelets** 137
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

30. **Salivary Gland** 141
Dr. Nisha Manani

31. **Eczema** 144
Dr. Megha Parmar

32. **Endocarditis** 148
Dr. Yashodhan

33. **Enteritis** 153
Dr. Atul kumar sinh

34. **Gallstones** 157
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

35. **Bunions (Hallux Valgus)** 161
Dr. Nisha manani

36. **Hemorrhoids** 166
Dr. Megha Parmar

37. **Hyperthyrodism** 169
Dr. Nisha manani

38. **Keloids** 173
Dr. Megha Parmar

39. **Meniscus Tear** 176
Dr. Megha Parmar

40. **Myocardial Inarction** 181
Dr. Megha Parmar

41. **Pancreatitis** 186
Dr. Megha Parmar

42. **Pleural Effusion** 191
Dr. Nisha Manani

43. **Renal Stone** 196
Dr. Atul Singh

44. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 200
Dr. Atul Singh

45. **Health Indicators: Mortality, Morbidity, and Disability Rates** 205
Dr. Nisha Manani

46. **Peptic Ulcer** 209
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

47. **Role of Homoepaathy in Piles** 217
Dr. Nisha Manani

48. **Hahnemann's Clinical Classification of Diseases** 219
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

49. **Atrial Fibrillation (AF)** 224
Dr. Yashodhan

50. **Infective Endocarditis** 240
Dr. Kanupriya

51. **Myocarditis** 256
Dr. Megha Parmar

52. **Non ST Elevation Myocardial Infarction (NSTEMI)** 268
Dr. Nisha Manani

53. **ST-Elevation Myocardial Infarction (STEMI)** 279
Dr. Atul Kumar

54. **Tetralogy of Fallot** 289
Dr. Yashodhan

55. **Appendicitis: Overview and Management** 306
Dr. Amita Peters

56. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** 309
Dr. Nisha Manani

57. **Central Nervous System Therapeutic** 315
Dr. Atul Kumar

58. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 317
Dr. Yashodhan

59. **Overview of Nerve Fibers** 323
Dr. Megha Parmar

60. **Hypothyroidism** 329
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

61. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** 332
Dr. Atul Kumar

62. **Onycholysis** 339
Dr. Kanupriya

63. **Osteoarthritis** 345
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

64. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** 348
Dr. Kanupriya

65. **Warts** 354
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

66. **Wound Healing** 358
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by: Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

67. **Approach of Homoeopathic Medicine in Acute Abdominal Pain** 361
Dr. Megha Parmar

68. **Understand a Burning Man with Homoeopathic Method in Cases of Burn** 364
Dr. Megha Parmar

69. **Silent Epidemic Iron Deficiency Affectinge in Their 20'S** 371
Dr. Atul Singh

70. **Therapeutic Approach of Homoeopathy in Cases of Warts** 373
Dr. Kanu Priya

71. **Different Types of Nail Disorder with their Picture Presentation** 382
Dr. Kanu Priya

72. **Nosodes as a Pacemaker of Homoeopathy** 391

73. **Role of Homoeopathic Medicine in Emergency Condition** 394

74. **Liver Disorder- Specially Hepatitis and Cirohosis – And Its Homoeopathic Medicine** 399
Dr Kanu Priya

75. **Nocturnal Enuresis and its Homoeopathic Medicine** 403
Dr Kanu Priya

76. **Tuberculosis** 408
Dr Megha Parmar

59

Overview of Nerve Fibers

Dr. Megha Parmar

Nerve fibers are the axonal extensions of neurons (nerve cells) that transmit electrical signals in the body. These fibers are vital in the conduction of messages from sensory receptors to the brain or spinal cord and from the CNS to muscles, glands, or other effector organs. Nerve fibers can be classified by their function, structure, and speed of conduction.

Key Components of Nerve Fibers

1. **Axons**: The long, threadlike part of the neuron that transmits electrical impulses away from the neuron's cell body.
2. **Myelin Sheath**: A protective, insulating layer around the axon that helps increase the speed of nerve impulses. The presence or absence of myelin largely affects conduction velocity.
3. **Nodes of Ranvier**: Gaps in the myelin sheath where ion exchange occurs, allowing for the saltatory conduction of action potentials, which significantly speeds up signal transmission.
4. **Axon Terminals**: End structures that release neurotransmitters into synapses, allowing the signal to pass to other neurons, muscles, or glands.

Types of Nerve Fibers

Nerve fibers can be classified based on various criteria such as structure, function, and diameter. Here are the most common classifications:

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

Editor

Dr. S.K. Jha

SHRINKHALA PUBLISHING HOUSE
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Diseases and Its Homeopathic Management

Editor : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2020

ISBN : 978-81-932126-5-3

Published by :
Shrinkhala Publishing House
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

In the realm of healthcare, the approach to treating diseases has evolved significantly over the years, with various systems of medicine emerging to address the diverse needs of patients. Among these, homeopathy stands out as a holistic and patient-centered approach that emphasizes the body's innate ability to heal itself. This preface aims to provide an overview of the principles of homeopathy and its application in the treatment of various diseases.

Homeopathy, founded in the late 18th century by Samuel Hahnemann, is based on the principle of "like cures like," which posits that substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill. This method not only considers the physical symptoms of a disease but also takes into account the emotional and psychological state of the patient, thereby promoting a comprehensive understanding of health and illness.

In this exploration of diseases and their homeopathic treatments, we will delve into various health conditions, examining their symptoms, underlying causes, and the homeopathic remedies that may offer relief. By integrating scientific understanding with the principles of homeopathy, we aim to provide valuable insights for practitioners and patients alike, fostering a greater appreciation for this alternative therapeutic modality.

The treatment protocols in homeopathy are tailored to the individual, recognizing that each person may respond differently to the same disease. This personalized approach is particularly beneficial in managing chronic conditions, where conventional treatments may fall short or lead to undesirable side effects. Homeopathic remedies are derived from natural sources and are prepared through a process of serial dilution

and succession, which enhances their therapeutic properties while minimizing toxicity.

As we embark on this journey through the landscape of diseases and homeopathic treatments, it is essential to approach the subject with an open mind and a willingness to explore the potential benefits of homeopathy as a complementary approach to conventional medicine. Through this exploration, we hope to empower individuals to make informed decisions about their health and well-being.

—Editor

Contents

Preface v

1. **Alopecia Areata** 1
Dr. Sitaram Mishra

2. **Coronavirus Disease (Covid-19): An Overview** 6
Dr. Kanupriya

3. **Juvenile Diabetes** 12
Dr. Yashodhan

4. **Leprosy** 18
Dr. Madhuri bhatt

5. **Malaria** 23
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

6. **Meniers Disease** 28
Dr. Nisha manani

7. **Syphilis** 34
Dr. Chintan Pandya

8. **Typhoid: An Overview** 39
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

9. **Uterine Prolapse: An Overview** 45
Dr. Shankar

10. **Viral Hepatitis: An Overview** 50
Dr. Falak Bisat

11. **Ulcerative Colitis (UC)** 56
Dr. Yashodhan

12. **Filariasis** 62
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

13. **Iron Deficiency Anemia: An Overview** 68
Dr. Nisha manani

14. **Gout** 74
Dr. Chintan Pandya

15. **Megaloblastic Anemia** 79
Dr. Shankar

16. **Osteoporosis** 84
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

17. **Osteoporosis** 90
Dr. Falak bisat

18. **Rickets** 96
Dr. Amit Banargea

19. **Sickle Cell Anemia: An Overview** 102
Dr. Piyush Gupta

20. **Anatomy of the Midbrain** 107
Dr. Sachin Bhase

21. **Apoptosis** 111
Dr. KANUPRIYA

22. **Calcium Metabolism** 114
Dr. KANUPRIYA

23. **Immunity** 117
Dr. Megha Parmar

24. **Intercellular Communication** 120
Dr. Kanupriya

25. **Kideny Function Tesy** 122
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

26. **Liver Function Test** 126
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

27. **Pancrease** 130
Dr. Nisha manani

28. **Pineal Gland** 134
Dr. Nisha manani

29. **Platelets** 137
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

30. **Salivary Gland** 141
Dr. Nisha Manani

31. **Eczema** 144
Dr. Megha Parmar

32. **Endocarditis** 148
Dr. Yashodhan

33. **Enteritis** 153
Dr. Atul kumar sinh

34. **Gallstones** 157
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

35. **Bunions (Hallux Valgus)** 161
Dr. Nisha manani

36. **Hemorrhoids** 166
Dr. Megha Parmar

37. **Hyperthyrodism** 169
Dr. Nisha manani

38. **Keloids** 173
Dr. Megha Parmar

39. **Meniscus Tear** 176
Dr. Megha Parmar

40. **Myocardial Inarction** 181
Dr. Megha Parmar

41. **Pancreatitis** 186
Dr. Megha Parmar

42. **Pleural Effusion** 191
Dr. Nisha Manani

43. **Renal Stone** 196
Dr. Atul Singh

44. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 200
Dr. Atul Singh

45. **Health Indicators: Mortality, Morbidity, and Disability Rates** 205
Dr. Nisha Manani

46. **Peptic Ulcer** 209
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

47. **Role of Homoepaathy in Piles** 217
Dr. Nisha Manani

48. **Hahnemann's Clinical Classification of Diseases** 219
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

49. **Atrial Fibrillation (AF)** 224
Dr. Yashodhan

50. **Infective Endocarditis** 240
Dr. Kanupriya

51. **Myocarditis** 256
Dr. Megha Parmar

52. **Non ST Elevation Myocardial Infarction (NSTEMI)** 268
Dr. Nisha Manani

53. **ST-Elevation Myocardial Infarction (STEMI)** 279
Dr. Atul Kumar

54. **Tetralogy of Fallot** 289
Dr. Yashodhan

55. **Appendicitis: Overview and Management** 306
Dr. Amita Peters

56. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** 309
Dr. Nisha Manani

57. **Central Nervous System Therapeutic** 315
Dr. Atul Kumar

58. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 317
Dr. Yashodhan

59. **Overview of Nerve Fibers** 323
Dr. Megha Parmar

60. **Hypothyroidism** 329
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

61. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** 332
Dr. Atul Kumar

62. **Onycholysis** 339
Dr. Kanupriya

63. **Osteoarthritis** 345
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

64. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** 348
Dr. Kanupriya

65. **Warts** 354
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

66. **Wound Healing** 358
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by: Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

67. **Approach of Homoeopathic Medicine in Acute Abdominal Pain** 361
Dr. Megha Parmar

68. **Understand a Burning Man with Homoeopathic Method in Cases of Burn** 364
Dr. Megha Parmar

69. **Silent Epidemic Iron Deficiency Affectinge in Their 20'S** 371
Dr. Atul Singh

70. **Therapeutic Approach of Homoeopathy in Cases of Warts** 373
Dr. Kanu Priya

71. **Different Types of Nail Disorder with their Picture Presentation** 382
Dr. Kanu Priya

72. **Nosodes as a Pacemaker of Homoeopathy** 391

73. **Role of Homoeopathic Medicine in Emergency Condition** 394

74. **Liver Disorder- Specially Hepatitis and Cirohosis – And Its Homoeopathic Medicine** 399
Dr Kanu Priya

75. **Nocturnal Enuresis and its Homoeopathic Medicine** 403
Dr Kanu Priya

76. **Tuberculosis** 408
Dr Megha Parmar

60

Hypothyroidism

Dr. Amita Peters[1]
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

Definition

Hypothyroidism is a condition where the thyroid gland produces insufficient thyroid hormones, primarily thyroxine (T4) and triiodothyronine (T3).

Causes

- **Autoimmune Disorders:** Hashimoto's thyroiditis is the most commoncause.
- **Iodine Deficiency:** Essential for hormone production.
- **Medications:** Some drugs can affect thyroid function.
- **Thyroid Surgery:** Removal of part or all of the gland.
- **Radiation Therapy:** Treatment for cancers affecting the neck or head.

Symptoms

- Fatigue and weakness
- Weight gain
- Cold intolerance
- Dry skin and hair
- Constipation

1. Principal, Aarihant Homoeopathic Medical College & Research Institute, Swarnim Startup and Innovation University, Bhoyan Rathod, Near ONGC, WSS, AdalajKalol Highway, Gandhinagar, Gujarat

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

Editor

Dr. S.K. Jha

SHRINKHALA PUBLISHING HOUSE
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Diseases and Its Homeopathic Management

Editor : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2020

ISBN : 978-81-932126-5-3

Published by :
Shrinkhala Publishing House
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

In the realm of healthcare, the approach to treating diseases has evolved significantly over the years, with various systems of medicine emerging to address the diverse needs of patients. Among these, homeopathy stands out as a holistic and patient-centered approach that emphasizes the body's innate ability to heal itself. This preface aims to provide an overview of the principles of homeopathy and its application in the treatment of various diseases.

Homeopathy, founded in the late 18th century by Samuel Hahnemann, is based on the principle of "like cures like," which posits that substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill. This method not only considers the physical symptoms of a disease but also takes into account the emotional and psychological state of the patient, thereby promoting a comprehensive understanding of health and illness.

In this exploration of diseases and their homeopathic treatments, we will delve into various health conditions, examining their symptoms, underlying causes, and the homeopathic remedies that may offer relief. By integrating scientific understanding with the principles of homeopathy, we aim to provide valuable insights for practitioners and patients alike, fostering a greater appreciation for this alternative therapeutic modality.

The treatment protocols in homeopathy are tailored to the individual, recognizing that each person may respond differently to the same disease. This personalized approach is particularly beneficial in managing chronic conditions, where conventional treatments may fall short or lead to undesirable side effects. Homeopathic remedies are derived from natural sources and are prepared through a process of serial dilution

and succession, which enhances their therapeutic properties while minimizing toxicity.

As we embark on this journey through the landscape of diseases and homeopathic treatments, it is essential to approach the subject with an open mind and a willingness to explore the potential benefits of homeopathy as a complementary approach to conventional medicine. Through this exploration, we hope to empower individuals to make informed decisions about their health and well-being.

—Editor

Contents

Preface v

1. **Alopecia Areata** 1
Dr. Sitaram Mishra

2. **Coronavirus Disease (Covid-19): An Overview** 6
Dr. Kanupriya

3. **Juvenile Diabetes** 12
Dr. Yashodhan

4. **Leprosy** 18
Dr. Madhuri bhatt

5. **Malaria** 23
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

6. **Meniers Disease** 28
Dr. Nisha manani

7. **Syphilis** 34
Dr. Chintan Pandya

8. **Typhoid: An Overview** 39
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

9. **Uterine Prolapse: An Overview** 45
Dr. Shankar

10. **Viral Hepatitis: An Overview** 50
Dr. Falak Bisat

11. **Ulcerative Colitis (UC)** 56
Dr. Yashodhan

12. **Filariasis** 62
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

13. **Iron Deficiency Anemia: An Overview** 68
Dr. Nisha manani

14. **Gout** 74
Dr. Chintan Pandya

15. **Megaloblastic Anemia** 79
Dr. Shankar

16. **Osteoporosis** 84
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

17. **Osteoporosis** 90
Dr. Falak bisat

18. **Rickets** 96
Dr. Amit Banargea

19. **Sickle Cell Anemia: An Overview** 102
Dr. Piyush Gupta

20. **Anatomy of the Midbrain** 107
Dr. Sachin Bhase

21. **Apoptosis** 111
Dr. KANUPRIYA

22. **Calcium Metabolism** 114
Dr. KANUPRIYA

23. **Immunity** 117
Dr. Megha Parmar

24. **Intercellular Communication** 120
Dr. Kanupriya

25. **Kideny Function Tesy** 122
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

26. **Liver Function Test** 126
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

27. **Pancrease** 130
Dr. Nisha manani

28. **Pineal Gland** 134
Dr. Nisha manani

29. **Platelets** 137
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

30. **Salivary Gland** 141
Dr. Nisha Manani

31. **Eczema** 144
Dr. Megha Parmar

32. **Endocarditis** 148
Dr. Yashodhan

33. **Enteritis** 153
Dr. Atul kumar sinh

34. **Gallstones** 157
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

35. **Bunions (Hallux Valgus)** 161
Dr. Nisha manani

36. **Hemorrhoids** 166
Dr. Megha Parmar

37. **Hyperthyrodism** 169
Dr. Nisha manani

38. **Keloids** 173
Dr. Megha Parmar

39. **Meniscus Tear** 176
Dr. Megha Parmar

40. **Myocardial Inarction** 181
Dr. Megha Parmar

41. **Pancreatitis** 186
Dr. Megha Parmar

42. **Pleural Effusion** 191
Dr. Nisha Manani

43. **Renal Stone** 196
Dr. Atul Singh

44. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 200
Dr. Atul Singh

45. **Health Indicators: Mortality, Morbidity, and Disability Rates** 205
Dr. Nisha Manani

46. **Peptic Ulcer** 209
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

47. **Role of Homoepaathy in Piles** 217
Dr. Nisha Manani

48. **Hahnemann's Clinical Classification of Diseases** 219
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

49. **Atrial Fibrillation (AF)** 224
Dr. Yashodhan

50. **Infective Endocarditis** 240
Dr. Kanupriya

51. **Myocarditis** 256
Dr. Megha Parmar

52. **Non ST Elevation Myocardial Infarction (NSTEMI)** 268
Dr. Nisha Manani

53. **ST-Elevation Myocardial Infarction (STEMI)** 279
Dr. Atul Kumar

54. **Tetralogy of Fallot** 289
Dr. Yashodhan

55. **Appendicitis: Overview and Management** 306
Dr. Amita Peters

56. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** 309
Dr. Nisha Manani

57. **Central Nervous System Therapeutic** 315
Dr. Atul Kumar

58. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 317
Dr. Yashodhan

59. **Overview of Nerve Fibers** 323
Dr. Megha Parmar

60. **Hypothyroidism** 329
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

61. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** 332
Dr. Atul Kumar

62. **Onycholysis** 339
Dr. Kanupriya

63. **Osteoarthritis** 345
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

64. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** 348
Dr. Kanupriya

65. **Warts** 354
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

66. **Wound Healing** 358
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by: Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

67. **Approach of Homoeopathic Medicine in Acute Abdominal Pain** 361
Dr. Megha Parmar

68. **Understand a Burning Man with Homoeopathic Method in Cases of Burn** 364
Dr. Megha Parmar

69. **Silent Epidemic Iron Deficiency Affectinge in Their 20'S** 371
Dr. Atul Singh

70. **Therapeutic Approach of Homoeopathy in Cases of Warts** 373
Dr. Kanu Priya

71. **Different Types of Nail Disorder with their Picture Presentation** 382
Dr. Kanu Priya

72. **Nosodes as a Pacemaker of Homoeopathy** 391

73. **Role of Homoeopathic Medicine in Emergency Condition** 394

74. **Liver Disorder- Specially Hepatitis and Cirohosis – And Its Homoeopathic Medicine** 399
Dr Kanu Priya

75. **Nocturnal Enuresis and its Homoeopathic Medicine** 403
Dr Kanu Priya

76. **Tuberculosis** 408
Dr Megha Parmar

61

Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity

Dr. Atul Kumar

1. Introduction to Immunity

1.1 Definition

Immunity refers to the complex biological systems and processes that protect an organism from pathogens, toxins, and other foreign substances. It involves a network of cells, tissues, and organs working together to identify and eliminate threats.

1.2 Importance of Immunity

The immune system is vital for maintaining health and homeostasis. Its effective function prevents infections, autoimmune diseases, and cancer while contributing to tissue repair and healing.

2. Classification of Immunity

Immunity can be classified into two main categories: innate (non-specific) and adaptive (specific) immunity.

2.1 Innate Immunity

- **Definition**: The first line of defense, innate immunity is a non-specific response that occurs immediately or within hours of a pathogen's appearance in the body.

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

Editor

Dr. S.K. Jha

SHRINKHALA PUBLISHING HOUSE
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Diseases and Its Homeopathic Management

Editor : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2020

ISBN : 978-81-932126-5-3

Published by :
Shrinkhala Publishing House
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

In the realm of healthcare, the approach to treating diseases has evolved significantly over the years, with various systems of medicine emerging to address the diverse needs of patients. Among these, homeopathy stands out as a holistic and patient-centered approach that emphasizes the body's innate ability to heal itself. This preface aims to provide an overview of the principles of homeopathy and its application in the treatment of various diseases.

Homeopathy, founded in the late 18th century by Samuel Hahnemann, is based on the principle of "like cures like," which posits that substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill. This method not only considers the physical symptoms of a disease but also takes into account the emotional and psychological state of the patient, thereby promoting a comprehensive understanding of health and illness.

In this exploration of diseases and their homeopathic treatments, we will delve into various health conditions, examining their symptoms, underlying causes, and the homeopathic remedies that may offer relief. By integrating scientific understanding with the principles of homeopathy, we aim to provide valuable insights for practitioners and patients alike, fostering a greater appreciation for this alternative therapeutic modality.

The treatment protocols in homeopathy are tailored to the individual, recognizing that each person may respond differently to the same disease. This personalized approach is particularly beneficial in managing chronic conditions, where conventional treatments may fall short or lead to undesirable side effects. Homeopathic remedies are derived from natural sources and are prepared through a process of serial dilution

and succession, which enhances their therapeutic properties while minimizing toxicity.

As we embark on this journey through the landscape of diseases and homeopathic treatments, it is essential to approach the subject with an open mind and a willingness to explore the potential benefits of homeopathy as a complementary approach to conventional medicine. Through this exploration, we hope to empower individuals to make informed decisions about their health and well-being.

—Editor

Contents

Preface v

1. **Alopecia Areata** 1
Dr. Sitaram Mishra

2. **Coronavirus Disease (Covid-19): An Overview** 6
Dr. Kanupriya

3. **Juvenile Diabetes** 12
Dr. Yashodhan

4. **Leprosy** 18
Dr. Madhuri bhatt

5. **Malaria** 23
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

6. **Meniers Disease** 28
Dr. Nisha manani

7. **Syphilis** 34
Dr. Chintan Pandya

8. **Typhoid: An Overview** 39
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

9. **Uterine Prolapse: An Overview** 45
Dr. Shankar

10. **Viral Hepatitis: An Overview** 50
Dr. Falak Bisat

11. **Ulcerative Colitis (UC)** 56
Dr. Yashodhan

12. **Filariasis** 62
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

13. **Iron Deficiency Anemia: An Overview** 68
Dr. Nisha manani

14. **Gout** 74
Dr. Chintan Pandya

15. **Megaloblastic Anemia** 79
Dr. Shankar

16. **Osteoporosis** 84
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

17. **Osteoporosis** 90
Dr. Falak bisat

18. **Rickets** 96
Dr. Amit Banargea

19. **Sickle Cell Anemia: An Overview** 102
Dr. Piyush Gupta

20. **Anatomy of the Midbrain** 107
Dr. Sachin Bhase

21. **Apoptosis** 111
Dr. KANUPRIYA

22. **Calcium Metabolism** 114
Dr. KANUPRIYA

23. **Immunity** 117
Dr. Megha Parmar

24. **Intercellular Communication** 120
Dr. Kanupriya

25. **Kideny Function Tesy** 122
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

26. **Liver Function Test** 126
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

27. **Pancrease** 130
Dr. Nisha manani

28. **Pineal Gland** 134
Dr. Nisha manani

29. **Platelets** 137
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

30. **Salivary Gland** 141
Dr. Nisha Manani

31. **Eczema** 144
Dr. Megha Parmar

32. **Endocarditis** 148
Dr. Yashodhan

33. **Enteritis** 153
Dr. Atul kumar sinh

34. **Gallstones** 157
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

35. **Bunions (Hallux Valgus)** 161
Dr. Nisha manani

36. **Hemorrhoids** 166
Dr. Megha Parmar

37. **Hyperthyrodism** 169
Dr. Nisha manani

38. **Keloids** 173
Dr. Megha Parmar

39. **Meniscus Tear** 176
Dr. Megha Parmar

40. **Myocardial Inarction** 181
Dr. Megha Parmar

41. **Pancreatitis** 186
Dr. Megha Parmar

42. **Pleural Effusion** 191
Dr. Nisha Manani

43. **Renal Stone** 196
Dr. Atul Singh

44. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 200
Dr. Atul Singh

45. **Health Indicators: Mortality, Morbidity, and Disability Rates** 205
Dr. Nisha Manani

46. **Peptic Ulcer** 209
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

47. **Role of Homoepaathy in Piles** 217
Dr. Nisha Manani

48. **Hahnemann's Clinical Classification of Diseases** 219
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

49. **Atrial Fibrillation (AF)** 224
Dr. Yashodhan

50. **Infective Endocarditis** 240
Dr. Kanupriya

51. **Myocarditis** 256
Dr. Megha Parmar

52. **Non ST Elevation Myocardial Infarction (NSTEMI)** 268
Dr. Nisha Manani

53. **ST-Elevation Myocardial Infarction (STEMI)** 279
Dr. Atul Kumar

54. **Tetralogy of Fallot** 289
Dr. Yashodhan

55. **Appendicitis: Overview and Management** 306
Dr. Amita Peters

56. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** 309
Dr. Nisha Manani

57. **Central Nervous System Therapeutic** 315
Dr. Atul Kumar

58. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 317
Dr. Yashodhan

59. **Overview of Nerve Fibers** 323
Dr. Megha Parmar

60. **Hypothyroidism** 329
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

61. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** 332
Dr. Atul Kumar

62. **Onycholysis** 339
Dr. Kanupriya

63. **Osteoarthritis** 345
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

64. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** 348
Dr. Kanupriya

65. **Warts** 354
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

66. **Wound Healing** 358
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by: Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

67. **Approach of Homoeopathic Medicine in Acute Abdominal Pain** 361
Dr. Megha Parmar

68. **Understand a Burning Man with Homoeopathic Method in Cases of Burn** 364
Dr. Megha Parmar

69. **Silent Epidemic Iron Deficiency Affectinge in Their 20'S** 371
Dr. Atul Singh

70. **Therapeutic Approach of Homoeopathy in Cases of Warts** 373
Dr. Kanu Priya

71. **Different Types of Nail Disorder with their Picture Presentation** 382
Dr. Kanu Priya

72. **Nosodes as a Pacemaker of Homoeopathy** 391

73. **Role of Homoeopathic Medicine in Emergency Condition** 394

74. **Liver Disorder- Specially Hepatitis and Cirohosis – And Its Homoeopathic Medicine** 399
Dr Kanu Priya

75. **Nocturnal Enuresis and its Homoeopathic Medicine** 403
Dr Kanu Priya

76. **Tuberculosis** 408
Dr Megha Parmar

62

Onycholysis

Dr. Kanupriya

1. Introduction

Onycholysis is a condition characterized by the separation of the nail plate from the nail bed, typically starting at the tip of the nail and progressing toward the cuticle. This separation can affect one or multiple nails and may occur in both fingernails and toenails. While often painless, onycholysis can lead to discomfort, cosmetic concerns, and increased susceptibility to infections.

2. Anatomy of the Nail

2.1 Structure of the Nail

Understanding the anatomy of the nail is essential for grasping the implications of onycholysis:

- **Nail Plate**: The hard, visible part of the nail made primarily of keratin.
- **Nail Bed**: The skin beneath the nail plate, which contains blood vessels and nerves.
- **Cuticle**: The tissue that overlaps the nail plate at the base, protecting the nail matrix.
- **Nail Matrix**: The tissue beneath the cuticle that produces new nail cells, contributing to nail growth.

2.2 Nail Growth Cycle

Nails grow at an average rate of about 1/8 inch per month. The growth process includes several phases:

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

Editor

Dr. S.K. Jha

SHRINKHALA PUBLISHING HOUSE
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Diseases and Its Homeopathic Management

Editor : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2020

ISBN : 978-81-932126-5-3

Published by :
Shrinkhala Publishing House
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

In the realm of healthcare, the approach to treating diseases has evolved significantly over the years, with various systems of medicine emerging to address the diverse needs of patients. Among these, homeopathy stands out as a holistic and patient-centered approach that emphasizes the body's innate ability to heal itself. This preface aims to provide an overview of the principles of homeopathy and its application in the treatment of various diseases.

Homeopathy, founded in the late 18th century by Samuel Hahnemann, is based on the principle of "like cures like," which posits that substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill. This method not only considers the physical symptoms of a disease but also takes into account the emotional and psychological state of the patient, thereby promoting a comprehensive understanding of health and illness.

In this exploration of diseases and their homeopathic treatments, we will delve into various health conditions, examining their symptoms, underlying causes, and the homeopathic remedies that may offer relief. By integrating scientific understanding with the principles of homeopathy, we aim to provide valuable insights for practitioners and patients alike, fostering a greater appreciation for this alternative therapeutic modality.

The treatment protocols in homeopathy are tailored to the individual, recognizing that each person may respond differently to the same disease. This personalized approach is particularly beneficial in managing chronic conditions, where conventional treatments may fall short or lead to undesirable side effects. Homeopathic remedies are derived from natural sources and are prepared through a process of serial dilution

and succession, which enhances their therapeutic properties while minimizing toxicity.

As we embark on this journey through the landscape of diseases and homeopathic treatments, it is essential to approach the subject with an open mind and a willingness to explore the potential benefits of homeopathy as a complementary approach to conventional medicine. Through this exploration, we hope to empower individuals to make informed decisions about their health and well-being.

—Editor

Contents

Preface v

1. **Alopecia Areata** 1
Dr. Sitaram Mishra

2. **Coronavirus Disease (Covid-19): An Overview** 6
Dr. Kanupriya

3. **Juvenile Diabetes** 12
Dr. Yashodhan

4. **Leprosy** 18
Dr. Madhuri bhatt

5. **Malaria** 23
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

6. **Meniers Disease** 28
Dr. Nisha manani

7. **Syphilis** 34
Dr. Chintan Pandya

8. **Typhoid: An Overview** 39
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

9. **Uterine Prolapse: An Overview** 45
Dr. Shankar

10. **Viral Hepatitis: An Overview** 50
Dr. Falak Bisat

11. **Ulcerative Colitis (UC)** 56
Dr. Yashodhan

12. **Filariasis** 62
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

13. **Iron Deficiency Anemia: An Overview** 68
Dr. Nisha manani

14. **Gout** 74
Dr. Chintan Pandya

15. **Megaloblastic Anemia** 79
Dr. Shankar

16. **Osteoporosis** 84
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

17. **Osteoporosis** 90
Dr. Falak bisat

18. **Rickets** 96
Dr. Amit Banargea

19. **Sickle Cell Anemia: An Overview** 102
Dr. Piyush Gupta

20. **Anatomy of the Midbrain** 107
Dr. Sachin Bhase

21. **Apoptosis** 111
Dr. KANUPRIYA

22. **Calcium Metabolism** 114
Dr. KANUPRIYA

23. **Immunity** 117
Dr. Megha Parmar

24. **Intercellular Communication** 120
Dr. Kanupriya

25. **Kideny Function Tesy** 122
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

26. **Liver Function Test** 126
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

27. **Pancrease** 130
Dr. Nisha manani

28. **Pineal Gland** 134
Dr. Nisha manani

29. **Platelets** 137
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

30. **Salivary Gland** 141
Dr. Nisha Manani

31. **Eczema** 144
Dr. Megha Parmar

32. **Endocarditis** 148
Dr. Yashodhan

33. **Enteritis** 153
Dr. Atul kumar sinh

34. **Gallstones** 157
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

35. **Bunions (Hallux Valgus)** 161
Dr. Nisha manani

36. **Hemorrhoids** 166
Dr. Megha Parmar

37. **Hyperthyrodism** 169
Dr. Nisha manani

38. **Keloids** 173
Dr. Megha Parmar

39. **Meniscus Tear** 176
Dr. Megha Parmar

40. **Myocardial Inarction** 181
Dr. Megha Parmar

41. **Pancreatitis** 186
Dr. Megha Parmar

42. **Pleural Effusion** 191
Dr. Nisha Manani

43. **Renal Stone** 196
Dr. Atul Singh

44. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 200
Dr. Atul Singh

45. **Health Indicators: Mortality, Morbidity, and Disability Rates** 205
Dr. Nisha Manani

46. **Peptic Ulcer** 209
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

47. **Role of Homoepaathy in Piles** 217
Dr. Nisha Manani

48. **Hahnemann's Clinical Classification of Diseases** 219
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

49. **Atrial Fibrillation (AF)** 224
Dr. Yashodhan

50. **Infective Endocarditis** 240
Dr. Kanupriya

51. **Myocarditis** 256
Dr. Megha Parmar

52. **Non ST Elevation Myocardial Infarction (NSTEMI)** 268
Dr. Nisha Manani

53. **ST-Elevation Myocardial Infarction (STEMI)** 279
Dr. Atul Kumar

54. **Tetralogy of Fallot** 289
Dr. Yashodhan

55. **Appendicitis: Overview and Management** 306
Dr. Amita Peters

56. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** 309
Dr. Nisha Manani

57. **Central Nervous System Therapeutic** 315
Dr. Atul Kumar

58. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 317
Dr. Yashodhan

59. **Overview of Nerve Fibers** 323
Dr. Megha Parmar

60. **Hypothyroidism** 329
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

61. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** 332
Dr. Atul Kumar

62. **Onycholysis** 339
Dr. Kanupriya

63. **Osteoarthritis** 345
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

64. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** 348
Dr. Kanupriya

65. **Warts** 354
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

66. **Wound Healing** 358
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by: Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

67. **Approach of Homoeopathic Medicine in Acute Abdominal Pain** 361
Dr. Megha Parmar

68. **Understand a Burning Man with Homoeopathic Method in Cases of Burn** 364
Dr. Megha Parmar

69. **Silent Epidemic Iron Deficiency Affectinge in Their 20'S** 371
Dr. Atul Singh

70. **Therapeutic Approach of Homoeopathy in Cases of Warts** 373
Dr. Kanu Priya

71. **Different Types of Nail Disorder with their Picture Presentation** 382
Dr. Kanu Priya

72. **Nosodes as a Pacemaker of Homoeopathy** 391

73. **Role of Homoeopathic Medicine in Emergency Condition** 394

74. **Liver Disorder- Specially Hepatitis and Cirohosis – And Its Homoeopathic Medicine** 399
Dr Kanu Priya

75. **Nocturnal Enuresis and its Homoeopathic Medicine** 403
Dr Kanu Priya

76. **Tuberculosis** 408
Dr Megha Parmar

63

Osteoarthritis

Dr. Amita Peters[1]
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

Definition

Osteoarthritis (OA) is a degenerative joint disease characterized by the breakdown of cartilage, leading to pain, stiffness, and reduced mobility.

Causes

- **Age:** Risk increases with age.
- **Joint Injury:** Previous injuries can lead to OA.
- **Obesity:** Extra weight puts stress on weight-bearing joints.
- **Genetics:** Family history can play a role.
- **Overuse:** Repetitive joint use can contribute to cartilage wear.

Symptoms

- Joint pain and tenderness
- Stiffness, especially after inactivity
- Swelling and inflammation
- Reduced range of motion
- Bone spurs (bony projections around the joint)

1. Principal, Aarihant Homoeopathic Medical College & Research Institute, Swarnim Startup and Innovation University, Bhoyan Rathod, Near ONGC, WSS, Adala-jKalol Highway, Gandhinagar, Gujarat-38242

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

Editor

Dr. S.K. Jha

SHRINKHALA PUBLISHING HOUSE
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Diseases and Its Homeopathic Management

Editor : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2020

ISBN : 978-81-932126-5-3

Published by :
Shrinkhala Publishing House
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

In the realm of healthcare, the approach to treating diseases has evolved significantly over the years, with various systems of medicine emerging to address the diverse needs of patients. Among these, homeopathy stands out as a holistic and patient-centered approach that emphasizes the body's innate ability to heal itself. This preface aims to provide an overview of the principles of homeopathy and its application in the treatment of various diseases.

Homeopathy, founded in the late 18th century by Samuel Hahnemann, is based on the principle of "like cures like," which posits that substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill. This method not only considers the physical symptoms of a disease but also takes into account the emotional and psychological state of the patient, thereby promoting a comprehensive understanding of health and illness.

In this exploration of diseases and their homeopathic treatments, we will delve into various health conditions, examining their symptoms, underlying causes, and the homeopathic remedies that may offer relief. By integrating scientific understanding with the principles of homeopathy, we aim to provide valuable insights for practitioners and patients alike, fostering a greater appreciation for this alternative therapeutic modality.

The treatment protocols in homeopathy are tailored to the individual, recognizing that each person may respond differently to the same disease. This personalized approach is particularly beneficial in managing chronic conditions, where conventional treatments may fall short or lead to undesirable side effects. Homeopathic remedies are derived from natural sources and are prepared through a process of serial dilution

and succession, which enhances their therapeutic properties while minimizing toxicity.

As we embark on this journey through the landscape of diseases and homeopathic treatments, it is essential to approach the subject with an open mind and a willingness to explore the potential benefits of homeopathy as a complementary approach to conventional medicine. Through this exploration, we hope to empower individuals to make informed decisions about their health and well-being.

—Editor

Contents

Preface v

1. **Alopecia Areata** 1
Dr. Sitaram Mishra

2. **Coronavirus Disease (Covid-19): An Overview** 6
Dr. Kanupriya

3. **Juvenile Diabetes** 12
Dr. Yashodhan

4. **Leprosy** 18
Dr. Madhuri bhatt

5. **Malaria** 23
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

6. **Meniers Disease** 28
Dr. Nisha manani

7. **Syphilis** 34
Dr. Chintan Pandya

8. **Typhoid: An Overview** 39
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

9. **Uterine Prolapse: An Overview** 45
Dr. Shankar

10. **Viral Hepatitis: An Overview** 50
Dr. Falak Bisat

11. **Ulcerative Colitis (UC)** 56
Dr. Yashodhan

12. **Filariasis** 62
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

13. **Iron Deficiency Anemia: An Overview** 68
Dr. Nisha manani

14. **Gout** 74
Dr. Chintan Pandya

15. **Megaloblastic Anemia** 79
Dr. Shankar

16. **Osteoporosis** 84
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

17. **Osteoporosis** 90
Dr. Falak bisat

18. **Rickets** 96
Dr. Amit Banargea

19. **Sickle Cell Anemia: An Overview** 102
Dr. Piyush Gupta

20. **Anatomy of the Midbrain** 107
Dr. Sachin Bhase

21. **Apoptosis** 111
Dr. KANUPRIYA

22. **Calcium Metabolism** 114
Dr. KANUPRIYA

23. **Immunity** 117
Dr. Megha Parmar

24. **Intercellular Communication** 120
Dr. Kanupriya

25. **Kideny Function Tesy** 122
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

26. **Liver Function Test** 126
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

27. **Pancrease** 130
Dr. Nisha manani

28. **Pineal Gland** 134
Dr. Nisha manani

29. **Platelets** 137
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

30. **Salivary Gland** 141
Dr. Nisha Manani

31. **Eczema** 144
Dr. Megha Parmar

32. **Endocarditis** 148
Dr. Yashodhan

33. **Enteritis** 153
Dr. Atul kumar sinh

34. **Gallstones** 157
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

35. **Bunions (Hallux Valgus)** 161
Dr. Nisha manani

36. **Hemorrhoids** 166
Dr. Megha Parmar

37. **Hyperthyrodism** 169
Dr. Nisha manani

38. **Keloids** 173
Dr. Megha Parmar

39. **Meniscus Tear** 176
Dr. Megha Parmar

40. **Myocardial Inarction** 181
Dr. Megha Parmar

41. **Pancreatitis** 186
Dr. Megha Parmar

42. **Pleural Effusion** 191
Dr. Nisha Manani

43. **Renal Stone** 196
Dr. Atul Singh

44. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 200
Dr. Atul Singh

45. **Health Indicators: Mortality, Morbidity, and Disability Rates** 205
Dr. Nisha Manani

46. **Peptic Ulcer** 209
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

47. **Role of Homoepaathy in Piles** 217
Dr. Nisha Manani

48. **Hahnemann's Clinical Classification of Diseases** 219
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

49. **Atrial Fibrillation (AF)** 224
Dr. Yashodhan

50. **Infective Endocarditis** 240
Dr. Kanupriya

51. **Myocarditis** 256
Dr. Megha Parmar

52. **Non ST Elevation Myocardial Infarction (NSTEMI)** 268
Dr. Nisha Manani

53. **ST-Elevation Myocardial Infarction (STEMI)** 279
Dr. Atul Kumar

54. **Tetralogy of Fallot** 289
Dr. Yashodhan

55. **Appendicitis: Overview and Management** 306
Dr. Amita Peters

56. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** 309
Dr. Nisha Manani

57. **Central Nervous System Therapeutic** 315
Dr. Atul Kumar

58. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 317
Dr. Yashodhan

59. **Overview of Nerve Fibers** 323
Dr. Megha Parmar

60. **Hypothyroidism** 329
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

61. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** 332
Dr. Atul Kumar

62. **Onycholysis** 339
Dr. Kanupriya

63. **Osteoarthritis** 345
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

64. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** 348
Dr. Kanupriya

65. **Warts** 354
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

66. **Wound Healing** 358
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by: Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

67. **Approach of Homoeopathic Medicine in Acute Abdominal Pain** 361
Dr. Megha Parmar

68. **Understand a Burning Man with Homoeopathic Method in Cases of Burn** 364
Dr. Megha Parmar

69. **Silent Epidemic Iron Deficiency Affectinge in Their 20'S** 371
Dr. Atul Singh

70. **Therapeutic Approach of Homoeopathy in Cases of Warts** 373
Dr. Kanu Priya

71. **Different Types of Nail Disorder with their Picture Presentation** 382
Dr. Kanu Priya

72. **Nosodes as a Pacemaker of Homoeopathy** 391

73. **Role of Homoeopathic Medicine in Emergency Condition** 394

74. **Liver Disorder- Specially Hepatitis and Cirohosis – And Its Homoeopathic Medicine** 399
Dr Kanu Priya

75. **Nocturnal Enuresis and its Homoeopathic Medicine** 403
Dr Kanu Priya

76. **Tuberculosis** 408
Dr Megha Parmar

64

Smooth Muscle Physiology

Dr. Kanupriya

1. Overview of Smooth Muscle Tissue

Smooth muscle is a non-striated, involuntary muscle type found in various internal structures such as blood vessels, the digestive tract, respiratory passages, and the urogenital system. Unlike skeletal and cardiac muscle, smooth muscle contraction is generally slower, sustained, and under autonomic (involuntary) control. Smooth muscles contribute to essential body functions, including blood flow regulation, peristalsis in the digestive tract, and contraction of the bladder and uterus.

Key Characteristics of Smooth Muscle

- **Non-Striated Appearance**: Smooth muscle cells lack the regular striations seen in skeletal and cardiac muscle due to the distinct arrangement of contractile proteins.
- **Involuntary Control**: Smooth muscle activity is primarily regulated by the autonomic nervous system, hormones, and local chemical signals.
- **Single Nucleus**: Smooth muscle cells are typically single-nucleated and spindle-shaped, allowing for tightly packed arrangements within organs.

2. Structural and Cellular Organization of Smooth Muscle

Smooth muscle cells have a unique cellular structure adapted for their specific functions:

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

Editor

Dr. S.K. Jha

SHRINKHALA PUBLISHING HOUSE
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Diseases and Its Homeopathic Management

Editor : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2020

ISBN : 978-81-932126-5-3

Published by :
Shrinkhala Publishing House
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

In the realm of healthcare, the approach to treating diseases has evolved significantly over the years, with various systems of medicine emerging to address the diverse needs of patients. Among these, homeopathy stands out as a holistic and patient-centered approach that emphasizes the body's innate ability to heal itself. This preface aims to provide an overview of the principles of homeopathy and its application in the treatment of various diseases.

Homeopathy, founded in the late 18th century by Samuel Hahnemann, is based on the principle of "like cures like," which posits that substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill. This method not only considers the physical symptoms of a disease but also takes into account the emotional and psychological state of the patient, thereby promoting a comprehensive understanding of health and illness.

In this exploration of diseases and their homeopathic treatments, we will delve into various health conditions, examining their symptoms, underlying causes, and the homeopathic remedies that may offer relief. By integrating scientific understanding with the principles of homeopathy, we aim to provide valuable insights for practitioners and patients alike, fostering a greater appreciation for this alternative therapeutic modality.

The treatment protocols in homeopathy are tailored to the individual, recognizing that each person may respond differently to the same disease. This personalized approach is particularly beneficial in managing chronic conditions, where conventional treatments may fall short or lead to undesirable side effects. Homeopathic remedies are derived from natural sources and are prepared through a process of serial dilution

and succession, which enhances their therapeutic properties while minimizing toxicity.

As we embark on this journey through the landscape of diseases and homeopathic treatments, it is essential to approach the subject with an open mind and a willingness to explore the potential benefits of homeopathy as a complementary approach to conventional medicine. Through this exploration, we hope to empower individuals to make informed decisions about their health and well-being.

—Editor

Contents

Preface v

1. **Alopecia Areata** 1
Dr. Sitaram Mishra

2. **Coronavirus Disease (Covid-19): An Overview** 6
Dr. Kanupriya

3. **Juvenile Diabetes** 12
Dr. Yashodhan

4. **Leprosy** 18
Dr. Madhuri bhatt

5. **Malaria** 23
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

6. **Meniers Disease** 28
Dr. Nisha manani

7. **Syphilis** 34
Dr. Chintan Pandya

8. **Typhoid: An Overview** 39
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

9. **Uterine Prolapse: An Overview** 45
Dr. Shankar

10. **Viral Hepatitis: An Overview** 50
Dr. Falak Bisat

11. **Ulcerative Colitis (UC)** 56
Dr. Yashodhan

12. **Filariasis** 62
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

13. **Iron Deficiency Anemia: An Overview** 68
Dr. Nisha manani

14. **Gout** 74
Dr. Chintan Pandya

15. **Megaloblastic Anemia** 79
Dr. Shankar

16. **Osteoporosis** 84
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

17. **Osteoporosis** 90
Dr. Falak bisat

18. **Rickets** 96
Dr. Amit Banargea

19. **Sickle Cell Anemia: An Overview** 102
Dr. Piyush Gupta

20. **Anatomy of the Midbrain** 107
Dr. Sachin Bhase

21. **Apoptosis** 111
Dr. KANUPRIYA

22. **Calcium Metabolism** 114
Dr. KANUPRIYA

23. **Immunity** 117
Dr. Megha Parmar

24. **Intercellular Communication** 120
Dr. Kanupriya

25. **Kideny Function Tesy** 122
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

26. **Liver Function Test** 126
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

27. **Pancrease** 130
Dr. Nisha manani

28. **Pineal Gland** 134
Dr. Nisha manani

29. **Platelets** 137
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

30. **Salivary Gland** 141
Dr. Nisha Manani

31. **Eczema** 144
Dr. Megha Parmar

32. **Endocarditis** 148
Dr. Yashodhan

33. **Enteritis** 153
Dr. Atul kumar sinh

34. **Gallstones** 157
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

35. **Bunions (Hallux Valgus)** 161
Dr. Nisha manani

36. **Hemorrhoids** 166
Dr. Megha Parmar

37. **Hyperthyrodism** 169
Dr. Nisha manani

38. **Keloids** 173
Dr. Megha Parmar

39. **Meniscus Tear** 176
Dr. Megha Parmar

40. **Myocardial Inarction** 181
Dr. Megha Parmar

41. **Pancreatitis** 186
Dr. Megha Parmar

42. **Pleural Effusion** 191
Dr. Nisha Manani

43. **Renal Stone** 196
Dr. Atul Singh

44. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 200
Dr. Atul Singh

45. **Health Indicators: Mortality, Morbidity, and Disability Rates** 205
Dr. Nisha Manani

46. **Peptic Ulcer** 209
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

47. **Role of Homoepaathy in Piles** 217
Dr. Nisha Manani

48. **Hahnemann's Clinical Classification of Diseases** 219
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

49. **Atrial Fibrillation (AF)** 224
Dr. Yashodhan

50. **Infective Endocarditis** 240
Dr. Kanupriya

51. **Myocarditis** 256
Dr. Megha Parmar

52. **Non ST Elevation Myocardial Infarction (NSTEMI)** 268
Dr. Nisha Manani

53. **ST-Elevation Myocardial Infarction (STEMI)** 279
Dr. Atul Kumar

54. **Tetralogy of Fallot** 289
Dr. Yashodhan

55. **Appendicitis: Overview and Management** 306
Dr. Amita Peters

56. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** 309
Dr. Nisha Manani

57. **Central Nervous System Therapeutic** 315
Dr. Atul Kumar

58. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 317
Dr. Yashodhan

59. **Overview of Nerve Fibers** 323
Dr. Megha Parmar

60. **Hypothyroidism** 329
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

61. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** 332
Dr. Atul Kumar

62. **Onycholysis** 339
Dr. Kanupriya

63. **Osteoarthritis** 345
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

64. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** 348
Dr. Kanupriya

65. **Warts** 354
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

66. **Wound Healing** 358
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by: Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

67. **Approach of Homoeopathic Medicine in Acute Abdominal Pain** 361
Dr. Megha Parmar

68. **Understand a Burning Man with Homoeopathic Method in Cases of Burn** 364
Dr. Megha Parmar

69. **Silent Epidemic Iron Deficiency Affectinge in Their 20'S** 371
Dr. Atul Singh

70. **Therapeutic Approach of Homoeopathy in Cases of Warts** 373
Dr. Kanu Priya

71. **Different Types of Nail Disorder with their Picture Presentation** 382
Dr. Kanu Priya

72. **Nosodes as a Pacemaker of Homoeopathy** 391

73. **Role of Homoeopathic Medicine in Emergency Condition** 394

74. **Liver Disorder- Specially Hepatitis and Cirohosis – And Its Homoeopathic Medicine** 399
Dr Kanu Priya

75. **Nocturnal Enuresis and its Homoeopathic Medicine** 403
Dr Kanu Priya

76. **Tuberculosis** 408
Dr Megha Parmar

65

Warts

Dr. Amita Peters[1]
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

Introduction

- **Warts:** Benign tumors caused by human papillomavirus (HPV) infecting keratinocytes, appearing as well-defined hyperkeratotic protrusions.

Aetiology

- **HPV:** Over 200 subtypes, each associated with different clinical manifestations.

Predisposing Factors

- Conditions like atopic dermatitis and decreased cell-mediated immunity (e.g., AIDS, organ transplant recipients) can lead to extensive wart involvement.

Transmission

- **Non-genital warts:** Spread through direct contact and autoinoculation; incubationcan last up to 12 months.
- **Anogenital warts:** Transmitted sexually or vertically during birth, manifesting aslaryngeal papillomas in infants.

1. Principal, Aarihant Homoeopathic Medical College & Research Institute, Swarnim Startup and Innovation University, Bhoyan Rathod, Near ONGC WSS, AdalajKalol Highway, Gandhinagar, Gujarat-38242 09893250109

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

Editor

Dr. S.K. Jha

SHRINKHALA PUBLISHING HOUSE
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Diseases and Its Homeopathic Management

Editor : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2020

ISBN : 978-81-932126-5-3

Published by :
Shrinkhala Publishing House
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

In the realm of healthcare, the approach to treating diseases has evolved significantly over the years, with various systems of medicine emerging to address the diverse needs of patients. Among these, homeopathy stands out as a holistic and patient-centered approach that emphasizes the body's innate ability to heal itself. This preface aims to provide an overview of the principles of homeopathy and its application in the treatment of various diseases.

Homeopathy, founded in the late 18th century by Samuel Hahnemann, is based on the principle of "like cures like," which posits that substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill. This method not only considers the physical symptoms of a disease but also takes into account the emotional and psychological state of the patient, thereby promoting a comprehensive understanding of health and illness.

In this exploration of diseases and their homeopathic treatments, we will delve into various health conditions, examining their symptoms, underlying causes, and the homeopathic remedies that may offer relief. By integrating scientific understanding with the principles of homeopathy, we aim to provide valuable insights for practitioners and patients alike, fostering a greater appreciation for this alternative therapeutic modality.

The treatment protocols in homeopathy are tailored to the individual, recognizing that each person may respond differently to the same disease. This personalized approach is particularly beneficial in managing chronic conditions, where conventional treatments may fall short or lead to undesirable side effects. Homeopathic remedies are derived from natural sources and are prepared through a process of serial dilution

and succession, which enhances their therapeutic properties while minimizing toxicity.

As we embark on this journey through the landscape of diseases and homeopathic treatments, it is essential to approach the subject with an open mind and a willingness to explore the potential benefits of homeopathy as a complementary approach to conventional medicine. Through this exploration, we hope to empower individuals to make informed decisions about their health and well-being.

—Editor

Contents

Preface v

1. **Alopecia Areata** 1
Dr. Sitaram Mishra

2. **Coronavirus Disease (Covid-19): An Overview** 6
Dr. Kanupriya

3. **Juvenile Diabetes** 12
Dr. Yashodhan

4. **Leprosy** 18
Dr. Madhuri bhatt

5. **Malaria** 23
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

6. **Meniers Disease** 28
Dr. Nisha manani

7. **Syphilis** 34
Dr. Chintan Pandya

8. **Typhoid: An Overview** 39
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

9. **Uterine Prolapse: An Overview** 45
Dr. Shankar

10. **Viral Hepatitis: An Overview** 50
Dr. Falak Bisat

11. **Ulcerative Colitis (UC)** 56
Dr. Yashodhan

12. **Filariasis** 62
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

13. **Iron Deficiency Anemia: An Overview** 68
Dr. Nisha manani

14. **Gout** 74
Dr. Chintan Pandya

15. **Megaloblastic Anemia** 79
Dr. Shankar

16. **Osteoporosis** 84
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

17. **Osteoporosis** 90
Dr. Falak bisat

18. **Rickets** 96
Dr. Amit Banargea

19. **Sickle Cell Anemia: An Overview** 102
Dr. Piyush Gupta

20. **Anatomy of the Midbrain** 107
Dr. Sachin Bhase

21. **Apoptosis** 111
Dr. KANUPRIYA

22. **Calcium Metabolism** 114
Dr. KANUPRIYA

23. **Immunity** 117
Dr. Megha Parmar

24. **Intercellular Communication** 120
Dr. Kanupriya

25. **Kideny Function Tesy** 122
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

26. **Liver Function Test** 126
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

27. **Pancrease** 130
Dr. Nisha manani

28. **Pineal Gland** 134
Dr. Nisha manani

29. **Platelets** 137
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

30. **Salivary Gland** 141
Dr. Nisha Manani

31. **Eczema** 144
Dr. Megha Parmar

32. **Endocarditis** 148
Dr. Yashodhan

33. **Enteritis** 153
Dr. Atul kumar sinh

34. **Gallstones** 157
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

35. **Bunions (Hallux Valgus)** 161
Dr. Nisha manani

36. **Hemorrhoids** 166
Dr. Megha Parmar

37. **Hyperthyrodism** 169
Dr. Nisha manani

38. **Keloids** 173
Dr. Megha Parmar

39. **Meniscus Tear** 176
Dr. Megha Parmar

40. **Myocardial Inarction** 181
Dr. Megha Parmar

41. **Pancreatitis** 186
Dr. Megha Parmar

42. **Pleural Effusion** 191
Dr. Nisha Manani

43. **Renal Stone** 196
Dr. Atul Singh

44. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 200
Dr. Atul Singh

45. **Health Indicators: Mortality, Morbidity, and Disability Rates** 205
Dr. Nisha Manani

46. **Peptic Ulcer** 209
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

47. **Role of Homoepaathy in Piles** 217
Dr. Nisha Manani

48. **Hahnemann's Clinical Classification of Diseases** 219
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

49. **Atrial Fibrillation (AF)** 224
Dr. Yashodhan

50. **Infective Endocarditis** 240
Dr. Kanupriya

51. **Myocarditis** 256
Dr. Megha Parmar

52. **Non ST Elevation Myocardial Infarction (NSTEMI)** 268
Dr. Nisha Manani

53. **ST-Elevation Myocardial Infarction (STEMI)** 279
Dr. Atul Kumar

54. **Tetralogy of Fallot** 289
Dr. Yashodhan

55. **Appendicitis: Overview and Management** 306
Dr. Amita Peters

56. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** 309
Dr. Nisha Manani

57. **Central Nervous System Therapeutic** 315
Dr. Atul Kumar

58. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 317
Dr. Yashodhan

59. **Overview of Nerve Fibers** 323
Dr. Megha Parmar

60. **Hypothyroidism** 329
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

61. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** 332
Dr. Atul Kumar

62. **Onycholysis** 339
Dr. Kanupriya

63. **Osteoarthritis** 345
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

64. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** 348
Dr. Kanupriya

65. **Warts** 354
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

66. **Wound Healing** 358
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by: Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

67. **Approach of Homoeopathic Medicine in Acute Abdominal Pain** 361
Dr. Megha Parmar

68. **Understand a Burning Man with Homoeopathic Method in Cases of Burn** 364
Dr. Megha Parmar

69. **Silent Epidemic Iron Deficiency Affectinge in Their 20'S** 371
Dr. Atul Singh

70. **Therapeutic Approach of Homoeopathy in Cases of Warts** 373
Dr. Kanu Priya

71. **Different Types of Nail Disorder with their Picture Presentation** 382
Dr. Kanu Priya

72. **Nosodes as a Pacemaker of Homoeopathy** 391

73. **Role of Homoeopathic Medicine in Emergency Condition** 394

74. **Liver Disorder- Specially Hepatitis and Cirohosis – And Its Homoeopathic Medicine** 399
Dr Kanu Priya

75. **Nocturnal Enuresis and its Homoeopathic Medicine** 403
Dr Kanu Priya

76. **Tuberculosis** 408
Dr Megha Parmar

66

Wound Healing

Dr. Amita Peters[1]
Assisted by: Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

Introduction

Healing is a complex process that encompasses physical, emotional, and spiritual dimensions. It is not merely the absence of illness but a holistic restoration of well-being. This short note explores the various aspects of healing, including its definitions, types, processes, and the factors that influence it.

Definitions of Healing

Healing can be defined in several ways:

1. **Physical Healing:** This refers to the recovery from injury or illness. It involves biological processes such as inflammation, tissue regeneration, and the restoration of physiological functions.
2. **Emotional Healing:** This aspect focuses on recovering from emotional trauma, grief, or psychological distress. It involves processes such as therapy, support, and self-reflection.
3. **Spiritual Healing:** This encompasses the search for meaning and purpose, often involving practices that connect individuals to a larger context, such as meditation, prayer, or community engagement.

1. Principal, Assistant Professor, Department of Surgery, Aarihant, Homoeopathic Medical College & Research Institute, Swarnim Startup And Innovation University, Bhoyan Rathod, Near ONGC WSS, Adalaj Kalol Highway, Gandhinagar, Gujarat-382420

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

Editor

Dr. S.K. Jha

SHRINKHALA PUBLISHING HOUSE
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Diseases and Its Homeopathic Management

Editor : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2020

ISBN : 978-81-932126-5-3

Published by :
Shrinkhala Publishing House
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

In the realm of healthcare, the approach to treating diseases has evolved significantly over the years, with various systems of medicine emerging to address the diverse needs of patients. Among these, homeopathy stands out as a holistic and patient-centered approach that emphasizes the body's innate ability to heal itself. This preface aims to provide an overview of the principles of homeopathy and its application in the treatment of various diseases.

Homeopathy, founded in the late 18th century by Samuel Hahnemann, is based on the principle of "like cures like," which posits that substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill. This method not only considers the physical symptoms of a disease but also takes into account the emotional and psychological state of the patient, thereby promoting a comprehensive understanding of health and illness.

In this exploration of diseases and their homeopathic treatments, we will delve into various health conditions, examining their symptoms, underlying causes, and the homeopathic remedies that may offer relief. By integrating scientific understanding with the principles of homeopathy, we aim to provide valuable insights for practitioners and patients alike, fostering a greater appreciation for this alternative therapeutic modality.

The treatment protocols in homeopathy are tailored to the individual, recognizing that each person may respond differently to the same disease. This personalized approach is particularly beneficial in managing chronic conditions, where conventional treatments may fall short or lead to undesirable side effects. Homeopathic remedies are derived from natural sources and are prepared through a process of serial dilution

and succession, which enhances their therapeutic properties while minimizing toxicity.

As we embark on this journey through the landscape of diseases and homeopathic treatments, it is essential to approach the subject with an open mind and a willingness to explore the potential benefits of homeopathy as a complementary approach to conventional medicine. Through this exploration, we hope to empower individuals to make informed decisions about their health and well-being.

—Editor

Contents

Preface v

1. **Alopecia Areata** 1
Dr. Sitaram Mishra

2. **Coronavirus Disease (Covid-19): An Overview** 6
Dr. Kanupriya

3. **Juvenile Diabetes** 12
Dr. Yashodhan

4. **Leprosy** 18
Dr. Madhuri bhatt

5. **Malaria** 23
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

6. **Meniers Disease** 28
Dr. Nisha manani

7. **Syphilis** 34
Dr. Chintan Pandya

8. **Typhoid: An Overview** 39
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

9. **Uterine Prolapse: An Overview** 45
Dr. Shankar

10. **Viral Hepatitis: An Overview** 50
Dr. Falak Bisat

11. **Ulcerative Colitis (UC)** 56
Dr. Yashodhan

12. **Filariasis** 62
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

13. **Iron Deficiency Anemia: An Overview** 68
Dr. Nisha manani

14. **Gout** 74
Dr. Chintan Pandya

15. **Megaloblastic Anemia** 79
Dr. Shankar

16. **Osteoporosis** 84
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

17. **Osteoporosis** 90
Dr. Falak bisat

18. **Rickets** 96
Dr. Amit Banargea

19. **Sickle Cell Anemia: An Overview** 102
Dr. Piyush Gupta

20. **Anatomy of the Midbrain** 107
Dr. Sachin Bhase

21. **Apoptosis** 111
Dr. KANUPRIYA

22. **Calcium Metabolism** 114
Dr. KANUPRIYA

23. **Immunity** 117
Dr. Megha Parmar

24. **Intercellular Communication** 120
Dr. Kanupriya

25. **Kideny Function Tesy** 122
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

26. **Liver Function Test** 126
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

27. **Pancrease** 130
Dr. Nisha manani

28. **Pineal Gland** 134
Dr. Nisha manani

29. **Platelets** 137
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

30. **Salivary Gland** 141
Dr. Nisha Manani

31. **Eczema** 144
Dr. Megha Parmar

32. **Endocarditis** 148
Dr. Yashodhan

33. **Enteritis** 153
Dr. Atul kumar sinh

34. **Gallstones** 157
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

35. **Bunions (Hallux Valgus)** 161
Dr. Nisha manani

36. **Hemorrhoids** 166
Dr. Megha Parmar

37. **Hyperthyrodism** 169
Dr. Nisha manani

38. **Keloids** 173
Dr. Megha Parmar

39. **Meniscus Tear** 176
Dr. Megha Parmar

40. **Myocardial Inarction** 181
Dr. Megha Parmar

41. **Pancreatitis** 186
Dr. Megha Parmar

42. **Pleural Effusion** 191
Dr. Nisha Manani

43. **Renal Stone** 196
Dr. Atul Singh

44. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 200
Dr. Atul Singh

45. **Health Indicators: Mortality, Morbidity, and Disability Rates** 205
Dr. Nisha Manani

46. **Peptic Ulcer** 209
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

47. **Role of Homoepaathy in Piles** 217
Dr. Nisha Manani

48. **Hahnemann's Clinical Classification of Diseases** 219
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

49. **Atrial Fibrillation (AF)** 224
Dr. Yashodhan

50. **Infective Endocarditis** 240
Dr. Kanupriya

51. **Myocarditis** 256
Dr. Megha Parmar

52. **Non ST Elevation Myocardial Infarction (NSTEMI)** 268
Dr. Nisha Manani

53. **ST-Elevation Myocardial Infarction (STEMI)** 279
Dr. Atul Kumar

54. **Tetralogy of Fallot** 289
Dr. Yashodhan

55. **Appendicitis: Overview and Management** 306
Dr. Amita Peters

56. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** 309
Dr. Nisha Manani

57. **Central Nervous System Therapeutic** 315
Dr. Atul Kumar

58. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 317
Dr. Yashodhan

59. **Overview of Nerve Fibers** 323
Dr. Megha Parmar

60. **Hypothyroidism** 329
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

61. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** 332
Dr. Atul Kumar

62. **Onycholysis** 339
Dr. Kanupriya

63. **Osteoarthritis** 345
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

64. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** 348
Dr. Kanupriya

65. **Warts** 354
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

66. **Wound Healing** 358
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by: Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

67. **Approach of Homoeopathic Medicine in Acute Abdominal Pain** 361
Dr. Megha Parmar

68. **Understand a Burning Man with Homoeopathic Method in Cases of Burn** 364
Dr. Megha Parmar

69. **Silent Epidemic Iron Deficiency Affectinge in Their 20'S** 371
Dr. Atul Singh

70. **Therapeutic Approach of Homoeopathy in Cases of Warts** 373
Dr. Kanu Priya

71. **Different Types of Nail Disorder with their Picture Presentation** 382
Dr. Kanu Priya

72. **Nosodes as a Pacemaker of Homoeopathy** 391

73. **Role of Homoeopathic Medicine in Emergency Condition** 394

74. **Liver Disorder- Specially Hepatitis and Cirohosis – And Its Homoeopathic Medicine** 399
Dr Kanu Priya

75. **Nocturnal Enuresis and its Homoeopathic Medicine** 403
Dr Kanu Priya

76. **Tuberculosis** 408
Dr Megha Parmar

67

Approach of Homoeopathic Medicine in Acute Abdominal Pain

Dr. Megha Parmar

What do you mean by the term Acute Abdominal Pain? A Lot of people get confused between a stomach pain which could be due to some gastric issues and the term acute abdominal pain. Acute abdomen refers to a sudden, severe abdominal pain and requires immediate diagnosis and cure. It is such a condition in which quick attention and treatment is needful. Abdominal pain is common and often miner. Abdominal pain is pain that occurs between thechest and pelvic regions.

Abdominal pain can be crampy, achy, dull and sharp or intermittent. Its also called a stomachache. Major organs located in the abdomen includes intestine, kidneys, appendix, spleen, stomach, gall bladder, liver and pancreas. Viral, bacterial or parasites infection that affects the stomach and intestine, may also cause significant abdominal pain. This type of pain can be described as localized, cramp like or colicky.

Localized pain is limited to one area of the abdomen. This type of pain is often caused by problem in a particular region. The most common cause of localized pain is stomach aches. Cramp like pain may be associated with diarrhea, constipation and bloating. In women, it can be associated with menstruation, miscarriage or complication in the female reproductive organ. This pain comes and goes and may completely subsides on its own without treatment.

Colicky pain is a symptom of more severe condition such as kidney stone. This pain across suddenly and make feel like as severe muscle spasms. Older adults and those who have HIV

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

Editor

Dr. S.K. Jha

SHRINKHALA PUBLISHING HOUSE
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Diseases and Its Homeopathic Management

Editor : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2020

ISBN : 978-81-932126-5-3

Published by :
Shrinkhala Publishing House
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

In the realm of healthcare, the approach to treating diseases has evolved significantly over the years, with various systems of medicine emerging to address the diverse needs of patients. Among these, homeopathy stands out as a holistic and patient-centered approach that emphasizes the body's innate ability to heal itself. This preface aims to provide an overview of the principles of homeopathy and its application in the treatment of various diseases.

Homeopathy, founded in the late 18th century by Samuel Hahnemann, is based on the principle of "like cures like," which posits that substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill. This method not only considers the physical symptoms of a disease but also takes into account the emotional and psychological state of the patient, thereby promoting a comprehensive understanding of health and illness.

In this exploration of diseases and their homeopathic treatments, we will delve into various health conditions, examining their symptoms, underlying causes, and the homeopathic remedies that may offer relief. By integrating scientific understanding with the principles of homeopathy, we aim to provide valuable insights for practitioners and patients alike, fostering a greater appreciation for this alternative therapeutic modality.

The treatment protocols in homeopathy are tailored to the individual, recognizing that each person may respond differently to the same disease. This personalized approach is particularly beneficial in managing chronic conditions, where conventional treatments may fall short or lead to undesirable side effects. Homeopathic remedies are derived from natural sources and are prepared through a process of serial dilution

and succession, which enhances their therapeutic properties while minimizing toxicity.

As we embark on this journey through the landscape of diseases and homeopathic treatments, it is essential to approach the subject with an open mind and a willingness to explore the potential benefits of homeopathy as a complementary approach to conventional medicine. Through this exploration, we hope to empower individuals to make informed decisions about their health and well-being.

—Editor

Contents

Preface v

1. **Alopecia Areata** 1
Dr. Sitaram Mishra

2. **Coronavirus Disease (Covid-19): An Overview** 6
Dr. Kanupriya

3. **Juvenile Diabetes** 12
Dr. Yashodhan

4. **Leprosy** 18
Dr. Madhuri bhatt

5. **Malaria** 23
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

6. **Meniers Disease** 28
Dr. Nisha manani

7. **Syphilis** 34
Dr. Chintan Pandya

8. **Typhoid: An Overview** 39
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

9. **Uterine Prolapse: An Overview** 45
Dr. Shankar

10. **Viral Hepatitis: An Overview** 50
Dr. Falak Bisat

11. **Ulcerative Colitis (UC)** 56
Dr. Yashodhan

12. **Filariasis** 62
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

13. **Iron Deficiency Anemia: An Overview** 68
Dr. Nisha manani

14. **Gout** 74
Dr. Chintan Pandya

15. **Megaloblastic Anemia** 79
Dr. Shankar

16. **Osteoporosis** 84
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

17. **Osteoporosis** 90
Dr. Falak bisat

18. **Rickets** 96
Dr. Amit Banargea

19. **Sickle Cell Anemia: An Overview** 102
Dr. Piyush Gupta

20. **Anatomy of the Midbrain** 107
Dr. Sachin Bhase

21. **Apoptosis** 111
Dr. KANUPRIYA

22. **Calcium Metabolism** 114
Dr. KANUPRIYA

23. **Immunity** 117
Dr. Megha Parmar

24. **Intercellular Communication** 120
Dr. Kanupriya

25. **Kideny Function Tesy** 122
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

26. **Liver Function Test** 126
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

27. **Pancrease** 130
Dr. Nisha manani

28. **Pineal Gland** 134
Dr. Nisha manani

29. **Platelets** 137
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

30. **Salivary Gland** 141
Dr. Nisha Manani

31. **Eczema** 144
Dr. Megha Parmar

32. **Endocarditis** 148
Dr. Yashodhan

33. **Enteritis** 153
Dr. Atul kumar sinh

34. **Gallstones** 157
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

35. **Bunions (Hallux Valgus)** 161
Dr. Nisha manani

36. **Hemorrhoids** 166
Dr. Megha Parmar

37. **Hyperthyrodism** 169
Dr. Nisha manani

38. **Keloids** 173
Dr. Megha Parmar

39. **Meniscus Tear** 176
Dr. Megha Parmar

40. **Myocardial Inarction** 181
Dr. Megha Parmar

41. **Pancreatitis** 186
Dr. Megha Parmar

42. **Pleural Effusion** 191
Dr. Nisha Manani

43. **Renal Stone** 196
Dr. Atul Singh

44. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 200
Dr. Atul Singh

45. **Health Indicators: Mortality, Morbidity, and Disability Rates** 205
Dr. Nisha Manani

46. **Peptic Ulcer** 209
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

47. **Role of Homoepaathy in Piles** 217
Dr. Nisha Manani

48. **Hahnemann's Clinical Classification of Diseases** 219
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

49. **Atrial Fibrillation (AF)** 224
Dr. Yashodhan

50. **Infective Endocarditis** 240
Dr. Kanupriya

51. **Myocarditis** 256
Dr. Megha Parmar

52. **Non ST Elevation Myocardial Infarction (NSTEMI)** 268
Dr. Nisha Manani

53. **ST-Elevation Myocardial Infarction (STEMI)** 279
Dr. Atul Kumar

54. **Tetralogy of Fallot** 289
Dr. Yashodhan

55. **Appendicitis: Overview and Management** 306
Dr. Amita Peters

56. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** 309
Dr. Nisha Manani

57. **Central Nervous System Therapeutic** 315
Dr. Atul Kumar

58. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 317
Dr. Yashodhan

59. **Overview of Nerve Fibers** 323
Dr. Megha Parmar

60. **Hypothyroidism** 329
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

61. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** 332
Dr. Atul Kumar

62. **Onycholysis** 339
Dr. Kanupriya

63. **Osteoarthritis** 345
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

64. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** 348
Dr. Kanupriya

65. **Warts** 354
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

66. **Wound Healing** 358
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by: Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

67. **Approach of Homoeopathic Medicine in Acute Abdominal Pain** 361
Dr. Megha Parmar

68. **Understand a Burning Man with Homoeopathic Method in Cases of Burn** 364
Dr. Megha Parmar

69. **Silent Epidemic Iron Deficiency Affectinge in Their 20'S** 371
Dr. Atul Singh

70. **Therapeutic Approach of Homoeopathy in Cases of Warts** 373
Dr. Kanu Priya

71. **Different Types of Nail Disorder with their Picture Presentation** 382
Dr. Kanu Priya

72. **Nosodes as a Pacemaker of Homoeopathy** 391

73. **Role of Homoeopathic Medicine in Emergency Condition** 394

74. **Liver Disorder- Specially Hepatitis and Cirohosis – And Its Homoeopathic Medicine** 399
Dr Kanu Priya

75. **Nocturnal Enuresis and its Homoeopathic Medicine** 403
Dr Kanu Priya

76. **Tuberculosis** 408
Dr Megha Parmar

68

Understand a Burning Man with Homoeopathic Method in Cases of Burn

Dr. Megha Parmar[1]

A burn is a wound in which there is Coagulative necrosis of the tissue. A burn is a type of injury to the flesh or skin which can be caused by heat, electricity, chemicals, friction or radiation.

Burns are one of the most devastating conditions encountered in the medicine. The injury represents an assault on all aspects of the patients from the physical to the psychological. A burn is an injury to the skin or other organic tissue primarily caused by exposure to heat or other causative agents (radiation, electricity, chemicals).

According to WHO, it is a global public health problem, accounting for an estimated 180,000 deaths annually. It is among the leading causes of disability in low and middle-income countries and almost two-thirds occur in the WHO African and South-East Asia regions.

Burns do not only affect the skin, they can have other effects on the tissue, organ and system networks such as smoke inhalation, as well as psychological effects. Burns affect all genders although females have slightly higher rates of death from burns compared to males. They also affect all age groups and are the fifth most common cause of non-fatal childhood injuries.

First-degree burns affect only the outer layer of the skin. They cause pain, redness, and swelling. Second-degree burns

1. Assistant professor pharmacy

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

Editor

Dr. S.K. Jha

SHRINKHALA PUBLISHING HOUSE
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Diseases and Its Homeopathic Management

Editor : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2020

ISBN : 978-81-932126-5-3

Published by :
Shrinkhala Publishing House
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

In the realm of healthcare, the approach to treating diseases has evolved significantly over the years, with various systems of medicine emerging to address the diverse needs of patients. Among these, homeopathy stands out as a holistic and patient-centered approach that emphasizes the body's innate ability to heal itself. This preface aims to provide an overview of the principles of homeopathy and its application in the treatment of various diseases.

Homeopathy, founded in the late 18th century by Samuel Hahnemann, is based on the principle of "like cures like," which posits that substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill. This method not only considers the physical symptoms of a disease but also takes into account the emotional and psychological state of the patient, thereby promoting a comprehensive understanding of health and illness.

In this exploration of diseases and their homeopathic treatments, we will delve into various health conditions, examining their symptoms, underlying causes, and the homeopathic remedies that may offer relief. By integrating scientific understanding with the principles of homeopathy, we aim to provide valuable insights for practitioners and patients alike, fostering a greater appreciation for this alternative therapeutic modality.

The treatment protocols in homeopathy are tailored to the individual, recognizing that each person may respond differently to the same disease. This personalized approach is particularly beneficial in managing chronic conditions, where conventional treatments may fall short or lead to undesirable side effects. Homeopathic remedies are derived from natural sources and are prepared through a process of serial dilution

and succession, which enhances their therapeutic properties while minimizing toxicity.

As we embark on this journey through the landscape of diseases and homeopathic treatments, it is essential to approach the subject with an open mind and a willingness to explore the potential benefits of homeopathy as a complementary approach to conventional medicine. Through this exploration, we hope to empower individuals to make informed decisions about their health and well-being.

—Editor

Contents

Preface v

1. **Alopecia Areata** 1
Dr. Sitaram Mishra

2. **Coronavirus Disease (Covid-19): An Overview** 6
Dr. Kanupriya

3. **Juvenile Diabetes** 12
Dr. Yashodhan

4. **Leprosy** 18
Dr. Madhuri bhatt

5. **Malaria** 23
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

6. **Meniers Disease** 28
Dr. Nisha manani

7. **Syphilis** 34
Dr. Chintan Pandya

8. **Typhoid: An Overview** 39
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

9. **Uterine Prolapse: An Overview** 45
Dr. Shankar

10. **Viral Hepatitis: An Overview** 50
Dr. Falak Bisat

11. **Ulcerative Colitis (UC)** 56
Dr. Yashodhan

12. **Filariasis** 62
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

13. **Iron Deficiency Anemia: An Overview** 68
Dr. Nisha manani

14. **Gout** 74
Dr. Chintan Pandya

15. **Megaloblastic Anemia** 79
Dr. Shankar

16. **Osteoporosis** 84
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

17. **Osteoporosis** 90
Dr. Falak bisat

18. **Rickets** 96
Dr. Amit Banargea

19. **Sickle Cell Anemia: An Overview** 102
Dr. Piyush Gupta

20. **Anatomy of the Midbrain** 107
Dr. Sachin Bhase

21. **Apoptosis** 111
Dr. KANUPRIYA

22. **Calcium Metabolism** 114
Dr. KANUPRIYA

23. **Immunity** 117
Dr. Megha Parmar

24. **Intercellular Communication** 120
Dr. Kanupriya

25. **Kideny Function Tesy** 122
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

26. **Liver Function Test** 126
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

27. **Pancrease** 130
Dr. Nisha manani

28. **Pineal Gland** 134
Dr. Nisha manani

29. **Platelets** 137
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

30. **Salivary Gland** 141
Dr. Nisha Manani

31. **Eczema** 144
Dr. Megha Parmar

32. **Endocarditis** 148
Dr. Yashodhan

33. **Enteritis** 153
Dr. Atul kumar sinh

34. **Gallstones** 157
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

35. **Bunions (Hallux Valgus)** 161
Dr. Nisha manani

36. **Hemorrhoids** 166
Dr. Megha Parmar

37. **Hyperthyrodism** 169
Dr. Nisha manani

38. **Keloids** 173
Dr. Megha Parmar

39. **Meniscus Tear** 176
Dr. Megha Parmar

40. **Myocardial Inarction** 181
Dr. Megha Parmar

41. **Pancreatitis** 186
Dr. Megha Parmar

42. **Pleural Effusion** 191
Dr. Nisha Manani

43. **Renal Stone** 196
Dr. Atul Singh

44. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 200
Dr. Atul Singh

45. **Health Indicators: Mortality, Morbidity, and Disability Rates** 205
Dr. Nisha Manani

46. **Peptic Ulcer** 209
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

47. **Role of Homoepaathy in Piles** 217
Dr. Nisha Manani

48. **Hahnemann's Clinical Classification of Diseases** 219
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

49. **Atrial Fibrillation (AF)** 224
Dr. Yashodhan

50. **Infective Endocarditis** 240
Dr. Kanupriya

51. **Myocarditis** 256
Dr. Megha Parmar

52. **Non ST Elevation Myocardial Infarction (NSTEMI)** 268
Dr. Nisha Manani

53. **ST-Elevation Myocardial Infarction (STEMI)** 279
Dr. Atul Kumar

54. **Tetralogy of Fallot** 289
Dr. Yashodhan

55. **Appendicitis: Overview and Management** 306
Dr. Amita Peters

56. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** 309
Dr. Nisha Manani

57. **Central Nervous System Therapeutic** 315
Dr. Atul Kumar

58. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 317
Dr. Yashodhan

59. **Overview of Nerve Fibers** 323
Dr. Megha Parmar

60. **Hypothyroidism** 329
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

61. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** 332
Dr. Atul Kumar

62. **Onycholysis** 339
Dr. Kanupriya

63. **Osteoarthritis** 345
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

64. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** 348
Dr. Kanupriya

65. **Warts** 354
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

66. **Wound Healing** 358
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by: Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

67. **Approach of Homoeopathic Medicine in Acute Abdominal Pain** 361
Dr. Megha Parmar

68. **Understand a Burning Man with Homoeopathic Method in Cases of Burn** 364
Dr. Megha Parmar

69. **Silent Epidemic Iron Deficiency Affectinge in Their 20'S** 371
Dr. Atul Singh

70. **Therapeutic Approach of Homoeopathy in Cases of Warts** 373
Dr. Kanu Priya

71. **Different Types of Nail Disorder with their Picture Presentation** 382
Dr. Kanu Priya

72. **Nosodes as a Pacemaker of Homoeopathy** 391

73. **Role of Homoeopathic Medicine in Emergency Condition** 394

74. **Liver Disorder- Specially Hepatitis and Cirohosis – And Its Homoeopathic Medicine** 399
Dr Kanu Priya

75. **Nocturnal Enuresis and its Homoeopathic Medicine** 403
Dr Kanu Priya

76. **Tuberculosis** 408
Dr Megha Parmar

69

Silent Epidemic Iron Deficiency Affectinge in their 20'S

Dr. Atul Singh

Despite advancementofnutritionawareness manyteensorearlyadultslikemy age is still vulnerable to this often overlooked condition. This article explores prevalence, impact and solutions surrounding iron deficiency among today's teenager.

Inourhecticlifestyles,erraticeating,inclination tofastfoods-manyteensare missing out the nutrition.

How iron deficiencyis affectingusphysically?

Inadequate iron intake is causing fatuigeness,reduced concentration,diminished athletic performance, weakness, pale skin, excretion even after minimal exercises, headaches, dizziness, brittle nails, hair loss and so many unlisted sufferings.

Howiron deficiency is affectingus mentally?

There is substantial evidence that iron deficiencyalsoaffectsusmentally.Iron helps in cognitive process of our body, in its deficiency we usually suffer through memory problems, lack of concentration and loss of attention. Mood disorders like anxiety, depression, and irritability. Also children suffers from delayed development issues.

How can we fight with this silent epidemic?

We should have takenironrichdiets and should spread awareness aboutthe combating iron deficiency.

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

Editor

Dr. S.K. Jha

SHRINKHALA PUBLISHING HOUSE
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Diseases and Its Homeopathic Management

Editor : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2020

ISBN : 978-81-932126-5-3

Published by :
Shrinkhala Publishing House
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

In the realm of healthcare, the approach to treating diseases has evolved significantly over the years, with various systems of medicine emerging to address the diverse needs of patients. Among these, homeopathy stands out as a holistic and patient-centered approach that emphasizes the body's innate ability to heal itself. This preface aims to provide an overview of the principles of homeopathy and its application in the treatment of various diseases.

Homeopathy, founded in the late 18th century by Samuel Hahnemann, is based on the principle of "like cures like," which posits that substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill. This method not only considers the physical symptoms of a disease but also takes into account the emotional and psychological state of the patient, thereby promoting a comprehensive understanding of health and illness.

In this exploration of diseases and their homeopathic treatments, we will delve into various health conditions, examining their symptoms, underlying causes, and the homeopathic remedies that may offer relief. By integrating scientific understanding with the principles of homeopathy, we aim to provide valuable insights for practitioners and patients alike, fostering a greater appreciation for this alternative therapeutic modality.

The treatment protocols in homeopathy are tailored to the individual, recognizing that each person may respond differently to the same disease. This personalized approach is particularly beneficial in managing chronic conditions, where conventional treatments may fall short or lead to undesirable side effects. Homeopathic remedies are derived from natural sources and are prepared through a process of serial dilution

and succession, which enhances their therapeutic properties while minimizing toxicity.

As we embark on this journey through the landscape of diseases and homeopathic treatments, it is essential to approach the subject with an open mind and a willingness to explore the potential benefits of homeopathy as a complementary approach to conventional medicine. Through this exploration, we hope to empower individuals to make informed decisions about their health and well-being.

—Editor

Contents

Preface v

1. **Alopecia Areata** 1
Dr. Sitaram Mishra

2. **Coronavirus Disease (Covid-19): An Overview** 6
Dr. Kanupriya

3. **Juvenile Diabetes** 12
Dr. Yashodhan

4. **Leprosy** 18
Dr. Madhuri bhatt

5. **Malaria** 23
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

6. **Meniers Disease** 28
Dr. Nisha manani

7. **Syphilis** 34
Dr. Chintan Pandya

8. **Typhoid: An Overview** 39
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

9. **Uterine Prolapse: An Overview** 45
Dr. Shankar

10. **Viral Hepatitis: An Overview** 50
Dr. Falak Bisat

11. **Ulcerative Colitis (UC)** 56
Dr. Yashodhan

12. **Filariasis** 62
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

13. **Iron Deficiency Anemia: An Overview** 68
Dr. Nisha manani

14. **Gout** 74
Dr. Chintan Pandya

15. **Megaloblastic Anemia** 79
Dr. Shankar

16. **Osteoporosis** 84
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

17. **Osteoporosis** 90
Dr. Falak bisat

18. **Rickets** 96
Dr. Amit Banargea

19. **Sickle Cell Anemia: An Overview** 102
Dr. Piyush Gupta

20. **Anatomy of the Midbrain** 107
Dr. Sachin Bhase

21. **Apoptosis** 111
Dr. KANUPRIYA

22. **Calcium Metabolism** 114
Dr. KANUPRIYA

23. **Immunity** 117
Dr. Megha Parmar

24. **Intercellular Communication** 120
Dr. Kanupriya

25. **Kideny Function Tesy** 122
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

26. **Liver Function Test** 126
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

27. **Pancrease** 130
Dr. Nisha manani

28. **Pineal Gland** 134
Dr. Nisha manani

29. **Platelets** 137
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

30. **Salivary Gland** 141
Dr. Nisha Manani

31. **Eczema** 144
Dr. Megha Parmar

32. **Endocarditis** 148
Dr. Yashodhan

33. **Enteritis** 153
Dr. Atul kumar sinh

34. **Gallstones** 157
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

35. **Bunions (Hallux Valgus)** 161
Dr. Nisha manani

36. **Hemorrhoids** 166
Dr. Megha Parmar

37. **Hyperthyrodism** 169
Dr. Nisha manani

38. **Keloids** 173
Dr. Megha Parmar

39. **Meniscus Tear** 176
Dr. Megha Parmar

40. **Myocardial Inarction** 181
Dr. Megha Parmar

41. **Pancreatitis** 186
Dr. Megha Parmar

42. **Pleural Effusion** 191
Dr. Nisha Manani

43. **Renal Stone** 196
Dr. Atul Singh

44. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 200
Dr. Atul Singh

45. **Health Indicators: Mortality, Morbidity, and Disability Rates** 205
Dr. Nisha Manani

46. **Peptic Ulcer** 209
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

47. **Role of Homoepaathy in Piles** 217
Dr. Nisha Manani

48. **Hahnemann's Clinical Classification of Diseases** 219
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

49. **Atrial Fibrillation (AF)** 224
Dr. Yashodhan

50. **Infective Endocarditis** 240
Dr. Kanupriya

51. **Myocarditis** 256
Dr. Megha Parmar

52. **Non ST Elevation Myocardial Infarction (NSTEMI)** 268
Dr. Nisha Manani

53. **ST-Elevation Myocardial Infarction (STEMI)** 279
Dr. Atul Kumar

54. **Tetralogy of Fallot** 289
Dr. Yashodhan

55. **Appendicitis: Overview and Management** 306
Dr. Amita Peters

56. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** 309
Dr. Nisha Manani

57. **Central Nervous System Therapeutic** 315
Dr. Atul Kumar

58. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 317
Dr. Yashodhan

59. **Overview of Nerve Fibers** 323
Dr. Megha Parmar

60. **Hypothyroidism** 329
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

61. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** 332
Dr. Atul Kumar

62. **Onycholysis** 339
Dr. Kanupriya

63. **Osteoarthritis** 345
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

64. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** 348
Dr. Kanupriya

65. **Warts** 354
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

66. **Wound Healing** 358
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by: Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

67. **Approach of Homoeopathic Medicine in Acute Abdominal Pain** 361
Dr. Megha Parmar

68. **Understand a Burning Man with Homoeopathic Method in Cases of Burn** 364
Dr. Megha Parmar

69. **Silent Epidemic Iron Deficiency Affectinge in Their 20'S** 371
Dr. Atul Singh

70. **Therapeutic Approach of Homoeopathy in Cases of Warts** 373
Dr. Kanu Priya

71. **Different Types of Nail Disorder with their Picture Presentation** 382
Dr. Kanu Priya

72. **Nosodes as a Pacemaker of Homoeopathy** 391

73. **Role of Homoeopathic Medicine in Emergency Condition** 394

74. **Liver Disorder- Specially Hepatitis and Cirohosis – And Its Homoeopathic Medicine** 399
Dr Kanu Priya

75. **Nocturnal Enuresis and its Homoeopathic Medicine** 403
Dr Kanu Priya

76. **Tuberculosis** 408
Dr Megha Parmar

70

Therapeutic Approach of Homoeopathy in Cases of Warts

Dr. Kanu Priya

Abstract

Homeopathic medicine offers a distinctive approach to treating warts, focusing on individualized assessment and holistic principles. Warts, caused by the human papillomavirus (HPV), vary widely in appearance and location, from common warts on hands to plantar warts on feet and genital warts. Homeopathy views warts not just as a localized skin issue but as an expression of an internal imbalance or susceptibility.

The selection of a homeopathic remedy for warts is based on detailed observation of the patient's physical symptoms, emotional state, and overall health. Remedies like Thuja occidentalis are commonly prescribed due to their affinity for treating various types of warts, especially those that bleed easily or emit an odor. Nitricumacidum is used for warts that are large, fissured, and prone to bleeding or itching. Other remedies such as Causticum and Antimoniumcrudum may be chosen based on specific characteristics of the warts and the individual's constitution.

Homeopathic treatment aims not only to remove warts but also to strengthen the body's immune response and reduce susceptibility to future infections. This approach involves a gradual and gentle process, where remedies are selected based on the principle of "like cures like" and administered in highly diluted forms to stimulate the body's own healing mechanisms.

Furthermore, the holistic nature of homeopathy considers the patient's overall well-being, lifestyle factors, and any underlying conditions that may contribute to the persistence of warts. By addressing the root cause and enhancing the body's innate ability to heal, homeopathic medicine offers a comprehensive and personal-

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

Editor

Dr. S.K. Jha

SHRINKHALA PUBLISHING HOUSE
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Diseases and Its Homeopathic Management

Editor : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2020

ISBN : 978-81-932126-5-3

Published by :
Shrinkhala Publishing House
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

In the realm of healthcare, the approach to treating diseases has evolved significantly over the years, with various systems of medicine emerging to address the diverse needs of patients. Among these, homeopathy stands out as a holistic and patient-centered approach that emphasizes the body's innate ability to heal itself. This preface aims to provide an overview of the principles of homeopathy and its application in the treatment of various diseases.

Homeopathy, founded in the late 18th century by Samuel Hahnemann, is based on the principle of "like cures like," which posits that substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill. This method not only considers the physical symptoms of a disease but also takes into account the emotional and psychological state of the patient, thereby promoting a comprehensive understanding of health and illness.

In this exploration of diseases and their homeopathic treatments, we will delve into various health conditions, examining their symptoms, underlying causes, and the homeopathic remedies that may offer relief. By integrating scientific understanding with the principles of homeopathy, we aim to provide valuable insights for practitioners and patients alike, fostering a greater appreciation for this alternative therapeutic modality.

The treatment protocols in homeopathy are tailored to the individual, recognizing that each person may respond differently to the same disease. This personalized approach is particularly beneficial in managing chronic conditions, where conventional treatments may fall short or lead to undesirable side effects. Homeopathic remedies are derived from natural sources and are prepared through a process of serial dilution

and succession, which enhances their therapeutic properties while minimizing toxicity.

As we embark on this journey through the landscape of diseases and homeopathic treatments, it is essential to approach the subject with an open mind and a willingness to explore the potential benefits of homeopathy as a complementary approach to conventional medicine. Through this exploration, we hope to empower individuals to make informed decisions about their health and well-being.

—Editor

Contents

Preface v

1. **Alopecia Areata** 1
Dr. Sitaram Mishra

2. **Coronavirus Disease (Covid-19): An Overview** 6
Dr. Kanupriya

3. **Juvenile Diabetes** 12
Dr. Yashodhan

4. **Leprosy** 18
Dr. Madhuri bhatt

5. **Malaria** 23
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

6. **Meniers Disease** 28
Dr. Nisha manani

7. **Syphilis** 34
Dr. Chintan Pandya

8. **Typhoid: An Overview** 39
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

9. **Uterine Prolapse: An Overview** 45
Dr. Shankar

10. **Viral Hepatitis: An Overview** 50
Dr. Falak Bisat

11. **Ulcerative Colitis (UC)** 56
Dr. Yashodhan

12. **Filariasis** 62
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

13. **Iron Deficiency Anemia: An Overview** 68
Dr. Nisha manani

14. **Gout** 74
Dr. Chintan Pandya

15. **Megaloblastic Anemia** 79
Dr. Shankar

16. **Osteoporosis** 84
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

17. **Osteoporosis** 90
Dr. Falak bisat

18. **Rickets** 96
Dr. Amit Banargea

19. **Sickle Cell Anemia: An Overview** 102
Dr. Piyush Gupta

20. **Anatomy of the Midbrain** 107
Dr. Sachin Bhase

21. **Apoptosis** 111
Dr. KANUPRIYA

22. **Calcium Metabolism** 114
Dr. KANUPRIYA

23. **Immunity** 117
Dr. Megha Parmar

24. **Intercellular Communication** 120
Dr. Kanupriya

25. **Kideny Function Tesy** 122
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

26. **Liver Function Test** 126
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

27. **Pancrease** 130
Dr. Nisha manani

28. **Pineal Gland** 134
Dr. Nisha manani

29. **Platelets** 137
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

30. **Salivary Gland** 141
Dr. Nisha Manani

31. **Eczema** 144
Dr. Megha Parmar

32. **Endocarditis** 148
Dr. Yashodhan

33. **Enteritis** 153
Dr. Atul kumar sinh

34. **Gallstones** 157
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

35. **Bunions (Hallux Valgus)** 161
Dr. Nisha manani

36. **Hemorrhoids** 166
Dr. Megha Parmar

37. **Hyperthyrodism** 169
Dr. Nisha manani

38. **Keloids** 173
Dr. Megha Parmar

39. **Meniscus Tear** 176
Dr. Megha Parmar

40. **Myocardial Inarction** 181
Dr. Megha Parmar

41. **Pancreatitis** 186
Dr. Megha Parmar

42. **Pleural Effusion** 191
Dr. Nisha Manani

43. **Renal Stone** 196
Dr. Atul Singh

44. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 200
Dr. Atul Singh

45. **Health Indicators: Mortality, Morbidity, and Disability Rates** 205
Dr. Nisha Manani

46. **Peptic Ulcer** 209
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

47. **Role of Homoepaathy in Piles** 217
Dr. Nisha Manani

48. **Hahnemann's Clinical Classification of Diseases** 219
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

49. **Atrial Fibrillation (AF)** 224
Dr. Yashodhan

50. **Infective Endocarditis** 240
Dr. Kanupriya

51. **Myocarditis** 256
Dr. Megha Parmar

52. **Non ST Elevation Myocardial Infarction (NSTEMI)** 268
Dr. Nisha Manani

53. **ST-Elevation Myocardial Infarction (STEMI)** 279
Dr. Atul Kumar

54. **Tetralogy of Fallot** 289
Dr. Yashodhan

55. **Appendicitis: Overview and Management** 306
Dr. Amita Peters

56. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** 309
Dr. Nisha Manani

57. **Central Nervous System Therapeutic** 315
Dr. Atul Kumar

58. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 317
Dr. Yashodhan

59. **Overview of Nerve Fibers** 323
Dr. Megha Parmar

60. **Hypothyroidism** 329
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

61. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** 332
Dr. Atul Kumar

62. **Onycholysis** 339
Dr. Kanupriya

63. **Osteoarthritis** 345
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

64. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** 348
Dr. Kanupriya

65. **Warts** 354
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

66. **Wound Healing** 358
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by: Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

67. **Approach of Homoeopathic Medicine in Acute Abdominal Pain** 361
Dr. Megha Parmar

68. **Understand a Burning Man with Homoeopathic Method in Cases of Burn** 364
Dr. Megha Parmar

69. **Silent Epidemic Iron Deficiency Affectinge in Their 20'S** 371
Dr. Atul Singh

70. **Therapeutic Approach of Homoeopathy in Cases of Warts** 373
Dr. Kanu Priya

71. **Different Types of Nail Disorder with their Picture Presentation** 382
Dr. Kanu Priya

72. **Nosodes as a Pacemaker of Homoeopathy** 391

73. **Role of Homoeopathic Medicine in Emergency Condition** 394

74. **Liver Disorder- Specially Hepatitis and Cirohosis – And Its Homoeopathic Medicine** 399
Dr Kanu Priya

75. **Nocturnal Enuresis and its Homoeopathic Medicine** 403
Dr Kanu Priya

76. **Tuberculosis** 408
Dr Megha Parmar

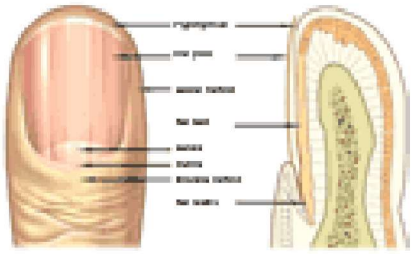
71

Different Types of Nail Disorder with their Picture Presentation

Dr. Kanu Priya

This chapter provides a glossary of terms used to describe abnormal fingernails and toenails. Proper use of language is necessary for diagnosis and to communicate with other health professionals.

Nails are a specialised form of stratum corneum and are made predominantly of keratin. Their primary functions are for protection, scratching and picking up small objects. When looking at the nails carefully inspect the nail plate and surrounding skin.



Normal nail (picture not clear)

If the patient presents with a nail problem, it is important to ask about skin disease elsewhere and examine them generally. Fungal nail disease (onychomycosis) is nearly always associated with fungal skin disease (check feet, hands, groin). Nail changes may be the first sign of psoriasis (check scalp, elbows,

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

Editor

Dr. S.K. Jha

SHRINKHALA PUBLISHING HOUSE
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Diseases and Its Homeopathic Management

Editor : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2020

ISBN : 978-81-932126-5-3

Published by :
Shrinkhala Publishing House
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

In the realm of healthcare, the approach to treating diseases has evolved significantly over the years, with various systems of medicine emerging to address the diverse needs of patients. Among these, homeopathy stands out as a holistic and patient-centered approach that emphasizes the body's innate ability to heal itself. This preface aims to provide an overview of the principles of homeopathy and its application in the treatment of various diseases.

Homeopathy, founded in the late 18th century by Samuel Hahnemann, is based on the principle of "like cures like," which posits that substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill. This method not only considers the physical symptoms of a disease but also takes into account the emotional and psychological state of the patient, thereby promoting a comprehensive understanding of health and illness.

In this exploration of diseases and their homeopathic treatments, we will delve into various health conditions, examining their symptoms, underlying causes, and the homeopathic remedies that may offer relief. By integrating scientific understanding with the principles of homeopathy, we aim to provide valuable insights for practitioners and patients alike, fostering a greater appreciation for this alternative therapeutic modality.

The treatment protocols in homeopathy are tailored to the individual, recognizing that each person may respond differently to the same disease. This personalized approach is particularly beneficial in managing chronic conditions, where conventional treatments may fall short or lead to undesirable side effects. Homeopathic remedies are derived from natural sources and are prepared through a process of serial dilution

and succession, which enhances their therapeutic properties while minimizing toxicity.

As we embark on this journey through the landscape of diseases and homeopathic treatments, it is essential to approach the subject with an open mind and a willingness to explore the potential benefits of homeopathy as a complementary approach to conventional medicine. Through this exploration, we hope to empower individuals to make informed decisions about their health and well-being.

—Editor

Contents

Preface v

1. **Alopecia Areata** 1
Dr. Sitaram Mishra

2. **Coronavirus Disease (Covid-19): An Overview** 6
Dr. Kanupriya

3. **Juvenile Diabetes** 12
Dr. Yashodhan

4. **Leprosy** 18
Dr. Madhuri bhatt

5. **Malaria** 23
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

6. **Meniers Disease** 28
Dr. Nisha manani

7. **Syphilis** 34
Dr. Chintan Pandya

8. **Typhoid: An Overview** 39
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

9. **Uterine Prolapse: An Overview** 45
Dr. Shankar

10. **Viral Hepatitis: An Overview** 50
Dr. Falak Bisat

11. **Ulcerative Colitis (UC)** 56
Dr. Yashodhan

12. **Filariasis** 62
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

13. **Iron Deficiency Anemia: An Overview** 68
Dr. Nisha manani

14. **Gout** 74
Dr. Chintan Pandya

15. **Megaloblastic Anemia** 79
Dr. Shankar

16. **Osteoporosis** 84
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

17. **Osteoporosis** 90
Dr. Falak bisat

18. **Rickets** 96
Dr. Amit Banargea

19. **Sickle Cell Anemia: An Overview** 102
Dr. Piyush Gupta

20. **Anatomy of the Midbrain** 107
Dr. Sachin Bhase

21. **Apoptosis** 111
Dr. KANUPRIYA

22. **Calcium Metabolism** 114
Dr. KANUPRIYA

23. **Immunity** 117
Dr. Megha Parmar

24. **Intercellular Communication** 120
Dr. Kanupriya

25. **Kideny Function Tesy** 122
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

26. **Liver Function Test** 126
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

27. **Pancrease** 130
Dr. Nisha manani

28. **Pineal Gland** 134
Dr. Nisha manani

29. **Platelets** 137
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

30. **Salivary Gland** 141
Dr. Nisha Manani

31. **Eczema** 144
Dr. Megha Parmar

32. **Endocarditis** 148
Dr. Yashodhan

33. **Enteritis** 153
Dr. Atul kumar sinh

34. **Gallstones** 157
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

35. **Bunions (Hallux Valgus)** 161
Dr. Nisha manani

36. **Hemorrhoids** 166
Dr. Megha Parmar

37. **Hyperthyrodism** 169
Dr. Nisha manani

38. **Keloids** 173
Dr. Megha Parmar

39. **Meniscus Tear** 176
Dr. Megha Parmar

40. **Myocardial Inarction** 181
Dr. Megha Parmar

41. **Pancreatitis** 186
Dr. Megha Parmar

42. **Pleural Effusion** 191
Dr. Nisha Manani

43. **Renal Stone** 196
Dr. Atul Singh

44. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 200
Dr. Atul Singh

45. **Health Indicators: Mortality, Morbidity, and Disability Rates** 205
Dr. Nisha Manani

46. **Peptic Ulcer** 209
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

47. **Role of Homoepaathy in Piles** 217
Dr. Nisha Manani

48. **Hahnemann's Clinical Classification of Diseases** 219
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

49. **Atrial Fibrillation (AF)** 224
Dr. Yashodhan

50. **Infective Endocarditis** 240
Dr. Kanupriya

51. **Myocarditis** 256
Dr. Megha Parmar

52. **Non ST Elevation Myocardial Infarction (NSTEMI)** 268
Dr. Nisha Manani

53. **ST-Elevation Myocardial Infarction (STEMI)** 279
Dr. Atul Kumar

54. **Tetralogy of Fallot** 289
Dr. Yashodhan

55. **Appendicitis: Overview and Management** 306
Dr. Amita Peters

56. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** 309
Dr. Nisha Manani

57. **Central Nervous System Therapeutic** 315
Dr. Atul Kumar

58. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 317
Dr. Yashodhan

59. **Overview of Nerve Fibers** 323
Dr. Megha Parmar

60. **Hypothyroidism** 329
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

61. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** 332
Dr. Atul Kumar

62. **Onycholysis** 339
Dr. Kanupriya

63. **Osteoarthritis** 345
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

64. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** 348
Dr. Kanupriya

65. **Warts** 354
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

66. **Wound Healing** 358
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by: Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

67. **Approach of Homoeopathic Medicine in Acute Abdominal Pain** 361
Dr. Megha Parmar

68. **Understand a Burning Man with Homoeopathic Method in Cases of Burn** 364
Dr. Megha Parmar

69. **Silent Epidemic Iron Deficiency Affectinge in Their 20'S** 371
Dr. Atul Singh

70. **Therapeutic Approach of Homoeopathy in Cases of Warts** 373
Dr. Kanu Priya

71. **Different Types of Nail Disorder with their Picture Presentation** 382
Dr. Kanu Priya

72. **Nosodes as a Pacemaker of Homoeopathy** 391

73. **Role of Homoeopathic Medicine in Emergency Condition** 394

74. **Liver Disorder- Specially Hepatitis and Cirohosis – And Its Homoeopathic Medicine** 399
Dr Kanu Priya

75. **Nocturnal Enuresis and its Homoeopathic Medicine** 403
Dr Kanu Priya

76. **Tuberculosis** 408
Dr Megha Parmar

72

Nosodes as a Pacemaker of Homoeopathy

Definition of Nosodes

A medicine orepared from the diesased part or discharge of living being. It is derived from the greek word 'NOSOS' meaning diesease, there may be vegetabal kingdom (Ex.secal cor), or animal kingdom (Ex. ambragrasia) or bacterial culture of human being(Ex. psorinum).

Nosodes have a very special role to play, the role of catalytic agent that arouse the vitality of the sick organism as well as that of the remedy which seeks to heal it Nosodes are indeed the "pace maker " of our materia medica.

Sources of Nosodes

We know that noosed are prepared from disesased tissues, discharge and excretions and from pure microbial culture. the orignal stock of nosodes come from the source as described under.

1. Lysate of micro-organism which can produce endotoxins and exotoxins. typhodinum, paratyphodinum, styphylococcinum are under endotoxinum producing category whilst diptherinum is under exotoxin producing category.
2. Purified toxins.
3. Micro-organisms,virues,pathological material from human convalescents or diseased subjects such as - variolinum,influenzium,psorinum,syphilinum.

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

Editor

Dr. S.K. Jha

SHRINKHALA PUBLISHING HOUSE
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Diseases and Its Homeopathic Management

Editor : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2020

ISBN : 978-81-932126-5-3

Published by :
Shrinkhala Publishing House
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

In the realm of healthcare, the approach to treating diseases has evolved significantly over the years, with various systems of medicine emerging to address the diverse needs of patients. Among these, homeopathy stands out as a holistic and patient-centered approach that emphasizes the body's innate ability to heal itself. This preface aims to provide an overview of the principles of homeopathy and its application in the treatment of various diseases.

Homeopathy, founded in the late 18th century by Samuel Hahnemann, is based on the principle of "like cures like," which posits that substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill. This method not only considers the physical symptoms of a disease but also takes into account the emotional and psychological state of the patient, thereby promoting a comprehensive understanding of health and illness.

In this exploration of diseases and their homeopathic treatments, we will delve into various health conditions, examining their symptoms, underlying causes, and the homeopathic remedies that may offer relief. By integrating scientific understanding with the principles of homeopathy, we aim to provide valuable insights for practitioners and patients alike, fostering a greater appreciation for this alternative therapeutic modality.

The treatment protocols in homeopathy are tailored to the individual, recognizing that each person may respond differently to the same disease. This personalized approach is particularly beneficial in managing chronic conditions, where conventional treatments may fall short or lead to undesirable side effects. Homeopathic remedies are derived from natural sources and are prepared through a process of serial dilution

and succession, which enhances their therapeutic properties while minimizing toxicity.

As we embark on this journey through the landscape of diseases and homeopathic treatments, it is essential to approach the subject with an open mind and a willingness to explore the potential benefits of homeopathy as a complementary approach to conventional medicine. Through this exploration, we hope to empower individuals to make informed decisions about their health and well-being.

—Editor

Contents

Preface v

1. **Alopecia Areata** 1
Dr. Sitaram Mishra

2. **Coronavirus Disease (Covid-19): An Overview** 6
Dr. Kanupriya

3. **Juvenile Diabetes** 12
Dr. Yashodhan

4. **Leprosy** 18
Dr. Madhuri bhatt

5. **Malaria** 23
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

6. **Meniers Disease** 28
Dr. Nisha manani

7. **Syphilis** 34
Dr. Chintan Pandya

8. **Typhoid: An Overview** 39
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

9. **Uterine Prolapse: An Overview** 45
Dr. Shankar

10. **Viral Hepatitis: An Overview** 50
Dr. Falak Bisat

11. **Ulcerative Colitis (UC)** 56
Dr. Yashodhan

12. **Filariasis** 62
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

13. **Iron Deficiency Anemia: An Overview** 68
Dr. Nisha manani

14. **Gout** 74
Dr. Chintan Pandya

15. **Megaloblastic Anemia** 79
Dr. Shankar

16. **Osteoporosis** 84
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

17. **Osteoporosis** 90
Dr. Falak bisat

18. **Rickets** 96
Dr. Amit Banargea

19. **Sickle Cell Anemia: An Overview** 102
Dr. Piyush Gupta

20. **Anatomy of the Midbrain** 107
Dr. Sachin Bhase

21. **Apoptosis** 111
Dr. KANUPRIYA

22. **Calcium Metabolism** 114
Dr. KANUPRIYA

23. **Immunity** 117
Dr. Megha Parmar

24. **Intercellular Communication** 120
Dr. Kanupriya

25. **Kideny Function Tesy** 122
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

26. **Liver Function Test** 126
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

27. **Pancrease** 130
Dr. Nisha manani

28. **Pineal Gland** 134
Dr. Nisha manani

29. **Platelets** 137
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

30. **Salivary Gland** 141
Dr. Nisha Manani

31. **Eczema** 144
Dr. Megha Parmar

32. **Endocarditis** 148
Dr. Yashodhan

33. **Enteritis** 153
Dr. Atul kumar sinh

34. **Gallstones** 157
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

35. **Bunions (Hallux Valgus)** 161
Dr. Nisha manani

36. **Hemorrhoids** 166
Dr. Megha Parmar

37. **Hyperthyrodism** 169
Dr. Nisha manani

38. **Keloids** 173
Dr. Megha Parmar

39. **Meniscus Tear** 176
Dr. Megha Parmar

40. **Myocardial Inarction** 181
Dr. Megha Parmar

41. **Pancreatitis** 186
Dr. Megha Parmar

42. **Pleural Effusion** 191
Dr. Nisha Manani

43. **Renal Stone** 196
Dr. Atul Singh

44. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 200
Dr. Atul Singh

45. **Health Indicators: Mortality, Morbidity, and Disability Rates** 205
Dr. Nisha Manani

46. **Peptic Ulcer** 209
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

47. **Role of Homoepaathy in Piles** 217
Dr. Nisha Manani

48. **Hahnemann's Clinical Classification of Diseases** 219
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

49. **Atrial Fibrillation (AF)** 224
Dr. Yashodhan

50. **Infective Endocarditis** 240
Dr. Kanupriya

51. **Myocarditis** 256
Dr. Megha Parmar

52. **Non ST Elevation Myocardial Infarction (NSTEMI)** 268
Dr. Nisha Manani

53. **ST-Elevation Myocardial Infarction (STEMI)** 279
Dr. Atul Kumar

54. **Tetralogy of Fallot** 289
Dr. Yashodhan

55. **Appendicitis: Overview and Management** 306
Dr. Amita Peters

56. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** 309
Dr. Nisha Manani

57. **Central Nervous System Therapeutic** 315
Dr. Atul Kumar

58. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 317
Dr. Yashodhan

59. **Overview of Nerve Fibers** 323
Dr. Megha Parmar

60. **Hypothyroidism** 329
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

61. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** 332
Dr. Atul Kumar

62. **Onycholysis** 339
Dr. Kanupriya

63. **Osteoarthritis** 345
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

64. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** 348
Dr. Kanupriya

65. **Warts** 354
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

66. **Wound Healing** 358
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by: Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

67. **Approach of Homoeopathic Medicine in Acute Abdominal Pain** 361
Dr. Megha Parmar

68. **Understand a Burning Man with Homoeopathic Method in Cases of Burn** 364
Dr. Megha Parmar

69. **Silent Epidemic Iron Deficiency Affectinge in Their 20'S** 371
Dr. Atul Singh

70. **Therapeutic Approach of Homoeopathy in Cases of Warts** 373
Dr. Kanu Priya

71. **Different Types of Nail Disorder with their Picture Presentation** 382
Dr. Kanu Priya

72. **Nosodes as a Pacemaker of Homoeopathy** 391

73. **Role of Homoeopathic Medicine in Emergency Condition** 394

74. **Liver Disorder- Specially Hepatitis and Cirohosis – And Its Homoeopathic Medicine** 399
Dr Kanu Priya

75. **Nocturnal Enuresis and its Homoeopathic Medicine** 403
Dr Kanu Priya

76. **Tuberculosis** 408
Dr Megha Parmar

73

Role of Homoeopathic Medicine in Emergency Condition

Emergencies are the conditions which people are most afraid of and the least prepared for. Being prepared with a little knowledge of homeopathic remedies can prevent a worse problem from developing in an emergency and even cure the problem. This is a wonderful power in the realm of self healing.

There are many acute disorders and emergency situations. Some are caused by an illness or accident, others are caused by man-made toxins, and still others are caused by conventional medical drugs and procedures.

It's very healthy to avoid medical drugs and procedures whenever possible because they tend to cause what they call "side-effects." These are actually iatrogenic disorders, disorders caused by the medical treatment itself. Sometimes these are impossible to avoid because one finds oneself in a situation where the benefits of modern medicine or surgery are needed. But, too many patients are conditioned to believe that drugs and knives are the only recourse because the authority-figure Doctor says so. Whatever the case, there are homeopathic remedies that will either prevent the need for "drugs and knives" or cure the problems they cause.

Being self-sufficient in dealing with **acute** disorders that are not life threatening is very possible if you pay careful attention. I will give you the homeopathic information to do this. But please understand that for **chronic health problems**, one needs to consult a true classical homeopath. You may also prefer to consult with a homeopath for your acute problems. You can contact me for treatment of all these problems.

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

Editor

Dr. S.K. Jha

SHRINKHALA PUBLISHING HOUSE
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Diseases and Its Homeopathic Management

Editor : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2020

ISBN : 978-81-932126-5-3

Published by :
Shrinkhala Publishing House
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

In the realm of healthcare, the approach to treating diseases has evolved significantly over the years, with various systems of medicine emerging to address the diverse needs of patients. Among these, homeopathy stands out as a holistic and patient-centered approach that emphasizes the body's innate ability to heal itself. This preface aims to provide an overview of the principles of homeopathy and its application in the treatment of various diseases.

Homeopathy, founded in the late 18th century by Samuel Hahnemann, is based on the principle of "like cures like," which posits that substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill. This method not only considers the physical symptoms of a disease but also takes into account the emotional and psychological state of the patient, thereby promoting a comprehensive understanding of health and illness.

In this exploration of diseases and their homeopathic treatments, we will delve into various health conditions, examining their symptoms, underlying causes, and the homeopathic remedies that may offer relief. By integrating scientific understanding with the principles of homeopathy, we aim to provide valuable insights for practitioners and patients alike, fostering a greater appreciation for this alternative therapeutic modality.

The treatment protocols in homeopathy are tailored to the individual, recognizing that each person may respond differently to the same disease. This personalized approach is particularly beneficial in managing chronic conditions, where conventional treatments may fall short or lead to undesirable side effects. Homeopathic remedies are derived from natural sources and are prepared through a process of serial dilution

and succession, which enhances their therapeutic properties while minimizing toxicity.

As we embark on this journey through the landscape of diseases and homeopathic treatments, it is essential to approach the subject with an open mind and a willingness to explore the potential benefits of homeopathy as a complementary approach to conventional medicine. Through this exploration, we hope to empower individuals to make informed decisions about their health and well-being.

—Editor

Contents

Preface v

1. **Alopecia Areata** 1
Dr. Sitaram Mishra

2. **Coronavirus Disease (Covid-19): An Overview** 6
Dr. Kanupriya

3. **Juvenile Diabetes** 12
Dr. Yashodhan

4. **Leprosy** 18
Dr. Madhuri bhatt

5. **Malaria** 23
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

6. **Meniers Disease** 28
Dr. Nisha manani

7. **Syphilis** 34
Dr. Chintan Pandya

8. **Typhoid: An Overview** 39
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

9. **Uterine Prolapse: An Overview** 45
Dr. Shankar

10. **Viral Hepatitis: An Overview** 50
Dr. Falak Bisat

11. **Ulcerative Colitis (UC)** 56
Dr. Yashodhan

12. **Filariasis** 62
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

13. **Iron Deficiency Anemia: An Overview** 68
Dr. Nisha manani

14. **Gout** 74
Dr. Chintan Pandya

15. **Megaloblastic Anemia** 79
Dr. Shankar

16. **Osteoporosis** 84
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

17. **Osteoporosis** 90
Dr. Falak bisat

18. **Rickets** 96
Dr. Amit Banargea

19. **Sickle Cell Anemia: An Overview** 102
Dr. Piyush Gupta

20. **Anatomy of the Midbrain** 107
Dr. Sachin Bhase

21. **Apoptosis** 111
Dr. KANUPRIYA

22. **Calcium Metabolism** 114
Dr. KANUPRIYA

23. **Immunity** 117
Dr. Megha Parmar

24. **Intercellular Communication** 120
Dr. Kanupriya

25. **Kideny Function Tesy** 122
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

26. **Liver Function Test** 126
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

27. **Pancrease** 130
Dr. Nisha manani

28. **Pineal Gland** 134
Dr. Nisha manani

29. **Platelets** 137
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

30. **Salivary Gland** 141
Dr. Nisha Manani

31. **Eczema** 144
Dr. Megha Parmar

32. **Endocarditis** 148
Dr. Yashodhan

33. **Enteritis** 153
Dr. Atul kumar sinh

34. **Gallstones** 157
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

35. **Bunions (Hallux Valgus)** 161
Dr. Nisha manani

36. **Hemorrhoids** 166
Dr. Megha Parmar

37. **Hyperthyrodism** 169
Dr. Nisha manani

38. **Keloids** 173
Dr. Megha Parmar

39. **Meniscus Tear** 176
Dr. Megha Parmar

40. **Myocardial Inarction** 181
Dr. Megha Parmar

41. **Pancreatitis** 186
Dr. Megha Parmar

42. **Pleural Effusion** 191
Dr. Nisha Manani

43. **Renal Stone** 196
Dr. Atul Singh

44. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 200
Dr. Atul Singh

45. **Health Indicators: Mortality, Morbidity, and Disability Rates** 205
Dr. Nisha Manani

46. **Peptic Ulcer** 209
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

47. **Role of Homoepaathy in Piles** 217
Dr. Nisha Manani

48. **Hahnemann's Clinical Classification of Diseases** 219
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

49. **Atrial Fibrillation (AF)** 224
Dr. Yashodhan

50. **Infective Endocarditis** 240
Dr. Kanupriya

51. **Myocarditis** 256
Dr. Megha Parmar

52. **Non ST Elevation Myocardial Infarction (NSTEMI)** 268
Dr. Nisha Manani

53. **ST-Elevation Myocardial Infarction (STEMI)** 279
Dr. Atul Kumar

54. **Tetralogy of Fallot** 289
Dr. Yashodhan

55. **Appendicitis: Overview and Management** 306
Dr. Amita Peters

56. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** 309
Dr. Nisha Manani

57. **Central Nervous System Therapeutic** 315
Dr. Atul Kumar

58. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 317
Dr. Yashodhan

59. **Overview of Nerve Fibers** 323
Dr. Megha Parmar

60. **Hypothyroidism** 329
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

61. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** 332
Dr. Atul Kumar

62. **Onycholysis** 339
Dr. Kanupriya

63. **Osteoarthritis** 345
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

64. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** 348
Dr. Kanupriya

65. **Warts** 354
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

66. **Wound Healing** 358
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by: Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

67. **Approach of Homoeopathic Medicine in Acute Abdominal Pain** 361
Dr. Megha Parmar

68. **Understand a Burning Man with Homoeopathic Method in Cases of Burn** 364
Dr. Megha Parmar

69. **Silent Epidemic Iron Deficiency Affectinge in Their 20'S** 371
Dr. Atul Singh

70. **Therapeutic Approach of Homoeopathy in Cases of Warts** 373
Dr. Kanu Priya

71. **Different Types of Nail Disorder with their Picture Presentation** 382
Dr. Kanu Priya

72. **Nosodes as a Pacemaker of Homoeopathy** 391

73. **Role of Homoeopathic Medicine in Emergency Condition** 394

74. **Liver Disorder- Specially Hepatitis and Cirohosis – And Its Homoeopathic Medicine** 399
Dr Kanu Priya

75. **Nocturnal Enuresis and its Homoeopathic Medicine** 403
Dr Kanu Priya

76. **Tuberculosis** 408
Dr Megha Parmar

74

Liver Disorder- Specially Hepatitis and Cirohosis – and its Homoeopathic Medicine

Dr Kanu Priya

Liver is like a maestro who leads his band to play symphonies and musical p ieces just because of the role it plays within the body.

It performs a plenty of vital and essential physiological functions. Yet, **Liver** may be the most overworked and misunderstood organ in the human body.

It worth to mention that hepatitis is one of the most dangerous conditions of liver.

In a metaphor way, if we consider the human body to be a compound of factories, so liver is the largest factory among them all.

The Largest factory that should keep working with a constant rhythm for everything to be ongoing perfectly and normally.

Healthy liver maintains a healthy function. It means that if something went wrong with liver, many functions and organs are going to get impaired. So by all means, it is inevitably a crucial organ !

Liver has an important role in many functions from protein production and blood coagulation to cholesterol, glucose and iron metabolism.

However, unfortunately, a variety of diseases can affect the liver. Symptoms of such diseases may include nausea, vomiting, weakness, and fatigue.

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

Editor

Dr. S.K. Jha

SHRINKHALA PUBLISHING HOUSE
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Diseases and Its Homeopathic Management

Editor : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2020

ISBN : 978-81-932126-5-3

Published by :
Shrinkhala Publishing House
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

In the realm of healthcare, the approach to treating diseases has evolved significantly over the years, with various systems of medicine emerging to address the diverse needs of patients. Among these, homeopathy stands out as a holistic and patient-centered approach that emphasizes the body's innate ability to heal itself. This preface aims to provide an overview of the principles of homeopathy and its application in the treatment of various diseases.

Homeopathy, founded in the late 18th century by Samuel Hahnemann, is based on the principle of "like cures like," which posits that substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill. This method not only considers the physical symptoms of a disease but also takes into account the emotional and psychological state of the patient, thereby promoting a comprehensive understanding of health and illness.

In this exploration of diseases and their homeopathic treatments, we will delve into various health conditions, examining their symptoms, underlying causes, and the homeopathic remedies that may offer relief. By integrating scientific understanding with the principles of homeopathy, we aim to provide valuable insights for practitioners and patients alike, fostering a greater appreciation for this alternative therapeutic modality.

The treatment protocols in homeopathy are tailored to the individual, recognizing that each person may respond differently to the same disease. This personalized approach is particularly beneficial in managing chronic conditions, where conventional treatments may fall short or lead to undesirable side effects. Homeopathic remedies are derived from natural sources and are prepared through a process of serial dilution

and succession, which enhances their therapeutic properties while minimizing toxicity.

As we embark on this journey through the landscape of diseases and homeopathic treatments, it is essential to approach the subject with an open mind and a willingness to explore the potential benefits of homeopathy as a complementary approach to conventional medicine. Through this exploration, we hope to empower individuals to make informed decisions about their health and well-being.

—Editor

Contents

Preface v

1. **Alopecia Areata** 1
Dr. Sitaram Mishra

2. **Coronavirus Disease (Covid-19): An Overview** 6
Dr. Kanupriya

3. **Juvenile Diabetes** 12
Dr. Yashodhan

4. **Leprosy** 18
Dr. Madhuri bhatt

5. **Malaria** 23
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

6. **Meniers Disease** 28
Dr. Nisha manani

7. **Syphilis** 34
Dr. Chintan Pandya

8. **Typhoid: An Overview** 39
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

9. **Uterine Prolapse: An Overview** 45
Dr. Shankar

10. **Viral Hepatitis: An Overview** 50
Dr. Falak Bisat

11. **Ulcerative Colitis (UC)** 56
Dr. Yashodhan

12. **Filariasis** 62
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

13. **Iron Deficiency Anemia: An Overview** 68
Dr. Nisha manani

14. **Gout** 74
Dr. Chintan Pandya

15. **Megaloblastic Anemia** 79
Dr. Shankar

16. **Osteoporosis** 84
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

17. **Osteoporosis** 90
Dr. Falak bisat

18. **Rickets** 96
Dr. Amit Banargea

19. **Sickle Cell Anemia: An Overview** 102
Dr. Piyush Gupta

20. **Anatomy of the Midbrain** 107
Dr. Sachin Bhase

21. **Apoptosis** 111
Dr. KANUPRIYA

22. **Calcium Metabolism** 114
Dr. KANUPRIYA

23. **Immunity** 117
Dr. Megha Parmar

24. **Intercellular Communication** 120
Dr. Kanupriya

25. **Kideny Function Tesy** 122
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

26. **Liver Function Test** 126
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

27. **Pancrease** 130
Dr. Nisha manani

28. **Pineal Gland** 134
Dr. Nisha manani

29. **Platelets** 137
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

30. **Salivary Gland** 141
Dr. Nisha Manani

31. **Eczema** 144
Dr. Megha Parmar

32. **Endocarditis** 148
Dr. Yashodhan

33. **Enteritis** 153
Dr. Atul kumar sinh

34. **Gallstones** 157
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

35. **Bunions (Hallux Valgus)** 161
Dr. Nisha manani

36. **Hemorrhoids** 166
Dr. Megha Parmar

37. **Hyperthyrodism** 169
Dr. Nisha manani

38. **Keloids** 173
Dr. Megha Parmar

39. **Meniscus Tear** 176
Dr. Megha Parmar

40. **Myocardial Inarction** 181
Dr. Megha Parmar

41. **Pancreatitis** 186
Dr. Megha Parmar

42. **Pleural Effusion** 191
Dr. Nisha Manani

43. **Renal Stone** 196
Dr. Atul Singh

44. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 200
Dr. Atul Singh

45. **Health Indicators: Mortality, Morbidity, and Disability Rates** 205
Dr. Nisha Manani

46. **Peptic Ulcer** 209
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

47. **Role of Homoepaathy in Piles** 217
Dr. Nisha Manani

48. **Hahnemann's Clinical Classification of Diseases** 219
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

49. **Atrial Fibrillation (AF)** 224
Dr. Yashodhan

50. **Infective Endocarditis** 240
Dr. Kanupriya

51. **Myocarditis** 256
Dr. Megha Parmar

52. **Non ST Elevation Myocardial Infarction (NSTEMI)** 268
Dr. Nisha Manani

53. **ST-Elevation Myocardial Infarction (STEMI)** 279
Dr. Atul Kumar

54. **Tetralogy of Fallot** 289
Dr. Yashodhan

55. **Appendicitis: Overview and Management** 306
Dr. Amita Peters

56. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** 309
Dr. Nisha Manani

57. **Central Nervous System Therapeutic** 315
Dr. Atul Kumar

58. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 317
Dr. Yashodhan

59. **Overview of Nerve Fibers** 323
Dr. Megha Parmar

60. **Hypothyroidism** 329
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

61. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** 332
Dr. Atul Kumar

62. **Onycholysis** 339
Dr. Kanupriya

63. **Osteoarthritis** 345
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

64. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** 348
Dr. Kanupriya

65. **Warts** 354
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

66. **Wound Healing** 358
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by: Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

67. **Approach of Homoeopathic Medicine in Acute Abdominal Pain** 361
Dr. Megha Parmar

68. **Understand a Burning Man with Homoeopathic Method in Cases of Burn** 364
Dr. Megha Parmar

69. **Silent Epidemic Iron Deficiency Affectinge in Their 20'S** 371
Dr. Atul Singh

70. **Therapeutic Approach of Homoeopathy in Cases of Warts** 373
Dr. Kanu Priya

71. **Different Types of Nail Disorder with their Picture Presentation** 382
Dr. Kanu Priya

72. **Nosodes as a Pacemaker of Homoeopathy** 391

73. **Role of Homoeopathic Medicine in Emergency Condition** 394

74. **Liver Disorder- Specially Hepatitis and Cirohosis – And Its Homoeopathic Medicine** 399
Dr Kanu Priya

75. **Nocturnal Enuresis and its Homoeopathic Medicine** 403
Dr Kanu Priya

76. **Tuberculosis** 408
Dr Megha Parmar

75

Nocturnal Enuresis and its Homoeopathic Medicine

Dr Kanu Priya

Nocturnal enuresis, commonly called bedwetting, is unintentional passing of urine while asleep after the age at which bladder control usually occurs. Bed wetting of children may be simply a delay in the establishment of voluntary control over the act of micturition.

It is the most common childhood urologic complaint and one of the most common pediatric-health problems. Most bedwetting, however, is just a developmental delay. It not an emotional problem or physical illness. Only a small percentage (5% to 10%) of bedwetting cases are caused by specific medical situations. Bed-wetting is frequently associated with a family history of the condition.

Most girls can stay dry by age six and most boys stay dry by age seven. By ten years old, 95% of children are dry at night. Studies place adult bedwetting rates at between 0.5% to 2.3%.

There are two physiological functions that prevent bed wetting at night. First one is an antidiuretic hormone called arginine vasopressin which reduces urine production at night. Second one is the ability to wake up when the bladder is full. The first one will not be there at birth. Many children develop it between the ages of two and six years old, others between six and the end of puberty.

The typical development process begins with one- and two-year-old children developing larger bladders and beginning to sense bladder fullness. Two- and three-year-old children begin to stay dry during the day. Four- and five-year-

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

DIESEASES AND ITS HOMOEOPATHIC MANAGEMENT

Editor

Dr. S.K. Jha

SHRINKHALA PUBLISHING HOUSE
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Diseases and Its Homeopathic Management

Editor : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2020

ISBN : 978-81-932126-5-3

Published by :
Shrinkhala Publishing House
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

In the realm of healthcare, the approach to treating diseases has evolved significantly over the years, with various systems of medicine emerging to address the diverse needs of patients. Among these, homeopathy stands out as a holistic and patient-centered approach that emphasizes the body's innate ability to heal itself. This preface aims to provide an overview of the principles of homeopathy and its application in the treatment of various diseases.

Homeopathy, founded in the late 18th century by Samuel Hahnemann, is based on the principle of "like cures like," which posits that substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill. This method not only considers the physical symptoms of a disease but also takes into account the emotional and psychological state of the patient, thereby promoting a comprehensive understanding of health and illness.

In this exploration of diseases and their homeopathic treatments, we will delve into various health conditions, examining their symptoms, underlying causes, and the homeopathic remedies that may offer relief. By integrating scientific understanding with the principles of homeopathy, we aim to provide valuable insights for practitioners and patients alike, fostering a greater appreciation for this alternative therapeutic modality.

The treatment protocols in homeopathy are tailored to the individual, recognizing that each person may respond differently to the same disease. This personalized approach is particularly beneficial in managing chronic conditions, where conventional treatments may fall short or lead to undesirable side effects. Homeopathic remedies are derived from natural sources and are prepared through a process of serial dilution

and succession, which enhances their therapeutic properties while minimizing toxicity.

As we embark on this journey through the landscape of diseases and homeopathic treatments, it is essential to approach the subject with an open mind and a willingness to explore the potential benefits of homeopathy as a complementary approach to conventional medicine. Through this exploration, we hope to empower individuals to make informed decisions about their health and well-being.

—Editor

Contents

Preface v

1. **Alopecia Areata** 1
Dr. Sitaram Mishra

2. **Coronavirus Disease (Covid-19): An Overview** 6
Dr. Kanupriya

3. **Juvenile Diabetes** 12
Dr. Yashodhan

4. **Leprosy** 18
Dr. Madhuri bhatt

5. **Malaria** 23
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

6. **Meniers Disease** 28
Dr. Nisha manani

7. **Syphilis** 34
Dr. Chintan Pandya

8. **Typhoid: An Overview** 39
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

9. **Uterine Prolapse: An Overview** 45
Dr. Shankar

10. **Viral Hepatitis: An Overview** 50
Dr. Falak Bisat

11. **Ulcerative Colitis (UC)** 56
Dr. Yashodhan

12. **Filariasis** 62
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

13. **Iron Deficiency Anemia: An Overview** 68
Dr. Nisha manani

14. **Gout** 74
Dr. Chintan Pandya

15. **Megaloblastic Anemia** 79
Dr. Shankar

16. **Osteoporosis** 84
Dr. Vidhi Khamar

17. **Osteoporosis** 90
Dr. Falak bisat

18. **Rickets** 96
Dr. Amit Banargea

19. **Sickle Cell Anemia: An Overview** 102
Dr. Piyush Gupta

20. **Anatomy of the Midbrain** 107
Dr. Sachin Bhase

21. **Apoptosis** 111
Dr. KANUPRIYA

22. **Calcium Metabolism** 114
Dr. KANUPRIYA

23. **Immunity** 117
Dr. Megha Parmar

24. **Intercellular Communication** 120
Dr. Kanupriya

25. **Kideny Function Tesy** 122
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

26. **Liver Function Test** 126
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

27. **Pancrease** 130
Dr. Nisha manani

28. **Pineal Gland** 134
Dr. Nisha manani

29. **Platelets** 137
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

30. **Salivary Gland** 141
Dr. Nisha Manani

31. **Eczema** 144
Dr. Megha Parmar

32. **Endocarditis** 148
Dr. Yashodhan

33. **Enteritis** 153
Dr. Atul kumar sinh

34. **Gallstones** 157
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

35. **Bunions (Hallux Valgus)** 161
Dr. Nisha manani

36. **Hemorrhoids** 166
Dr. Megha Parmar

37. **Hyperthyrodism** 169
Dr. Nisha manani

38. **Keloids** 173
Dr. Megha Parmar

39. **Meniscus Tear** 176
Dr. Megha Parmar

40. **Myocardial Inarction** 181
Dr. Megha Parmar

41. **Pancreatitis** 186
Dr. Megha Parmar

42. **Pleural Effusion** 191
Dr. Nisha Manani

43. **Renal Stone** 196
Dr. Atul Singh

44. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 200
Dr. Atul Singh

45. **Health Indicators: Mortality, Morbidity, and Disability Rates** 205
Dr. Nisha Manani

46. **Peptic Ulcer** 209
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

47. **Role of Homoepaathy in Piles** 217
Dr. Nisha Manani

48. **Hahnemann's Clinical Classification of Diseases** 219
Dr. Atul Kumar Singh

49. **Atrial Fibrillation (AF)** 224
Dr. Yashodhan

50. **Infective Endocarditis** 240
Dr. Kanupriya

51. **Myocarditis** 256
Dr. Megha Parmar

52. **Non ST Elevation Myocardial Infarction (NSTEMI)** 268
Dr. Nisha Manani

53. **ST-Elevation Myocardial Infarction (STEMI)** 279
Dr. Atul Kumar

54. **Tetralogy of Fallot** 289
Dr. Yashodhan

55. **Appendicitis: Overview and Management** 306
Dr. Amita Peters

56. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** 309
Dr. Nisha Manani

57. **Central Nervous System Therapeutic** 315
Dr. Atul Kumar

58. **Epidemiology and Its Applications in Community Health** 317
Dr. Yashodhan

59. **Overview of Nerve Fibers** 323
Dr. Megha Parmar

60. **Hypothyroidism** 329
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

61. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** 332
Dr. Atul Kumar

62. **Onycholysis** 339
Dr. Kanupriya

63. **Osteoarthritis** 345
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

64. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** 348
Dr. Kanupriya

65. **Warts** 354
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

66. **Wound Healing** 358
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by: Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

67. **Approach of Homoeopathic Medicine in Acute Abdominal Pain** 361
Dr. Megha Parmar

68. **Understand a Burning Man with Homoeopathic Method in Cases of Burn** 364
Dr. Megha Parmar

69. **Silent Epidemic Iron Deficiency Affectinge in Their 20'S** 371
Dr. Atul Singh

70. **Therapeutic Approach of Homoeopathy in Cases of Warts** 373
Dr. Kanu Priya

71. **Different Types of Nail Disorder with their Picture Presentation** 382
Dr. Kanu Priya

72. **Nosodes as a Pacemaker of Homoeopathy** 391

73. **Role of Homoeopathic Medicine in Emergency Condition** 394

74. **Liver Disorder- Specially Hepatitis and Cirohosis – And Its Homoeopathic Medicine** 399
Dr Kanu Priya

75. **Nocturnal Enuresis and its Homoeopathic Medicine** 403
Dr Kanu Priya

76. **Tuberculosis** 408
Dr Megha Parmar

76

Tuberculosis

Dr Megha Parmar

Tuberculosis is a prototype example of granulomatius inflammation.

Tuberculosis infects one third of world populations and kills about three million people yearly and it is the single most important infectious disease.

Etiology: *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* and *Mycobacterium bovis* are the regular infecting rod shaped, acid fast and alcohol fast, strict aerobic, non-spore forming bacteria with a waxy coat. It has a slow generation time of 4-6 weeks to obtain a colony of mycobacterium tuberculosis. M. tuberculosis is transmitted by inhalation of infective droplets coughed or sneezed into the air by a patient with open tuberculosis, however, M. bovis is transmitted by milk from infected cows. Rarely, it transmits via breached skin surfaces and conjunctiva.

M. Avium and *M. intracellulare* cause disseminated infection in 15%-24% of patients with AIDS.

Pathogenicity of the bacillus is related to its cell wall components. Pathogenicty of tuberculosis is attributed to its cell wall component.

1. **Cord factor** which is a cell wall glycolipid component is aviable on virulent strains
2. **Lipoarabinomannan (LAM)**: It inhibits macrophage activation by interferond LAM induce macrophages to secrete TNF - a which causes fever, weight loss, and tissue damage and LAM also induce IL-10 which suppresses mycobacteria induced T-cell proliferation

GENERAL VIEWS ON HOMOEOPATHY

Editor
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

SHRADDHA BOOK DISTRIBUTORS
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : General Views on Homoeopathy

Editor : Dr. Nirav Bhatt

Edition : 2020

ISBN : 978-81-932110-1-4

Published by :
Shraddha Book Distributors
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homeopathy, a system of alternative medicine founded in the late 18th century by Samuel Hahnemann, has sparked both interest and controversy in the medical community and among the general public. This book aims to provide a comprehensive overview of homeopathy, exploring its principles, practices, and the ongoing debates surrounding its efficacy and scientific validity.

At its core, homeopathy is based on the concept of "like cures like," suggesting that substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill. This principle, along with the practice of potentization—where substances are serially diluted and shaken—forms the foundation of homeopathic treatment.

Throughout this book, we will delve into the historical context of homeopathy, examining its development and the philosophical underpinnings that distinguish it from conventional medicine. We will also explore the various methodologies employed by homeopaths, the types of conditions they treat, and the experiences of patients who have sought homeopathic care.

In addition to presenting the theoretical aspects of homeopathy, this book will address the critical perspectives and scientific scrutiny that have emerged over the years. We will review clinical studies, meta-analyses, and the ongoing discussions regarding the placebo effect and the challenges of conducting rigorous research in this field.

Our goal is to provide readers with a balanced view of homeopathy, equipping them with the knowledge to make informed decisions about their health care options. Whether you are a practitioner, a patient, or simply curious about alter-

native medicine, we invite you to explore the multifaceted world of homeopathy with an open mind and a critical eye.

As we embark on this journey, we hope to foster a deeper understanding of homeopathy's place in the broader landscape of health and wellness, encouraging dialogue and exploration of diverse healing modalities.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Total Quality Management in Homoeopathic Pharmaceuticals** 1
2. **Susceptibility in Homeopathy** 10
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
3. **A Comparative Study on Kali Group Personalities** 24
   Chintan Pandya
4. **Tarentulacubensis vs Tarentulahispanica** 42
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
5. **Cuprum Metallicum** 48
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
6. **Homoeopathy in Post Surgical Complaints** 52
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
7. **Cedron** 55
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
8. **Rare Mother Tinctures in Homoeopathy** 63
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
9. **Utility of Ericaceae Family in Joint Disorders** 72
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
10. **Pharmacodynamics Effect of Arnica** 81
    Dr. Megha Parmar
11. **Argentum Metallicum** 85
    Dr. Kanupriya
12. **Arnica Montana** 88
    Dr. Megha Parmar

13. **Acidum Sulphuricum Drug Picture** 94

14. **Health Indicators: Mortality, Morbidity, and Disability Rates** 103
Dr. Nisha Manani

15. **Natrum Sulphuricum** 107
Dr. Yashodhan

16. **Lachesis and Pulsatilla in Envy and Jealousy** 109

17. **Sepia Homeopathic Remedy** 114
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

18. **Stannum Metallicum** 117
Dr. Atul Kumar

19. **The Biochemic System of Medicine** 119
Dr. Yashodhan

20. **The Three Main Potentization Methods** 126
Dr. Megha Parmar

21. **Theridion** 130
Dr. Kanupriya

22. **Posology** 136
Dr. Megha Parmar

23. **Definition of Repertory** 138
Dr. Nisha Manani

24. **The Therapeutics of Fevers** 140
Dr. H.C Allen

25. **Approach of Homoeopathic Medicine in Acute Abdominal Pain** 144
Dr. Megha Parmar

1

Total Quality Management in Homoeopathic Pharmaceuticals

Background: The Good Manufacturing Practice (Gmp) code of Homoeopathic pharmaceuticals for this country had been under consideration for many years. A draft of Gmp regulations was prepared in August 2005 and was circulated to members of Federation of Homoeopathic Manufactures of India and Drug Technical Advisory Board.

The Indian code of Good Manufacturing Practices for Homoeopathic pharmaceutical industries was amended in 31st October, 2006 in the form of Schedule M-1 of Drugs and Cosmetic Rules of 1945 as per a Gazette notification, dated 31st October, 2006 so that all the Homoeopathic manufactures have sufficient time to prepare them in implementing the standards set out in the said notification. Good Manufacturing Practices are designed to ensure that the entire process, from the purchase of raw materials from approved suppliers manufactured through the detailed, defined production processes, using appropriate facilities and trained personnel operating in well designed building, having proper quality control measures to the final distribution outlets, results in the achievement of consistent and uniformly good quality.

It is a professional way of life for the pharmacist and ethical commitment to public from the pharmaceutical industry besides being value addition to the business. If pharmacist accept the social responsibility for the manufacture, distribution and sale of safe, effective and defect – free drug products we will go well beyond the elementary requirements of Schedule

GENERAL VIEWS ON HOMOEOPATHY

Editor
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

SHRADDHA BOOK DISTRIBUTORS
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : General Views on Homoeopathy

Editor : Dr. Nirav Bhatt

Edition : 2020

ISBN : 978-81-932110-1-4

Published by :
Shraddha Book Distributors
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homeopathy, a system of alternative medicine founded in the late 18th century by Samuel Hahnemann, has sparked both interest and controversy in the medical community and among the general public. This book aims to provide a comprehensive overview of homeopathy, exploring its principles, practices, and the ongoing debates surrounding its efficacy and scientific validity.

At its core, homeopathy is based on the concept of "like cures like," suggesting that substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill. This principle, along with the practice of potentization—where substances are serially diluted and shaken—forms the foundation of homeopathic treatment.

Throughout this book, we will delve into the historical context of homeopathy, examining its development and the philosophical underpinnings that distinguish it from conventional medicine. We will also explore the various methodologies employed by homeopaths, the types of conditions they treat, and the experiences of patients who have sought homeopathic care.

In addition to presenting the theoretical aspects of homeopathy, this book will address the critical perspectives and scientific scrutiny that have emerged over the years. We will review clinical studies, meta-analyses, and the ongoing discussions regarding the placebo effect and the challenges of conducting rigorous research in this field.

Our goal is to provide readers with a balanced view of homeopathy, equipping them with the knowledge to make informed decisions about their health care options. Whether you are a practitioner, a patient, or simply curious about alter-

native medicine, we invite you to explore the multifaceted world of homeopathy with an open mind and a critical eye.

As we embark on this journey, we hope to foster a deeper understanding of homeopathy's place in the broader landscape of health and wellness, encouraging dialogue and exploration of diverse healing modalities.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Total Quality Management in Homoeopathic Pharmaceuticals** 1
2. **Susceptibility in Homeopathy** 10
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
3. **A Comparative Study on Kali Group Personalities** 24
   Chintan Pandya
4. **Tarentulacubensis vs Tarentulahispanica** 42
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
5. **Cuprum Metallicum** 48
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
6. **Homoeopathy in Post Surgical Complaints** 52
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
7. **Cedron** 55
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
8. **Rare Mother Tinctures in Homoeopathy** 63
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
9. **Utility of Ericaceae Family in Joint Disorders** 72
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
10. **Pharmacodynamics Effect of Arnica** 81
    Dr. Megha Parmar
11. **Argentum Metallicum** 85
    Dr. Kanupriya
12. **Arnica Montana** 88
    Dr. Megha Parmar

13. **Acidum Sulphuricum Drug Picture** 94

14. **Health Indicators: Mortality, Morbidity, and Disability Rates** 103
Dr. Nisha Manani

15. **Natrum Sulphuricum** 107
Dr. Yashodhan

16. **Lachesis and Pulsatilla in Envy and Jealousy** 109

17. **Sepia Homeopathic Remedy** 114
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

18. **Stannum Metallicum** 117
Dr. Atul Kumar

19. **The Biochemic System of Medicine** 119
Dr. Yashodhan

20. **The Three Main Potentization Methods** 126
Dr. Megha Parmar

21. **Theridion** 130
Dr. Kanupriya

22. **Posology** 136
Dr. Megha Parmar

23. **Definition of Repertory** 138
Dr. Nisha Manani

24. **The Therapeutics of Fevers** 140
Dr. H.C Allen

25. **Approach of Homoeopathic Medicine in Acute Abdominal Pain** 144
Dr. Megha Parmar

2

Susceptibility in Homeopathy

Dr. Chintan Pandya

Susceptibility primarily as the reaction of the organism to external and internal influences. While we may point out striking illustrations of susceptibility in the vegetable kingdom or among the lower animals, the best illustrations are to be found among those human beings with whom we come in contact.

We see very frequently the susceptibility to climatic conditions, as well as all other phases of environment. One person will thrive in a rigorous climate where another will become seriously ill; one will thrive in dampness to which another would succumb. Altitude affects some individuals kindly and some adversely. The seashore improves one man 's condition while it makes another man ill.

The power of assimilation and nutrition is one of the phases of susceptibility. One easily assimilates a certain kind of food while another finds the same food indigestible. "One man 's meat is another man 's poison."

Human beings are susceptible to infection and contagion in varying degrees. One man will become infected in contact with diseased individuals while another will experience no ill effects whatever. One person is made ill by noxious plants while another man can handle them with impunity. Certain people are capable of making a wonderful proving of a drug, whereas others will show no reaction whatever.

All these reactions have to do with susceptibility. Contagious diseases thrive in childhood because of the extreme susceptibility of the miasmatic influence; this susceptibility has an attractive force which draws to itself the disease which is

GENERAL VIEWS ON HOMOEOPATHY

Editor
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

SHRADDHA BOOK DISTRIBUTORS
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : General Views on Homoeopathy

Editor : Dr. Nirav Bhatt

Edition : 2020

ISBN : 978-81-932110-1-4

Published by :
Shraddha Book Distributors
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homeopathy, a system of alternative medicine founded in the late 18th century by Samuel Hahnemann, has sparked both interest and controversy in the medical community and among the general public. This book aims to provide a comprehensive overview of homeopathy, exploring its principles, practices, and the ongoing debates surrounding its efficacy and scientific validity.

At its core, homeopathy is based on the concept of "like cures like," suggesting that substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill. This principle, along with the practice of potentization—where substances are serially diluted and shaken—forms the foundation of homeopathic treatment.

Throughout this book, we will delve into the historical context of homeopathy, examining its development and the philosophical underpinnings that distinguish it from conventional medicine. We will also explore the various methodologies employed by homeopaths, the types of conditions they treat, and the experiences of patients who have sought homeopathic care.

In addition to presenting the theoretical aspects of homeopathy, this book will address the critical perspectives and scientific scrutiny that have emerged over the years. We will review clinical studies, meta-analyses, and the ongoing discussions regarding the placebo effect and the challenges of conducting rigorous research in this field.

Our goal is to provide readers with a balanced view of homeopathy, equipping them with the knowledge to make informed decisions about their health care options. Whether you are a practitioner, a patient, or simply curious about alter-

native medicine, we invite you to explore the multifaceted world of homeopathy with an open mind and a critical eye.

As we embark on this journey, we hope to foster a deeper understanding of homeopathy's place in the broader landscape of health and wellness, encouraging dialogue and exploration of diverse healing modalities.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Total Quality Management in Homoeopathic Pharmaceuticals** 1
2. **Susceptibility in Homeopathy** 10
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
3. **A Comparative Study on Kali Group Personalities** 24
   Chintan Pandya
4. **Tarentulacubensis vs Tarentulahispanica** 42
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
5. **Cuprum Metallicum** 48
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
6. **Homoeopathy in Post Surgical Complaints** 52
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
7. **Cedron** 55
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
8. **Rare Mother Tinctures in Homoeopathy** 63
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
9. **Utility of Ericaceae Family in Joint Disorders** 72
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
10. **Pharmacodynamics Effect of Arnica** 81
    Dr. Megha Parmar
11. **Argentum Metallicum** 85
    Dr. Kanupriya
12. **Arnica Montana** 88
    Dr. Megha Parmar

13. **Acidum Sulphuricum Drug Picture** 94

14. **Health Indicators: Mortality, Morbidity, and Disability Rates** 103
Dr. Nisha Manani

15. **Natrum Sulphuricum** 107
Dr. Yashodhan

16. **Lachesis and Pulsatilla in Envy and Jealousy** 109

17. **Sepia Homeopathic Remedy** 114
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

18. **Stannum Metallicum** 117
Dr. Atul Kumar

19. **The Biochemic System of Medicine** 119
Dr. Yashodhan

20. **The Three Main Potentization Methods** 126
Dr. Megha Parmar

21. **Theridion** 130
Dr. Kanupriya

22. **Posology** 136
Dr. Megha Parmar

23. **Definition of Repertory** 138
Dr. Nisha Manani

24. **The Therapeutics of Fevers** 140
Dr. H.C Allen

25. **Approach of Homoeopathic Medicine in Acute Abdominal Pain** 144
Dr. Megha Parmar

3

A Comparative Study on Kali Group Personalities

Chintan Pandya

Introduction

- Term kali or kahle – German for potash
- Quali – Arabic word means alkali
- K is a chemical element or a metal
- Atomic no: 19
- Atomic wt: 39.1

History And Discovery of Potassium

- First isolated in 1807by sir Humphrydavy
- He obtained it through electrolysis of very dry molten caustic potash
- It was the first metal isolated by electrolysis
- Sir davy coined the word potassium
- The symbol K is from Latin word Kalium

Brief Description of Potassium

- Standard state: solid
- Colour: silvery white
- Classification: metallic
- K is an essential constituent for plant growth and it is found in most soils. It is also a vital element in the human diet
- K is never found free in nature

If one wants to understand the Kali group, we have to understand the behaviour of potassium within our body

GENERAL VIEWS ON HOMOEOPATHY

Editor
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

SHRADDHA BOOK DISTRIBUTORS
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : General Views on Homoeopathy

Editor : Dr. Nirav Bhatt

Edition : 2020

ISBN : 978-81-932110-1-4

Published by :
Shraddha Book Distributors
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homeopathy, a system of alternative medicine founded in the late 18th century by Samuel Hahnemann, has sparked both interest and controversy in the medical community and among the general public. This book aims to provide a comprehensive overview of homeopathy, exploring its principles, practices, and the ongoing debates surrounding its efficacy and scientific validity.

At its core, homeopathy is based on the concept of "like cures like," suggesting that substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill. This principle, along with the practice of potentization—where substances are serially diluted and shaken—forms the foundation of homeopathic treatment.

Throughout this book, we will delve into the historical context of homeopathy, examining its development and the philosophical underpinnings that distinguish it from conventional medicine. We will also explore the various methodologies employed by homeopaths, the types of conditions they treat, and the experiences of patients who have sought homeopathic care.

In addition to presenting the theoretical aspects of homeopathy, this book will address the critical perspectives and scientific scrutiny that have emerged over the years. We will review clinical studies, meta-analyses, and the ongoing discussions regarding the placebo effect and the challenges of conducting rigorous research in this field.

Our goal is to provide readers with a balanced view of homeopathy, equipping them with the knowledge to make informed decisions about their health care options. Whether you are a practitioner, a patient, or simply curious about alter-

native medicine, we invite you to explore the multifaceted world of homeopathy with an open mind and a critical eye.

As we embark on this journey, we hope to foster a deeper understanding of homeopathy's place in the broader landscape of health and wellness, encouraging dialogue and exploration of diverse healing modalities.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Total Quality Management in Homoeopathic Pharmaceuticals** 1
2. **Susceptibility in Homeopathy** 10
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
3. **A Comparative Study on Kali Group Personalities** 24
   Chintan Pandya
4. **Tarentulacubensis vs Tarentulahispanica** 42
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
5. **Cuprum Metallicum** 48
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
6. **Homoeopathy in Post Surgical Complaints** 52
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
7. **Cedron** 55
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
8. **Rare Mother Tinctures in Homoeopathy** 63
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
9. **Utility of Ericaceae Family in Joint Disorders** 72
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
10. **Pharmacodynamics Effect of Arnica** 81
    Dr. Megha Parmar
11. **Argentum Metallicum** 85
    Dr. Kanupriya
12. **Arnica Montana** 88
    Dr. Megha Parmar

13. **Acidum Sulphuricum Drug Picture** 94

14. **Health Indicators: Mortality, Morbidity, and Disability Rates** 103
Dr. Nisha Manani

15. **Natrum Sulphuricum** 107
Dr. Yashodhan

16. **Lachesis and Pulsatilla in Envy and Jealousy** 109

17. **Sepia Homeopathic Remedy** 114
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

18. **Stannum Metallicum** 117
Dr. Atul Kumar

19. **The Biochemic System of Medicine** 119
Dr. Yashodhan

20. **The Three Main Potentization Methods** 126
Dr. Megha Parmar

21. **Theridion** 130
Dr. Kanupriya

22. **Posology** 136
Dr. Megha Parmar

23. **Definition of Repertory** 138
Dr. Nisha Manani

24. **The Therapeutics of Fevers** 140
Dr. H.C Allen

25. **Approach of Homoeopathic Medicine in Acute Abdominal Pain** 144
Dr. Megha Parmar

4

Tarentulacubensis vs Tarentulahispanica

Dr. Chintan Pandya

In the world of homeopathic medicine, TarentulaCubensis and TarentulaHispanica are two fascinating remedies made from the venom of the tarantula spider. These remedies have caught the attention of both practitioners and patients due to their unique healing properties.

This article delves into the distinct characteristics, and uses of TarentulaCubensis and TarentulaHispanica. By examining their individual traits, this analysis aims to provide valuable insights for practitioners in prescribing these spider-derived remedies, offering a nuanced understanding of their roles within the holistic landscape of homeopathic medicine.

Doctrine of Signature

1. Spider has eight legs surrounding the whole body and in constant motion- the patients are always restless.
2. The spider captures its prey in a very cunning and deceptively woven web- the patients are cunning and deceptive in their behavior
3. The action of the poison is very violent- the complaints of the patients are also violent
4. The male spider is known to dance during the mating season to attract the females- the patient desires to dance which relieves his complaints

GENERAL VIEWS ON HOMOEOPATHY

Editor
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

SHRADDHA BOOK DISTRIBUTORS
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : General Views on Homoeopathy

Editor : Dr. Nirav Bhatt

Edition : 2020

ISBN : 978-81-932110-1-4

Published by :
Shraddha Book Distributors
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homeopathy, a system of alternative medicine founded in the late 18th century by Samuel Hahnemann, has sparked both interest and controversy in the medical community and among the general public. This book aims to provide a comprehensive overview of homeopathy, exploring its principles, practices, and the ongoing debates surrounding its efficacy and scientific validity.

At its core, homeopathy is based on the concept of "like cures like," suggesting that substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill. This principle, along with the practice of potentization—where substances are serially diluted and shaken—forms the foundation of homeopathic treatment.

Throughout this book, we will delve into the historical context of homeopathy, examining its development and the philosophical underpinnings that distinguish it from conventional medicine. We will also explore the various methodologies employed by homeopaths, the types of conditions they treat, and the experiences of patients who have sought homeopathic care.

In addition to presenting the theoretical aspects of homeopathy, this book will address the critical perspectives and scientific scrutiny that have emerged over the years. We will review clinical studies, meta-analyses, and the ongoing discussions regarding the placebo effect and the challenges of conducting rigorous research in this field.

Our goal is to provide readers with a balanced view of homeopathy, equipping them with the knowledge to make informed decisions about their health care options. Whether you are a practitioner, a patient, or simply curious about alter-

native medicine, we invite you to explore the multifaceted world of homeopathy with an open mind and a critical eye.

As we embark on this journey, we hope to foster a deeper understanding of homeopathy's place in the broader landscape of health and wellness, encouraging dialogue and exploration of diverse healing modalities.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Total Quality Management in Homoeopathic Pharmaceuticals** 1
2. **Susceptibility in Homeopathy** 10
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
3. **A Comparative Study on Kali Group Personalities** 24
   Chintan Pandya
4. **Tarentulacubensis vs Tarentulahispanica** 42
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
5. **Cuprum Metallicum** 48
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
6. **Homoeopathy in Post Surgical Complaints** 52
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
7. **Cedron** 55
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
8. **Rare Mother Tinctures in Homoeopathy** 63
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
9. **Utility of Ericaceae Family in Joint Disorders** 72
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
10. **Pharmacodynamics Effect of Arnica** 81
    Dr. Megha Parmar
11. **Argentum Metallicum** 85
    Dr. Kanupriya
12. **Arnica Montana** 88
    Dr. Megha Parmar

13. **Acidum Sulphuricum Drug Picture** 94

14. **Health Indicators: Mortality, Morbidity, and Disability Rates** 103
Dr. Nisha Manani

15. **Natrum Sulphuricum** 107
Dr. Yashodhan

16. **Lachesis and Pulsatilla in Envy and Jealousy** 109

17. **Sepia Homeopathic Remedy** 114
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

18. **Stannum Metallicum** 117
Dr. Atul Kumar

19. **The Biochemic System of Medicine** 119
Dr. Yashodhan

20. **The Three Main Potentization Methods** 126
Dr. Megha Parmar

21. **Theridion** 130
Dr. Kanupriya

22. **Posology** 136
Dr. Megha Parmar

23. **Definition of Repertory** 138
Dr. Nisha Manani

24. **The Therapeutics of Fevers** 140
Dr. H.C Allen

25. **Approach of Homoeopathic Medicine in Acute Abdominal Pain** 144
Dr. Megha Parmar

5

Cuprum Metallicum

Dr. Chintan Pandya

Introduction

Cuprum occupies a unique position between Camphor and Argentum Nitricum. While Camphor exhibits symptoms of collapse similar to Cuprum, and Argentum presents distress in the epigastrium with dyspnoea, Cuprum stands out due to its pronounced cramps. It finds application in various conditions, including uraemia following cholera and chlorosis after iron abuse. Moreover, it is indicated in fevers prone to relapse due to defective reaction, presenting a tendency for symptoms to relapse. (Dr. Farrington)

Proved by: Cuprum Metallicum was first mentioned in Hahnemann's book "Chronic Disease" (1828). The preparation involves grinding pure metallic copper with sugar of milk to obtain the millionth potency, from which dilutions are derived using alcohol.

Views of Different Stalwarts on the Remedy

Lippes Redline Symptoms

- Giddiness accompanying most ailments, with the head falling forward and on the chest.
- Metastasis to the brain from other organs.
- Convulsions with a blue face and clenched thumbs.
- Spasm of the glottis, accompanied by blueness of the face and lips.

GENERAL VIEWS ON HOMOEOPATHY

Editor
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

SHRADDHA BOOK DISTRIBUTORS
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : General Views on Homoeopathy

Editor : Dr. Nirav Bhatt

Edition : 2020

ISBN : 978-81-932110-1-4

Published by :
Shraddha Book Distributors
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homeopathy, a system of alternative medicine founded in the late 18th century by Samuel Hahnemann, has sparked both interest and controversy in the medical community and among the general public. This book aims to provide a comprehensive overview of homeopathy, exploring its principles, practices, and the ongoing debates surrounding its efficacy and scientific validity.

At its core, homeopathy is based on the concept of "like cures like," suggesting that substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill. This principle, along with the practice of potentization—where substances are serially diluted and shaken—forms the foundation of homeopathic treatment.

Throughout this book, we will delve into the historical context of homeopathy, examining its development and the philosophical underpinnings that distinguish it from conventional medicine. We will also explore the various methodologies employed by homeopaths, the types of conditions they treat, and the experiences of patients who have sought homeopathic care.

In addition to presenting the theoretical aspects of homeopathy, this book will address the critical perspectives and scientific scrutiny that have emerged over the years. We will review clinical studies, meta-analyses, and the ongoing discussions regarding the placebo effect and the challenges of conducting rigorous research in this field.

Our goal is to provide readers with a balanced view of homeopathy, equipping them with the knowledge to make informed decisions about their health care options. Whether you are a practitioner, a patient, or simply curious about alter-

native medicine, we invite you to explore the multifaceted world of homeopathy with an open mind and a critical eye.

As we embark on this journey, we hope to foster a deeper understanding of homeopathy's place in the broader landscape of health and wellness, encouraging dialogue and exploration of diverse healing modalities.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Total Quality Management in Homoeopathic Pharmaceuticals** 1
2. **Susceptibility in Homeopathy** 10
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
3. **A Comparative Study on Kali Group Personalities** 24
   Chintan Pandya
4. **Tarentulacubensis vs Tarentulahispanica** 42
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
5. **Cuprum Metallicum** 48
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
6. **Homoeopathy in Post Surgical Complaints** 52
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
7. **Cedron** 55
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
8. **Rare Mother Tinctures in Homoeopathy** 63
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
9. **Utility of Ericaceae Family in Joint Disorders** 72
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
10. **Pharmacodynamics Effect of Arnica** 81
    Dr. Megha Parmar
11. **Argentum Metallicum** 85
    Dr. Kanupriya
12. **Arnica Montana** 88
    Dr. Megha Parmar

13. **Acidum Sulphuricum Drug Picture** 94

14. **Health Indicators: Mortality, Morbidity, and Disability Rates** 103
Dr. Nisha Manani

15. **Natrum Sulphuricum** 107
Dr. Yashodhan

16. **Lachesis and Pulsatilla in Envy and Jealousy** 109

17. **Sepia Homeopathic Remedy** 114
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

18. **Stannum Metallicum** 117
Dr. Atul Kumar

19. **The Biochemic System of Medicine** 119
Dr. Yashodhan

20. **The Three Main Potentization Methods** 126
Dr. Megha Parmar

21. **Theridion** 130
Dr. Kanupriya

22. **Posology** 136
Dr. Megha Parmar

23. **Definition of Repertory** 138
Dr. Nisha Manani

24. **The Therapeutics of Fevers** 140
Dr. H.C Allen

25. **Approach of Homoeopathic Medicine in Acute Abdominal Pain** 144
Dr. Megha Parmar

6

Homoeopathy in Post Surgical Complaints

Dr. Chintan Pandya

Introduction

Surgical diseases occupy a part of cases seen by homoeopathic physicians. Although homoeopathy has good scope in many surgical cases, surgery is inevitable in certain cases and when the disease had developed to a certain extent. But homoeopathy can be helpful in reducing pain and also to prevent and manage post surgical complications. Homoeopathy can be used to treat complaints after surgeries where modern medicine is unable to give permanent solution.

With the knowledge of material medica every homoeopath prescribes certain remedies like Arnica, hypericum, staphysagria, symphytum, etc for after effects of surgeries. Eventhough these remedies give result for certain ailments after surgeries, they are not permanently helpful in treating all ailments or complaints after surgeries. The indicated remedy changes depending on the organ affected and ailment produced. Repertory can be helpful in such cases where the commonly used remedies fail to act.

Here an attempt is made to show how indicated remedies change depending on the complaint developed after surgical operations. Rubrics with remedies are listed from commonly used repertories.

1. Cicatrices in eye after operations – graphites
2. Chemosis of eye after cataract operation – phytolacca, guara
3. Eye pain after operation – asarum, mezereum

GENERAL VIEWS ON HOMOEOPATHY

Editor
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

SHRADDHA BOOK DISTRIBUTORS
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : General Views on Homoeopathy

Editor : Dr. Nirav Bhatt

Edition : 2020

ISBN : 978-81-932110-1-4

Published by :
Shraddha Book Distributors
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homeopathy, a system of alternative medicine founded in the late 18th century by Samuel Hahnemann, has sparked both interest and controversy in the medical community and among the general public. This book aims to provide a comprehensive overview of homeopathy, exploring its principles, practices, and the ongoing debates surrounding its efficacy and scientific validity.

At its core, homeopathy is based on the concept of "like cures like," suggesting that substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill. This principle, along with the practice of potentization—where substances are serially diluted and shaken—forms the foundation of homeopathic treatment.

Throughout this book, we will delve into the historical context of homeopathy, examining its development and the philosophical underpinnings that distinguish it from conventional medicine. We will also explore the various methodologies employed by homeopaths, the types of conditions they treat, and the experiences of patients who have sought homeopathic care.

In addition to presenting the theoretical aspects of homeopathy, this book will address the critical perspectives and scientific scrutiny that have emerged over the years. We will review clinical studies, meta-analyses, and the ongoing discussions regarding the placebo effect and the challenges of conducting rigorous research in this field.

Our goal is to provide readers with a balanced view of homeopathy, equipping them with the knowledge to make informed decisions about their health care options. Whether you are a practitioner, a patient, or simply curious about alter-

native medicine, we invite you to explore the multifaceted world of homeopathy with an open mind and a critical eye.

As we embark on this journey, we hope to foster a deeper understanding of homeopathy's place in the broader landscape of health and wellness, encouraging dialogue and exploration of diverse healing modalities.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Total Quality Management in Homoeopathic Pharmaceuticals** 1
2. **Susceptibility in Homeopathy** 10
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
3. **A Comparative Study on Kali Group Personalities** 24
   Chintan Pandya
4. **Tarentulacubensis vs Tarentulahispanica** 42
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
5. **Cuprum Metallicum** 48
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
6. **Homoeopathy in Post Surgical Complaints** 52
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
7. **Cedron** 55
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
8. **Rare Mother Tinctures in Homoeopathy** 63
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
9. **Utility of Ericaceae Family in Joint Disorders** 72
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
10. **Pharmacodynamics Effect of Arnica** 81
    Dr. Megha Parmar
11. **Argentum Metallicum** 85
    Dr. Kanupriya
12. **Arnica Montana** 88
    Dr. Megha Parmar

13. **Acidum Sulphuricum Drug Picture** 94

14. **Health Indicators: Mortality, Morbidity, and Disability Rates** 103
Dr. Nisha Manani

15. **Natrum Sulphuricum** 107
Dr. Yashodhan

16. **Lachesis and Pulsatilla in Envy and Jealousy** 109

17. **Sepia Homeopathic Remedy** 114
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

18. **Stannum Metallicum** 117
Dr. Atul Kumar

19. **The Biochemic System of Medicine** 119
Dr. Yashodhan

20. **The Three Main Potentization Methods** 126
Dr. Megha Parmar

21. **Theridion** 130
Dr. Kanupriya

22. **Posology** 136
Dr. Megha Parmar

23. **Definition of Repertory** 138
Dr. Nisha Manani

24. **The Therapeutics of Fevers** 140
Dr. H.C Allen

25. **Approach of Homoeopathic Medicine in Acute Abdominal Pain** 144
Dr. Megha Parmar

7

Cedron

Dr. Chintan Pandya

Introduction

About the tree: A small tree, a native of Columbia and Central America, remarkable for the properties of its seed. The Cedron of commerce is not unlike a large blanched almond – it is often yellowish, hard and compact, but can be easily cut; it is intensely bitter, not unlike quassia in taste and has no odour. Cedron is particularly useful in tropical or in damp, warm, marshy countries. Cedron is derived from the plant — Simarubaferroginea, also known as Simabacedron. It belongs to family Ericaceae. To obtain this medicine the seeds of this plant have to undergo potentization. It is a process of preparing homeopathic medicines which arouse medicinal properties out of their crude form. After this process, it is converted into a magnificent cedron. The seeds from panama has accounts of antidoting snakebites when chewed immediately after being bitten. It also heals snakebites and the stings of insects, with tincture of pure bean being scraped on the wound.

Cases

Teste reported a case in which Hellert was bitten by a coral snake. "During the few seconds which it took him to take the antidote out of the little bag which he wore suspended round his neck, he was siezed with violent pains at the heart and throat; but he had scarcely chewed and swallowed a small portion of Cedron, of the size of a small bean, when the pain ceased as by magic. An oppression and general prostration remained. He chewed another portion of the same fruit, and applied it to the wound

GENERAL VIEWS ON HOMOEOPATHY

Editor
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

SHRADDHA BOOK DISTRIBUTORS
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : General Views on Homoeopathy

Editor : Dr. Nirav Bhatt

Edition : 2020

ISBN : 978-81-932110-1-4

Published by :
Shraddha Book Distributors
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homeopathy, a system of alternative medicine founded in the late 18th century by Samuel Hahnemann, has sparked both interest and controversy in the medical community and among the general public. This book aims to provide a comprehensive overview of homeopathy, exploring its principles, practices, and the ongoing debates surrounding its efficacy and scientific validity.

At its core, homeopathy is based on the concept of "like cures like," suggesting that substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill. This principle, along with the practice of potentization—where substances are serially diluted and shaken—forms the foundation of homeopathic treatment.

Throughout this book, we will delve into the historical context of homeopathy, examining its development and the philosophical underpinnings that distinguish it from conventional medicine. We will also explore the various methodologies employed by homeopaths, the types of conditions they treat, and the experiences of patients who have sought homeopathic care.

In addition to presenting the theoretical aspects of homeopathy, this book will address the critical perspectives and scientific scrutiny that have emerged over the years. We will review clinical studies, meta-analyses, and the ongoing discussions regarding the placebo effect and the challenges of conducting rigorous research in this field.

Our goal is to provide readers with a balanced view of homeopathy, equipping them with the knowledge to make informed decisions about their health care options. Whether you are a practitioner, a patient, or simply curious about alter-

native medicine, we invite you to explore the multifaceted world of homeopathy with an open mind and a critical eye.

As we embark on this journey, we hope to foster a deeper understanding of homeopathy's place in the broader landscape of health and wellness, encouraging dialogue and exploration of diverse healing modalities.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Total Quality Management in Homoeopathic Pharmaceuticals** 1
2. **Susceptibility in Homeopathy** 10
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
3. **A Comparative Study on Kali Group Personalities** 24
   Chintan Pandya
4. **Tarentulacubensis vs Tarentulahispanica** 42
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
5. **Cuprum Metallicum** 48
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
6. **Homoeopathy in Post Surgical Complaints** 52
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
7. **Cedron** 55
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
8. **Rare Mother Tinctures in Homoeopathy** 63
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
9. **Utility of Ericaceae Family in Joint Disorders** 72
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
10. **Pharmacodynamics Effect of Arnica** 81
    Dr. Megha Parmar
11. **Argentum Metallicum** 85
    Dr. Kanupriya
12. **Arnica Montana** 88
    Dr. Megha Parmar

13. **Acidum Sulphuricum Drug Picture** 94

14. **Health Indicators: Mortality, Morbidity, and Disability Rates** 103
Dr. Nisha Manani

15. **Natrum Sulphuricum** 107
Dr. Yashodhan

16. **Lachesis and Pulsatilla in Envy and Jealousy** 109

17. **Sepia Homeopathic Remedy** 114
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

18. **Stannum Metallicum** 117
Dr. Atul Kumar

19. **The Biochemic System of Medicine** 119
Dr. Yashodhan

20. **The Three Main Potentization Methods** 126
Dr. Megha Parmar

21. **Theridion** 130
Dr. Kanupriya

22. **Posology** 136
Dr. Megha Parmar

23. **Definition of Repertory** 138
Dr. Nisha Manani

24. **The Therapeutics of Fevers** 140
Dr. H.C Allen

25. **Approach of Homoeopathic Medicine in Acute Abdominal Pain** 144
Dr. Megha Parmar

8

Rare Mother Tinctures in Homoeopathy

Dr. Chintan Pandya

Introduction

The mother tinctures are a decoction prepared from the source drug containing all the therapeutic properties of the drug. Different drugs are prepared from different methods as guided by Dr Hahnemann. The word mother tincture is named so because different potencies are prepared from it. There has always been a conflict about including the concept of mother tincture in the system of homeopathy but nobody has been able to deny the efficacy of mother tincture in homeopathy practice.

Dr.Boericke writes in his homeopathic MateriaMedica under the medicine Alfa Alfa that the best results are resisted with material doses with drops of tincture several times daily. Continue its use until the tonic effect ensues.

Dr. Hahnemann himself advocated the use of mother tincture in his 6th edition of Organon of Medicine {aphorism 284, 285} that the curative remedy should also be continued internally while the same remedy is used externally as an ointment, liniment, cerate, etc. The external application is the combination of two or more mother tinctures to dispense in the vehicle to provide quick relief. The Mother tinctures are needed where the organs have deteriorated due to pathological changes.

GENERAL VIEWS ON HOMOEOPATHY

Editor
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

SHRADDHA BOOK DISTRIBUTORS
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : General Views on Homoeopathy

Editor : Dr. Nirav Bhatt

Edition : 2020

ISBN : 978-81-932110-1-4

Published by :
Shraddha Book Distributors
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homeopathy, a system of alternative medicine founded in the late 18th century by Samuel Hahnemann, has sparked both interest and controversy in the medical community and among the general public. This book aims to provide a comprehensive overview of homeopathy, exploring its principles, practices, and the ongoing debates surrounding its efficacy and scientific validity.

At its core, homeopathy is based on the concept of "like cures like," suggesting that substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill. This principle, along with the practice of potentization—where substances are serially diluted and shaken—forms the foundation of homeopathic treatment.

Throughout this book, we will delve into the historical context of homeopathy, examining its development and the philosophical underpinnings that distinguish it from conventional medicine. We will also explore the various methodologies employed by homeopaths, the types of conditions they treat, and the experiences of patients who have sought homeopathic care.

In addition to presenting the theoretical aspects of homeopathy, this book will address the critical perspectives and scientific scrutiny that have emerged over the years. We will review clinical studies, meta-analyses, and the ongoing discussions regarding the placebo effect and the challenges of conducting rigorous research in this field.

Our goal is to provide readers with a balanced view of homeopathy, equipping them with the knowledge to make informed decisions about their health care options. Whether you are a practitioner, a patient, or simply curious about alter-

native medicine, we invite you to explore the multifaceted world of homeopathy with an open mind and a critical eye.

As we embark on this journey, we hope to foster a deeper understanding of homeopathy's place in the broader landscape of health and wellness, encouraging dialogue and exploration of diverse healing modalities.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Total Quality Management in Homoeopathic Pharmaceuticals** 1
2. **Susceptibility in Homeopathy** 10
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
3. **A Comparative Study on Kali Group Personalities** 24
   Chintan Pandya
4. **Tarentulacubensis vs Tarentulahispanica** 42
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
5. **Cuprum Metallicum** 48
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
6. **Homoeopathy in Post Surgical Complaints** 52
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
7. **Cedron** 55
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
8. **Rare Mother Tinctures in Homoeopathy** 63
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
9. **Utility of Ericaceae Family in Joint Disorders** 72
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
10. **Pharmacodynamics Effect of Arnica** 81
    Dr. Megha Parmar
11. **Argentum Metallicum** 85
    Dr. Kanupriya
12. **Arnica Montana** 88
    Dr. Megha Parmar

13. **Acidum Sulphuricum Drug Picture** 94

14. **Health Indicators: Mortality, Morbidity, and Disability Rates** 103
Dr. Nisha Manani

15. **Natrum Sulphuricum** 107
Dr. Yashodhan

16. **Lachesis and Pulsatilla in Envy and Jealousy** 109

17. **Sepia Homeopathic Remedy** 114
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

18. **Stannum Metallicum** 117
Dr. Atul Kumar

19. **The Biochemic System of Medicine** 119
Dr. Yashodhan

20. **The Three Main Potentization Methods** 126
Dr. Megha Parmar

21. **Theridion** 130
Dr. Kanupriya

22. **Posology** 136
Dr. Megha Parmar

23. **Definition of Repertory** 138
Dr. Nisha Manani

24. **The Therapeutics of Fevers** 140
Dr. H.C Allen

25. **Approach of Homoeopathic Medicine in Acute Abdominal Pain** 144
Dr. Megha Parmar

9

Utility of Ericaceae Family in Joint Disorders

Dr. Chintan Pandya

Introduction

The Ericaceae flowering plant family, commonly referred to as the Heath or Heathery family, is most frequently found in acidic and infertile growth environments.

With 4250 recognized species distributed across 124 genera, the family is large and ranks as the 14th most species-rich family of flowering plants.

Classification

- Kingdom: Plantae
- Sub kingdom: Tarcheobionta
- Super division: Spermatophyta
- Division: Magnoliophyta
- Class: Magnoliopsida
- Subclass: Dileniidae
- Order: Ericales
- Family: Ericaceae

Morphology of Ericaceae Family

- **Leaves, Stem, Roots:** Many members of this family are evergreen shrubs or climbers, with woody stems. The leaves are simple without stipules, usually alternative, and are often thick, leathery and shiny. Species growing in dry conditions often have think needle-like leaves.

GENERAL VIEWS ON HOMOEOPATHY

Editor
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

SHRADDHA BOOK DISTRIBUTORS
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : General Views on Homoeopathy

Editor : Dr. Nirav Bhatt

Edition : 2020

ISBN : 978-81-932110-1-4

Published by :
Shraddha Book Distributors
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homeopathy, a system of alternative medicine founded in the late 18th century by Samuel Hahnemann, has sparked both interest and controversy in the medical community and among the general public. This book aims to provide a comprehensive overview of homeopathy, exploring its principles, practices, and the ongoing debates surrounding its efficacy and scientific validity.

At its core, homeopathy is based on the concept of "like cures like," suggesting that substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill. This principle, along with the practice of potentization—where substances are serially diluted and shaken—forms the foundation of homeopathic treatment.

Throughout this book, we will delve into the historical context of homeopathy, examining its development and the philosophical underpinnings that distinguish it from conventional medicine. We will also explore the various methodologies employed by homeopaths, the types of conditions they treat, and the experiences of patients who have sought homeopathic care.

In addition to presenting the theoretical aspects of homeopathy, this book will address the critical perspectives and scientific scrutiny that have emerged over the years. We will review clinical studies, meta-analyses, and the ongoing discussions regarding the placebo effect and the challenges of conducting rigorous research in this field.

Our goal is to provide readers with a balanced view of homeopathy, equipping them with the knowledge to make informed decisions about their health care options. Whether you are a practitioner, a patient, or simply curious about alter-

native medicine, we invite you to explore the multifaceted world of homeopathy with an open mind and a critical eye.

As we embark on this journey, we hope to foster a deeper understanding of homeopathy's place in the broader landscape of health and wellness, encouraging dialogue and exploration of diverse healing modalities.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Total Quality Management in Homoeopathic Pharmaceuticals** 1
2. **Susceptibility in Homeopathy** 10
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
3. **A Comparative Study on Kali Group Personalities** 24
   Chintan Pandya
4. **Tarentulacubensis vs Tarentulahispanica** 42
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
5. **Cuprum Metallicum** 48
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
6. **Homoeopathy in Post Surgical Complaints** 52
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
7. **Cedron** 55
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
8. **Rare Mother Tinctures in Homoeopathy** 63
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
9. **Utility of Ericaceae Family in Joint Disorders** 72
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
10. **Pharmacodynamics Effect of Arnica** 81
    Dr. Megha Parmar
11. **Argentum Metallicum** 85
    Dr. Kanupriya
12. **Arnica Montana** 88
    Dr. Megha Parmar

13. **Acidum Sulphuricum Drug Picture** 94

14. **Health Indicators: Mortality, Morbidity, and Disability Rates** 103
Dr. Nisha Manani

15. **Natrum Sulphuricum** 107
Dr. Yashodhan

16. **Lachesis and Pulsatilla in Envy and Jealousy** 109

17. **Sepia Homeopathic Remedy** 114
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

18. **Stannum Metallicum** 117
Dr. Atul Kumar

19. **The Biochemic System of Medicine** 119
Dr. Yashodhan

20. **The Three Main Potentization Methods** 126
Dr. Megha Parmar

21. **Theridion** 130
Dr. Kanupriya

22. **Posology** 136
Dr. Megha Parmar

23. **Definition of Repertory** 138
Dr. Nisha Manani

24. **The Therapeutics of Fevers** 140
Dr. H.C Allen

25. **Approach of Homoeopathic Medicine in Acute Abdominal Pain** 144
Dr. Megha Parmar

10

Pharmacodynamics Effect of Arnica

Dr. Megha Parmar

Introduction

Arnica is a genus of perennial herbaceous plants in the sunflower family (Asteraceae). The genus name *Arnica* may be derived from the Greek arni, "lamb", in reference to the plants' soft, hairy leaves. *Arnica* is also known by the names *Mountain Tobacco* and, confusingly, *Leopard's bane* and *Wolfs-bane*—two names that it shares with the entirely unrelated genus Aconitum.

This Circumborealand montane (subalpine) genus occurs mostly in the temperate regions of western North America, with a few species native to the Arctic regions of northern Eurasia and North America.

Arnica plants have a deep-rooted, erect stem that is usually unbranched. Their downy opposite leaves are borne towards the apex of the stem. The ovoid, leathery basal leaves are arranged in a rosette.

They show large yellow or orange flowers6–8 cm (2–3 in) wide with 10–15 cm (4–6 in) long ray florets and numerous disc florets. The phyllaries(a bractunder the flowerhead) has long spreading hairs. Each phyllary is associated with a ray floret. Species of *Arnica*, with an involucres (a circle of bracts arranged surrounding the flower head) arranged in two rows, have only their outer phyllaries associated with ray florets. The flowers have a slight aromaticsmell. If taken in the wrong dose it can be very dangerous.

GENERAL VIEWS ON HOMOEOPATHY

Editor
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

SHRADDHA BOOK DISTRIBUTORS
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : General Views on Homoeopathy

Editor : Dr. Nirav Bhatt

Edition : 2020

ISBN : 978-81-932110-1-4

Published by :
Shraddha Book Distributors
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homeopathy, a system of alternative medicine founded in the late 18th century by Samuel Hahnemann, has sparked both interest and controversy in the medical community and among the general public. This book aims to provide a comprehensive overview of homeopathy, exploring its principles, practices, and the ongoing debates surrounding its efficacy and scientific validity.

At its core, homeopathy is based on the concept of "like cures like," suggesting that substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill. This principle, along with the practice of potentization—where substances are serially diluted and shaken—forms the foundation of homeopathic treatment.

Throughout this book, we will delve into the historical context of homeopathy, examining its development and the philosophical underpinnings that distinguish it from conventional medicine. We will also explore the various methodologies employed by homeopaths, the types of conditions they treat, and the experiences of patients who have sought homeopathic care.

In addition to presenting the theoretical aspects of homeopathy, this book will address the critical perspectives and scientific scrutiny that have emerged over the years. We will review clinical studies, meta-analyses, and the ongoing discussions regarding the placebo effect and the challenges of conducting rigorous research in this field.

Our goal is to provide readers with a balanced view of homeopathy, equipping them with the knowledge to make informed decisions about their health care options. Whether you are a practitioner, a patient, or simply curious about alter-

native medicine, we invite you to explore the multifaceted world of homeopathy with an open mind and a critical eye.

As we embark on this journey, we hope to foster a deeper understanding of homeopathy's place in the broader landscape of health and wellness, encouraging dialogue and exploration of diverse healing modalities.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Total Quality Management in Homoeopathic Pharmaceuticals** 1
2. **Susceptibility in Homeopathy** 10
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
3. **A Comparative Study on Kali Group Personalities** 24
   Chintan Pandya
4. **Tarentulacubensis vs Tarentulahispanica** 42
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
5. **Cuprum Metallicum** 48
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
6. **Homoeopathy in Post Surgical Complaints** 52
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
7. **Cedron** 55
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
8. **Rare Mother Tinctures in Homoeopathy** 63
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
9. **Utility of Ericaceae Family in Joint Disorders** 72
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
10. **Pharmacodynamics Effect of Arnica** 81
    Dr. Megha Parmar
11. **Argentum Metallicum** 85
    Dr. Kanupriya
12. **Arnica Montana** 88
    Dr. Megha Parmar

13. **Acidum Sulphuricum Drug Picture** 94

14. **Health Indicators: Mortality, Morbidity, and Disability Rates** 103
Dr. Nisha Manani

15. **Natrum Sulphuricum** 107
Dr. Yashodhan

16. **Lachesis and Pulsatilla in Envy and Jealousy** 109

17. **Sepia Homeopathic Remedy** 114
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

18. **Stannum Metallicum** 117
Dr. Atul Kumar

19. **The Biochemic System of Medicine** 119
Dr. Yashodhan

20. **The Three Main Potentization Methods** 126
Dr. Megha Parmar

21. **Theridion** 130
Dr. Kanupriya

22. **Posology** 136
Dr. Megha Parmar

23. **Definition of Repertory** 138
Dr. Nisha Manani

24. **The Therapeutics of Fevers** 140
Dr. H.C Allen

25. **Approach of Homoeopathic Medicine in Acute Abdominal Pain** 144
Dr. Megha Parmar

11

Argentum Metallicum

Dr. Kanupriya

Introduction

Argentum Metallicum, commonly known as Silver, is a chemical element with the symbol Ag and atomic number 47. This remedy has been used in homeopathy for various health issues, particularly those related to the nervous system and emotions.

History

Silver has been valued for its antimicrobial properties, with ancient civilizations using it in medicine, coins, and utensils.

Preparation

Argentum Metallicum is prepared through trituration, where the metal is ground into a fine powder and mixed with lactose.

Characteristics

- **Physical Properties:** Silver is a white, shiny, and malleable metal.
- **Chemical Properties:** Silver is highly conductive and resistant to corrosion.

Symptoms

- **General:** Anxiety, restlessness, and emotional instability.
- **Mental:** Fearfulness, irritability, and mood swings.
- **Physical:** Neuralgia, headaches, and skin eruptions.

GENERAL VIEWS ON HOMOEOPATHY

Editor
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

SHRADDHA BOOK DISTRIBUTORS
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : General Views on Homoeopathy

Editor : Dr. Nirav Bhatt

Edition : 2020

ISBN : 978-81-932110-1-4

Published by :
Shraddha Book Distributors
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homeopathy, a system of alternative medicine founded in the late 18th century by Samuel Hahnemann, has sparked both interest and controversy in the medical community and among the general public. This book aims to provide a comprehensive overview of homeopathy, exploring its principles, practices, and the ongoing debates surrounding its efficacy and scientific validity.

At its core, homeopathy is based on the concept of "like cures like," suggesting that substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill. This principle, along with the practice of potentization—where substances are serially diluted and shaken—forms the foundation of homeopathic treatment.

Throughout this book, we will delve into the historical context of homeopathy, examining its development and the philosophical underpinnings that distinguish it from conventional medicine. We will also explore the various methodologies employed by homeopaths, the types of conditions they treat, and the experiences of patients who have sought homeopathic care.

In addition to presenting the theoretical aspects of homeopathy, this book will address the critical perspectives and scientific scrutiny that have emerged over the years. We will review clinical studies, meta-analyses, and the ongoing discussions regarding the placebo effect and the challenges of conducting rigorous research in this field.

Our goal is to provide readers with a balanced view of homeopathy, equipping them with the knowledge to make informed decisions about their health care options. Whether you are a practitioner, a patient, or simply curious about alter-

native medicine, we invite you to explore the multifaceted world of homeopathy with an open mind and a critical eye.

As we embark on this journey, we hope to foster a deeper understanding of homeopathy's place in the broader landscape of health and wellness, encouraging dialogue and exploration of diverse healing modalities.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Total Quality Management in Homoeopathic Pharmaceuticals** 1
2. **Susceptibility in Homeopathy** 10
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
3. **A Comparative Study on Kali Group Personalities** 24
   Chintan Pandya
4. **Tarentulacubensis vs Tarentulahispanica** 42
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
5. **Cuprum Metallicum** 48
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
6. **Homoeopathy in Post Surgical Complaints** 52
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
7. **Cedron** 55
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
8. **Rare Mother Tinctures in Homoeopathy** 63
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
9. **Utility of Ericaceae Family in Joint Disorders** 72
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
10. **Pharmacodynamics Effect of Arnica** 81
    Dr. Megha Parmar
11. **Argentum Metallicum** 85
    Dr. Kanupriya
12. **Arnica Montana** 88
    Dr. Megha Parmar

13. **Acidum Sulphuricum Drug Picture** 94

14. **Health Indicators: Mortality, Morbidity, and Disability Rates** 103
Dr. Nisha Manani

15. **Natrum Sulphuricum** 107
Dr. Yashodhan

16. **Lachesis and Pulsatilla in Envy and Jealousy** 109

17. **Sepia Homeopathic Remedy** 114
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

18. **Stannum Metallicum** 117
Dr. Atul Kumar

19. **The Biochemic System of Medicine** 119
Dr. Yashodhan

20. **The Three Main Potentization Methods** 126
Dr. Megha Parmar

21. **Theridion** 130
Dr. Kanupriya

22. **Posology** 136
Dr. Megha Parmar

23. **Definition of Repertory** 138
Dr. Nisha Manani

24. **The Therapeutics of Fevers** 140
Dr. H.C Allen

25. **Approach of Homoeopathic Medicine in Acute Abdominal Pain** 144
Dr. Megha Parmar

12

Arnica Montana

Dr. Megha Parmar

1. Introduction to Arnica Montana

Arnica montana is a flowering plant belonging to the Asteraceae family, renowned for its therapeutic properties. Commonly referred to as "mountain arnica," it is primarily used in homeopathy and herbal medicine for its efficacy in treating trauma, pain, and inflammation.

1.1 Historical Background

The use of arnica dates back centuries. Indigenous peoples of North America and European herbalists recognized its potential for treating wounds and bruises. It became particularly popular in the 19th century when homeopathy gained traction as a complementary medical practice. Homeopaths began to use arnica in highly diluted forms, believing that it could stimulate the body's healing processes.

1.2 Botanical Characteristics

- **Scientific Classification**:
  - Family: Asteraceae
  - Genus: Arnica
  - Species: Arnica montana
- **Description**: A perennial herb that typically grows between 30 to 60 cm tall, featuring bright yellow flowers resembling daisies. The plant has hairy, lanceolate leaves and blooms in late spring to summer.

GENERAL VIEWS ON HOMOEOPATHY

Editor
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

SHRADDHA BOOK DISTRIBUTORS
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : General Views on Homoeopathy

Editor : Dr. Nirav Bhatt

Edition : 2020

ISBN : 978-81-932110-1-4

Published by :
Shraddha Book Distributors
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homeopathy, a system of alternative medicine founded in the late 18th century by Samuel Hahnemann, has sparked both interest and controversy in the medical community and among the general public. This book aims to provide a comprehensive overview of homeopathy, exploring its principles, practices, and the ongoing debates surrounding its efficacy and scientific validity.

At its core, homeopathy is based on the concept of "like cures like," suggesting that substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill. This principle, along with the practice of potentization—where substances are serially diluted and shaken—forms the foundation of homeopathic treatment.

Throughout this book, we will delve into the historical context of homeopathy, examining its development and the philosophical underpinnings that distinguish it from conventional medicine. We will also explore the various methodologies employed by homeopaths, the types of conditions they treat, and the experiences of patients who have sought homeopathic care.

In addition to presenting the theoretical aspects of homeopathy, this book will address the critical perspectives and scientific scrutiny that have emerged over the years. We will review clinical studies, meta-analyses, and the ongoing discussions regarding the placebo effect and the challenges of conducting rigorous research in this field.

Our goal is to provide readers with a balanced view of homeopathy, equipping them with the knowledge to make informed decisions about their health care options. Whether you are a practitioner, a patient, or simply curious about alter-

native medicine, we invite you to explore the multifaceted world of homeopathy with an open mind and a critical eye.

As we embark on this journey, we hope to foster a deeper understanding of homeopathy's place in the broader landscape of health and wellness, encouraging dialogue and exploration of diverse healing modalities.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Total Quality Management in Homoeopathic Pharmaceuticals** 1
2. **Susceptibility in Homeopathy** 10
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
3. **A Comparative Study on Kali Group Personalities** 24
   Chintan Pandya
4. **Tarentulacubensis vs Tarentulahispanica** 42
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
5. **Cuprum Metallicum** 48
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
6. **Homoeopathy in Post Surgical Complaints** 52
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
7. **Cedron** 55
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
8. **Rare Mother Tinctures in Homoeopathy** 63
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
9. **Utility of Ericaceae Family in Joint Disorders** 72
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
10. **Pharmacodynamics Effect of Arnica** 81
    Dr. Megha Parmar
11. **Argentum Metallicum** 85
    Dr. Kanupriya
12. **Arnica Montana** 88
    Dr. Megha Parmar

13. **Acidum Sulphuricum Drug Picture** 94

14. **Health Indicators: Mortality, Morbidity, and Disability Rates** 103
Dr. Nisha Manani

15. **Natrum Sulphuricum** 107
Dr. Yashodhan

16. **Lachesis and Pulsatilla in Envy and Jealousy** 109

17. **Sepia Homeopathic Remedy** 114
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

18. **Stannum Metallicum** 117
Dr. Atul Kumar

19. **The Biochemic System of Medicine** 119
Dr. Yashodhan

20. **The Three Main Potentization Methods** 126
Dr. Megha Parmar

21. **Theridion** 130
Dr. Kanupriya

22. **Posology** 136
Dr. Megha Parmar

23. **Definition of Repertory** 138
Dr. Nisha Manani

24. **The Therapeutics of Fevers** 140
Dr. H.C Allen

25. **Approach of Homoeopathic Medicine in Acute Abdominal Pain** 144
Dr. Megha Parmar

13

Acidum Sulphuricum Drug Picture

Introduction

Sulphuric in acid is a mineral acid composed of the elements sulphur, oxygen, and hydrogen.

Molecular Formula – H_2SO_4

Oil of vitriol – prepared from roasting green vitriol i.e., iron sulphate – $FeSO_4$ in iron container.

Sul. ac., according to Teste, was a favourite remedy of the Middle Ages, being used extensively in dilution in the treatment of scrofulous, phagedenic, cancerous, and venereal ulcers.

Used as a gargle and mouth-wash for aphthae, ulceration of the gums, and diphtheria.

It was given as "Mineral Lemonade" in cases of lead poisoning.

One type of active pharmaceutical ingredients manufactured by using sulphuric acid are the alkylating agents which are commonly used in the chemotherapy (treatment of cancer).

Sulphuric acid, in very mild concentrations, is used in some topical ointments particularly for the treatment of canker sores.

Constitution

- Adapted to the light-haired; old people, especially women; flushes of heat in the climacteric years.
- Thermal- chilly
- Miasm- Syphylitic
- Temperament: nervous and irritable.
- Diathesis: haemorrhagic diathesis

GENERAL VIEWS ON HOMOEOPATHY

Editor
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

SHRADDHA BOOK DISTRIBUTORS
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : General Views on Homoeopathy

Editor : Dr. Nirav Bhatt

Edition : 2020

ISBN : 978-81-932110-1-4

Published by :
Shraddha Book Distributors
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homeopathy, a system of alternative medicine founded in the late 18th century by Samuel Hahnemann, has sparked both interest and controversy in the medical community and among the general public. This book aims to provide a comprehensive overview of homeopathy, exploring its principles, practices, and the ongoing debates surrounding its efficacy and scientific validity.

At its core, homeopathy is based on the concept of "like cures like," suggesting that substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill. This principle, along with the practice of potentization—where substances are serially diluted and shaken—forms the foundation of homeopathic treatment.

Throughout this book, we will delve into the historical context of homeopathy, examining its development and the philosophical underpinnings that distinguish it from conventional medicine. We will also explore the various methodologies employed by homeopaths, the types of conditions they treat, and the experiences of patients who have sought homeopathic care.

In addition to presenting the theoretical aspects of homeopathy, this book will address the critical perspectives and scientific scrutiny that have emerged over the years. We will review clinical studies, meta-analyses, and the ongoing discussions regarding the placebo effect and the challenges of conducting rigorous research in this field.

Our goal is to provide readers with a balanced view of homeopathy, equipping them with the knowledge to make informed decisions about their health care options. Whether you are a practitioner, a patient, or simply curious about alter-

native medicine, we invite you to explore the multifaceted world of homeopathy with an open mind and a critical eye.

As we embark on this journey, we hope to foster a deeper understanding of homeopathy's place in the broader landscape of health and wellness, encouraging dialogue and exploration of diverse healing modalities.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Total Quality Management in Homoeopathic Pharmaceuticals** 1
2. **Susceptibility in Homeopathy** 10
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
3. **A Comparative Study on Kali Group Personalities** 24
   Chintan Pandya
4. **Tarentulacubensis vs Tarentulahispanica** 42
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
5. **Cuprum Metallicum** 48
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
6. **Homoeopathy in Post Surgical Complaints** 52
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
7. **Cedron** 55
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
8. **Rare Mother Tinctures in Homoeopathy** 63
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
9. **Utility of Ericaceae Family in Joint Disorders** 72
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
10. **Pharmacodynamics Effect of Arnica** 81
    Dr. Megha Parmar
11. **Argentum Metallicum** 85
    Dr. Kanupriya
12. **Arnica Montana** 88
    Dr. Megha Parmar

13. **Acidum Sulphuricum Drug Picture** 94

14. **Health Indicators: Mortality, Morbidity, and Disability Rates** 103
Dr. Nisha Manani

15. **Natrum Sulphuricum** 107
Dr. Yashodhan

16. **Lachesis and Pulsatilla in Envy and Jealousy** 109

17. **Sepia Homeopathic Remedy** 114
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

18. **Stannum Metallicum** 117
Dr. Atul Kumar

19. **The Biochemic System of Medicine** 119
Dr. Yashodhan

20. **The Three Main Potentization Methods** 126
Dr. Megha Parmar

21. **Theridion** 130
Dr. Kanupriya

22. **Posology** 136
Dr. Megha Parmar

23. **Definition of Repertory** 138
Dr. Nisha Manani

24. **The Therapeutics of Fevers** 140
Dr. H.C Allen

25. **Approach of Homoeopathic Medicine in Acute Abdominal Pain** 144
Dr. Megha Parmar

14

Health Indicators: Mortality, Morbidity, and Disability Rates

Dr. Nisha Manani

Health indicators are crucial metrics used to assess the health status of populations and guide public health planning, policy-making, and evaluation of health interventions. Among the most important health indicators are **mortality rates**, **morbidity rates**, and **disability rates**. These indicators provide insights into the overall health of a community, identify health disparities, and help monitor the effectiveness of health programs.

1. Mortality Rates

- **Definition**: Mortality rate refers to the frequency of deaths in a given population during a specified period, usually expressed per 1,000 or 100,000 individuals.
- **Types of Mortality Rates**:
  - **Crude Mortality Rate**: The total number of deaths in a given year divided by the total population, multiplied by a standard population (e.g., 1,000 or 100,000). Crude Mortality Rate=(Total DeathsTotal Population)×1000\text{Crude Mortality Rate} = \left(\frac{\text{Total Deaths}}{\text{Total Population}} \right) \times 1000Crude Mortality Rate=(Total PopulationTotal Deaths)×1000
  - **Age-Specific Mortality Rate**: The mortality rate within a specific age group. This allows for a more detailed understanding of mortality patterns among different age populations.

GENERAL VIEWS ON HOMOEOPATHY

Editor
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

SHRADDHA BOOK DISTRIBUTORS
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : General Views on Homoeopathy

Editor : Dr. Nirav Bhatt

Edition : 2020

ISBN : 978-81-932110-1-4

Published by :
Shraddha Book Distributors
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homeopathy, a system of alternative medicine founded in the late 18th century by Samuel Hahnemann, has sparked both interest and controversy in the medical community and among the general public. This book aims to provide a comprehensive overview of homeopathy, exploring its principles, practices, and the ongoing debates surrounding its efficacy and scientific validity.

At its core, homeopathy is based on the concept of "like cures like," suggesting that substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill. This principle, along with the practice of potentization—where substances are serially diluted and shaken—forms the foundation of homeopathic treatment.

Throughout this book, we will delve into the historical context of homeopathy, examining its development and the philosophical underpinnings that distinguish it from conventional medicine. We will also explore the various methodologies employed by homeopaths, the types of conditions they treat, and the experiences of patients who have sought homeopathic care.

In addition to presenting the theoretical aspects of homeopathy, this book will address the critical perspectives and scientific scrutiny that have emerged over the years. We will review clinical studies, meta-analyses, and the ongoing discussions regarding the placebo effect and the challenges of conducting rigorous research in this field.

Our goal is to provide readers with a balanced view of homeopathy, equipping them with the knowledge to make informed decisions about their health care options. Whether you are a practitioner, a patient, or simply curious about alter-

native medicine, we invite you to explore the multifaceted world of homeopathy with an open mind and a critical eye.

As we embark on this journey, we hope to foster a deeper understanding of homeopathy's place in the broader landscape of health and wellness, encouraging dialogue and exploration of diverse healing modalities.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Total Quality Management in Homoeopathic Pharmaceuticals** 1
2. **Susceptibility in Homeopathy** 10
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
3. **A Comparative Study on Kali Group Personalities** 24
   Chintan Pandya
4. **Tarentulacubensis vs Tarentulahispanica** 42
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
5. **Cuprum Metallicum** 48
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
6. **Homoeopathy in Post Surgical Complaints** 52
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
7. **Cedron** 55
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
8. **Rare Mother Tinctures in Homoeopathy** 63
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
9. **Utility of Ericaceae Family in Joint Disorders** 72
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
10. **Pharmacodynamics Effect of Arnica** 81
    Dr. Megha Parmar
11. **Argentum Metallicum** 85
    Dr. Kanupriya
12. **Arnica Montana** 88
    Dr. Megha Parmar

13. **Acidum Sulphuricum Drug Picture** 94

14. **Health Indicators: Mortality, Morbidity, and Disability Rates** 103
Dr. Nisha Manani

15. **Natrum Sulphuricum** 107
Dr. Yashodhan

16. **Lachesis and Pulsatilla in Envy and Jealousy** 109

17. **Sepia Homeopathic Remedy** 114
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

18. **Stannum Metallicum** 117
Dr. Atul Kumar

19. **The Biochemic System of Medicine** 119
Dr. Yashodhan

20. **The Three Main Potentization Methods** 126
Dr. Megha Parmar

21. **Theridion** 130
Dr. Kanupriya

22. **Posology** 136
Dr. Megha Parmar

23. **Definition of Repertory** 138
Dr. Nisha Manani

24. **The Therapeutics of Fevers** 140
Dr. H.C Allen

25. **Approach of Homoeopathic Medicine in Acute Abdominal Pain** 144
Dr. Megha Parmar

15

Natrum Sulphuricum

Dr. Yashodhan

Introduction

Natrum Sulphuricum, commonly known as Sodium Sulphate, is a chemical compound with the formula Na2SO4. This remedy has been used in homeopathy for various health issues, particularly those related to the liver, gallbladder, and respiratory system.

History

Natrum Sulphuricum has been used in traditional medicine for centuries, with ancient civilizations employing it to treat digestive issues and respiratory problems.

Preparation

Natrum Sulphuricum is prepared through trituration, where the compound is mixed with lactose.

Characteristics

- **Physical Properties:** Natrum Sulphuricum is a white, crystalline powder.
- **Chemical Properties:** Natrum Sulphuricum is highly soluble in water.

Symptoms

- **General:** Weakness, fatigue, and lack of motivation.

GENERAL VIEWS ON HOMOEOPATHY

Editor
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

SHRADDHA BOOK DISTRIBUTORS
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : General Views on Homoeopathy

Editor : Dr. Nirav Bhatt

Edition : 2020

ISBN : 978-81-932110-1-4

Published by :
Shraddha Book Distributors
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homeopathy, a system of alternative medicine founded in the late 18th century by Samuel Hahnemann, has sparked both interest and controversy in the medical community and among the general public. This book aims to provide a comprehensive overview of homeopathy, exploring its principles, practices, and the ongoing debates surrounding its efficacy and scientific validity.

At its core, homeopathy is based on the concept of "like cures like," suggesting that substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill. This principle, along with the practice of potentization—where substances are serially diluted and shaken—forms the foundation of homeopathic treatment.

Throughout this book, we will delve into the historical context of homeopathy, examining its development and the philosophical underpinnings that distinguish it from conventional medicine. We will also explore the various methodologies employed by homeopaths, the types of conditions they treat, and the experiences of patients who have sought homeopathic care.

In addition to presenting the theoretical aspects of homeopathy, this book will address the critical perspectives and scientific scrutiny that have emerged over the years. We will review clinical studies, meta-analyses, and the ongoing discussions regarding the placebo effect and the challenges of conducting rigorous research in this field.

Our goal is to provide readers with a balanced view of homeopathy, equipping them with the knowledge to make informed decisions about their health care options. Whether you are a practitioner, a patient, or simply curious about alter-

native medicine, we invite you to explore the multifaceted world of homeopathy with an open mind and a critical eye.

As we embark on this journey, we hope to foster a deeper understanding of homeopathy's place in the broader landscape of health and wellness, encouraging dialogue and exploration of diverse healing modalities.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Total Quality Management in Homoeopathic Pharmaceuticals** 1
2. **Susceptibility in Homeopathy** 10
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
3. **A Comparative Study on Kali Group Personalities** 24
   Chintan Pandya
4. **Tarentulacubensis vs Tarentulahispanica** 42
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
5. **Cuprum Metallicum** 48
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
6. **Homoeopathy in Post Surgical Complaints** 52
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
7. **Cedron** 55
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
8. **Rare Mother Tinctures in Homoeopathy** 63
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
9. **Utility of Ericaceae Family in Joint Disorders** 72
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
10. **Pharmacodynamics Effect of Arnica** 81
    Dr. Megha Parmar
11. **Argentum Metallicum** 85
    Dr. Kanupriya
12. **Arnica Montana** 88
    Dr. Megha Parmar

13. **Acidum Sulphuricum Drug Picture** 94

14. **Health Indicators: Mortality, Morbidity, and Disability Rates** 103
Dr. Nisha Manani

15. **Natrum Sulphuricum** 107
Dr. Yashodhan

16. **Lachesis and Pulsatilla in Envy and Jealousy** 109

17. **Sepia Homeopathic Remedy** 114
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

18. **Stannum Metallicum** 117
Dr. Atul Kumar

19. **The Biochemic System of Medicine** 119
Dr. Yashodhan

20. **The Three Main Potentization Methods** 126
Dr. Megha Parmar

21. **Theridion** 130
Dr. Kanupriya

22. **Posology** 136
Dr. Megha Parmar

23. **Definition of Repertory** 138
Dr. Nisha Manani

24. **The Therapeutics of Fevers** 140
Dr. H.C Allen

25. **Approach of Homoeopathic Medicine in Acute Abdominal Pain** 144
Dr. Megha Parmar

16

Lachesis and Pulsatilla in Envy and Jealousy

Abstract

This study compares Lachesis and Pulsatilla, two Homoeopathic remedies linked to envy and jealousy. Lachesis, made from surukuku snake venom, addresses intense emotions, suspicion, and a desire for revenge. It is used when individuals feel betrayed in relationships, showing envy and jealousy through anger, possessiveness, and fear of abandonment. On the other hand, Pulsatilla, derived from the windflower plant, addresses gentle and changeable emotions. It is prescribed for individuals with a passive and dependent nature who experience jealousy or envy due to neglect or being ignored, primarily in romantic relationships. Pulsatilla individuals may display emotional clinginess, a need for attention and validation, a tendency to cry easily, and fear of abandonment. In summary, Lachesis and Pulsatilla are Homoeopathic remedies for envy and jealousy, but they differ in their characteristics and prescription criteria. Lachesis is suitable for intense emotions and a desire for revenge, while Pulsatilla is recommended for jealousy or envy arising from neglect or dependence.

How Repertory is Useful in Differentiating Rubrics or Meaning

The use of a Repertory is valuable in differentiating rubrics or meanings because it allows for a systematic comparison and analysis of symptoms, aiding in the identification of the most relevant remedies for a particular case.

GENERAL VIEWS ON HOMOEOPATHY

Editor
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

SHRADDHA BOOK DISTRIBUTORS
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : General Views on Homoeopathy

Editor : Dr. Nirav Bhatt

Edition : 2020

ISBN : 978-81-932110-1-4

Published by :
Shraddha Book Distributors
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homeopathy, a system of alternative medicine founded in the late 18th century by Samuel Hahnemann, has sparked both interest and controversy in the medical community and among the general public. This book aims to provide a comprehensive overview of homeopathy, exploring its principles, practices, and the ongoing debates surrounding its efficacy and scientific validity.

At its core, homeopathy is based on the concept of "like cures like," suggesting that substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill. This principle, along with the practice of potentization—where substances are serially diluted and shaken—forms the foundation of homeopathic treatment.

Throughout this book, we will delve into the historical context of homeopathy, examining its development and the philosophical underpinnings that distinguish it from conventional medicine. We will also explore the various methodologies employed by homeopaths, the types of conditions they treat, and the experiences of patients who have sought homeopathic care.

In addition to presenting the theoretical aspects of homeopathy, this book will address the critical perspectives and scientific scrutiny that have emerged over the years. We will review clinical studies, meta-analyses, and the ongoing discussions regarding the placebo effect and the challenges of conducting rigorous research in this field.

Our goal is to provide readers with a balanced view of homeopathy, equipping them with the knowledge to make informed decisions about their health care options. Whether you are a practitioner, a patient, or simply curious about alter-

native medicine, we invite you to explore the multifaceted world of homeopathy with an open mind and a critical eye.

As we embark on this journey, we hope to foster a deeper understanding of homeopathy's place in the broader landscape of health and wellness, encouraging dialogue and exploration of diverse healing modalities.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Total Quality Management in Homoeopathic Pharmaceuticals** 1
2. **Susceptibility in Homeopathy** 10
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
3. **A Comparative Study on Kali Group Personalities** 24
   Chintan Pandya
4. **Tarentulacubensis vs Tarentulahispanica** 42
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
5. **Cuprum Metallicum** 48
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
6. **Homoeopathy in Post Surgical Complaints** 52
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
7. **Cedron** 55
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
8. **Rare Mother Tinctures in Homoeopathy** 63
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
9. **Utility of Ericaceae Family in Joint Disorders** 72
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
10. **Pharmacodynamics Effect of Arnica** 81
    Dr. Megha Parmar
11. **Argentum Metallicum** 85
    Dr. Kanupriya
12. **Arnica Montana** 88
    Dr. Megha Parmar

13. **Acidum Sulphuricum Drug Picture** 94

14. **Health Indicators: Mortality, Morbidity, and Disability Rates** 103
Dr. Nisha Manani

15. **Natrum Sulphuricum** 107
Dr. Yashodhan

16. **Lachesis and Pulsatilla in Envy and Jealousy** 109

17. **Sepia Homeopathic Remedy** 114
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

18. **Stannum Metallicum** 117
Dr. Atul Kumar

19. **The Biochemic System of Medicine** 119
Dr. Yashodhan

20. **The Three Main Potentization Methods** 126
Dr. Megha Parmar

21. **Theridion** 130
Dr. Kanupriya

22. **Posology** 136
Dr. Megha Parmar

23. **Definition of Repertory** 138
Dr. Nisha Manani

24. **The Therapeutics of Fevers** 140
Dr. H.C Allen

25. **Approach of Homoeopathic Medicine in Acute Abdominal Pain** 144
Dr. Megha Parmar

17

Sepia Homeopathic Remedy

Dr. Amita Peters[1]
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

Introduction to Sepia

- **Origin:** Sepia is derived from the ink sac of the common cuttlefish, Sepia off icinalis.
- **Preparation:** It is prepared through potentization, a process that involves diluting the original substance and shaking it vigorously.

Key Characteristics

- **Constitution:** Typically suited for individuals who are sensitive, easily overwhelmed, and may have a tendency to feel neglected or misunderstood.
- **Temperament:** Often described as melancholic, introverted, and prone to mood swings. Patients may display irritability, especially in relation to family or household responsibilities.
- **General:** Tendency toward chronic ailments, especially in women.
- **Skin:** Commonly used for skin conditions, including eczema and pigmentation issues.
- **Digestive System:** Can alleviate symptoms of constipation, indigestion, and aversion to food, especially during pregnancy.

1. Principal, Aarihant Homoeopathic Medical College & Research Institute, Swarnim Startup and Innovation University, Bhoyan Rathod, Near Ongc Wss, AdalajKalol Highway, Gandhinagar, Gujarat-382420

GENERAL VIEWS ON HOMOEOPATHY

Editor
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

SHRADDHA BOOK DISTRIBUTORS
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : General Views on Homoeopathy

Editor : Dr. Nirav Bhatt

Edition : 2020

ISBN : 978-81-932110-1-4

Published by :
Shraddha Book Distributors
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homeopathy, a system of alternative medicine founded in the late 18th century by Samuel Hahnemann, has sparked both interest and controversy in the medical community and among the general public. This book aims to provide a comprehensive overview of homeopathy, exploring its principles, practices, and the ongoing debates surrounding its efficacy and scientific validity.

At its core, homeopathy is based on the concept of "like cures like," suggesting that substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill. This principle, along with the practice of potentization—where substances are serially diluted and shaken—forms the foundation of homeopathic treatment.

Throughout this book, we will delve into the historical context of homeopathy, examining its development and the philosophical underpinnings that distinguish it from conventional medicine. We will also explore the various methodologies employed by homeopaths, the types of conditions they treat, and the experiences of patients who have sought homeopathic care.

In addition to presenting the theoretical aspects of homeopathy, this book will address the critical perspectives and scientific scrutiny that have emerged over the years. We will review clinical studies, meta-analyses, and the ongoing discussions regarding the placebo effect and the challenges of conducting rigorous research in this field.

Our goal is to provide readers with a balanced view of homeopathy, equipping them with the knowledge to make informed decisions about their health care options. Whether you are a practitioner, a patient, or simply curious about alter-

native medicine, we invite you to explore the multifaceted world of homeopathy with an open mind and a critical eye.

As we embark on this journey, we hope to foster a deeper understanding of homeopathy's place in the broader landscape of health and wellness, encouraging dialogue and exploration of diverse healing modalities.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Total Quality Management in Homoeopathic Pharmaceuticals** 1
2. **Susceptibility in Homeopathy** 10
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
3. **A Comparative Study on Kali Group Personalities** 24
   Chintan Pandya
4. **Tarentulacubensis vs Tarentulahispanica** 42
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
5. **Cuprum Metallicum** 48
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
6. **Homoeopathy in Post Surgical Complaints** 52
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
7. **Cedron** 55
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
8. **Rare Mother Tinctures in Homoeopathy** 63
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
9. **Utility of Ericaceae Family in Joint Disorders** 72
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
10. **Pharmacodynamics Effect of Arnica** 81
    Dr. Megha Parmar
11. **Argentum Metallicum** 85
    Dr. Kanupriya
12. **Arnica Montana** 88
    Dr. Megha Parmar

13. **Acidum Sulphuricum Drug Picture** 94

14. **Health Indicators: Mortality, Morbidity, and Disability Rates** 103
Dr. Nisha Manani

15. **Natrum Sulphuricum** 107
Dr. Yashodhan

16. **Lachesis and Pulsatilla in Envy and Jealousy** 109

17. **Sepia Homeopathic Remedy** 114
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

18. **Stannum Metallicum** 117
Dr. Atul Kumar

19. **The Biochemic System of Medicine** 119
Dr. Yashodhan

20. **The Three Main Potentization Methods** 126
Dr. Megha Parmar

21. **Theridion** 130
Dr. Kanupriya

22. **Posology** 136
Dr. Megha Parmar

23. **Definition of Repertory** 138
Dr. Nisha Manani

24. **The Therapeutics of Fevers** 140
Dr. H.C Allen

25. **Approach of Homoeopathic Medicine in Acute Abdominal Pain** 144
Dr. Megha Parmar

18

Stannum Metallicum

Dr. Atul Kumar

Introduction

Stannum Metallicum, commonly known as Tin, is a chemical element with the symbol Sn and atomic number 50. This remedy has been used in homeopathy for various health issues, particularly those related to the nervous system and digestion.

History

Tin has been utilized since ancient times, with applications in soldering, coins, and protective coatings.

Preparation

Stannum Metallicum is prepared through trituration, where the metal is ground into a fine powder and mixed with lactose.

Characteristics

- **Physical Properties:** Tin is a silvery-white, malleable metal.
- **Chemical Properties:** Tin is resistant to corrosion and oxidation.

Symptoms

- **General:** Fatigue, weakness, and lack of motivation.
- **Mental:** Anxiety, depression, and irritability.
- **Physical:** Digestive issues, headaches, and skin problems.

GENERAL VIEWS ON HOMOEOPATHY

Editor
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

SHRADDHA BOOK DISTRIBUTORS
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : General Views on Homoeopathy

Editor : Dr. Nirav Bhatt

Edition : 2020

ISBN : 978-81-932110-1-4

Published by :
Shraddha Book Distributors
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homeopathy, a system of alternative medicine founded in the late 18th century by Samuel Hahnemann, has sparked both interest and controversy in the medical community and among the general public. This book aims to provide a comprehensive overview of homeopathy, exploring its principles, practices, and the ongoing debates surrounding its efficacy and scientific validity.

At its core, homeopathy is based on the concept of "like cures like," suggesting that substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill. This principle, along with the practice of potentization—where substances are serially diluted and shaken—forms the foundation of homeopathic treatment.

Throughout this book, we will delve into the historical context of homeopathy, examining its development and the philosophical underpinnings that distinguish it from conventional medicine. We will also explore the various methodologies employed by homeopaths, the types of conditions they treat, and the experiences of patients who have sought homeopathic care.

In addition to presenting the theoretical aspects of homeopathy, this book will address the critical perspectives and scientific scrutiny that have emerged over the years. We will review clinical studies, meta-analyses, and the ongoing discussions regarding the placebo effect and the challenges of conducting rigorous research in this field.

Our goal is to provide readers with a balanced view of homeopathy, equipping them with the knowledge to make informed decisions about their health care options. Whether you are a practitioner, a patient, or simply curious about alter-

native medicine, we invite you to explore the multifaceted world of homeopathy with an open mind and a critical eye.

As we embark on this journey, we hope to foster a deeper understanding of homeopathy's place in the broader landscape of health and wellness, encouraging dialogue and exploration of diverse healing modalities.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Total Quality Management in Homoeopathic Pharmaceuticals** 1
2. **Susceptibility in Homeopathy** 10
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
3. **A Comparative Study on Kali Group Personalities** 24
   Chintan Pandya
4. **Tarentulacubensis vs Tarentulahispanica** 42
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
5. **Cuprum Metallicum** 48
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
6. **Homoeopathy in Post Surgical Complaints** 52
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
7. **Cedron** 55
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
8. **Rare Mother Tinctures in Homoeopathy** 63
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
9. **Utility of Ericaceae Family in Joint Disorders** 72
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
10. **Pharmacodynamics Effect of Arnica** 81
    Dr. Megha Parmar
11. **Argentum Metallicum** 85
    Dr. Kanupriya
12. **Arnica Montana** 88
    Dr. Megha Parmar

13. **Acidum Sulphuricum Drug Picture** 94

14. **Health Indicators: Mortality, Morbidity, and Disability Rates** 103
Dr. Nisha Manani

15. **Natrum Sulphuricum** 107
Dr. Yashodhan

16. **Lachesis and Pulsatilla in Envy and Jealousy** 109

17. **Sepia Homeopathic Remedy** 114
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

18. **Stannum Metallicum** 117
Dr. Atul Kumar

19. **The Biochemic System of Medicine** 119
Dr. Yashodhan

20. **The Three Main Potentization Methods** 126
Dr. Megha Parmar

21. **Theridion** 130
Dr. Kanupriya

22. **Posology** 136
Dr. Megha Parmar

23. **Definition of Repertory** 138
Dr. Nisha Manani

24. **The Therapeutics of Fevers** 140
Dr. H.C Allen

25. **Approach of Homoeopathic Medicine in Acute Abdominal Pain** 144
Dr. Megha Parmar

19

The Biochemic System of Medicine

Dr. Yashodhan

1. Introduction

The biochemic system of medicine, often referred to as biochemical therapy or Schuessler's biochemistry, is a holistic approach that utilizes mineral salts to promote health and address various ailments. Developed by Dr. Wilhelm Heinrich Schuessler in the late 19th century, this system emphasizes the importance of cellular biochemistry in maintaining health and preventing disease. By understanding and correcting biochemical imbalances in the body, practitioners aim to support the body's natural healing processes.

This overview will delve into the foundational principles, applications, and implications of the biochemic system of medicine, highlighting its significance in holistic healthcare.

2. Historical Context

2.1 Origins of Biochemic Medicine

The roots of biochemic medicine can be traced back to the early developments in biochemistry as a scientific discipline. In the late 1800s, Dr. Schuessler introduced the concept of "cell salts" or "tissue salts," which are derived from minerals essential for cellular function. His work was influenced by earlier theories of homeopathy and the need for a more systematic approach to understanding health and disease at the cellular level.

GENERAL VIEWS ON HOMOEOPATHY

Editor
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

SHRADDHA BOOK DISTRIBUTORS
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : General Views on Homoeopathy

Editor : Dr. Nirav Bhatt

Edition : 2020

ISBN : 978-81-932110-1-4

Published by :
Shraddha Book Distributors
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homeopathy, a system of alternative medicine founded in the late 18th century by Samuel Hahnemann, has sparked both interest and controversy in the medical community and among the general public. This book aims to provide a comprehensive overview of homeopathy, exploring its principles, practices, and the ongoing debates surrounding its efficacy and scientific validity.

At its core, homeopathy is based on the concept of "like cures like," suggesting that substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill. This principle, along with the practice of potentization—where substances are serially diluted and shaken—forms the foundation of homeopathic treatment.

Throughout this book, we will delve into the historical context of homeopathy, examining its development and the philosophical underpinnings that distinguish it from conventional medicine. We will also explore the various methodologies employed by homeopaths, the types of conditions they treat, and the experiences of patients who have sought homeopathic care.

In addition to presenting the theoretical aspects of homeopathy, this book will address the critical perspectives and scientific scrutiny that have emerged over the years. We will review clinical studies, meta-analyses, and the ongoing discussions regarding the placebo effect and the challenges of conducting rigorous research in this field.

Our goal is to provide readers with a balanced view of homeopathy, equipping them with the knowledge to make informed decisions about their health care options. Whether you are a practitioner, a patient, or simply curious about alter-

native medicine, we invite you to explore the multifaceted world of homeopathy with an open mind and a critical eye.

As we embark on this journey, we hope to foster a deeper understanding of homeopathy's place in the broader landscape of health and wellness, encouraging dialogue and exploration of diverse healing modalities.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Total Quality Management in Homoeopathic Pharmaceuticals** 1
2. **Susceptibility in Homeopathy** 10
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
3. **A Comparative Study on Kali Group Personalities** 24
   Chintan Pandya
4. **Tarentulacubensis vs Tarentulahispanica** 42
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
5. **Cuprum Metallicum** 48
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
6. **Homoeopathy in Post Surgical Complaints** 52
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
7. **Cedron** 55
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
8. **Rare Mother Tinctures in Homoeopathy** 63
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
9. **Utility of Ericaceae Family in Joint Disorders** 72
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
10. **Pharmacodynamics Effect of Arnica** 81
    Dr. Megha Parmar
11. **Argentum Metallicum** 85
    Dr. Kanupriya
12. **Arnica Montana** 88
    Dr. Megha Parmar

13. **Acidum Sulphuricum Drug Picture** 94

14. **Health Indicators: Mortality, Morbidity, and Disability Rates** 103
Dr. Nisha Manani

15. **Natrum Sulphuricum** 107
Dr. Yashodhan

16. **Lachesis and Pulsatilla in Envy and Jealousy** 109

17. **Sepia Homeopathic Remedy** 114
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

18. **Stannum Metallicum** 117
Dr. Atul Kumar

19. **The Biochemic System of Medicine** 119
Dr. Yashodhan

20. **The Three Main Potentization Methods** 126
Dr. Megha Parmar

21. **Theridion** 130
Dr. Kanupriya

22. **Posology** 136
Dr. Megha Parmar

23. **Definition of Repertory** 138
Dr. Nisha Manani

24. **The Therapeutics of Fevers** 140
Dr. H.C Allen

25. **Approach of Homoeopathic Medicine in Acute Abdominal Pain** 144
Dr. Megha Parmar

20

The Three Main Potentization Methods

Dr. Megha Parmar

In homeopathy, potentization is the process of preparing remedies through serial dilution and succussion (vigorous shaking). This process is believed to release the "energetic" or "vital" potential of the original substance while reducing its physical toxicity. Samuel Hahnemann developed these methods to maintain the therapeutic efficacy of remedies at extremely low concentrations, minimizing side effects and promoting a gentle, individualized approach to healing.

The three main potentization methods in homeopathy are **decimal (X or D potencies)**, **centesimal (C potencies)**, and **fifty-millesimal (LM or Q potencies)**. Each method has a distinct dilution scale and is used based on the nature of the patient's condition and sensitivity.

1. Decimal Potency (X or D Potencies)

- **Dilution Ratio**: 1:10
- In decimal potentization, each step of dilution involves taking one part of the original substance and mixing it with nine parts of a diluent (usually water or alcohol). This creates a 1:10 dilution, represented as 1X or 1D. The resulting solution is then succussed, and the process is repeated to create higher potencies (e.g., 3X, 6X, 12X).
- **Uses**: Decimal potencies are often used for treating acute, less complex conditions where the patient requires a relatively mild remedy with a low potency. They're commonly

GENERAL VIEWS ON HOMOEOPATHY

Editor
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

SHRADDHA BOOK DISTRIBUTORS
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : General Views on Homoeopathy

Editor : Dr. Nirav Bhatt

Edition : 2020

ISBN : 978-81-932110-1-4

Published by :
Shraddha Book Distributors
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homeopathy, a system of alternative medicine founded in the late 18th century by Samuel Hahnemann, has sparked both interest and controversy in the medical community and among the general public. This book aims to provide a comprehensive overview of homeopathy, exploring its principles, practices, and the ongoing debates surrounding its efficacy and scientific validity.

At its core, homeopathy is based on the concept of "like cures like," suggesting that substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill. This principle, along with the practice of potentization—where substances are serially diluted and shaken—forms the foundation of homeopathic treatment.

Throughout this book, we will delve into the historical context of homeopathy, examining its development and the philosophical underpinnings that distinguish it from conventional medicine. We will also explore the various methodologies employed by homeopaths, the types of conditions they treat, and the experiences of patients who have sought homeopathic care.

In addition to presenting the theoretical aspects of homeopathy, this book will address the critical perspectives and scientific scrutiny that have emerged over the years. We will review clinical studies, meta-analyses, and the ongoing discussions regarding the placebo effect and the challenges of conducting rigorous research in this field.

Our goal is to provide readers with a balanced view of homeopathy, equipping them with the knowledge to make informed decisions about their health care options. Whether you are a practitioner, a patient, or simply curious about alter-

native medicine, we invite you to explore the multifaceted world of homeopathy with an open mind and a critical eye.

As we embark on this journey, we hope to foster a deeper understanding of homeopathy's place in the broader landscape of health and wellness, encouraging dialogue and exploration of diverse healing modalities.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Total Quality Management in Homoeopathic Pharmaceuticals** 1
2. **Susceptibility in Homeopathy** 10
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
3. **A Comparative Study on Kali Group Personalities** 24
   Chintan Pandya
4. **Tarentulacubensis vs Tarentulahispanica** 42
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
5. **Cuprum Metallicum** 48
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
6. **Homoeopathy in Post Surgical Complaints** 52
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
7. **Cedron** 55
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
8. **Rare Mother Tinctures in Homoeopathy** 63
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
9. **Utility of Ericaceae Family in Joint Disorders** 72
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
10. **Pharmacodynamics Effect of Arnica** 81
    Dr. Megha Parmar
11. **Argentum Metallicum** 85
    Dr. Kanupriya
12. **Arnica Montana** 88
    Dr. Megha Parmar

13. **Acidum Sulphuricum Drug Picture** 94

14. **Health Indicators: Mortality, Morbidity, and Disability Rates** 103
Dr. Nisha Manani

15. **Natrum Sulphuricum** 107
Dr. Yashodhan

16. **Lachesis and Pulsatilla in Envy and Jealousy** 109

17. **Sepia Homeopathic Remedy** 114
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

18. **Stannum Metallicum** 117
Dr. Atul Kumar

19. **The Biochemic System of Medicine** 119
Dr. Yashodhan

20. **The Three Main Potentization Methods** 126
Dr. Megha Parmar

21. **Theridion** 130
Dr. Kanupriya

22. **Posology** 136
Dr. Megha Parmar

23. **Definition of Repertory** 138
Dr. Nisha Manani

24. **The Therapeutics of Fevers** 140
Dr. H.C Allen

25. **Approach of Homoeopathic Medicine in Acute Abdominal Pain** 144
Dr. Megha Parmar

21

Theridion

Dr. Kanupriya

1. Introduction to Theridion

Theridion is a lesser-known homeopathic remedy derived from the spider species Theridion curassavicum, commonly found in tropical and subtropical regions. In homeopathy, remedies derived from animal sources, particularly venoms and poisons, are often utilized due to their potential therapeutic effects.

1.1 Historical Background

The use of animal-derived remedies in homeopathy dates back to the foundational principles established by Samuel Hahnemann in the late 18th century. Theridion was introduced into homeopathic practice as practitioners began to explore the medicinal properties of various animal substances. The remedy is believed to address specific symptoms and conditions associated with its source, primarily focusing on the nervous system and skin conditions.

1.2 Botanical and Zoological Classification

- **Scientific Classification**:
  - Kingdom: Animalia
  - Phylum: Arthropoda
  - Class: Arachnida
  - Order: Araneae
  - Family: Theridiidae
  - Genus: Theridion

GENERAL VIEWS ON HOMOEOPATHY

Editor
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

SHRADDHA BOOK DISTRIBUTORS
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : General Views on Homoeopathy

Editor : Dr. Nirav Bhatt

Edition : 2020

ISBN : 978-81-932110-1-4

Published by :
Shraddha Book Distributors
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homeopathy, a system of alternative medicine founded in the late 18th century by Samuel Hahnemann, has sparked both interest and controversy in the medical community and among the general public. This book aims to provide a comprehensive overview of homeopathy, exploring its principles, practices, and the ongoing debates surrounding its efficacy and scientific validity.

At its core, homeopathy is based on the concept of "like cures like," suggesting that substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill. This principle, along with the practice of potentization—where substances are serially diluted and shaken—forms the foundation of homeopathic treatment.

Throughout this book, we will delve into the historical context of homeopathy, examining its development and the philosophical underpinnings that distinguish it from conventional medicine. We will also explore the various methodologies employed by homeopaths, the types of conditions they treat, and the experiences of patients who have sought homeopathic care.

In addition to presenting the theoretical aspects of homeopathy, this book will address the critical perspectives and scientific scrutiny that have emerged over the years. We will review clinical studies, meta-analyses, and the ongoing discussions regarding the placebo effect and the challenges of conducting rigorous research in this field.

Our goal is to provide readers with a balanced view of homeopathy, equipping them with the knowledge to make informed decisions about their health care options. Whether you are a practitioner, a patient, or simply curious about alter-

native medicine, we invite you to explore the multifaceted world of homeopathy with an open mind and a critical eye.

As we embark on this journey, we hope to foster a deeper understanding of homeopathy's place in the broader landscape of health and wellness, encouraging dialogue and exploration of diverse healing modalities.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Total Quality Management in Homoeopathic Pharmaceuticals** 1
2. **Susceptibility in Homeopathy** 10
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
3. **A Comparative Study on Kali Group Personalities** 24
   Chintan Pandya
4. **Tarentulacubensis vs Tarentulahispanica** 42
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
5. **Cuprum Metallicum** 48
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
6. **Homoeopathy in Post Surgical Complaints** 52
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
7. **Cedron** 55
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
8. **Rare Mother Tinctures in Homoeopathy** 63
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
9. **Utility of Ericaceae Family in Joint Disorders** 72
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
10. **Pharmacodynamics Effect of Arnica** 81
    Dr. Megha Parmar
11. **Argentum Metallicum** 85
    Dr. Kanupriya
12. **Arnica Montana** 88
    Dr. Megha Parmar

13. **Acidum Sulphuricum Drug Picture** 94

14. **Health Indicators: Mortality, Morbidity, and Disability Rates** 103
Dr. Nisha Manani

15. **Natrum Sulphuricum** 107
Dr. Yashodhan

16. **Lachesis and Pulsatilla in Envy and Jealousy** 109

17. **Sepia Homeopathic Remedy** 114
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

18. **Stannum Metallicum** 117
Dr. Atul Kumar

19. **The Biochemic System of Medicine** 119
Dr. Yashodhan

20. **The Three Main Potentization Methods** 126
Dr. Megha Parmar

21. **Theridion** 130
Dr. Kanupriya

22. **Posology** 136
Dr. Megha Parmar

23. **Definition of Repertory** 138
Dr. Nisha Manani

24. **The Therapeutics of Fevers** 140
Dr. H.C Allen

25. **Approach of Homoeopathic Medicine in Acute Abdominal Pain** 144
Dr. Megha Parmar

22

Posology

Dr. Megha Parmar[1]

Posology is the doctrine of science of doses. It is the science which teaches us about selection, administration and repetition of doses.The meaning of the word Posology came from the Greek word "posos" means "how much" and "logos" means "science".

Different Scales of Potencies

1. Decimal scale
2. Centesimal scale
3. The 50 Millisemal potency scale
4. Quadriac Potency
5. Mother tincture

- **Decimal scale:** Denoted by suffix 'x' for example 1x, 3x, 6x etc. made from 1:10 (i.e one part of the drug substance and nine parts of the vehicle).
- **Centesimal scale:** "C"or "CH". For example Belladonna 30C or 30 CH. Made from 1:100 instead of 1:10. Initially, 100 succussions were given, but now only 10 succussions are given for raising a potency.
- **The 50 Milli semal potency scale:** Designated as 0/1, 0/2...0/30.

Method of Preparation of LM potency

3C trituration is used as

1. Associate Professor

GENERAL VIEWS ON HOMOEOPATHY

Editor
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

SHRADDHA BOOK DISTRIBUTORS
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : General Views on Homoeopathy

Editor : Dr. Nirav Bhatt

Edition : 2020

ISBN : 978-81-932110-1-4

Published by :
Shraddha Book Distributors
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homeopathy, a system of alternative medicine founded in the late 18th century by Samuel Hahnemann, has sparked both interest and controversy in the medical community and among the general public. This book aims to provide a comprehensive overview of homeopathy, exploring its principles, practices, and the ongoing debates surrounding its efficacy and scientific validity.

At its core, homeopathy is based on the concept of "like cures like," suggesting that substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill. This principle, along with the practice of potentization—where substances are serially diluted and shaken—forms the foundation of homeopathic treatment.

Throughout this book, we will delve into the historical context of homeopathy, examining its development and the philosophical underpinnings that distinguish it from conventional medicine. We will also explore the various methodologies employed by homeopaths, the types of conditions they treat, and the experiences of patients who have sought homeopathic care.

In addition to presenting the theoretical aspects of homeopathy, this book will address the critical perspectives and scientific scrutiny that have emerged over the years. We will review clinical studies, meta-analyses, and the ongoing discussions regarding the placebo effect and the challenges of conducting rigorous research in this field.

Our goal is to provide readers with a balanced view of homeopathy, equipping them with the knowledge to make informed decisions about their health care options. Whether you are a practitioner, a patient, or simply curious about alter-

native medicine, we invite you to explore the multifaceted world of homeopathy with an open mind and a critical eye.

As we embark on this journey, we hope to foster a deeper understanding of homeopathy's place in the broader landscape of health and wellness, encouraging dialogue and exploration of diverse healing modalities.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Total Quality Management in Homoeopathic Pharmaceuticals** 1
2. **Susceptibility in Homeopathy** 10
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
3. **A Comparative Study on Kali Group Personalities** 24
   Chintan Pandya
4. **Tarentulacubensis vs Tarentulahispanica** 42
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
5. **Cuprum Metallicum** 48
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
6. **Homoeopathy in Post Surgical Complaints** 52
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
7. **Cedron** 55
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
8. **Rare Mother Tinctures in Homoeopathy** 63
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
9. **Utility of Ericaceae Family in Joint Disorders** 72
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
10. **Pharmacodynamics Effect of Arnica** 81
    Dr. Megha Parmar
11. **Argentum Metallicum** 85
    Dr. Kanupriya
12. **Arnica Montana** 88
    Dr. Megha Parmar

13. **Acidum Sulphuricum Drug Picture** 94

14. **Health Indicators: Mortality, Morbidity, and Disability Rates** 103
Dr. Nisha Manani

15. **Natrum Sulphuricum** 107
Dr. Yashodhan

16. **Lachesis and Pulsatilla in Envy and Jealousy** 109

17. **Sepia Homeopathic Remedy** 114
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

18. **Stannum Metallicum** 117
Dr. Atul Kumar

19. **The Biochemic System of Medicine** 119
Dr. Yashodhan

20. **The Three Main Potentization Methods** 126
Dr. Megha Parmar

21. **Theridion** 130
Dr. Kanupriya

22. **Posology** 136
Dr. Megha Parmar

23. **Definition of Repertory** 138
Dr. Nisha Manani

24. **The Therapeutics of Fevers** 140
Dr. H.C Allen

25. **Approach of Homoeopathic Medicine in Acute Abdominal Pain** 144
Dr. Megha Parmar

23

Definition of Repertory

Dr. Nisha Manani

Rerertory is an index, a catalogue of symptoms of material madica, neatly arrangement in a practical form and also indicating the relative gradation of drugs, and it greatly facilitates for quick selection of the indicated remedy.

Classification of Repertory

Regional Repertory

Definition

Regional repertories are those repertories pertains to the different regions or parts of the body. These repertories are useful in cases where there is special pathology or symptoms pertaining to any organ or part of the body.

In the year between 1890 to 1910 many of the regional repertories were published.

It is divided in to 2 types-

1. Regional Repertory related to parts.
   Ex. Repertory of Headache
   Repertory of Appendicitis
   Repertory of Tongue.
2. Regional Repertory related to System.
   Ex. Repertory of Digestive system
   Repertory of Respiratory system
   Repertory of Respiratory organ.

GENERAL VIEWS ON HOMOEOPATHY

Editor
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

SHRADDHA BOOK DISTRIBUTORS
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : General Views on Homoeopathy

Editor : Dr. Nirav Bhatt

Edition : 2020

ISBN : 978-81-932110-1-4

Published by :
Shraddha Book Distributors
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homeopathy, a system of alternative medicine founded in the late 18th century by Samuel Hahnemann, has sparked both interest and controversy in the medical community and among the general public. This book aims to provide a comprehensive overview of homeopathy, exploring its principles, practices, and the ongoing debates surrounding its efficacy and scientific validity.

At its core, homeopathy is based on the concept of "like cures like," suggesting that substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill. This principle, along with the practice of potentization—where substances are serially diluted and shaken—forms the foundation of homeopathic treatment.

Throughout this book, we will delve into the historical context of homeopathy, examining its development and the philosophical underpinnings that distinguish it from conventional medicine. We will also explore the various methodologies employed by homeopaths, the types of conditions they treat, and the experiences of patients who have sought homeopathic care.

In addition to presenting the theoretical aspects of homeopathy, this book will address the critical perspectives and scientific scrutiny that have emerged over the years. We will review clinical studies, meta-analyses, and the ongoing discussions regarding the placebo effect and the challenges of conducting rigorous research in this field.

Our goal is to provide readers with a balanced view of homeopathy, equipping them with the knowledge to make informed decisions about their health care options. Whether you are a practitioner, a patient, or simply curious about alter-

native medicine, we invite you to explore the multifaceted world of homeopathy with an open mind and a critical eye.

As we embark on this journey, we hope to foster a deeper understanding of homeopathy's place in the broader landscape of health and wellness, encouraging dialogue and exploration of diverse healing modalities.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Total Quality Management in Homoeopathic Pharmaceuticals** 1
2. **Susceptibility in Homeopathy** 10
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
3. **A Comparative Study on Kali Group Personalities** 24
   Chintan Pandya
4. **Tarentulacubensis vs Tarentulahispanica** 42
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
5. **Cuprum Metallicum** 48
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
6. **Homoeopathy in Post Surgical Complaints** 52
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
7. **Cedron** 55
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
8. **Rare Mother Tinctures in Homoeopathy** 63
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
9. **Utility of Ericaceae Family in Joint Disorders** 72
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
10. **Pharmacodynamics Effect of Arnica** 81
    Dr. Megha Parmar
11. **Argentum Metallicum** 85
    Dr. Kanupriya
12. **Arnica Montana** 88
    Dr. Megha Parmar

13. **Acidum Sulphuricum Drug Picture** 94

14. **Health Indicators: Mortality, Morbidity, and Disability Rates** 103
Dr. Nisha Manani

15. **Natrum Sulphuricum** 107
Dr. Yashodhan

16. **Lachesis and Pulsatilla in Envy and Jealousy** 109

17. **Sepia Homeopathic Remedy** 114
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

18. **Stannum Metallicum** 117
Dr. Atul Kumar

19. **The Biochemic System of Medicine** 119
Dr. Yashodhan

20. **The Three Main Potentization Methods** 126
Dr. Megha Parmar

21. **Theridion** 130
Dr. Kanupriya

22. **Posology** 136
Dr. Megha Parmar

23. **Definition of Repertory** 138
Dr. Nisha Manani

24. **The Therapeutics of Fevers** 140
Dr. H.C Allen

25. **Approach of Homoeopathic Medicine in Acute Abdominal Pain** 144
Dr. Megha Parmar

24

The Therapeutics of Fevers

Dr. H.C Allen

Introduction

Dr. H.C Allen got the inspiration by seeing the Bell's diarrhea. He was interested to write a book related fever. For the formation of this fever repertory he got help from his colleagues especially from India (In India many types of fever are endemic at this type).

Plan and construction

This book divided in to 4 parts-

1. **First part**: Introduction & the principles- in which author write about his clinical experience related to intermittent fever –
   - The cause
   - The malarial miasm
   - The psoric diathesis
   - Similia is a never failing guide
   - Examination of patient
   - The genus epidemics
   - Whom to administer remedy
   - The similimum
   - Analysis of a case
   - The potency
   - Typhoid, typhus, continued fever
   - Characteristic of clinical cases
   - The Anamnesis
   - The name – its use and abuse
   - The true cause of typhoid

GENERAL VIEWS ON HOMOEOPATHY

Editor
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

SHRADDHA BOOK DISTRIBUTORS
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : General Views on Homoeopathy

Editor : Dr. Nirav Bhatt

Edition : 2020

ISBN : 978-81-932110-1-4

Published by :
Shraddha Book Distributors
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homeopathy, a system of alternative medicine founded in the late 18th century by Samuel Hahnemann, has sparked both interest and controversy in the medical community and among the general public. This book aims to provide a comprehensive overview of homeopathy, exploring its principles, practices, and the ongoing debates surrounding its efficacy and scientific validity.

At its core, homeopathy is based on the concept of "like cures like," suggesting that substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill. This principle, along with the practice of potentization—where substances are serially diluted and shaken—forms the foundation of homeopathic treatment.

Throughout this book, we will delve into the historical context of homeopathy, examining its development and the philosophical underpinnings that distinguish it from conventional medicine. We will also explore the various methodologies employed by homeopaths, the types of conditions they treat, and the experiences of patients who have sought homeopathic care.

In addition to presenting the theoretical aspects of homeopathy, this book will address the critical perspectives and scientific scrutiny that have emerged over the years. We will review clinical studies, meta-analyses, and the ongoing discussions regarding the placebo effect and the challenges of conducting rigorous research in this field.

Our goal is to provide readers with a balanced view of homeopathy, equipping them with the knowledge to make informed decisions about their health care options. Whether you are a practitioner, a patient, or simply curious about alter-

native medicine, we invite you to explore the multifaceted world of homeopathy with an open mind and a critical eye.

As we embark on this journey, we hope to foster a deeper understanding of homeopathy's place in the broader landscape of health and wellness, encouraging dialogue and exploration of diverse healing modalities.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Total Quality Management in Homoeopathic Pharmaceuticals** 1
2. **Susceptibility in Homeopathy** 10
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
3. **A Comparative Study on Kali Group Personalities** 24
   Chintan Pandya
4. **Tarentulacubensis vs Tarentulahispanica** 42
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
5. **Cuprum Metallicum** 48
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
6. **Homoeopathy in Post Surgical Complaints** 52
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
7. **Cedron** 55
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
8. **Rare Mother Tinctures in Homoeopathy** 63
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
9. **Utility of Ericaceae Family in Joint Disorders** 72
   Dr. Chintan Pandya
10. **Pharmacodynamics Effect of Arnica** 81
    Dr. Megha Parmar
11. **Argentum Metallicum** 85
    Dr. Kanupriya
12. **Arnica Montana** 88
    Dr. Megha Parmar

13. **Acidum Sulphuricum Drug Picture** 94

14. **Health Indicators: Mortality, Morbidity, and Disability Rates** 103
Dr. Nisha Manani

15. **Natrum Sulphuricum** 107
Dr. Yashodhan

16. **Lachesis and Pulsatilla in Envy and Jealousy** 109

17. **Sepia Homeopathic Remedy** 114
Dr. Amita Peters
Assisted by : Mehul Chaudhari (Intern)

18. **Stannum Metallicum** 117
Dr. Atul Kumar

19. **The Biochemic System of Medicine** 119
Dr. Yashodhan

20. **The Three Main Potentization Methods** 126
Dr. Megha Parmar

21. **Theridion** 130
Dr. Kanupriya

22. **Posology** 136
Dr. Megha Parmar

23. **Definition of Repertory** 138
Dr. Nisha Manani

24. **The Therapeutics of Fevers** 140
Dr. H.C Allen

25. **Approach of Homoeopathic Medicine in Acute Abdominal Pain** 144
Dr. Megha Parmar

25

Approach of Homoeopathic Medicine in Acute Abdominal Pain

Dr. Megha Parmar

What do you mean by the term Acute Abdominal Pain? A Lot of people get confused between a stomach pain which could be due to some gastric issues and the term acute abdominal pain. Acute abdomen refers to a sudden, severe abdominal pain and requires immediate diagnosis and cure. It is such a condition in which quick attention and treatment is needful. Abdominal pain is common and often miner. Abdominal pain is pain that occurs between thechest and pelvic regions.

Abdominal pain can be crampy, achy, dull and sharp or intermittent. Its also called a stomachache. Major organs located in the abdomen includes intestine, kidneys, appendix, spleen, stomach, gall bladder, liver and pancreas. Viral, bacterial or parasites infection that affects the stomach and intestine, may also cause significant abdominal pain. This type of pain can be described as localized, cramp like or colicky.

Localized pain is limited to one area of the abdomen. This type of pain is often caused by problem in a particular region. The most common cause of localized pain is stomach aches. Cramp like pain may be associated with diarrhea, constipation and bloating. In women, it can be associated with menstruation, miscarriage or complication in the female reproductive organ. This pain comes and goes and may completely subsides on its own without treatment.

Colicky pain is a symptom of more severe condition such as kidney stone. This pain across suddenly and make feel like as severe muscle spasms. Older adults and those who have Hiv

Pathological Condition and Homoeopathy

Editor
Dr. S.K. Jha

APRA PRAKASHAN
NEW DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Pathological Condition and Homeopathy

Author : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2021

ISBN : 978-93-81567-80-7

Published by :
Apra Prakashan
New Delhi–110 002

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homeopathy is a complementary medicine system that views health and disease holistically, considering the mental, emotional, and physical states of each individual. Developed by Samuel Hahnemann in the late 18th century, it operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that produce symptoms in a healthy person are used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill.

In the treatment of pathological conditions, homeopathy does not directly target the disease. Instead, it aims to stimulate the body's natural healing response, striving to bring the body back to balance. Homeopathic remedies, chosen based on detailed symptoms and patient history, are believed by practitioners to aid in alleviating symptoms and supporting overall well-being.

While homeopathy is widely used as an adjunctive treatment, it remains controversial due to mixed clinical evidence, especially for serious or life-threatening diseases. Therefore, it is recommended as a complementary rather than primary treatment, and individuals are encouraged to consult both conventional and homeopathic healthcare providers to make informed decisions.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Glandular Carcinoma** **1**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
2. **Marjolin's Ulcer** **3**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Melanomas** **5**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
4. **Malignant Melanoma** **10**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
5. **Sarcoma** **18**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
6. **Fibrosarcoma** 22
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
7. **Cysts** **24**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
8. **Assessment of Pulse- Normal & Abnormal** 29
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
9. **Constipation & its Therapeutics** **34**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
10. **Bronchitis Therapeutics** **45**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
11. **Adrenal Gland Disorders** 52
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
12. **Ards** **57**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel

13. **Ascites** **65**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

14. **Asthma** **68**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

15. **Bulbar Palsy** **73**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

16. **Cardiac Arrest** **76**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

17. **Chikungunya** **84**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

18. **Cholera** **87**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

19. **Cirrhosis of Liver** **90**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

20. **Dengue** **95**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

21. **Diabetes Mellitus in Pregnancy** **99**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

22. **Diabetes Mellitus** 108
Dr. Kinjal Patel

23. **Deep Vein Thrombosis** **111**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

24. **Utility of Homoeopathic Medicines in Cases of External Haemorrhoids** 114
Dr. Kinjal Patel

25. **Gout** **151**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

26. **Impact of Covid 19 on Mental Health and It's Homoeopathic Management** **154**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

27. **Influenza** **163**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

28. **Mitral Stenosis** **167**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

29. **Neonatal Hypoglycemia** 170
Dr. Kinjal Patel

30. **Pancreatic Cancer** **176**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

31. **Polycystic Ovarain Disease (PCOD)** **183**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

32. **Pneumococcal Infection** **189**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

33. **Viral Hepatitis** **194**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

34. **Osteoarthritis** **199**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

35. **Squamous Cell Carcinoma (Epithelioma, Epidermoid Carcinoma)** 202
Dr. Kinjal Patel

36. **Basal Cell Carcinoma (Rodent Ulcer)** **209**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

37. **Neurofibroma** **213**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

38. **Hirsutism: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **220**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

39. **Hoarse Voice: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **226**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

40. **Indigestion: Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **232**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

41. **Coma: An Overview** **238**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

42. **Meningitis** **243**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

43. **Diabetic Acidosis: An Overview** **248**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

44. **Hypoglycemia: An Overview** **255**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

45. **Metabolic Acidosis** **262**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

46. **Dehydration: An Overview** **268**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

47. **Hyponatremia** **275**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

48. **Hypokalemia** **281**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

49. **Cholera** **287**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

50. **Dengue: An Overview** **294**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

51. **Thyphoid Fever** **300**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

52. **Diphtheria** **303**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

53. **Tetanus** **306**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

54. **Rabies** **309**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

55. **Cerebral Malaria** **313**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

56. **Acute Poisoning** **318**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

57. **Acute Alcoholic Intoxication** **324**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

58. **Acute Retention of Urine** **330**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

59. **Dysentery** **336**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

60. **Leptospirosis** **341**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

61. **Understanding Nocturia** **347**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

62. **Understanding Palpitations** **354**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

63. **Vulvovaginal Candidiasis (Vulvovaginal Thrush)** **360**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

64. **Urinary Tract Infection (UTI)** **368**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

65. **Venous Thromboembolism in Pregnancy and the Puerperium** **376**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

66. **The Menstrual Cycle** **386**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

67. **Sheehan's Syndrome** **392**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

68. **Sexually Transmitted Infections (STIs)** **397**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

69. **Routine Antenatal Care and Antenatal Appointments** **412**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

70. **Pre-eclampsia and Eclampsia** **427**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

71. **Postpartum Haemorrhage (PPH)** **435**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

72. **Placenta Praevia** **443**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

73. **Ovarian Cancer** **448**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

74. **Understanding Polyuria** **460**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

75. **Understanding Pyuria** **467**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

76. **Understanding Syncope** **473**
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

1

Glandular Carcinoma

Dr. Kinjal Patel[1]

Definition: Tumour arise from secreting epithelium or from underlying glands.

Seen in GIT, breast, kidney, gallbladder, prostate, thyroid and uterus.

According to differentiation and arrangement of tumour cells it can be devided into

1. **Adenocarcinoma**
   - Best differentiated cancers in this group
   - Excellent acinus formation which resembles normal glandular structure.
   - Walls of such acini are composed of layers of cells which invade surrounding tissue.
2. **Carcinoma Simplex**
   - Less differentiated tumours there are merely clumps of cells surrounded by a stroma.
   - There is no attempt at central cavitation to produce acini and thus no glandular structure is recognizible.
   - Cells are mostly polygonal or spheroidal in shape.
   - Most commonly seen in breast, where cancer clumps are often surrounded by dense fibrous stroma.
3. **Most Undifferentiated Carcinoma**
   - Tumour is diffuse and the cells are arranged in sheets – typical of anaplasia.

1. Associate Professor, Department of Practice of Medicine, Aarihant Homoeopathic Medical College & RI, Gandhinagar

Pathological Condition and Homoeopathy

Editor
Dr. S.K. Jha

APRA PRAKASHAN
NEW DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Pathological Condition and Homeopathy

Author : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2021

ISBN : 978-93-81567-80-7

Published by :
Apra Prakashan
New Delhi–110 002

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homeopathy is a complementary medicine system that views health and disease holistically, considering the mental, emotional, and physical states of each individual. Developed by Samuel Hahnemann in the late 18th century, it operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that produce symptoms in a healthy person are used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill.

In the treatment of pathological conditions, homeopathy does not directly target the disease. Instead, it aims to stimulate the body's natural healing response, striving to bring the body back to balance. Homeopathic remedies, chosen based on detailed symptoms and patient history, are believed by practitioners to aid in alleviating symptoms and supporting overall well-being.

While homeopathy is widely used as an adjunctive treatment, it remains controversial due to mixed clinical evidence, especially for serious or life-threatening diseases. Therefore, it is recommended as a complementary rather than primary treatment, and individuals are encouraged to consult both conventional and homeopathic healthcare providers to make informed decisions.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Glandular Carcinoma** **1**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
2. **Marjolin's Ulcer** **3**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Melanomas** **5**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
4. **Malignant Melanoma** **10**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
5. **Sarcoma** **18**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
6. **Fibrosarcoma** 22
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
7. **Cysts** **24**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
8. **Assessment of Pulse- Normal & Abnormal** 29
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
9. **Constipation & its Therapeutics** **34**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
10. **Bronchitis Therapeutics** **45**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
11. **Adrenal Gland Disorders** 52
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
12. **Ards** **57**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel

13. **Ascites** **65**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

14. **Asthma** **68**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

15. **Bulbar Palsy** **73**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

16. **Cardiac Arrest** **76**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

17. **Chikungunya** **84**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

18. **Cholera** **87**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

19. **Cirrhosis of Liver** **90**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

20. **Dengue** **95**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

21. **Diabetes Mellitus in Pregnancy** **99**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

22. **Diabetes Mellitus** 108
Dr. Kinjal Patel

23. **Deep Vein Thrombosis** **111**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

24. **Utility of Homoeopathic Medicines in Cases of External Haemorrhoids** 114
Dr. Kinjal Patel

25. **Gout** **151**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

26. **Impact of Covid 19 on Mental Health and It's Homoeopathic Management** **154**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

27. **Influenza** **163**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

28. **Mitral Stenosis** **167**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

29. **Neonatal Hypoglycemia** 170
Dr. Kinjal Patel

30. **Pancreatic Cancer** **176**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

31. **Polycystic Ovarain Disease (PCOD)** **183**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

32. **Pneumococcal Infection** **189**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

33. **Viral Hepatitis** **194**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

34. **Osteoarthritis** **199**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

35. **Squamous Cell Carcinoma (Epithelioma, Epidermoid Carcinoma)** 202
Dr. Kinjal Patel

36. **Basal Cell Carcinoma (Rodent Ulcer)** **209**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

37. **Neurofibroma** **213**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

38. **Hirsutism: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **220**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

39. **Hoarse Voice: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **226**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

40. **Indigestion: Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **232**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

41. **Coma: An Overview** **238**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

42. **Meningitis** **243**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

43. **Diabetic Acidosis: An Overview** **248**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

44. **Hypoglycemia: An Overview** **255**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

45. **Metabolic Acidosis** **262**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

46. **Dehydration: An Overview** **268**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

47. **Hyponatremia** **275**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

48. **Hypokalemia** **281**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

49. **Cholera** **287**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

50. **Dengue: An Overview** **294**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

51. **Thyphoid Fever** **300**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

52. **Diphtheria** **303**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

53. **Tetanus** **306**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

54. **Rabies** **309**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

55. **Cerebral Malaria** **313**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

56. **Acute Poisoning** **318**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

57. **Acute Alcoholic Intoxication** **324**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

58. **Acute Retention of Urine** **330**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

59. **Dysentery** **336**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

60. **Leptospirosis** **341**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

61. **Understanding Nocturia** **347**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

62. **Understanding Palpitations** **354**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

63. **Vulvovaginal Candidiasis (Vulvovaginal Thrush)** **360**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

64. **Urinary Tract Infection (UTI)** **368**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

65. **Venous Thromboembolism in Pregnancy and the Puerperium** **376**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

66. **The Menstrual Cycle** **386**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

67. **Sheehan's Syndrome** **392**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

68. **Sexually Transmitted Infections (STIs)** **397**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

69. **Routine Antenatal Care and Antenatal Appointments** **412**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

70. **Pre-eclampsia and Eclampsia** **427**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

71. **Postpartum Haemorrhage (PPH)** **435**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

72. **Placenta Praevia** **443**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

73. **Ovarian Cancer** **448**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

74. **Understanding Polyuria** **460**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

75. **Understanding Pyuria** **467**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

76. **Understanding Syncope** **473**
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

2

Marjolin's Ulcer

Dr. Kinjal Patel[1]

It is a squamous cell carcinoma which arises in a chronic big ulcer or Scar.

The commonest ulcer to become malignant is a long standing venous ulcer.

The scar which may show malignant change is the scar of an old burn.

Special Fetures

- Slowly growing malignant lesion, probably because less vascularity of region.
- Edge of such ulcer is not always everted and raised.
- Painless-almost always painless and often ignored by patient.

1. Associate Professor, Department of Practice of Medicine, Aarihant Homoeopathic Medical College & RI, Gandhinagar

Pathological Condition and Homoeopathy

Editor
Dr. S.K. Jha

APRA PRAKASHAN
NEW DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Pathological Condition and Homeopathy

Author : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2021

ISBN : 978-93-81567-80-7

Published by :
Apra Prakashan
New Delhi–110 002

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homeopathy is a complementary medicine system that views health and disease holistically, considering the mental, emotional, and physical states of each individual. Developed by Samuel Hahnemann in the late 18th century, it operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that produce symptoms in a healthy person are used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill.

In the treatment of pathological conditions, homeopathy does not directly target the disease. Instead, it aims to stimulate the body's natural healing response, striving to bring the body back to balance. Homeopathic remedies, chosen based on detailed symptoms and patient history, are believed by practitioners to aid in alleviating symptoms and supporting overall well-being.

While homeopathy is widely used as an adjunctive treatment, it remains controversial due to mixed clinical evidence, especially for serious or life-threatening diseases. Therefore, it is recommended as a complementary rather than primary treatment, and individuals are encouraged to consult both conventional and homeopathic healthcare providers to make informed decisions.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Glandular Carcinoma** **1**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
2. **Marjolin's Ulcer** **3**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Melanomas** **5**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
4. **Malignant Melanoma** **10**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
5. **Sarcoma** **18**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
6. **Fibrosarcoma** 22
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
7. **Cysts** **24**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
8. **Assessment of Pulse- Normal & Abnormal** 29
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
9. **Constipation & its Therapeutics** **34**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
10. **Bronchitis Therapeutics** **45**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
11. **Adrenal Gland Disorders** 52
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
12. **Ards** **57**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel

13. **Ascites** **65**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

14. **Asthma** **68**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

15. **Bulbar Palsy** **73**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

16. **Cardiac Arrest** **76**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

17. **Chikungunya** **84**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

18. **Cholera** **87**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

19. **Cirrhosis of Liver** **90**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

20. **Dengue** **95**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

21. **Diabetes Mellitus in Pregnancy** **99**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

22. **Diabetes Mellitus** 108
Dr. Kinjal Patel

23. **Deep Vein Thrombosis** **111**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

24. **Utility of Homoeopathic Medicines in Cases of External Haemorrhoids** 114
Dr. Kinjal Patel

25. **Gout** **151**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

26. **Impact of Covid 19 on Mental Health and It's Homoeopathic Management** **154**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

27. **Influenza** **163**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

28. **Mitral Stenosis** **167**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

29. **Neonatal Hypoglycemia** 170
Dr. Kinjal Patel

30. **Pancreatic Cancer** **176**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

31. **Polycystic Ovarain Disease (PCOD)** **183**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

32. **Pneumococcal Infection** **189**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

33. **Viral Hepatitis** **194**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

34. **Osteoarthritis** **199**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

35. **Squamous Cell Carcinoma (Epithelioma, Epidermoid Carcinoma)** 202
Dr. Kinjal Patel

36. **Basal Cell Carcinoma (Rodent Ulcer)** **209**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

37. **Neurofibroma** **213**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

38. **Hirsutism: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **220**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

39. **Hoarse Voice: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **226**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

40. **Indigestion: Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **232**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

41. **Coma: An Overview** **238**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

42. **Meningitis** **243**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

43. **Diabetic Acidosis: An Overview** **248**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

44. **Hypoglycemia: An Overview** **255**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

45. **Metabolic Acidosis** **262**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

46. **Dehydration: An Overview** **268**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

47. **Hyponatremia** **275**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

48. **Hypokalemia** **281**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

49. **Cholera** **287**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

50. **Dengue: An Overview** **294**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

51. **Thyphoid Fever** **300**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

52. **Diphtheria** **303**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

53. **Tetanus** **306**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

54. **Rabies** **309**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

55. **Cerebral Malaria** **313**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

56. **Acute Poisoning** **318**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

57. **Acute Alcoholic Intoxication** **324**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

58. **Acute Retention of Urine** **330**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

59. **Dysentery** **336**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

60. **Leptospirosis** **341**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

61. **Understanding Nocturia** **347**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

62. **Understanding Palpitations** **354**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

63. **Vulvovaginal Candidiasis (Vulvovaginal Thrush)** **360**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

64. **Urinary Tract Infection (UTI)** **368**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

65. **Venous Thromboembolism in Pregnancy and the Puerperium** **376**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

66. **The Menstrual Cycle** **386**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

67. **Sheehan's Syndrome** **392**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

68. **Sexually Transmitted Infections (STIs)** **397**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

69. **Routine Antenatal Care and Antenatal Appointments** **412**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

70. **Pre-eclampsia and Eclampsia** **427**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

71. **Postpartum Haemorrhage (PPH)** **435**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

72. **Placenta Praevia** **443**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

73. **Ovarian Cancer** **448**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

74. **Understanding Polyuria** **460**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

75. **Understanding Pyuria** **467**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

76. **Understanding Syncope** **473**
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

3

Melanomas

Dr. Kinjal Patel[1]

Melanin containing tumours developes either from melanocytes or melanoblasts.

Benign Melanomas (Syn. Moles, Pigmented Naevus, Freckles)

Most common benign lesion is Naevus or Mole

Many of these may be present since birth, others may appear later in life.

Varieties of Benign Mole

1. **Hairy Mole:**

1. Associate Professor, Department of Practice of Medicine, Aarihant Homoeopathic Medical College & RI, Gandhinagar

Pathological Condition and Homoeopathy

Editor
Dr. S.K. Jha

APRA PRAKASHAN
NEW DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Pathological Condition and Homeopathy

Author : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2021

ISBN : 978-93-81567-80-7

Published by :
Apra Prakashan
New Delhi–110 002

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homeopathy is a complementary medicine system that views health and disease holistically, considering the mental, emotional, and physical states of each individual. Developed by Samuel Hahnemann in the late 18th century, it operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that produce symptoms in a healthy person are used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill.

In the treatment of pathological conditions, homeopathy does not directly target the disease. Instead, it aims to stimulate the body's natural healing response, striving to bring the body back to balance. Homeopathic remedies, chosen based on detailed symptoms and patient history, are believed by practitioners to aid in alleviating symptoms and supporting overall well-being.

While homeopathy is widely used as an adjunctive treatment, it remains controversial due to mixed clinical evidence, especially for serious or life-threatening diseases. Therefore, it is recommended as a complementary rather than primary treatment, and individuals are encouraged to consult both conventional and homeopathic healthcare providers to make informed decisions.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Glandular Carcinoma** **1**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
2. **Marjolin's Ulcer** **3**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Melanomas** **5**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
4. **Malignant Melanoma** **10**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
5. **Sarcoma** **18**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
6. **Fibrosarcoma** 22
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
7. **Cysts** **24**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
8. **Assessment of Pulse- Normal & Abnormal** 29
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
9. **Constipation & its Therapeutics** **34**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
10. **Bronchitis Therapeutics** **45**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
11. **Adrenal Gland Disorders** 52
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
12. **Ards** **57**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel

13. **Ascites** **65**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

14. **Asthma** **68**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

15. **Bulbar Palsy** **73**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

16. **Cardiac Arrest** **76**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

17. **Chikungunya** **84**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

18. **Cholera** **87**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

19. **Cirrhosis of Liver** **90**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

20. **Dengue** **95**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

21. **Diabetes Mellitus in Pregnancy** **99**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

22. **Diabetes Mellitus** 108
Dr. Kinjal Patel

23. **Deep Vein Thrombosis** **111**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

24. **Utility of Homoeopathic Medicines in Cases of External Haemorrhoids** 114
Dr. Kinjal Patel

25. **Gout** **151**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

26. **Impact of Covid 19 on Mental Health and It's Homoeopathic Management** **154**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

27. **Influenza** **163**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

28. **Mitral Stenosis** **167**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

29. **Neonatal Hypoglycemia** 170
Dr. Kinjal Patel

30. **Pancreatic Cancer** **176**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

31. **Polycystic Ovarain Disease (PCOD)** **183**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

32. **Pneumococcal Infection** **189**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

33. **Viral Hepatitis** **194**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

34. **Osteoarthritis** **199**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

35. **Squamous Cell Carcinoma (Epithelioma, Epidermoid Carcinoma)** 202
Dr. Kinjal Patel

36. **Basal Cell Carcinoma (Rodent Ulcer)** **209**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

37. **Neurofibroma** **213**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

38. **Hirsutism: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **220**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

39. **Hoarse Voice: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **226**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

40. **Indigestion: Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **232**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

41. **Coma: An Overview** **238**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

42. **Meningitis** **243**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

43. **Diabetic Acidosis: An Overview** **248**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

44. **Hypoglycemia: An Overview** **255**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

45. **Metabolic Acidosis** **262**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

46. **Dehydration: An Overview** **268**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

47. **Hyponatremia** **275**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

48. **Hypokalemia** **281**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

49. **Cholera** **287**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

50. **Dengue: An Overview** **294**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

51. **Thyphoid Fever** **300**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

52. **Diphtheria** **303**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

53. **Tetanus** **306**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

54. **Rabies** **309**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

55. **Cerebral Malaria** **313**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

56. **Acute Poisoning** **318**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

57. **Acute Alcoholic Intoxication** **324**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

58. **Acute Retention of Urine** **330**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

59. **Dysentery** **336**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

60. **Leptospirosis** **341**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

61. **Understanding Nocturia** **347**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

62. **Understanding Palpitations** **354**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

63. **Vulvovaginal Candidiasis (Vulvovaginal Thrush)** **360**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

64. **Urinary Tract Infection (UTI)** **368**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

65. **Venous Thromboembolism in Pregnancy and the Puerperium** **376**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

66. **The Menstrual Cycle** **386**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

67. **Sheehan's Syndrome** **392**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

68. **Sexually Transmitted Infections (STIs)** **397**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

69. **Routine Antenatal Care and Antenatal Appointments** **412**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

70. **Pre-eclampsia and Eclampsia** **427**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

71. **Postpartum Haemorrhage (PPH)** **435**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

72. **Placenta Praevia** **443**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

73. **Ovarian Cancer** **448**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

74. **Understanding Polyuria** **460**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

75. **Understanding Pyuria** **467**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

76. **Understanding Syncope** **473**
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

4

Malignant Melanoma

Dr. Kinjal Patel[1]

The term refers to a malignant lesion originating in the melanoblasts.

Skin is the most affected site of malignant melanoma and it represents about 4-5% of all malignancies.

About 25% cases are seen in each of the head and neck, lower extremity and trunk. 11% cases are seen in upper extrimities. The remainder involves genitalia.

1. Associate Professor, Deaprtment of Practice of Medicine, Aarihant Homoeopathic Medical College & RI, Gandhinagar

Pathological Condition and Homoeopathy

Editor
Dr. S.K. Jha

APRA PRAKASHAN
NEW DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Pathological Condition and Homeopathy

Author : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2021

ISBN : 978-93-81567-80-7

Published by :
Apra Prakashan
New Delhi–110 002

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homeopathy is a complementary medicine system that views health and disease holistically, considering the mental, emotional, and physical states of each individual. Developed by Samuel Hahnemann in the late 18th century, it operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that produce symptoms in a healthy person are used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill.

In the treatment of pathological conditions, homeopathy does not directly target the disease. Instead, it aims to stimulate the body's natural healing response, striving to bring the body back to balance. Homeopathic remedies, chosen based on detailed symptoms and patient history, are believed by practitioners to aid in alleviating symptoms and supporting overall well-being.

While homeopathy is widely used as an adjunctive treatment, it remains controversial due to mixed clinical evidence, especially for serious or life-threatening diseases. Therefore, it is recommended as a complementary rather than primary treatment, and individuals are encouraged to consult both conventional and homeopathic healthcare providers to make informed decisions.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Glandular Carcinoma** **1**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
2. **Marjolin's Ulcer** **3**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Melanomas** **5**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
4. **Malignant Melanoma** **10**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
5. **Sarcoma** **18**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
6. **Fibrosarcoma** 22
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
7. **Cysts** **24**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
8. **Assessment of Pulse- Normal & Abnormal** 29
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
9. **Constipation & its Therapeutics** **34**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
10. **Bronchitis Therapeutics** **45**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
11. **Adrenal Gland Disorders** 52
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
12. **Ards** **57**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel

13. **Ascites** **65**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

14. **Asthma** **68**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

15. **Bulbar Palsy** **73**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

16. **Cardiac Arrest** **76**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

17. **Chikungunya** **84**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

18. **Cholera** **87**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

19. **Cirrhosis of Liver** **90**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

20. **Dengue** **95**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

21. **Diabetes Mellitus in Pregnancy** **99**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

22. **Diabetes Mellitus** 108
Dr. Kinjal Patel

23. **Deep Vein Thrombosis** **111**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

24. **Utility of Homoeopathic Medicines in Cases of External Haemorrhoids** 114
Dr. Kinjal Patel

25. **Gout** **151**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

26. **Impact of Covid 19 on Mental Health and It's Homoeopathic Management** **154**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

27. **Influenza** **163**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

28. **Mitral Stenosis** **167**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

29. **Neonatal Hypoglycemia** 170
Dr. Kinjal Patel

30. **Pancreatic Cancer** **176**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

31. **Polycystic Ovarain Disease (PCOD)** **183**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

32. **Pneumococcal Infection** **189**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

33. **Viral Hepatitis** **194**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

34. **Osteoarthritis** **199**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

35. **Squamous Cell Carcinoma (Epithelioma, Epidermoid Carcinoma)** 202
Dr. Kinjal Patel

36. **Basal Cell Carcinoma (Rodent Ulcer)** **209**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

37. **Neurofibroma** **213**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

38. **Hirsutism: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **220**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

39. **Hoarse Voice: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **226**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

40. **Indigestion: Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **232**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

41. **Coma: An Overview** **238**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

42. **Meningitis** **243**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

43. **Diabetic Acidosis: An Overview** **248**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

44. **Hypoglycemia: An Overview** **255**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

45. **Metabolic Acidosis** **262**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

46. **Dehydration: An Overview** **268**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

47. **Hyponatremia** **275**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

48. **Hypokalemia** **281**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

49. **Cholera** **287**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

50. **Dengue: An Overview** **294**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

51. **Thyphoid Fever** **300**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

52. **Diphtheria** **303**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

53. **Tetanus** **306**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

54. **Rabies** **309**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

55. **Cerebral Malaria** **313**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

56. **Acute Poisoning** **318**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

57. **Acute Alcoholic Intoxication** **324**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

58. **Acute Retention of Urine** **330**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

59. **Dysentery** **336**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

60. **Leptospirosis** **341**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

61. **Understanding Nocturia** **347**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

62. **Understanding Palpitations** **354**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

63. **Vulvovaginal Candidiasis (Vulvovaginal Thrush)** **360**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

64. **Urinary Tract Infection (UTI)** **368**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

65. **Venous Thromboembolism in Pregnancy and the Puerperium** **376**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

66. **The Menstrual Cycle** **386**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

67. **Sheehan's Syndrome** **392**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

68. **Sexually Transmitted Infections (STIs)** **397**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

69. **Routine Antenatal Care and Antenatal Appointments** **412**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

70. **Pre-eclampsia and Eclampsia** **427**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

71. **Postpartum Haemorrhage (PPH)** **435**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

72. **Placenta Praevia** **443**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

73. **Ovarian Cancer** **448**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

74. **Understanding Polyuria** **460**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

75. **Understanding Pyuria** **467**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

76. **Understanding Syncope** **473**
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

5

Sarcoma

Dr. Kinjal Patel[1]

Rare tumour (1% of all malignant tumour) in comparision to carcinoma.

Usually occurs in 2nd and 3rd decades and in fact may occur at all ages.

Macroscopic appearance of sarcoma varies considerably. Most tumours appears as a fleshy mass. The consistency of the tumour varies and depends on relative proportion of the fibrous and vascular tissue. Haemorrhage commonly occurs due to presence of thin walled vein. In some places the tumour almost surround the venous spaces. It explains the reason for early blood borne metastasis in sarcoma and its grave prognosis.

Comparision between Carcinoma & Sarcoma

Carcinoma	*Sarcoma*
Age: Common in middle and old age. A very common tumour.	Occur at all ages of life; common in young people. A much less common tumour.
Structure: • Typically arranged in groups and colums, except in most anaplastic tumours.	**Structure:** • Arranged in diffuse sheets intimately related to stroma.

1. Associate Professor, Department of Practice of Medicine, Aarihant Homoeopathic Medical College & RI, Gandhinagar

Pathological Condition and Homoeopathy

Editor
Dr. S.K. Jha

APRA PRAKASHAN
NEW DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Pathological Condition and Homeopathy

Author : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2021

ISBN : 978-93-81567-80-7

Published by :
Apra Prakashan
New Delhi–110 002

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homeopathy is a complementary medicine system that views health and disease holistically, considering the mental, emotional, and physical states of each individual. Developed by Samuel Hahnemann in the late 18th century, it operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that produce symptoms in a healthy person are used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill.

In the treatment of pathological conditions, homeopathy does not directly target the disease. Instead, it aims to stimulate the body's natural healing response, striving to bring the body back to balance. Homeopathic remedies, chosen based on detailed symptoms and patient history, are believed by practitioners to aid in alleviating symptoms and supporting overall well-being.

While homeopathy is widely used as an adjunctive treatment, it remains controversial due to mixed clinical evidence, especially for serious or life-threatening diseases. Therefore, it is recommended as a complementary rather than primary treatment, and individuals are encouraged to consult both conventional and homeopathic healthcare providers to make informed decisions.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Glandular Carcinoma** **1**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
2. **Marjolin's Ulcer** **3**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Melanomas** **5**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
4. **Malignant Melanoma** **10**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
5. **Sarcoma** **18**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
6. **Fibrosarcoma** 22
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
7. **Cysts** **24**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
8. **Assessment of Pulse- Normal & Abnormal** 29
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
9. **Constipation & its Therapeutics** **34**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
10. **Bronchitis Therapeutics** **45**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
11. **Adrenal Gland Disorders** 52
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
12. **Ards** **57**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel

13. **Ascites** **65**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

14. **Asthma** **68**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

15. **Bulbar Palsy** **73**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

16. **Cardiac Arrest** **76**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

17. **Chikungunya** **84**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

18. **Cholera** **87**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

19. **Cirrhosis of Liver** **90**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

20. **Dengue** **95**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

21. **Diabetes Mellitus in Pregnancy** **99**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

22. **Diabetes Mellitus** 108
Dr. Kinjal Patel

23. **Deep Vein Thrombosis** **111**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

24. **Utility of Homoeopathic Medicines in Cases of External Haemorrhoids** 114
Dr. Kinjal Patel

25. **Gout** **151**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

26. **Impact of Covid 19 on Mental Health and It's Homoeopathic Management** **154**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

27. **Influenza** **163**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

28. **Mitral Stenosis** **167**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

29. **Neonatal Hypoglycemia** 170
Dr. Kinjal Patel

30. **Pancreatic Cancer** **176**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

31. **Polycystic Ovarain Disease (PCOD)** **183**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

32. **Pneumococcal Infection** **189**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

33. **Viral Hepatitis** **194**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

34. **Osteoarthritis** **199**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

35. **Squamous Cell Carcinoma (Epithelioma, Epidermoid Carcinoma)** 202
Dr. Kinjal Patel

36. **Basal Cell Carcinoma (Rodent Ulcer)** **209**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

37. **Neurofibroma** **213**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

38. **Hirsutism: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **220**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

39. **Hoarse Voice: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **226**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

40. **Indigestion: Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **232**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

41. **Coma: An Overview** **238**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

42. **Meningitis** **243**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

43. **Diabetic Acidosis: An Overview** **248**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

44. **Hypoglycemia: An Overview** **255**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

45. **Metabolic Acidosis** **262**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

46. **Dehydration: An Overview** **268**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

47. **Hyponatremia** **275**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

48. **Hypokalemia** **281**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

49. **Cholera** **287**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

50. **Dengue: An Overview** **294**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

51. **Thyphoid Fever** **300**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

52. **Diphtheria** **303**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

53. **Tetanus** **306**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

54. **Rabies** **309**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

55. **Cerebral Malaria** **313**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

56. **Acute Poisoning** **318**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

57. **Acute Alcoholic Intoxication** **324**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

58. **Acute Retention of Urine** **330**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

59. **Dysentery** **336**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

60. **Leptospirosis** **341**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

61. **Understanding Nocturia** **347**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

62. **Understanding Palpitations** **354**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

63. **Vulvovaginal Candidiasis (Vulvovaginal Thrush)** **360**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

64. **Urinary Tract Infection (UTI)** **368**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

65. **Venous Thromboembolism in Pregnancy and the Puerperium** **376**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

66. **The Menstrual Cycle** **386**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

67. **Sheehan's Syndrome** **392**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

68. **Sexually Transmitted Infections (STIs)** **397**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

69. **Routine Antenatal Care and Antenatal Appointments** **412**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

70. **Pre-eclampsia and Eclampsia** **427**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

71. **Postpartum Haemorrhage (PPH)** **435**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

72. **Placenta Praevia** **443**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

73. **Ovarian Cancer** **448**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

74. **Understanding Polyuria** **460**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

75. **Understanding Pyuria** **467**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

76. **Understanding Syncope** **473**
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

6

Fibrosarcoma

Dr. Kinjal Patel[1]

Common soft tissue sarcoma.

- It is malignant counterpart of fibroma.
- It differs from benign tumour in that it infilterates the surrounding tissue and metastatise..
- It can occur anywhere in the body particularly in muscle sheaths, scars and in fibrous epulis.
- The more tumour becomes malignant it shows greater cellular pleomorphism, nuclear hyperchromatism and mitotic activity; giant cells are quite common.Collagen formation becomes scanty.
- The most anaplastic tumour shows no collagen and the cells are spindle shaped of varying length.
- There are dilated veins over tumour to suggest malignancy.
- On palpation the tumour feels warmer and pulsation may be detected.
- Haemorrhage and necrosis are common features of most sarcomata, as the stroma is delicate and the vascular supply inadequate to meet demands of the tumour.

Diagnosis

- Biopsy is essential for diagnosis.
- Chest films, tomograms and computed tomographic scans are necessary to exclude pulmonary metastasis.

1. Associate Professor, Department of Practice of Medicine, Aarihant Homoeopathic Medical College & RI, Gandhinagar

Pathological Condition and Homoeopathy

Editor
Dr. S.K. Jha

APRA PRAKASHAN
NEW DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Pathological Condition and Homeopathy

Author : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2021

ISBN : 978-93-81567-80-7

Published by :
Apra Prakashan
New Delhi–110 002

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homeopathy is a complementary medicine system that views health and disease holistically, considering the mental, emotional, and physical states of each individual. Developed by Samuel Hahnemann in the late 18th century, it operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that produce symptoms in a healthy person are used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill.

In the treatment of pathological conditions, homeopathy does not directly target the disease. Instead, it aims to stimulate the body's natural healing response, striving to bring the body back to balance. Homeopathic remedies, chosen based on detailed symptoms and patient history, are believed by practitioners to aid in alleviating symptoms and supporting overall well-being.

While homeopathy is widely used as an adjunctive treatment, it remains controversial due to mixed clinical evidence, especially for serious or life-threatening diseases. Therefore, it is recommended as a complementary rather than primary treatment, and individuals are encouraged to consult both conventional and homeopathic healthcare providers to make informed decisions.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Glandular Carcinoma** **1**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
2. **Marjolin's Ulcer** **3**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Melanomas** **5**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
4. **Malignant Melanoma** **10**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
5. **Sarcoma** **18**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
6. **Fibrosarcoma** 22
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
7. **Cysts** **24**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
8. **Assessment of Pulse- Normal & Abnormal** 29
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
9. **Constipation & its Therapeutics** **34**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
10. **Bronchitis Therapeutics** **45**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
11. **Adrenal Gland Disorders** 52
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
12. **Ards** **57**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel

13. **Ascites** **65**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

14. **Asthma** **68**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

15. **Bulbar Palsy** **73**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

16. **Cardiac Arrest** **76**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

17. **Chikungunya** **84**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

18. **Cholera** **87**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

19. **Cirrhosis of Liver** **90**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

20. **Dengue** **95**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

21. **Diabetes Mellitus in Pregnancy** **99**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

22. **Diabetes Mellitus** 108
Dr. Kinjal Patel

23. **Deep Vein Thrombosis** **111**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

24. **Utility of Homoeopathic Medicines in Cases of External Haemorrhoids** 114
Dr. Kinjal Patel

25. **Gout** **151**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

26. **Impact of Covid 19 on Mental Health and It's Homoeopathic Management** **154**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

27. **Influenza** **163**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

28. **Mitral Stenosis** **167**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

29. **Neonatal Hypoglycemia** 170
Dr. Kinjal Patel

30. **Pancreatic Cancer** **176**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

31. **Polycystic Ovarain Disease (PCOD)** **183**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

32. **Pneumococcal Infection** **189**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

33. **Viral Hepatitis** **194**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

34. **Osteoarthritis** **199**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

35. **Squamous Cell Carcinoma (Epithelioma, Epidermoid Carcinoma)** 202
Dr. Kinjal Patel

36. **Basal Cell Carcinoma (Rodent Ulcer)** **209**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

37. **Neurofibroma** **213**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

38. **Hirsutism: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **220**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

39. **Hoarse Voice: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **226**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

40. **Indigestion: Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **232**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

41. **Coma: An Overview** **238**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

42. **Meningitis** **243**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

43. **Diabetic Acidosis: An Overview** **248**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

44. **Hypoglycemia: An Overview** **255**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

45. **Metabolic Acidosis** **262**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

46. **Dehydration: An Overview** **268**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

47. **Hyponatremia** **275**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

48. **Hypokalemia** **281**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

49. **Cholera** **287**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

50. **Dengue: An Overview** **294**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

51. **Thyphoid Fever** **300**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

52. **Diphtheria** **303**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

53. **Tetanus** **306**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

54. **Rabies** **309**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

55. **Cerebral Malaria** **313**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

56. **Acute Poisoning** **318**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

57. **Acute Alcoholic Intoxication** **324**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

58. **Acute Retention of Urine** **330**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

59. **Dysentery** **336**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

60. **Leptospirosis** **341**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

61. **Understanding Nocturia** **347**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

62. **Understanding Palpitations** **354**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

63. **Vulvovaginal Candidiasis (Vulvovaginal Thrush)** **360**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

64. **Urinary Tract Infection (UTI)** **368**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

65. **Venous Thromboembolism in Pregnancy and the Puerperium** **376**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

66. **The Menstrual Cycle** **386**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

67. **Sheehan's Syndrome** **392**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

68. **Sexually Transmitted Infections (STIs)** **397**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

69. **Routine Antenatal Care and Antenatal Appointments** **412**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

70. **Pre-eclampsia and Eclampsia** **427**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

71. **Postpartum Haemorrhage (PPH)** **435**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

72. **Placenta Praevia** **443**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

73. **Ovarian Cancer** **448**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

74. **Understanding Polyuria** **460**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

75. **Understanding Pyuria** **467**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

76. **Understanding Syncope** **473**
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

7

Cysts

Dr. Kinjal Patel[1]

The word originated from greek word "kustis" means a bladder

It is a pathological fluid filled sac bound by a wall.

A cyst may be true or false

True Cyst

- Cyst wall is lined by epithelium.
- The content of the cyst is usually serous. The fluid accumulation is the result of secretion of lining epithelium.

False Cyst

- The cyst wall does not have any epithelial lining
- In some cases epithelial lining may be present,viz.pseudopancreatic cyst
- The fluid accumulation is the result of exudation or degeneration

Classification of Cysts	
Congenital	Dermoid
	Thyroglossal cyst
	Post anal dermoid
	Urachal cyst
	Cystic Hygroma

1. Associate Professor, Department of Practice of Medicine, Aarihant Homoeopathic Medical College & RI, Gandhinagar

Pathological Condition and Homoeopathy

Editor
Dr. S.K. Jha

APRA PRAKASHAN
NEW DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Pathological Condition and Homeopathy

Author : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2021

ISBN : 978-93-81567-80-7

Published by :
Apra Prakashan
New Delhi–110 002

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homeopathy is a complementary medicine system that views health and disease holistically, considering the mental, emotional, and physical states of each individual. Developed by Samuel Hahnemann in the late 18th century, it operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that produce symptoms in a healthy person are used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill.

In the treatment of pathological conditions, homeopathy does not directly target the disease. Instead, it aims to stimulate the body's natural healing response, striving to bring the body back to balance. Homeopathic remedies, chosen based on detailed symptoms and patient history, are believed by practitioners to aid in alleviating symptoms and supporting overall well-being.

While homeopathy is widely used as an adjunctive treatment, it remains controversial due to mixed clinical evidence, especially for serious or life-threatening diseases. Therefore, it is recommended as a complementary rather than primary treatment, and individuals are encouraged to consult both conventional and homeopathic healthcare providers to make informed decisions.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Glandular Carcinoma** **1**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
2. **Marjolin's Ulcer** **3**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Melanomas** **5**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
4. **Malignant Melanoma** **10**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
5. **Sarcoma** **18**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
6. **Fibrosarcoma** 22
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
7. **Cysts** **24**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
8. **Assessment of Pulse- Normal & Abnormal** 29
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
9. **Constipation & its Therapeutics** **34**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
10. **Bronchitis Therapeutics** **45**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
11. **Adrenal Gland Disorders** 52
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
12. **Ards** **57**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel

13. **Ascites** **65**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

14. **Asthma** **68**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

15. **Bulbar Palsy** **73**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

16. **Cardiac Arrest** **76**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

17. **Chikungunya** **84**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

18. **Cholera** **87**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

19. **Cirrhosis of Liver** **90**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

20. **Dengue** **95**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

21. **Diabetes Mellitus in Pregnancy** **99**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

22. **Diabetes Mellitus** 108
Dr. Kinjal Patel

23. **Deep Vein Thrombosis** **111**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

24. **Utility of Homoeopathic Medicines in Cases of External Haemorrhoids** 114
Dr. Kinjal Patel

25. **Gout** **151**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

26. **Impact of Covid 19 on Mental Health and It's Homoeopathic Management** **154**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

27. **Influenza** **163**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

28. **Mitral Stenosis** **167**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

29. **Neonatal Hypoglycemia** 170
Dr. Kinjal Patel

30. **Pancreatic Cancer** **176**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

31. **Polycystic Ovarain Disease (PCOD)** **183**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

32. **Pneumococcal Infection** **189**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

33. **Viral Hepatitis** **194**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

34. **Osteoarthritis** **199**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

35. **Squamous Cell Carcinoma (Epithelioma, Epidermoid Carcinoma)** 202
Dr. Kinjal Patel

36. **Basal Cell Carcinoma (Rodent Ulcer)** **209**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

37. **Neurofibroma** **213**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

38. **Hirsutism: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **220**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

39. **Hoarse Voice: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **226**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

40. **Indigestion: Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **232**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

41. **Coma: An Overview** **238**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

42. **Meningitis** **243**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

43. **Diabetic Acidosis: An Overview** **248**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

44. **Hypoglycemia: An Overview** **255**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

45. **Metabolic Acidosis** **262**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

46. **Dehydration: An Overview** **268**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

47. **Hyponatremia** **275**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

48. **Hypokalemia** **281**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

49. **Cholera** **287**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

50. **Dengue: An Overview** **294**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

51. **Thyphoid Fever** **300**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

52. **Diphtheria** **303**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

53. **Tetanus** **306**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

54. **Rabies** **309**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

55. **Cerebral Malaria** **313**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

56. **Acute Poisoning** **318**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

57. **Acute Alcoholic Intoxication** **324**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

58. **Acute Retention of Urine** **330**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

59. **Dysentery** **336**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

60. **Leptospirosis** **341**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

61. **Understanding Nocturia** **347**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

62. **Understanding Palpitations** **354**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

63. **Vulvovaginal Candidiasis (Vulvovaginal Thrush)** **360**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

64. **Urinary Tract Infection (UTI)** **368**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

65. **Venous Thromboembolism in Pregnancy and the Puerperium** **376**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

66. **The Menstrual Cycle** **386**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

67. **Sheehan's Syndrome** **392**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

68. **Sexually Transmitted Infections (STIs)** **397**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

69. **Routine Antenatal Care and Antenatal Appointments** **412**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

70. **Pre-eclampsia and Eclampsia** **427**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

71. **Postpartum Haemorrhage (PPH)** **435**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

72. **Placenta Praevia** **443**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

73. **Ovarian Cancer** **448**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

74. **Understanding Polyuria** **460**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

75. **Understanding Pyuria** **467**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

76. **Understanding Syncope** **473**
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

8

Assessment of Pulse- Normal & Abnormal

Dr. Kinjal Patel[1]

Definition

Pulse is a wave which is felt by the finger, produced by cardiac systole travelling in the peripheral direction in the arterial tree at a rate faster than the column of blood.

A normal pulse wave is transmitted peripherally taking 30 m sec to reach the carotids, 60 msec to reach the brachial artery, 80 msec to reach the radial artery and 75 msec to reach the femoral artery.

The normal pulse has a small anacrotic wave on the upstroke, which is not felt.

This is followed by a big tidal or percussion wave which is felt.by the palpating finger.

On the following downstroke there is a notch (dicrotic notch) followed by a wave (dicrotic wave) both of which are not normally palpable.

Pulse is assessed by:

1. Rate (No. of beats/min)
    a. Tachycardia
    b. Bradycardia
2. Rhythm
    a. Regular

1. Associate Professor, Deaprtment of Practice of Medicine, Aarihant Homoeopathic Medical College & RI, Gandhinagar

Pathological Condition and Homoeopathy

Editor
Dr. S.K. Jha

APRA PRAKASHAN
NEW DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Pathological Condition and Homeopathy

Author : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2021

ISBN : 978-93-81567-80-7

Published by :
Apra Prakashan
New Delhi–110 002

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homeopathy is a complementary medicine system that views health and disease holistically, considering the mental, emotional, and physical states of each individual. Developed by Samuel Hahnemann in the late 18th century, it operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that produce symptoms in a healthy person are used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill.

In the treatment of pathological conditions, homeopathy does not directly target the disease. Instead, it aims to stimulate the body's natural healing response, striving to bring the body back to balance. Homeopathic remedies, chosen based on detailed symptoms and patient history, are believed by practitioners to aid in alleviating symptoms and supporting overall well-being.

While homeopathy is widely used as an adjunctive treatment, it remains controversial due to mixed clinical evidence, especially for serious or life-threatening diseases. Therefore, it is recommended as a complementary rather than primary treatment, and individuals are encouraged to consult both conventional and homeopathic healthcare providers to make informed decisions.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Glandular Carcinoma** **1**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
2. **Marjolin's Ulcer** **3**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Melanomas** **5**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
4. **Malignant Melanoma** **10**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
5. **Sarcoma** **18**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
6. **Fibrosarcoma** 22
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
7. **Cysts** **24**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
8. **Assessment of Pulse- Normal & Abnormal** 29
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
9. **Constipation & its Therapeutics** **34**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
10. **Bronchitis Therapeutics** **45**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
11. **Adrenal Gland Disorders** 52
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
12. **Ards** **57**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel

13. **Ascites** **65**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

14. **Asthma** **68**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

15. **Bulbar Palsy** **73**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

16. **Cardiac Arrest** **76**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

17. **Chikungunya** **84**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

18. **Cholera** **87**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

19. **Cirrhosis of Liver** **90**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

20. **Dengue** **95**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

21. **Diabetes Mellitus in Pregnancy** **99**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

22. **Diabetes Mellitus** 108
Dr. Kinjal Patel

23. **Deep Vein Thrombosis** **111**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

24. **Utility of Homoeopathic Medicines in Cases of External Haemorrhoids** 114
Dr. Kinjal Patel

25. **Gout** **151**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

26. **Impact of Covid 19 on Mental Health and It's Homoeopathic Management** **154**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

27. **Influenza** **163**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

28. **Mitral Stenosis** **167**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

29. **Neonatal Hypoglycemia** 170
Dr. Kinjal Patel

30. **Pancreatic Cancer** **176**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

31. **Polycystic Ovarain Disease (PCOD)** **183**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

32. **Pneumococcal Infection** **189**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

33. **Viral Hepatitis** **194**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

34. **Osteoarthritis** **199**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

35. **Squamous Cell Carcinoma (Epithelioma, Epidermoid Carcinoma)** 202
Dr. Kinjal Patel

36. **Basal Cell Carcinoma (Rodent Ulcer)** **209**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

37. **Neurofibroma** **213**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

38. **Hirsutism: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **220**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

39. **Hoarse Voice: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **226**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

40. **Indigestion: Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **232**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

41. **Coma: An Overview** **238**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

42. **Meningitis** **243**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

43. **Diabetic Acidosis: An Overview** **248**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

44. **Hypoglycemia: An Overview** **255**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

45. **Metabolic Acidosis** **262**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

46. **Dehydration: An Overview** **268**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

47. **Hyponatremia** **275**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

48. **Hypokalemia** **281**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

49. **Cholera** **287**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

50. **Dengue: An Overview** **294**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

51. **Thyphoid Fever** **300**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

52. **Diphtheria** **303**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

53. **Tetanus** **306**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

54. **Rabies** **309**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

55. **Cerebral Malaria** **313**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

56. **Acute Poisoning** **318**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

57. **Acute Alcoholic Intoxication** **324**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

58. **Acute Retention of Urine** **330**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

59. **Dysentery** **336**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

60. **Leptospirosis** **341**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

61. **Understanding Nocturia** **347**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

62. **Understanding Palpitations** **354**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

63. **Vulvovaginal Candidiasis (Vulvovaginal Thrush)** **360**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

64. **Urinary Tract Infection (UTI)** **368**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

65. **Venous Thromboembolism in Pregnancy and the Puerperium** **376**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

66. **The Menstrual Cycle** **386**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

67. **Sheehan's Syndrome** **392**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

68. **Sexually Transmitted Infections (STIs)** **397**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

69. **Routine Antenatal Care and Antenatal Appointments** **412**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

70. **Pre-eclampsia and Eclampsia** **427**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

71. **Postpartum Haemorrhage (PPH)** **435**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

72. **Placenta Praevia** **443**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

73. **Ovarian Cancer** **448**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

74. **Understanding Polyuria** **460**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

75. **Understanding Pyuria** **467**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

76. **Understanding Syncope** **473**
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

9

Constipation & its Therapeutics

Dr. Kinjal Patel[1]

Definition of Constipation

Constipation is defined as infrequent passage of hard stools. Patients may also complain of straining, a sensation of incomplete evacuation and either perianal or abdominal discomfort.

Prevalence of Constipation

Kolkata has the highest number of sufferers at 28%, followed by Chennai at 26%. 21% sufferers do not indulge in any physical activity, making sedentary lifestyle an important factor associated with constipation.Pregnancy was found to be a common cause of constipation in women, with every 1 in 4 pregnant females (25%) suffering from constipation.

Etiology

Constipation is caused by stool spending too much time in the colon. The colon absorbs too much water from the stool, making it hard and dry. Hard, dry stool is more difficult for the muscles of the rectum to push out of the body.

1. Associate Professor, Deaprtment of Practice of Medicine, Aarihant Homoeopathic Medical College & RI, Gandhinagar

Pathological Condition and Homoeopathy

Editor
Dr. S.K. Jha

APRA PRAKASHAN
NEW DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Pathological Condition and Homeopathy

Author : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2021

ISBN : 978-93-81567-80-7

Published by :
Apra Prakashan
New Delhi–110 002

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homeopathy is a complementary medicine system that views health and disease holistically, considering the mental, emotional, and physical states of each individual. Developed by Samuel Hahnemann in the late 18th century, it operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that produce symptoms in a healthy person are used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill.

In the treatment of pathological conditions, homeopathy does not directly target the disease. Instead, it aims to stimulate the body's natural healing response, striving to bring the body back to balance. Homeopathic remedies, chosen based on detailed symptoms and patient history, are believed by practitioners to aid in alleviating symptoms and supporting overall well-being.

While homeopathy is widely used as an adjunctive treatment, it remains controversial due to mixed clinical evidence, especially for serious or life-threatening diseases. Therefore, it is recommended as a complementary rather than primary treatment, and individuals are encouraged to consult both conventional and homeopathic healthcare providers to make informed decisions.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Glandular Carcinoma** **1**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
2. **Marjolin's Ulcer** **3**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Melanomas** **5**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
4. **Malignant Melanoma** **10**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
5. **Sarcoma** **18**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
6. **Fibrosarcoma** 22
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
7. **Cysts** **24**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
8. **Assessment of Pulse- Normal & Abnormal** 29
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
9. **Constipation & its Therapeutics** **34**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
10. **Bronchitis Therapeutics** **45**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
11. **Adrenal Gland Disorders** 52
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
12. **Ards** **57**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel

13. **Ascites** **65**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

14. **Asthma** **68**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

15. **Bulbar Palsy** **73**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

16. **Cardiac Arrest** **76**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

17. **Chikungunya** **84**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

18. **Cholera** **87**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

19. **Cirrhosis of Liver** **90**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

20. **Dengue** **95**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

21. **Diabetes Mellitus in Pregnancy** **99**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

22. **Diabetes Mellitus** 108
Dr. Kinjal Patel

23. **Deep Vein Thrombosis** **111**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

24. **Utility of Homoeopathic Medicines in Cases of External Haemorrhoids** 114
Dr. Kinjal Patel

25. **Gout** **151**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

26. **Impact of Covid 19 on Mental Health and It's Homoeopathic Management** **154**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

27. **Influenza** **163**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

28. **Mitral Stenosis** **167**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

29. **Neonatal Hypoglycemia** 170
Dr. Kinjal Patel

30. **Pancreatic Cancer** **176**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

31. **Polycystic Ovarain Disease (PCOD)** **183**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

32. **Pneumococcal Infection** **189**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

33. **Viral Hepatitis** **194**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

34. **Osteoarthritis** **199**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

35. **Squamous Cell Carcinoma (Epithelioma, Epidermoid Carcinoma)** 202
Dr. Kinjal Patel

36. **Basal Cell Carcinoma (Rodent Ulcer)** **209**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

37. **Neurofibroma** **213**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

38. **Hirsutism: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **220**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

39. **Hoarse Voice: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **226**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

40. **Indigestion: Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **232**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

41. **Coma: An Overview** **238**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

42. **Meningitis** **243**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

43. **Diabetic Acidosis: An Overview** **248**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

44. **Hypoglycemia: An Overview** **255**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

45. **Metabolic Acidosis** **262**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

46. **Dehydration: An Overview** **268**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

47. **Hyponatremia** **275**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

48. **Hypokalemia** **281**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

49. **Cholera** **287**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

50. **Dengue: An Overview** **294**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

51. **Thyphoid Fever** **300**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

52. **Diphtheria** **303**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

53. **Tetanus** **306**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

54. **Rabies** **309**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

55. **Cerebral Malaria** **313**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

56. **Acute Poisoning** **318**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

57. **Acute Alcoholic Intoxication** **324**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

58. **Acute Retention of Urine** **330**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

59. **Dysentery** **336**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

60. **Leptospirosis** **341**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

61. **Understanding Nocturia** **347**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

62. **Understanding Palpitations** **354**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

63. **Vulvovaginal Candidiasis (Vulvovaginal Thrush)** **360**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

64. **Urinary Tract Infection (UTI)** **368**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

65. **Venous Thromboembolism in Pregnancy and the Puerperium** **376**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

66. **The Menstrual Cycle** **386**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

67. **Sheehan's Syndrome** **392**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

68. **Sexually Transmitted Infections (STIs)** **397**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

69. **Routine Antenatal Care and Antenatal Appointments** **412**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

70. **Pre-eclampsia and Eclampsia** **427**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

71. **Postpartum Haemorrhage (PPH)** **435**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

72. **Placenta Praevia** **443**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

73. **Ovarian Cancer** **448**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

74. **Understanding Polyuria** **460**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

75. **Understanding Pyuria** **467**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

76. **Understanding Syncope** **473**
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

10

Bronchitis Therapeutics

Dr. Kinjal Patel[1]

Best remedies are :

1. acon , bell.,bry.,cact., cham , dros., hep , merc , n. vom , puls, rhus, sanguin , sulph. ;
2. arn , ars, cale., caps., carb. v., caust., chin., cin., dros., dulc , euphr , hepatic. tri, hyosc, ign., ipec., lach., phos., phos, ac., sep, sil , spig., squill., stann., staph, stict, stilling., veratr, verb.;
3. asclep. syr, cupr, hep , iod., kal., lact , sabad , seneg , spig. , spong, tart.;
4. baryt, cann , con. , eupat. ar , ferr , lyc., magn., magn. c.,natr, natr. m , petr, stram.

- For ordinary Catarrh, with light cough and fever: cham , merc., n. vom., puls., rhus, stict., sulph.
- **For violent and dry Cough :** 1, bell., bry , cham., ign., n . vom, sulph.; 2, acon , caps , cin , dros , hep , hyosc, lach , lyc, merc , natr. m., plios., rhus, spong.
- **For spasmodic cough:** bell, bry , carb. V., cin , dros , hep , hyosc , ipec , lob., merc., n. vom , puls., sulph., etc. For moist cough, with copious expectoration : 1, bry , carb. V., dulc , euphr , merc. , puls., sulph., tart.; 2, calc., caust., lyc., seneg. , sep., sil., stann., etc.
- **For catarrh with hoarseness :** 1, cham , dulc., merc., n. vom., puls , rhus, samb., sulph.; 2, ars., calc., carb. v , dros. , mang., natr., phos., tart.

---

1. Associate Professor, Deaprtment of Practice of Medicine, Aarihant Homoeopathic Medical College & RI, Gandhinagar

Pathological Condition and Homoeopathy

Editor
Dr. S.K. Jha

APRA PRAKASHAN
NEW DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Pathological Condition and Homeopathy

Author : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2021

ISBN : 978-93-81567-80-7

Published by :
Apra Prakashan
New Delhi–110 002

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homeopathy is a complementary medicine system that views health and disease holistically, considering the mental, emotional, and physical states of each individual. Developed by Samuel Hahnemann in the late 18th century, it operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that produce symptoms in a healthy person are used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill.

In the treatment of pathological conditions, homeopathy does not directly target the disease. Instead, it aims to stimulate the body's natural healing response, striving to bring the body back to balance. Homeopathic remedies, chosen based on detailed symptoms and patient history, are believed by practitioners to aid in alleviating symptoms and supporting overall well-being.

While homeopathy is widely used as an adjunctive treatment, it remains controversial due to mixed clinical evidence, especially for serious or life-threatening diseases. Therefore, it is recommended as a complementary rather than primary treatment, and individuals are encouraged to consult both conventional and homeopathic healthcare providers to make informed decisions.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Glandular Carcinoma** **1**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
2. **Marjolin's Ulcer** **3**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Melanomas** **5**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
4. **Malignant Melanoma** **10**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
5. **Sarcoma** **18**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
6. **Fibrosarcoma** 22
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
7. **Cysts** **24**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
8. **Assessment of Pulse- Normal & Abnormal** 29
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
9. **Constipation & its Therapeutics** **34**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
10. **Bronchitis Therapeutics** **45**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
11. **Adrenal Gland Disorders** 52
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
12. **Ards** **57**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel

13. **Ascites** **65**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

14. **Asthma** **68**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

15. **Bulbar Palsy** **73**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

16. **Cardiac Arrest** **76**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

17. **Chikungunya** **84**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

18. **Cholera** **87**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

19. **Cirrhosis of Liver** **90**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

20. **Dengue** **95**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

21. **Diabetes Mellitus in Pregnancy** **99**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

22. **Diabetes Mellitus** 108
Dr. Kinjal Patel

23. **Deep Vein Thrombosis** **111**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

24. **Utility of Homoeopathic Medicines in Cases of External Haemorrhoids** 114
Dr. Kinjal Patel

25. **Gout** **151**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

26. **Impact of Covid 19 on Mental Health and It's Homoeopathic Management** **154**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

27. **Influenza** **163**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

28. **Mitral Stenosis** **167**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

29. **Neonatal Hypoglycemia** 170
Dr. Kinjal Patel

30. **Pancreatic Cancer** **176**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

31. **Polycystic Ovarain Disease (PCOD)** **183**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

32. **Pneumococcal Infection** **189**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

33. **Viral Hepatitis** **194**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

34. **Osteoarthritis** **199**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

35. **Squamous Cell Carcinoma (Epithelioma, Epidermoid Carcinoma)** 202
Dr. Kinjal Patel

36. **Basal Cell Carcinoma (Rodent Ulcer)** **209**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

37. **Neurofibroma** **213**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

38. **Hirsutism: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **220**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

39. **Hoarse Voice: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **226**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

40. **Indigestion: Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **232**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

41. **Coma: An Overview** **238**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

42. **Meningitis** **243**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

43. **Diabetic Acidosis: An Overview** **248**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

44. **Hypoglycemia: An Overview** **255**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

45. **Metabolic Acidosis** **262**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

46. **Dehydration: An Overview** **268**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

47. **Hyponatremia** **275**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

48. **Hypokalemia** **281**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

49. **Cholera** **287**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

50. **Dengue: An Overview** **294**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

51. **Thyphoid Fever** **300**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

52. **Diphtheria** **303**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

53. **Tetanus** **306**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

54. **Rabies** **309**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

55. **Cerebral Malaria** **313**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

56. **Acute Poisoning** **318**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

57. **Acute Alcoholic Intoxication** **324**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

58. **Acute Retention of Urine** **330**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

59. **Dysentery** **336**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

60. **Leptospirosis** **341**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

61. **Understanding Nocturia** **347**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

62. **Understanding Palpitations** **354**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

63. **Vulvovaginal Candidiasis (Vulvovaginal Thrush)** **360**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

64. **Urinary Tract Infection (UTI)** **368**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

65. **Venous Thromboembolism in Pregnancy and the Puerperium** **376**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

66. **The Menstrual Cycle** **386**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

67. **Sheehan's Syndrome** **392**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

68. **Sexually Transmitted Infections (STIs)** **397**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

69. **Routine Antenatal Care and Antenatal Appointments** **412**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

70. **Pre-eclampsia and Eclampsia** **427**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

71. **Postpartum Haemorrhage (PPH)** **435**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

72. **Placenta Praevia** **443**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

73. **Ovarian Cancer** **448**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

74. **Understanding Polyuria** **460**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

75. **Understanding Pyuria** **467**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

76. **Understanding Syncope** **473**
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

11

Adrenal Gland Disorders

Dr. Kinjal Patel[1]

Overview

Adrenal glands are two small organs that sit on top of each kidney. The adrenal glands make different types of hormones you need to stay alive and healthy. Hormones are chemicals that travel in your bloodstream and control how different parts of your body work.

The adrenal glands make the hormones cortisol, aldosterone, adrenaline, and noradrenaline. They also make hormones that your body uses to make sex hormones (estrogen and testosterone). All of these hormones do many important jobs.

Types

There are many types of adrenal gland disorders, including:

- **Addison's disease:** A condition in which the adrenal glands don't make enough cortisol
- **Cushing's syndrome:** A condition caused by too much cortisol in the body, often from taking steroid medicines for a long time
- **Aldosterone-producing adenoma:** A benign tumor (not cancer) that makes too much aldosterone and may cause serious high blood pressure

1. Associate Professor, Department of Practice of Medicine, Aarihant Homoeopathic Medical College & Research Institute, Swarnim Startup & Innovation University, Bhoyan Rathod, Near ONGC WSS, Adalaj, Kalol Highway, Gandhinagar, Gujarat-382420

Pathological Condition and Homoeopathy

Editor
Dr. S.K. Jha

APRA PRAKASHAN
NEW DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Pathological Condition and Homeopathy

Author : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2021

ISBN : 978-93-81567-80-7

Published by :
Apra Prakashan
New Delhi–110 002

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homeopathy is a complementary medicine system that views health and disease holistically, considering the mental, emotional, and physical states of each individual. Developed by Samuel Hahnemann in the late 18th century, it operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that produce symptoms in a healthy person are used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill.

In the treatment of pathological conditions, homeopathy does not directly target the disease. Instead, it aims to stimulate the body's natural healing response, striving to bring the body back to balance. Homeopathic remedies, chosen based on detailed symptoms and patient history, are believed by practitioners to aid in alleviating symptoms and supporting overall well-being.

While homeopathy is widely used as an adjunctive treatment, it remains controversial due to mixed clinical evidence, especially for serious or life-threatening diseases. Therefore, it is recommended as a complementary rather than primary treatment, and individuals are encouraged to consult both conventional and homeopathic healthcare providers to make informed decisions.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Glandular Carcinoma** **1**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
2. **Marjolin's Ulcer** **3**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Melanomas** **5**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
4. **Malignant Melanoma** **10**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
5. **Sarcoma** **18**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
6. **Fibrosarcoma** 22
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
7. **Cysts** **24**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
8. **Assessment of Pulse- Normal & Abnormal** 29
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
9. **Constipation & its Therapeutics** **34**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
10. **Bronchitis Therapeutics** **45**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
11. **Adrenal Gland Disorders** 52
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
12. **Ards** **57**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel

13. **Ascites** **65**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

14. **Asthma** **68**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

15. **Bulbar Palsy** **73**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

16. **Cardiac Arrest** **76**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

17. **Chikungunya** **84**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

18. **Cholera** **87**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

19. **Cirrhosis of Liver** **90**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

20. **Dengue** **95**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

21. **Diabetes Mellitus in Pregnancy** **99**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

22. **Diabetes Mellitus** 108
Dr. Kinjal Patel

23. **Deep Vein Thrombosis** **111**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

24. **Utility of Homoeopathic Medicines in Cases of External Haemorrhoids** 114
Dr. Kinjal Patel

25. **Gout** **151**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

26. **Impact of Covid 19 on Mental Health and It's Homoeopathic Management** **154**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

27. **Influenza** **163**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

28. **Mitral Stenosis** **167**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

29. **Neonatal Hypoglycemia** 170
Dr. Kinjal Patel

30. **Pancreatic Cancer** **176**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

31. **Polycystic Ovarain Disease (PCOD)** **183**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

32. **Pneumococcal Infection** **189**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

33. **Viral Hepatitis** **194**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

34. **Osteoarthritis** **199**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

35. **Squamous Cell Carcinoma (Epithelioma, Epidermoid Carcinoma)** 202
Dr. Kinjal Patel

36. **Basal Cell Carcinoma (Rodent Ulcer)** **209**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

37. **Neurofibroma** **213**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

38. **Hirsutism: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **220**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

39. **Hoarse Voice: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **226**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

40. **Indigestion: Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **232**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

41. **Coma: An Overview** **238**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

42. **Meningitis** **243**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

43. **Diabetic Acidosis: An Overview** **248**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

44. **Hypoglycemia: An Overview** **255**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

45. **Metabolic Acidosis** **262**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

46. **Dehydration: An Overview** **268**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

47. **Hyponatremia** **275**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

48. **Hypokalemia** **281**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

49. **Cholera** **287**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

50. **Dengue: An Overview** **294**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

51. **Thyphoid Fever** **300**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

52. **Diphtheria** **303**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

53. **Tetanus** **306**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

54. **Rabies** **309**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

55. **Cerebral Malaria** **313**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

56. **Acute Poisoning** **318**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

57. **Acute Alcoholic Intoxication** **324**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

58. **Acute Retention of Urine** **330**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

59. **Dysentery** **336**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

60. **Leptospirosis** **341**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

61. **Understanding Nocturia** **347**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

62. **Understanding Palpitations** **354**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

63. **Vulvovaginal Candidiasis (Vulvovaginal Thrush)** **360**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

64. **Urinary Tract Infection (UTI)** **368**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

65. **Venous Thromboembolism in Pregnancy and the Puerperium** **376**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

66. **The Menstrual Cycle** **386**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

67. **Sheehan's Syndrome** **392**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

68. **Sexually Transmitted Infections (STIs)** **397**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

69. **Routine Antenatal Care and Antenatal Appointments** **412**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

70. **Pre-eclampsia and Eclampsia** **427**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

71. **Postpartum Haemorrhage (PPH)** **435**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

72. **Placenta Praevia** **443**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

73. **Ovarian Cancer** **448**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

74. **Understanding Polyuria** **460**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

75. **Understanding Pyuria** **467**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

76. **Understanding Syncope** **473**
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

12

Ards

Dr. Kinjal Patel[1]

Overview

Acute respiratory distress syndrome (ARDS) is a life-threatening condition characterized by poor oxygenation and non-compliant or "stiff" lungs.

- The disorder is associated with capillary endothelial injury and diffuse alveolar damage. Once ARDS develops, patients usually have varying degrees of pulmonary artery vasoconstriction and may develop pulmonary hypertension.
- ARDS carries a high mortality, and few effective therapeutic modalities exist to alleviate this deadly condition.

Etiology

- ARDS has many risk factors. Besides pulmonary infection or aspiration, extra-pulmonary sources include sepsis, trauma, massive transfusion, drowning, drug overdose, fat embolism, inhalation of toxic fumes, and pancreatitis.
- These extrathoracic illnesses and injuries trigger an inflammatory cascade, culminating in pulmonary injury.
- A lung injury prevention score helps identify low-risk patients, but a high score is less helpful.

Risk factors for ards include:

1. Associate Professor, Department of Practice of Medicine, Aarihant Homoeopathic Medical College & Research Institute, Swarnim Startup & Innovation University, Bhoyan Rathod, Near ONGC WSS, Adalaj, Kalol Highway, Gandhinagar, Gujarat-382420

Pathological Condition and Homoeopathy

Editor
Dr. S.K. Jha

APRA PRAKASHAN
NEW DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Pathological Condition and Homeopathy

Author : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2021

ISBN : 978-93-81567-80-7

Published by :
Apra Prakashan
New Delhi–110 002

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homeopathy is a complementary medicine system that views health and disease holistically, considering the mental, emotional, and physical states of each individual. Developed by Samuel Hahnemann in the late 18th century, it operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that produce symptoms in a healthy person are used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill.

In the treatment of pathological conditions, homeopathy does not directly target the disease. Instead, it aims to stimulate the body's natural healing response, striving to bring the body back to balance. Homeopathic remedies, chosen based on detailed symptoms and patient history, are believed by practitioners to aid in alleviating symptoms and supporting overall well-being.

While homeopathy is widely used as an adjunctive treatment, it remains controversial due to mixed clinical evidence, especially for serious or life-threatening diseases. Therefore, it is recommended as a complementary rather than primary treatment, and individuals are encouraged to consult both conventional and homeopathic healthcare providers to make informed decisions.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Glandular Carcinoma** **1**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
2. **Marjolin's Ulcer** **3**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Melanomas** **5**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
4. **Malignant Melanoma** **10**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
5. **Sarcoma** **18**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
6. **Fibrosarcoma** 22
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
7. **Cysts** **24**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
8. **Assessment of Pulse- Normal & Abnormal** 29
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
9. **Constipation & its Therapeutics** **34**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
10. **Bronchitis Therapeutics** **45**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
11. **Adrenal Gland Disorders** 52
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
12. **Ards** **57**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel

13. **Ascites** **65**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

14. **Asthma** **68**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

15. **Bulbar Palsy** **73**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

16. **Cardiac Arrest** **76**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

17. **Chikungunya** **84**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

18. **Cholera** **87**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

19. **Cirrhosis of Liver** **90**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

20. **Dengue** **95**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

21. **Diabetes Mellitus in Pregnancy** **99**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

22. **Diabetes Mellitus** 108
Dr. Kinjal Patel

23. **Deep Vein Thrombosis** **111**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

24. **Utility of Homoeopathic Medicines in Cases of External Haemorrhoids** 114
Dr. Kinjal Patel

25. **Gout** **151**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

26. **Impact of Covid 19 on Mental Health and It's Homoeopathic Management** **154**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

27. **Influenza** **163**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

28. **Mitral Stenosis** **167**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

29. **Neonatal Hypoglycemia** 170
Dr. Kinjal Patel

30. **Pancreatic Cancer** **176**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

31. **Polycystic Ovarain Disease (PCOD)** **183**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

32. **Pneumococcal Infection** **189**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

33. **Viral Hepatitis** **194**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

34. **Osteoarthritis** **199**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

35. **Squamous Cell Carcinoma (Epithelioma, Epidermoid Carcinoma)** 202
Dr. Kinjal Patel

36. **Basal Cell Carcinoma (Rodent Ulcer)** **209**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

37. **Neurofibroma** **213**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

38. **Hirsutism: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **220**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

39. **Hoarse Voice: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **226**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

40. **Indigestion: Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **232**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

41. **Coma: An Overview** **238**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

42. **Meningitis** **243**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

43. **Diabetic Acidosis: An Overview** **248**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

44. **Hypoglycemia: An Overview** **255**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

45. **Metabolic Acidosis** **262**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

46. **Dehydration: An Overview** **268**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

47. **Hyponatremia** **275**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

48. **Hypokalemia** **281**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

49. **Cholera** **287**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

50. **Dengue: An Overview** **294**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

51. **Thyphoid Fever** **300**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

52. **Diphtheria** **303**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

53. **Tetanus** **306**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

54. **Rabies** **309**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

55. **Cerebral Malaria** **313**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

56. **Acute Poisoning** **318**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

57. **Acute Alcoholic Intoxication** **324**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

58. **Acute Retention of Urine** **330**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

59. **Dysentery** **336**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

60. **Leptospirosis** **341**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

61. **Understanding Nocturia** **347**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

62. **Understanding Palpitations** **354**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

63. **Vulvovaginal Candidiasis (Vulvovaginal Thrush)** **360**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

64. **Urinary Tract Infection (UTI)** **368**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

65. **Venous Thromboembolism in Pregnancy and the Puerperium** **376**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

66. **The Menstrual Cycle** **386**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

67. **Sheehan's Syndrome** **392**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

68. **Sexually Transmitted Infections (STIs)** **397**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

69. **Routine Antenatal Care and Antenatal Appointments** **412**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

70. **Pre-eclampsia and Eclampsia** **427**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

71. **Postpartum Haemorrhage (PPH)** **435**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

72. **Placenta Praevia** **443**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

73. **Ovarian Cancer** **448**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

74. **Understanding Polyuria** **460**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

75. **Understanding Pyuria** **467**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

76. **Understanding Syncope** **473**
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

13

Ascites

Dr. Kinjal Patel[1]

Introduction

Ascites is the pathologic accumulation of fluid within the peritoneal cavity. It is thePortal pressure increase occurs in about 50% of patient with decompensated cirrhosis in 10 years

Etiology

- Chronic alcohol use
- IV drug use
- Obesity
- Hypercholesterolemia
- Type 2 diabetes
- Nephrotic syndrome
- Severe malnutrition
- Pancreatic ascites

Pathophysiology

First abnormality that develops is portal hypertension in the case of cirrhosis.Portal pressure increases above a critical threshold and circulating nitric oxide levels increase, leading to vasodilatation. As the state of vasodilatation becomes worse, the plasma levels of vasoconstrictor sodium-retentive

1. Associate Professor, Department of Practice of Medicine, Aarihant Homoeopathic Medical College & Research Institute, Swarnim Startup & Innovation University, Bhoyan Rathod, Near ONGC WSS, Adalaj, Kalol Highway, Gandhinagar, Gujarat-382420

Pathological Condition and Homoeopathy

Editor
Dr. S.K. Jha

APRA PRAKASHAN
NEW DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Pathological Condition and Homeopathy

Author : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2021

ISBN : 978-93-81567-80-7

Published by :
Apra Prakashan
New Delhi–110 002

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homeopathy is a complementary medicine system that views health and disease holistically, considering the mental, emotional, and physical states of each individual. Developed by Samuel Hahnemann in the late 18th century, it operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that produce symptoms in a healthy person are used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill.

In the treatment of pathological conditions, homeopathy does not directly target the disease. Instead, it aims to stimulate the body's natural healing response, striving to bring the body back to balance. Homeopathic remedies, chosen based on detailed symptoms and patient history, are believed by practitioners to aid in alleviating symptoms and supporting overall well-being.

While homeopathy is widely used as an adjunctive treatment, it remains controversial due to mixed clinical evidence, especially for serious or life-threatening diseases. Therefore, it is recommended as a complementary rather than primary treatment, and individuals are encouraged to consult both conventional and homeopathic healthcare providers to make informed decisions.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Glandular Carcinoma** **1**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
2. **Marjolin's Ulcer** **3**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Melanomas** **5**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
4. **Malignant Melanoma** **10**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
5. **Sarcoma** **18**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
6. **Fibrosarcoma** 22
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
7. **Cysts** **24**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
8. **Assessment of Pulse- Normal & Abnormal** 29
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
9. **Constipation & its Therapeutics** **34**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
10. **Bronchitis Therapeutics** **45**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
11. **Adrenal Gland Disorders** 52
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
12. **Ards** **57**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel

13. **Ascites** **65**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

14. **Asthma** **68**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

15. **Bulbar Palsy** **73**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

16. **Cardiac Arrest** **76**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

17. **Chikungunya** **84**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

18. **Cholera** **87**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

19. **Cirrhosis of Liver** **90**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

20. **Dengue** **95**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

21. **Diabetes Mellitus in Pregnancy** **99**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

22. **Diabetes Mellitus** 108
Dr. Kinjal Patel

23. **Deep Vein Thrombosis** **111**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

24. **Utility of Homoeopathic Medicines in Cases of External Haemorrhoids** 114
Dr. Kinjal Patel

25. **Gout** **151**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

26. **Impact of Covid 19 on Mental Health and It's Homoeopathic Management** **154**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

27. **Influenza** **163**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

28. **Mitral Stenosis** **167**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

29. **Neonatal Hypoglycemia** 170
Dr. Kinjal Patel

30. **Pancreatic Cancer** **176**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

31. **Polycystic Ovarain Disease (PCOD)** **183**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

32. **Pneumococcal Infection** **189**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

33. **Viral Hepatitis** **194**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

34. **Osteoarthritis** **199**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

35. **Squamous Cell Carcinoma (Epithelioma, Epidermoid Carcinoma)** 202
Dr. Kinjal Patel

36. **Basal Cell Carcinoma (Rodent Ulcer)** **209**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

37. **Neurofibroma** **213**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

38. **Hirsutism: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **220**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

39. **Hoarse Voice: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **226**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

40. **Indigestion: Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **232**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

41. **Coma: An Overview** **238**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

42. **Meningitis** **243**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

43. **Diabetic Acidosis: An Overview** **248**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

44. **Hypoglycemia: An Overview** **255**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

45. **Metabolic Acidosis** **262**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

46. **Dehydration: An Overview** **268**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

47. **Hyponatremia** **275**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

48. **Hypokalemia** **281**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

49. **Cholera** **287**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

50. **Dengue: An Overview** **294**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

51. **Thyphoid Fever** **300**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

52. **Diphtheria** **303**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

53. **Tetanus** **306**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

54. **Rabies** **309**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

55. **Cerebral Malaria** **313**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

56. **Acute Poisoning** **318**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

57. **Acute Alcoholic Intoxication** **324**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

58. **Acute Retention of Urine** **330**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

59. **Dysentery** **336**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

60. **Leptospirosis** **341**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

61. **Understanding Nocturia** **347**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

62. **Understanding Palpitations** **354**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

63. **Vulvovaginal Candidiasis (Vulvovaginal Thrush)** **360**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

64. **Urinary Tract Infection (UTI)** **368**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

65. **Venous Thromboembolism in Pregnancy and the Puerperium** **376**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

66. **The Menstrual Cycle** **386**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

67. **Sheehan's Syndrome** **392**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

68. **Sexually Transmitted Infections (STIs)** **397**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

69. **Routine Antenatal Care and Antenatal Appointments** **412**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

70. **Pre-eclampsia and Eclampsia** **427**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

71. **Postpartum Haemorrhage (PPH)** **435**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

72. **Placenta Praevia** **443**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

73. **Ovarian Cancer** **448**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

74. **Understanding Polyuria** **460**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

75. **Understanding Pyuria** **467**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

76. **Understanding Syncope** **473**
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

14

Asthma

Dr. Kinjal Patel[1]

Overview

Asthma, also called bronchial asthma, is a disease that affects your lungs. It's a chronic (ongoing) condition, meaning it doesn't go away and needs ongoing medical management.

What Is an Asthma Attack?

When you breathe normally, muscles around your airways are relaxed, letting air move easily and quietly. During an asthma attack, three things can happen:

- **Bronchospasm:** The muscles around the airways constrict (tighten). When they tighten, it makes your airways narrow. Air cannot flow freely through constricted airways.
- **Inflammation:** The lining of your airways becomes swollen. Swollen airways don't let as much air in or out of your lungs.
- **Mucus production:** During the attack, your body creates more mucus. This thick mucus clogs airways.

When your airways get tighter, you make a sound called wheezing when you breathe, a noise your airways make when you breathe out. You might also hear an asthma attack called an exacerbation or a flare-up. It's the term for when your asthma isn't controlled.

1. Associate Professor, Department of Practice of Medicine, Aarihant Homoeopathic Medical College & Research Institute, Swarnim Startup & Innovation University, Bhoyan Rathod, Near ONGC WSS, Adalaj, Kalol Highway, Gandhinagar, Gujarat-382420.

Pathological Condition and Homoeopathy

Editor
Dr. S.K. Jha

APRA PRAKASHAN
NEW DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Pathological Condition and Homeopathy

Author : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2021

ISBN : 978-93-81567-80-7

Published by :
Apra Prakashan
New Delhi–110 002

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homeopathy is a complementary medicine system that views health and disease holistically, considering the mental, emotional, and physical states of each individual. Developed by Samuel Hahnemann in the late 18th century, it operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that produce symptoms in a healthy person are used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill.

In the treatment of pathological conditions, homeopathy does not directly target the disease. Instead, it aims to stimulate the body's natural healing response, striving to bring the body back to balance. Homeopathic remedies, chosen based on detailed symptoms and patient history, are believed by practitioners to aid in alleviating symptoms and supporting overall well-being.

While homeopathy is widely used as an adjunctive treatment, it remains controversial due to mixed clinical evidence, especially for serious or life-threatening diseases. Therefore, it is recommended as a complementary rather than primary treatment, and individuals are encouraged to consult both conventional and homeopathic healthcare providers to make informed decisions.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Glandular Carcinoma** **1**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
2. **Marjolin's Ulcer** **3**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Melanomas** **5**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
4. **Malignant Melanoma** **10**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
5. **Sarcoma** **18**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
6. **Fibrosarcoma** 22
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
7. **Cysts** **24**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
8. **Assessment of Pulse- Normal & Abnormal** 29
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
9. **Constipation & its Therapeutics** **34**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
10. **Bronchitis Therapeutics** **45**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
11. **Adrenal Gland Disorders** 52
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
12. **Ards** **57**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel

13. **Ascites** **65**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

14. **Asthma** **68**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

15. **Bulbar Palsy** **73**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

16. **Cardiac Arrest** **76**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

17. **Chikungunya** **84**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

18. **Cholera** **87**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

19. **Cirrhosis of Liver** **90**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

20. **Dengue** **95**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

21. **Diabetes Mellitus in Pregnancy** **99**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

22. **Diabetes Mellitus** 108
Dr. Kinjal Patel

23. **Deep Vein Thrombosis** **111**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

24. **Utility of Homoeopathic Medicines in Cases of External Haemorrhoids** 114
Dr. Kinjal Patel

25. **Gout** **151**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

26. **Impact of Covid 19 on Mental Health and It's Homoeopathic Management** **154**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

27. **Influenza** **163**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

28. **Mitral Stenosis** **167**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

29. **Neonatal Hypoglycemia** 170
Dr. Kinjal Patel

30. **Pancreatic Cancer** **176**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

31. **Polycystic Ovarain Disease (PCOD)** **183**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

32. **Pneumococcal Infection** **189**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

33. **Viral Hepatitis** **194**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

34. **Osteoarthritis** **199**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

35. **Squamous Cell Carcinoma (Epithelioma, Epidermoid Carcinoma)** 202
Dr. Kinjal Patel

36. **Basal Cell Carcinoma (Rodent Ulcer)** **209**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

37. **Neurofibroma** **213**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

38. **Hirsutism: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **220**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

39. **Hoarse Voice: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **226**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

40. **Indigestion: Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **232**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

41. **Coma: An Overview** **238**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

42. **Meningitis** **243**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

43. **Diabetic Acidosis: An Overview** **248**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

44. **Hypoglycemia: An Overview** **255**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

45. **Metabolic Acidosis** **262**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

46. **Dehydration: An Overview** **268**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

47. **Hyponatremia** **275**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

48. **Hypokalemia** **281**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

49. **Cholera** **287**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

50. **Dengue: An Overview** **294**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

51. **Thyphoid Fever** **300**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

52. **Diphtheria** **303**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

53. **Tetanus** **306**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

54. **Rabies** **309**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

55. **Cerebral Malaria** **313**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

56. **Acute Poisoning** **318**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

57. **Acute Alcoholic Intoxication** **324**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

58. **Acute Retention of Urine** **330**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

59. **Dysentery** **336**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

60. **Leptospirosis** **341**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

61. **Understanding Nocturia** **347**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

62. **Understanding Palpitations** **354**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

63. **Vulvovaginal Candidiasis (Vulvovaginal Thrush)** **360**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

64. **Urinary Tract Infection (UTI)** **368**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

65. **Venous Thromboembolism in Pregnancy and the Puerperium** **376**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

66. **The Menstrual Cycle** **386**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

67. **Sheehan's Syndrome** **392**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

68. **Sexually Transmitted Infections (STIs)** **397**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

69. **Routine Antenatal Care and Antenatal Appointments** **412**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

70. **Pre-eclampsia and Eclampsia** **427**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

71. **Postpartum Haemorrhage (PPH)** **435**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

72. **Placenta Praevia** **443**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

73. **Ovarian Cancer** **448**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

74. **Understanding Polyuria** **460**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

75. **Understanding Pyuria** **467**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

76. **Understanding Syncope** **473**
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

15

Bulbar Palsy

Dr. Kinjal Patel[1]

Definition

Bulbar palsy refers to weakness of theLower cranial nerves with or without the affection of Pyramidal, spinothalamic, proprioceptive and symPathetic fibers due to lesion in the medulla oblongata. When the supranuclear fibers of these lower cranial Nerves are affected due to a lesion in the pons, mid-Brain, internal capsule, corona radiata, basal ganglia or Cerebral peduncles, the resultant weakness

Causes

I. Trauma: Basal skull fractures
II. Infections: Meningitis, encephalitis, bulbar,Polio, diphtheria, syphilis, tuberculosis
III. Vascular: Thrombosis, embolism, aneurysm and Hemorrhage
IV. Raised intracranial tension leading to Herniation of the medulla and cerebellar Tonsils, Tumors, gumma, tuberculoma
V. Degenerative: Syringobulbia, Motor neurone Disease
VI. Demyelinating: Multiple sclerosis
VII. Congenital: Craniovertebral anomaly
VIII. Conditions mimicking bulbar palsy:

1. Associate Professor, Department of Practice of Medicine, Aarihant Homoeopathic Medical College & Research Institute, Swarnim Startup & Innovation University, Bhoyan Rathod, Near ONGC WSS, Adalaj, Kalol Highway, Gandhinagar, Gujarat-382420

Pathological Condition and Homoeopathy

Editor
Dr. S.K. Jha

APRA PRAKASHAN
NEW DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Pathological Condition and Homeopathy

Author : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2021

ISBN : 978-93-81567-80-7

Published by :
Apra Prakashan
New Delhi–110 002

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homeopathy is a complementary medicine system that views health and disease holistically, considering the mental, emotional, and physical states of each individual. Developed by Samuel Hahnemann in the late 18th century, it operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that produce symptoms in a healthy person are used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill.

In the treatment of pathological conditions, homeopathy does not directly target the disease. Instead, it aims to stimulate the body's natural healing response, striving to bring the body back to balance. Homeopathic remedies, chosen based on detailed symptoms and patient history, are believed by practitioners to aid in alleviating symptoms and supporting overall well-being.

While homeopathy is widely used as an adjunctive treatment, it remains controversial due to mixed clinical evidence, especially for serious or life-threatening diseases. Therefore, it is recommended as a complementary rather than primary treatment, and individuals are encouraged to consult both conventional and homeopathic healthcare providers to make informed decisions.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Glandular Carcinoma** **1**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
2. **Marjolin's Ulcer** **3**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Melanomas** **5**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
4. **Malignant Melanoma** **10**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
5. **Sarcoma** **18**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
6. **Fibrosarcoma** 22
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
7. **Cysts** **24**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
8. **Assessment of Pulse- Normal & Abnormal** 29
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
9. **Constipation & its Therapeutics** **34**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
10. **Bronchitis Therapeutics** **45**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
11. **Adrenal Gland Disorders** 52
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
12. **Ards** **57**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel

13. **Ascites** **65**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

14. **Asthma** **68**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

15. **Bulbar Palsy** **73**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

16. **Cardiac Arrest** **76**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

17. **Chikungunya** **84**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

18. **Cholera** **87**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

19. **Cirrhosis of Liver** **90**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

20. **Dengue** **95**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

21. **Diabetes Mellitus in Pregnancy** **99**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

22. **Diabetes Mellitus** 108
Dr. Kinjal Patel

23. **Deep Vein Thrombosis** **111**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

24. **Utility of Homoeopathic Medicines in Cases of External Haemorrhoids** 114
Dr. Kinjal Patel

25. **Gout** **151**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

26. **Impact of Covid 19 on Mental Health and It's Homoeopathic Management** **154**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

27. **Influenza** **163**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

28. **Mitral Stenosis** **167**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

29. **Neonatal Hypoglycemia** 170
Dr. Kinjal Patel

30. **Pancreatic Cancer** **176**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

31. **Polycystic Ovarain Disease (PCOD)** **183**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

32. **Pneumococcal Infection** **189**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

33. **Viral Hepatitis** **194**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

34. **Osteoarthritis** **199**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

35. **Squamous Cell Carcinoma (Epithelioma, Epidermoid Carcinoma)** 202
Dr. Kinjal Patel

36. **Basal Cell Carcinoma (Rodent Ulcer)** **209**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

37. **Neurofibroma** **213**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

38. **Hirsutism: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **220**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

39. **Hoarse Voice: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **226**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

40. **Indigestion: Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **232**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

41. **Coma: An Overview** **238**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

42. **Meningitis** **243**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

43. **Diabetic Acidosis: An Overview** **248**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

44. **Hypoglycemia: An Overview** **255**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

45. **Metabolic Acidosis** **262**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

46. **Dehydration: An Overview** **268**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

47. **Hyponatremia** **275**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

48. **Hypokalemia** **281**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

49. **Cholera** **287**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

50. **Dengue: An Overview** **294**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

51. **Thyphoid Fever** **300**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

52. **Diphtheria** **303**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

53. **Tetanus** **306**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

54. **Rabies** **309**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

55. **Cerebral Malaria** **313**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

56. **Acute Poisoning** **318**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

57. **Acute Alcoholic Intoxication** **324**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

58. **Acute Retention of Urine** **330**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

59. **Dysentery** **336**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

60. **Leptospirosis** **341**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

61. **Understanding Nocturia** **347**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

62. **Understanding Palpitations** **354**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

63. **Vulvovaginal Candidiasis (Vulvovaginal Thrush)** **360**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

64. **Urinary Tract Infection (UTI)** **368**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

65. **Venous Thromboembolism in Pregnancy and the Puerperium** **376**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

66. **The Menstrual Cycle** **386**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

67. **Sheehan's Syndrome** **392**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

68. **Sexually Transmitted Infections (STIs)** **397**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

69. **Routine Antenatal Care and Antenatal Appointments** **412**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

70. **Pre-eclampsia and Eclampsia** **427**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

71. **Postpartum Haemorrhage (PPH)** **435**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

72. **Placenta Praevia** **443**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

73. **Ovarian Cancer** **448**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

74. **Understanding Polyuria** **460**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

75. **Understanding Pyuria** **467**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

76. **Understanding Syncope** **473**
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

16

Cardiac Arrest

Dr. Kinjal Patel[1]

Overview

- As defined by the American Heart Association and the American College of Cardiology, "(sudden) cardiac arrest is the sudden cessation of cardiac activity so that the victim becomes unresponsive, with no normal breathing and no signs of circulation.
- If corrective measures are not taken rapidly, this condition progresses to sudden death.
- Cardiac arrest should be used to signify an event as described above, which is reversed, usually by CPR and/or defibrillation or cardioversion, or cardiac pacing. Sudden cardiac death should not be used to describe events that are not fatal." This activity describes the evaluation and management of cardiac arrest and reviews the role of interprofessional team members to improve outcomes for patients with this condition.

Objectives

- Identify the etiology of cardiac arrest.
- Review the epidemiology of cardiac arrest.
- Summarize the use of basic life support and advanced life support in the management of cardiac arrest.

1. Associate Professor, Department of Practice of Medicine, Aarihant Homoeopathic Medical College & Research Institute, Swarnim Startup & Innovation University, Bhoyan Rathod, Near ONGC WSS, Adalaj, Kalol Highway, Gandhinagar, Gujarat-382420

Pathological Condition and Homoeopathy

Editor
Dr. S.K. Jha

APRA PRAKASHAN
NEW DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Pathological Condition and Homeopathy

Author : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2021

ISBN : 978-93-81567-80-7

Published by :
Apra Prakashan
New Delhi–110 002

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homeopathy is a complementary medicine system that views health and disease holistically, considering the mental, emotional, and physical states of each individual. Developed by Samuel Hahnemann in the late 18th century, it operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that produce symptoms in a healthy person are used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill.

In the treatment of pathological conditions, homeopathy does not directly target the disease. Instead, it aims to stimulate the body's natural healing response, striving to bring the body back to balance. Homeopathic remedies, chosen based on detailed symptoms and patient history, are believed by practitioners to aid in alleviating symptoms and supporting overall well-being.

While homeopathy is widely used as an adjunctive treatment, it remains controversial due to mixed clinical evidence, especially for serious or life-threatening diseases. Therefore, it is recommended as a complementary rather than primary treatment, and individuals are encouraged to consult both conventional and homeopathic healthcare providers to make informed decisions.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Glandular Carcinoma** **1**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
2. **Marjolin's Ulcer** **3**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Melanomas** **5**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
4. **Malignant Melanoma** **10**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
5. **Sarcoma** **18**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
6. **Fibrosarcoma** 22
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
7. **Cysts** **24**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
8. **Assessment of Pulse- Normal & Abnormal** 29
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
9. **Constipation & its Therapeutics** **34**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
10. **Bronchitis Therapeutics** **45**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
11. **Adrenal Gland Disorders** 52
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
12. **Ards** **57**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel

13. **Ascites** **65**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

14. **Asthma** **68**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

15. **Bulbar Palsy** **73**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

16. **Cardiac Arrest** **76**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

17. **Chikungunya** **84**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

18. **Cholera** **87**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

19. **Cirrhosis of Liver** **90**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

20. **Dengue** **95**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

21. **Diabetes Mellitus in Pregnancy** **99**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

22. **Diabetes Mellitus** 108
Dr. Kinjal Patel

23. **Deep Vein Thrombosis** **111**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

24. **Utility of Homoeopathic Medicines in Cases of External Haemorrhoids** 114
Dr. Kinjal Patel

25. **Gout** **151**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

26. **Impact of Covid 19 on Mental Health and It's Homoeopathic Management** **154**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

27. **Influenza** **163**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

28. **Mitral Stenosis** **167**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

29. **Neonatal Hypoglycemia** 170
Dr. Kinjal Patel

30. **Pancreatic Cancer** **176**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

31. **Polycystic Ovarain Disease (PCOD)** **183**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

32. **Pneumococcal Infection** **189**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

33. **Viral Hepatitis** **194**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

34. **Osteoarthritis** **199**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

35. **Squamous Cell Carcinoma (Epithelioma, Epidermoid Carcinoma)** 202
Dr. Kinjal Patel

36. **Basal Cell Carcinoma (Rodent Ulcer)** **209**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

37. **Neurofibroma** **213**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

38. **Hirsutism: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **220**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

39. **Hoarse Voice: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **226**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

40. **Indigestion: Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **232**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

41. **Coma: An Overview** **238**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

42. **Meningitis** **243**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

43. **Diabetic Acidosis: An Overview** **248**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

44. **Hypoglycemia: An Overview** **255**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

45. **Metabolic Acidosis** **262**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

46. **Dehydration: An Overview** **268**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

47. **Hyponatremia** **275**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

48. **Hypokalemia** **281**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

49. **Cholera** **287**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

50. **Dengue: An Overview** **294**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

51. **Thyphoid Fever** **300**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

52. **Diphtheria** **303**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

53. **Tetanus** **306**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

54. **Rabies** **309**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

55. **Cerebral Malaria** **313**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

56. **Acute Poisoning** **318**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

57. **Acute Alcoholic Intoxication** **324**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

58. **Acute Retention of Urine** **330**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

59. **Dysentery** **336**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

60. **Leptospirosis** **341**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

61. **Understanding Nocturia** **347**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

62. **Understanding Palpitations** **354**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

63. **Vulvovaginal Candidiasis (Vulvovaginal Thrush)** **360**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

64. **Urinary Tract Infection (UTI)** **368**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

65. **Venous Thromboembolism in Pregnancy and the Puerperium** **376**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

66. **The Menstrual Cycle** **386**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

67. **Sheehan's Syndrome** **392**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

68. **Sexually Transmitted Infections (STIs)** **397**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

69. **Routine Antenatal Care and Antenatal Appointments** **412**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

70. **Pre-eclampsia and Eclampsia** **427**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

71. **Postpartum Haemorrhage (PPH)** **435**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

72. **Placenta Praevia** **443**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

73. **Ovarian Cancer** **448**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

74. **Understanding Polyuria** **460**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

75. **Understanding Pyuria** **467**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

76. **Understanding Syncope** **473**
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

17

Chikungunya

Dr. Kinjal Patel[1]

What Is Chikungunya?

1. Chikungunya is a mosquito borne viral disease transmitted in human by an alpha virus that is spread by the infected 'Aedes aegypti' & 'Aedes albopictus' mosquitos.
2. The word "Chikungunya" means "to become contorted", as the affected person walks in a stooped posture because of joint pain.

Epidemiology of Chikungunya Virus

- Chikungunya has been identified in over 60 countries in Asia, Africa, Europe and the Americas.
- It was first described during an outbreak in southern Tanzania in 1952.

Mortality and Morbidity

1. Chikungunya is rarely a fatal disease and when they occur are associated with either young age or with Thrombocytopenia.
2. Hemorrhagic version of illness, that can lead to shock.
3. Symptoms are generally self-limiting and last for 2-3 days.

1. Associate Professor, Department of Practice of Medicine, Aarihant Homoeopathic Medical College & Research Institute, Swarnim Startup & Innovation University, Bhoyan Rathod, Near ONGC WSS, Adalaj, Kalol Highway, Gandhinagar, Gujarat-382420

Pathological Condition and Homoeopathy

Editor
Dr. S.K. Jha

APRA PRAKASHAN
NEW DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Pathological Condition and Homeopathy

Author : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2021

ISBN : 978-93-81567-80-7

Published by :
Apra Prakashan
New Delhi–110 002

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homeopathy is a complementary medicine system that views health and disease holistically, considering the mental, emotional, and physical states of each individual. Developed by Samuel Hahnemann in the late 18th century, it operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that produce symptoms in a healthy person are used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill.

In the treatment of pathological conditions, homeopathy does not directly target the disease. Instead, it aims to stimulate the body's natural healing response, striving to bring the body back to balance. Homeopathic remedies, chosen based on detailed symptoms and patient history, are believed by practitioners to aid in alleviating symptoms and supporting overall well-being.

While homeopathy is widely used as an adjunctive treatment, it remains controversial due to mixed clinical evidence, especially for serious or life-threatening diseases. Therefore, it is recommended as a complementary rather than primary treatment, and individuals are encouraged to consult both conventional and homeopathic healthcare providers to make informed decisions.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Glandular Carcinoma** **1**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
2. **Marjolin's Ulcer** **3**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Melanomas** **5**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
4. **Malignant Melanoma** **10**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
5. **Sarcoma** **18**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
6. **Fibrosarcoma** 22
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
7. **Cysts** **24**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
8. **Assessment of Pulse- Normal & Abnormal** 29
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
9. **Constipation & its Therapeutics** **34**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
10. **Bronchitis Therapeutics** **45**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
11. **Adrenal Gland Disorders** 52
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
12. **Ards** **57**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel

13. **Ascites** **65**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

14. **Asthma** **68**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

15. **Bulbar Palsy** **73**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

16. **Cardiac Arrest** **76**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

17. **Chikungunya** **84**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

18. **Cholera** **87**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

19. **Cirrhosis of Liver** **90**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

20. **Dengue** **95**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

21. **Diabetes Mellitus in Pregnancy** **99**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

22. **Diabetes Mellitus** 108
Dr. Kinjal Patel

23. **Deep Vein Thrombosis** **111**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

24. **Utility of Homoeopathic Medicines in Cases of External Haemorrhoids** 114
Dr. Kinjal Patel

25. **Gout** **151**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

26. **Impact of Covid 19 on Mental Health and It's Homoeopathic Management** **154**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

27. **Influenza** **163**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

28. **Mitral Stenosis** **167**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

29. **Neonatal Hypoglycemia** 170
Dr. Kinjal Patel

30. **Pancreatic Cancer** **176**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

31. **Polycystic Ovarain Disease (PCOD)** **183**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

32. **Pneumococcal Infection** **189**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

33. **Viral Hepatitis** **194**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

34. **Osteoarthritis** **199**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

35. **Squamous Cell Carcinoma (Epithelioma, Epidermoid Carcinoma)** 202
Dr. Kinjal Patel

36. **Basal Cell Carcinoma (Rodent Ulcer)** **209**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

37. **Neurofibroma** **213**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

38. **Hirsutism: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **220**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

39. **Hoarse Voice: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **226**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

40. **Indigestion: Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **232**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

41. **Coma: An Overview** **238**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

42. **Meningitis** **243**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

43. **Diabetic Acidosis: An Overview** **248**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

44. **Hypoglycemia: An Overview** **255**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

45. **Metabolic Acidosis** **262**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

46. **Dehydration: An Overview** **268**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

47. **Hyponatremia** **275**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

48. **Hypokalemia** **281**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

49. **Cholera** **287**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

50. **Dengue: An Overview** **294**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

51. **Thyphoid Fever** **300**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

52. **Diphtheria** **303**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

53. **Tetanus** **306**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

54. **Rabies** **309**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

55. **Cerebral Malaria** **313**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

56. **Acute Poisoning** **318**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

57. **Acute Alcoholic Intoxication** **324**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

58. **Acute Retention of Urine** **330**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

59. **Dysentery** **336**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

60. **Leptospirosis** **341**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

61. **Understanding Nocturia** **347**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

62. **Understanding Palpitations** **354**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

63. **Vulvovaginal Candidiasis (Vulvovaginal Thrush)** **360**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

64. **Urinary Tract Infection (UTI)** **368**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

65. **Venous Thromboembolism in Pregnancy and the Puerperium** **376**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

66. **The Menstrual Cycle** **386**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

67. **Sheehan's Syndrome** **392**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

68. **Sexually Transmitted Infections (STIs)** **397**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

69. **Routine Antenatal Care and Antenatal Appointments** **412**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

70. **Pre-eclampsia and Eclampsia** **427**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

71. **Postpartum Haemorrhage (PPH)** **435**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

72. **Placenta Praevia** **443**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

73. **Ovarian Cancer** **448**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

74. **Understanding Polyuria** **460**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

75. **Understanding Pyuria** **467**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

76. **Understanding Syncope** **473**
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

18

Cholera

Dr. Kinjal Patel[1]

Cholera is an acute diarrheal illness caused by infection of the intestine with the bacteria Vibrio cholera.

Epidemiology

- Cholera was prevalent in the 1800s, but due to proper treatment of sewage and drinking water, has become rare in developed countries.
- Cholera is a fecal disease, meaning that it spreads when the feces of an infected person come into contact with food or water.
- Incidence: 1 in 100,000 worldwide.
- Over 1 million cases and nearly 10,000 Fatalites

Risk Factors

1. Poor sanitary conditions
2. Raw or undercooked food
3. Hypochlorhydria
4. Type O blood

Causes (Transmission Mode)

- Drinking contaminated water

1. Associate Professor, Department of Practice of Medicine, Aarihant Homoeopathic Medical College & Research Institute, Swarnim Startup & Innovation University, Bhoyan Rathod, Near ONGC WSS, Adalaj, Kalol Highway, Gandhinagar, Gujarat-382420

Pathological Condition and Homoeopathy

Editor
Dr. S.K. Jha

APRA PRAKASHAN
NEW DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Pathological Condition and Homeopathy

Author : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2021

ISBN : 978-93-81567-80-7

Published by :
Apra Prakashan
New Delhi–110 002

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homeopathy is a complementary medicine system that views health and disease holistically, considering the mental, emotional, and physical states of each individual. Developed by Samuel Hahnemann in the late 18th century, it operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that produce symptoms in a healthy person are used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill.

In the treatment of pathological conditions, homeopathy does not directly target the disease. Instead, it aims to stimulate the body's natural healing response, striving to bring the body back to balance. Homeopathic remedies, chosen based on detailed symptoms and patient history, are believed by practitioners to aid in alleviating symptoms and supporting overall well-being.

While homeopathy is widely used as an adjunctive treatment, it remains controversial due to mixed clinical evidence, especially for serious or life-threatening diseases. Therefore, it is recommended as a complementary rather than primary treatment, and individuals are encouraged to consult both conventional and homeopathic healthcare providers to make informed decisions.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Glandular Carcinoma** **1**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
2. **Marjolin's Ulcer** **3**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Melanomas** **5**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
4. **Malignant Melanoma** **10**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
5. **Sarcoma** **18**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
6. **Fibrosarcoma** 22
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
7. **Cysts** **24**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
8. **Assessment of Pulse- Normal & Abnormal** 29
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
9. **Constipation & its Therapeutics** **34**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
10. **Bronchitis Therapeutics** **45**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
11. **Adrenal Gland Disorders** 52
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
12. **Ards** **57**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel

13. **Ascites** **65**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

14. **Asthma** **68**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

15. **Bulbar Palsy** **73**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

16. **Cardiac Arrest** **76**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

17. **Chikungunya** **84**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

18. **Cholera** **87**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

19. **Cirrhosis of Liver** **90**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

20. **Dengue** **95**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

21. **Diabetes Mellitus in Pregnancy** **99**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

22. **Diabetes Mellitus** 108
Dr. Kinjal Patel

23. **Deep Vein Thrombosis** **111**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

24. **Utility of Homoeopathic Medicines in Cases of External Haemorrhoids** 114
Dr. Kinjal Patel

25. **Gout** **151**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

26. **Impact of Covid 19 on Mental Health and It's Homoeopathic Management** **154**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

27. **Influenza** **163**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

28. **Mitral Stenosis** **167**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

29. **Neonatal Hypoglycemia** 170
Dr. Kinjal Patel

30. **Pancreatic Cancer** **176**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

31. **Polycystic Ovarain Disease (PCOD)** **183**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

32. **Pneumococcal Infection** **189**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

33. **Viral Hepatitis** **194**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

34. **Osteoarthritis** **199**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

35. **Squamous Cell Carcinoma (Epithelioma, Epidermoid Carcinoma)** 202
Dr. Kinjal Patel

36. **Basal Cell Carcinoma (Rodent Ulcer)** **209**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

37. **Neurofibroma** **213**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

38. **Hirsutism: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **220**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

39. **Hoarse Voice: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **226**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

40. **Indigestion: Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **232**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

41. **Coma: An Overview** **238**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

42. **Meningitis** **243**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

43. **Diabetic Acidosis: An Overview** **248**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

44. **Hypoglycemia: An Overview** **255**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

45. **Metabolic Acidosis** **262**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

46. **Dehydration: An Overview** **268**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

47. **Hyponatremia** **275**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

48. **Hypokalemia** **281**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

49. **Cholera** **287**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

50. **Dengue: An Overview** **294**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

51. **Thyphoid Fever** **300**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

52. **Diphtheria** **303**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

53. **Tetanus** **306**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

54. **Rabies** **309**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

55. **Cerebral Malaria** **313**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

56. **Acute Poisoning** **318**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

57. **Acute Alcoholic Intoxication** **324**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

58. **Acute Retention of Urine** **330**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

59. **Dysentery** **336**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

60. **Leptospirosis** **341**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

61. **Understanding Nocturia** **347**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

62. **Understanding Palpitations** **354**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

63. **Vulvovaginal Candidiasis (Vulvovaginal Thrush)** **360**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

64. **Urinary Tract Infection (UTI)** **368**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

65. **Venous Thromboembolism in Pregnancy and the Puerperium** **376**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

66. **The Menstrual Cycle** **386**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

67. **Sheehan's Syndrome** **392**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

68. **Sexually Transmitted Infections (STIs)** **397**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

69. **Routine Antenatal Care and Antenatal Appointments** **412**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

70. **Pre-eclampsia and Eclampsia** **427**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

71. **Postpartum Haemorrhage (PPH)** **435**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

72. **Placenta Praevia** **443**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

73. **Ovarian Cancer** **448**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

74. **Understanding Polyuria** **460**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

75. **Understanding Pyuria** **467**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

76. **Understanding Syncope** **473**
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

19

Cirrhosis of Liver

Dr. Kinjal Patel[1]

Overview

Cirrhosis of the liver is permanent scarring that damages your liver and interferes with its functioning. It can lead to liver failure. Cirrhosis is the result of persistent liver damage over many years. Alcohol and drugs, viruses and metabolic factors are the most common causes.

Common Causes of Cirrhosis of Liver

- Alcohol-induced hepatitis. This is chronic liver damage from chronic heavy alcohol use. Alcohol may be the most well-known cause of liver cirrhosis, but nonalcoholic causes are also common.
- Non-alcohol-related steatohepatitis. This is chronic damage from excess fat storage in your liver. It's related to metabolic factors like high blood lipids, blood sugar and blood pressure.
- Chronic hepatitis C infection. Hepatitis C is a viral infection that becomes chronic in most people. It's now curable with antivirals, but many people don't realize they have it.
- Chronic hepatitis B infection. Hepatitis B is a viral infection that may become chronic in a minority of people. If it does, you'll have it for life. It's treatable, but not curable.

1. Associate Professor, Department of Practice of Medicine, Aarihant Homoeopathic Medical College & Research Institute, Swarnim Startup & Innovation University, Bhoyan Rathod, Near ONGC WSS, Adalaj, Kalol Highway, Gandhinagar, Gujarat-382420

Pathological Condition and Homoeopathy

Editor
Dr. S.K. Jha

APRA PRAKASHAN
NEW DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Pathological Condition and Homeopathy

Author : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2021

ISBN : 978-93-81567-80-7

Published by :
Apra Prakashan
New Delhi–110 002

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homeopathy is a complementary medicine system that views health and disease holistically, considering the mental, emotional, and physical states of each individual. Developed by Samuel Hahnemann in the late 18th century, it operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that produce symptoms in a healthy person are used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill.

In the treatment of pathological conditions, homeopathy does not directly target the disease. Instead, it aims to stimulate the body's natural healing response, striving to bring the body back to balance. Homeopathic remedies, chosen based on detailed symptoms and patient history, are believed by practitioners to aid in alleviating symptoms and supporting overall well-being.

While homeopathy is widely used as an adjunctive treatment, it remains controversial due to mixed clinical evidence, especially for serious or life-threatening diseases. Therefore, it is recommended as a complementary rather than primary treatment, and individuals are encouraged to consult both conventional and homeopathic healthcare providers to make informed decisions.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Glandular Carcinoma** **1**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
2. **Marjolin's Ulcer** **3**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Melanomas** **5**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
4. **Malignant Melanoma** **10**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
5. **Sarcoma** **18**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
6. **Fibrosarcoma** 22
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
7. **Cysts** **24**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
8. **Assessment of Pulse- Normal & Abnormal** 29
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
9. **Constipation & its Therapeutics** **34**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
10. **Bronchitis Therapeutics** **45**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
11. **Adrenal Gland Disorders** 52
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
12. **Ards** **57**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel

13. **Ascites** **65**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

14. **Asthma** **68**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

15. **Bulbar Palsy** **73**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

16. **Cardiac Arrest** **76**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

17. **Chikungunya** **84**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

18. **Cholera** **87**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

19. **Cirrhosis of Liver** **90**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

20. **Dengue** **95**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

21. **Diabetes Mellitus in Pregnancy** **99**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

22. **Diabetes Mellitus** 108
Dr. Kinjal Patel

23. **Deep Vein Thrombosis** **111**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

24. **Utility of Homoeopathic Medicines in Cases of External Haemorrhoids** 114
Dr. Kinjal Patel

25. **Gout** **151**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

26. **Impact of Covid 19 on Mental Health and It's Homoeopathic Management** **154**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

27. **Influenza** **163**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

28. **Mitral Stenosis** **167**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

29. **Neonatal Hypoglycemia** 170
Dr. Kinjal Patel

30. **Pancreatic Cancer** **176**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

31. **Polycystic Ovarain Disease (PCOD)** **183**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

32. **Pneumococcal Infection** **189**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

33. **Viral Hepatitis** **194**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

34. **Osteoarthritis** **199**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

35. **Squamous Cell Carcinoma (Epithelioma, Epidermoid Carcinoma)** 202
Dr. Kinjal Patel

36. **Basal Cell Carcinoma (Rodent Ulcer)** **209**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

37. **Neurofibroma** **213**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

38. **Hirsutism: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **220**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

39. **Hoarse Voice: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **226**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

40. **Indigestion: Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **232**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

41. **Coma: An Overview** **238**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

42. **Meningitis** **243**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

43. **Diabetic Acidosis: An Overview** **248**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

44. **Hypoglycemia: An Overview** **255**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

45. **Metabolic Acidosis** **262**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

46. **Dehydration: An Overview** **268**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

47. **Hyponatremia** **275**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

48. **Hypokalemia** **281**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

49. **Cholera** **287**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

50. **Dengue: An Overview** **294**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

51. **Thyphoid Fever** **300**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

52. **Diphtheria** **303**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

53. **Tetanus** **306**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

54. **Rabies** **309**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

55. **Cerebral Malaria** **313**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

56. **Acute Poisoning** **318**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

57. **Acute Alcoholic Intoxication** **324**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

58. **Acute Retention of Urine** **330**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

59. **Dysentery** **336**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

60. **Leptospirosis** **341**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

61. **Understanding Nocturia** **347**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

62. **Understanding Palpitations** **354**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

63. **Vulvovaginal Candidiasis (Vulvovaginal Thrush)** **360**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

64. **Urinary Tract Infection (UTI)** **368**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

65. **Venous Thromboembolism in Pregnancy and the Puerperium** **376**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

66. **The Menstrual Cycle** **386**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

67. **Sheehan's Syndrome** **392**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

68. **Sexually Transmitted Infections (STIs)** **397**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

69. **Routine Antenatal Care and Antenatal Appointments** **412**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

70. **Pre-eclampsia and Eclampsia** **427**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

71. **Postpartum Haemorrhage (PPH)** **435**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

72. **Placenta Praevia** **443**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

73. **Ovarian Cancer** **448**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

74. **Understanding Polyuria** **460**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

75. **Understanding Pyuria** **467**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

76. **Understanding Syncope** **473**
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

20

Dengue

Dr. Kinjal Patel[1]

Dengue fever is caused by the dengue virus (DENV), which has four different strains (DENV-1, DENV-2, DENV-3, and DENV-4).

The virus is primarily spread through the bite of infected female Aedes mosquitoes, especially Aedes aegypti and Aedes albopictus.

Epidemiology

- Dengue is found in tropical and subtropical climates world-wide.
- Endemic in over 100 countries.
- It's most common in urban and semi-urban areas.

Risk Factors

- Living or traveling to dengue-endemic areas (tropical and subtropical regions)
- Exposure to mosquitoes, particularly in urban or semi-urban areas with poor sanitation
- Having had a prior dengue infection increases the risk of developing severe dengue if infected again
- Lack of mosquito control measures in high-risk regions.

1. Associate Professor, Department of Practice of Medicine, Aarihant Homoeopathic Medical College & Research Institute, Swarnim Startup & Innovation University, Bhoyan Rathod, Near ONGC WSS, Adalaj, Kalol Highway, Gandhinagar, Gujarat-382420

Pathological Condition and Homoeopathy

Editor
Dr. S.K. Jha

APRA PRAKASHAN
NEW DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Pathological Condition and Homeopathy

Author : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2021

ISBN : 978-93-81567-80-7

Published by :
Apra Prakashan
New Delhi–110 002

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homeopathy is a complementary medicine system that views health and disease holistically, considering the mental, emotional, and physical states of each individual. Developed by Samuel Hahnemann in the late 18th century, it operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that produce symptoms in a healthy person are used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill.

In the treatment of pathological conditions, homeopathy does not directly target the disease. Instead, it aims to stimulate the body's natural healing response, striving to bring the body back to balance. Homeopathic remedies, chosen based on detailed symptoms and patient history, are believed by practitioners to aid in alleviating symptoms and supporting overall well-being.

While homeopathy is widely used as an adjunctive treatment, it remains controversial due to mixed clinical evidence, especially for serious or life-threatening diseases. Therefore, it is recommended as a complementary rather than primary treatment, and individuals are encouraged to consult both conventional and homeopathic healthcare providers to make informed decisions.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Glandular Carcinoma** **1**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
2. **Marjolin's Ulcer** **3**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Melanomas** **5**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
4. **Malignant Melanoma** **10**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
5. **Sarcoma** **18**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
6. **Fibrosarcoma** 22
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
7. **Cysts** **24**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
8. **Assessment of Pulse- Normal & Abnormal** 29
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
9. **Constipation & its Therapeutics** **34**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
10. **Bronchitis Therapeutics** **45**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
11. **Adrenal Gland Disorders** 52
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
12. **Ards** **57**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel

13. **Ascites** **65**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

14. **Asthma** **68**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

15. **Bulbar Palsy** **73**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

16. **Cardiac Arrest** **76**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

17. **Chikungunya** **84**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

18. **Cholera** **87**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

19. **Cirrhosis of Liver** **90**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

20. **Dengue** **95**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

21. **Diabetes Mellitus in Pregnancy** **99**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

22. **Diabetes Mellitus** 108
Dr. Kinjal Patel

23. **Deep Vein Thrombosis** **111**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

24. **Utility of Homoeopathic Medicines in Cases of External Haemorrhoids** 114
Dr. Kinjal Patel

25. **Gout** **151**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

26. **Impact of Covid 19 on Mental Health and It's Homoeopathic Management** **154**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

27. **Influenza** **163**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

28. **Mitral Stenosis** **167**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

29. **Neonatal Hypoglycemia** 170
Dr. Kinjal Patel

30. **Pancreatic Cancer** **176**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

31. **Polycystic Ovarain Disease (PCOD)** **183**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

32. **Pneumococcal Infection** **189**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

33. **Viral Hepatitis** **194**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

34. **Osteoarthritis** **199**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

35. **Squamous Cell Carcinoma (Epithelioma, Epidermoid Carcinoma)** 202
Dr. Kinjal Patel

36. **Basal Cell Carcinoma (Rodent Ulcer)** **209**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

37. **Neurofibroma** **213**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

38. **Hirsutism: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **220**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

39. **Hoarse Voice: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **226**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

40. **Indigestion: Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **232**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

41. **Coma: An Overview** **238**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

42. **Meningitis** **243**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

43. **Diabetic Acidosis: An Overview** **248**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

44. **Hypoglycemia: An Overview** **255**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

45. **Metabolic Acidosis** **262**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

46. **Dehydration: An Overview** **268**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

47. **Hyponatremia** **275**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

48. **Hypokalemia** **281**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

49. **Cholera** **287**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

50. **Dengue: An Overview** **294**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

51. **Thyphoid Fever** **300**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

52. **Diphtheria** **303**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

53. **Tetanus** **306**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

54. **Rabies** **309**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

55. **Cerebral Malaria** **313**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

56. **Acute Poisoning** **318**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

57. **Acute Alcoholic Intoxication** **324**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

58. **Acute Retention of Urine** **330**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

59. **Dysentery** **336**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

60. **Leptospirosis** **341**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

61. **Understanding Nocturia** **347**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

62. **Understanding Palpitations** **354**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

63. **Vulvovaginal Candidiasis (Vulvovaginal Thrush)** **360**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

64. **Urinary Tract Infection (UTI)** **368**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

65. **Venous Thromboembolism in Pregnancy and the Puerperium** **376**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

66. **The Menstrual Cycle** **386**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

67. **Sheehan's Syndrome** **392**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

68. **Sexually Transmitted Infections (STIs)** **397**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

69. **Routine Antenatal Care and Antenatal Appointments** **412**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

70. **Pre-eclampsia and Eclampsia** **427**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

71. **Postpartum Haemorrhage (PPH)** **435**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

72. **Placenta Praevia** **443**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

73. **Ovarian Cancer** **448**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

74. **Understanding Polyuria** **460**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

75. **Understanding Pyuria** **467**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

76. **Understanding Syncope** **473**
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

21

Diabetes Mellitus in Pregnancy

Dr. Kinjal Patel[1]

Pregnancy is the state of constant physiological changes.

Any smaller deviation in the normal physiology can lead to serious outcomes, and Diabetes is one of them.

Pregnancy is a diabetogenic state because of:

1. Insulin resistance
2. Production of Human Placental Lactogen (HPL)
3. Increased production of cortisol, estrogen, and progesterone
4. Increased destruction of insulin by Kidneys and placenta
5. Increased lipolysis
6. Altered gluconeogenesis

Established diabetes affects 1-2% of pregnancies.Without good glycaemic control there is increased fetal and neonatal morbidity and mortality.

Management should be by a multidisciplinary team including:

1. Obstetrician
2. physician/diabetologist
3. diabetic specialist nurse/midwife
4. dietitian.

Glucose metabolism is altered by pregnancy. Many pregnancy hormones are diabetogenic (human placental

1. Associate Professor, Department of Practice of Medicine, Aarihant Homoeopathic Medical College & Research Institute, Swarnim Startup & Innovation University, Bhoyan Rathod, Near ONGC WSS, Adalaj, Kalol Highway, Gandhinagar, Gujarat-382420

Pathological Condition and Homoeopathy

Editor
Dr. S.K. Jha

APRA PRAKASHAN
NEW DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Pathological Condition and Homeopathy

Author : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2021

ISBN : 978-93-81567-80-7

Published by :
Apra Prakashan
New Delhi–110 002

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homeopathy is a complementary medicine system that views health and disease holistically, considering the mental, emotional, and physical states of each individual. Developed by Samuel Hahnemann in the late 18th century, it operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that produce symptoms in a healthy person are used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill.

In the treatment of pathological conditions, homeopathy does not directly target the disease. Instead, it aims to stimulate the body's natural healing response, striving to bring the body back to balance. Homeopathic remedies, chosen based on detailed symptoms and patient history, are believed by practitioners to aid in alleviating symptoms and supporting overall well-being.

While homeopathy is widely used as an adjunctive treatment, it remains controversial due to mixed clinical evidence, especially for serious or life-threatening diseases. Therefore, it is recommended as a complementary rather than primary treatment, and individuals are encouraged to consult both conventional and homeopathic healthcare providers to make informed decisions.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Glandular Carcinoma** **1**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
2. **Marjolin's Ulcer** **3**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Melanomas** **5**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
4. **Malignant Melanoma** **10**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
5. **Sarcoma** **18**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
6. **Fibrosarcoma** 22
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
7. **Cysts** **24**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
8. **Assessment of Pulse- Normal & Abnormal** 29
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
9. **Constipation & its Therapeutics** **34**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
10. **Bronchitis Therapeutics** **45**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
11. **Adrenal Gland Disorders** 52
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
12. **Ards** **57**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel

13. **Ascites** **65**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

14. **Asthma** **68**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

15. **Bulbar Palsy** **73**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

16. **Cardiac Arrest** **76**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

17. **Chikungunya** **84**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

18. **Cholera** **87**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

19. **Cirrhosis of Liver** **90**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

20. **Dengue** **95**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

21. **Diabetes Mellitus in Pregnancy** **99**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

22. **Diabetes Mellitus** 108
Dr. Kinjal Patel

23. **Deep Vein Thrombosis** **111**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

24. **Utility of Homoeopathic Medicines in Cases of External Haemorrhoids** 114
Dr. Kinjal Patel

25. **Gout** **151**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

26. **Impact of Covid 19 on Mental Health and It's Homoeopathic Management** **154**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

27. **Influenza** **163**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

28. **Mitral Stenosis** **167**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

29. **Neonatal Hypoglycemia** 170
Dr. Kinjal Patel

30. **Pancreatic Cancer** **176**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

31. **Polycystic Ovarain Disease (PCOD)** **183**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

32. **Pneumococcal Infection** **189**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

33. **Viral Hepatitis** **194**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

34. **Osteoarthritis** **199**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

35. **Squamous Cell Carcinoma (Epithelioma, Epidermoid Carcinoma)** 202
Dr. Kinjal Patel

36. **Basal Cell Carcinoma (Rodent Ulcer)** **209**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

37. **Neurofibroma** **213**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

38. **Hirsutism: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **220**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

39. **Hoarse Voice: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **226**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

40. **Indigestion: Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **232**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

41. **Coma: An Overview** **238**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

42. **Meningitis** **243**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

43. **Diabetic Acidosis: An Overview** **248**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

44. **Hypoglycemia: An Overview** **255**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

45. **Metabolic Acidosis** **262**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

46. **Dehydration: An Overview** **268**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

47. **Hyponatremia** **275**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

48. **Hypokalemia** **281**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

49. **Cholera** **287**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

50. **Dengue: An Overview** **294**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

51. **Thyphoid Fever** **300**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

52. **Diphtheria** **303**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

53. **Tetanus** **306**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

54. **Rabies** **309**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

55. **Cerebral Malaria** **313**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

56. **Acute Poisoning** **318**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

57. **Acute Alcoholic Intoxication** **324**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

58. **Acute Retention of Urine** **330**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

59. **Dysentery** **336**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

60. **Leptospirosis** **341**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

61. **Understanding Nocturia** **347**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

62. **Understanding Palpitations** **354**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

63. **Vulvovaginal Candidiasis (Vulvovaginal Thrush)** **360**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

64. **Urinary Tract Infection (UTI)** **368**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

65. **Venous Thromboembolism in Pregnancy and the Puerperium** **376**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

66. **The Menstrual Cycle** **386**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

67. **Sheehan's Syndrome** **392**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

68. **Sexually Transmitted Infections (STIs)** **397**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

69. **Routine Antenatal Care and Antenatal Appointments** **412**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

70. **Pre-eclampsia and Eclampsia** **427**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

71. **Postpartum Haemorrhage (PPH)** **435**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

72. **Placenta Praevia** **443**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

73. **Ovarian Cancer** **448**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

74. **Understanding Polyuria** **460**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

75. **Understanding Pyuria** **467**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

76. **Understanding Syncope** **473**
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

22

Diabetes Mellitus

Dr. Kinjal Patel[1]

Definition

A chronic metabolic disorder characterized by high blood sugar levels, resulting from insulin resistance, impaired insulin secretion, or both.

Etiology

- Genetic predisposition
- Insulin resistance
- Impaired insulin secretion
- Pancreatic beta-cell dysfunction
- Hormonal imbalances (e.g., cortisol, growth hormone)
- Environmental factors (e.g., viruses, toxins)

Risk Factors

- Family history
- Obesity
- Physical inactivity
- Age ≥ 45
- Ethnicity (e.g., African American, Hispanic/Latino, Native American)
- History of gestational diabetes or delivering a baby ≥ 9 lbs

1. Associate Professor, Department of Practice of Medicine, Aarihant Homoeopathic Medical College & Research Institute, Swarnim Startup & Innovation University, Bhoyan Rathod, Near ONGC WSS, Adalaj, Kalol Highway, Gandhinagar, Gujarat-382420

Pathological Condition and Homoeopathy

Editor
Dr. S.K. Jha

APRA PRAKASHAN
NEW DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Pathological Condition and Homeopathy

Author : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2021

ISBN : 978-93-81567-80-7

Published by :
Apra Prakashan
New Delhi–110 002

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homeopathy is a complementary medicine system that views health and disease holistically, considering the mental, emotional, and physical states of each individual. Developed by Samuel Hahnemann in the late 18th century, it operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that produce symptoms in a healthy person are used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill.

In the treatment of pathological conditions, homeopathy does not directly target the disease. Instead, it aims to stimulate the body's natural healing response, striving to bring the body back to balance. Homeopathic remedies, chosen based on detailed symptoms and patient history, are believed by practitioners to aid in alleviating symptoms and supporting overall well-being.

While homeopathy is widely used as an adjunctive treatment, it remains controversial due to mixed clinical evidence, especially for serious or life-threatening diseases. Therefore, it is recommended as a complementary rather than primary treatment, and individuals are encouraged to consult both conventional and homeopathic healthcare providers to make informed decisions.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Glandular Carcinoma** **1**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
2. **Marjolin's Ulcer** **3**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Melanomas** **5**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
4. **Malignant Melanoma** **10**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
5. **Sarcoma** **18**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
6. **Fibrosarcoma** 22
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
7. **Cysts** **24**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
8. **Assessment of Pulse- Normal & Abnormal** 29
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
9. **Constipation & its Therapeutics** **34**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
10. **Bronchitis Therapeutics** **45**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
11. **Adrenal Gland Disorders** 52
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
12. **Ards** **57**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel

13. **Ascites** **65**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

14. **Asthma** **68**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

15. **Bulbar Palsy** **73**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

16. **Cardiac Arrest** **76**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

17. **Chikungunya** **84**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

18. **Cholera** **87**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

19. **Cirrhosis of Liver** **90**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

20. **Dengue** **95**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

21. **Diabetes Mellitus in Pregnancy** **99**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

22. **Diabetes Mellitus** 108
Dr. Kinjal Patel

23. **Deep Vein Thrombosis** **111**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

24. **Utility of Homoeopathic Medicines in Cases of External Haemorrhoids** 114
Dr. Kinjal Patel

25. **Gout** **151**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

26. **Impact of Covid 19 on Mental Health and It's Homoeopathic Management** **154**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

27. **Influenza** **163**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

28. **Mitral Stenosis** **167**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

29. **Neonatal Hypoglycemia** 170
Dr. Kinjal Patel

30. **Pancreatic Cancer** **176**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

31. **Polycystic Ovarain Disease (PCOD)** **183**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

32. **Pneumococcal Infection** **189**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

33. **Viral Hepatitis** **194**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

34. **Osteoarthritis** **199**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

35. **Squamous Cell Carcinoma (Epithelioma, Epidermoid Carcinoma)** 202
Dr. Kinjal Patel

36. **Basal Cell Carcinoma (Rodent Ulcer)** **209**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

37. **Neurofibroma** **213**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

38. **Hirsutism: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **220**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

39. **Hoarse Voice: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **226**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

40. **Indigestion: Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **232**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

41. **Coma: An Overview** **238**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

42. **Meningitis** **243**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

43. **Diabetic Acidosis: An Overview** **248**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

44. **Hypoglycemia: An Overview** **255**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

45. **Metabolic Acidosis** **262**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

46. **Dehydration: An Overview** **268**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

47. **Hyponatremia** **275**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

48. **Hypokalemia** **281**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

49. **Cholera** **287**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

50. **Dengue: An Overview** **294**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

51. **Thyphoid Fever** **300**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

52. **Diphtheria** **303**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

53. **Tetanus** **306**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

54. **Rabies** **309**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

55. **Cerebral Malaria** **313**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

56. **Acute Poisoning** **318**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

57. **Acute Alcoholic Intoxication** **324**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

58. **Acute Retention of Urine** **330**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

59. **Dysentery** **336**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

60. **Leptospirosis** **341**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

61. **Understanding Nocturia** **347**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

62. **Understanding Palpitations** **354**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

63. **Vulvovaginal Candidiasis (Vulvovaginal Thrush)** **360**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

64. **Urinary Tract Infection (UTI)** **368**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

65. **Venous Thromboembolism in Pregnancy and the Puerperium** **376**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

66. **The Menstrual Cycle** **386**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

67. **Sheehan's Syndrome** **392**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

68. **Sexually Transmitted Infections (STIs)** **397**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

69. **Routine Antenatal Care and Antenatal Appointments** **412**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

70. **Pre-eclampsia and Eclampsia** **427**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

71. **Postpartum Haemorrhage (PPH)** **435**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

72. **Placenta Praevia** **443**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

73. **Ovarian Cancer** **448**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

74. **Understanding Polyuria** **460**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

75. **Understanding Pyuria** **467**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

76. **Understanding Syncope** **473**
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

23

Deep Vein Thrombosis

Dr. Kinjal Patel[1]

Overview

Deep Vein Thrombosis (DVT) is a serious condition that occurs when a blood clot forms in one or more of the deep veins in your body, usually in the legs. DVT can cause leg pain or swelling, but it may occur without any symptoms. If left untreated, it can lead to severe complications, such as pulmonary embolism, which happens when part of the clot breaks off and travels to the lungs.

Causes of DVT

DVT happens when blood flow slows down in the veins, causing the blood to clot. A few key factors can increase your risk of developing DVT:

1. **Immobility:** Prolonged periods of sitting or lying down, such as during long flights or bed rest after surgery, can slow down blood flow in the legs, leading to blood clots. The lack of movement means the calf muscles aren't contracting to help push blood back to the heart.
2. **Injury to the Vein:** A vein injury can result from surgery, trauma, or inflammation. This damage can narrow the vein or make the blood clot more easily.

1. Associate Professor, Department of Practice of Medicine, Aarihant Homoeopathic Medical College & Research Institute, Swarnim Startup & Innovation University, Bhoyan Rathod, Near ONGC WSS, Adalaj, Kalol Highway, Gandhinagar, Gujarat-382420

Pathological Condition and Homoeopathy

Editor
Dr. S.K. Jha

APRA PRAKASHAN
NEW DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Pathological Condition and Homeopathy

Author : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2021

ISBN : 978-93-81567-80-7

Published by :
Apra Prakashan
New Delhi–110 002

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homeopathy is a complementary medicine system that views health and disease holistically, considering the mental, emotional, and physical states of each individual. Developed by Samuel Hahnemann in the late 18th century, it operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that produce symptoms in a healthy person are used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill.

In the treatment of pathological conditions, homeopathy does not directly target the disease. Instead, it aims to stimulate the body's natural healing response, striving to bring the body back to balance. Homeopathic remedies, chosen based on detailed symptoms and patient history, are believed by practitioners to aid in alleviating symptoms and supporting overall well-being.

While homeopathy is widely used as an adjunctive treatment, it remains controversial due to mixed clinical evidence, especially for serious or life-threatening diseases. Therefore, it is recommended as a complementary rather than primary treatment, and individuals are encouraged to consult both conventional and homeopathic healthcare providers to make informed decisions.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Glandular Carcinoma** **1**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
2. **Marjolin's Ulcer** **3**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Melanomas** **5**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
4. **Malignant Melanoma** **10**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
5. **Sarcoma** **18**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
6. **Fibrosarcoma** 22
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
7. **Cysts** **24**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
8. **Assessment of Pulse- Normal & Abnormal** 29
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
9. **Constipation & its Therapeutics** **34**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
10. **Bronchitis Therapeutics** **45**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
11. **Adrenal Gland Disorders** 52
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
12. **Ards** **57**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel

13. **Ascites** **65**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

14. **Asthma** **68**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

15. **Bulbar Palsy** **73**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

16. **Cardiac Arrest** **76**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

17. **Chikungunya** **84**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

18. **Cholera** **87**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

19. **Cirrhosis of Liver** **90**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

20. **Dengue** **95**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

21. **Diabetes Mellitus in Pregnancy** **99**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

22. **Diabetes Mellitus** 108
Dr. Kinjal Patel

23. **Deep Vein Thrombosis** **111**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

24. **Utility of Homoeopathic Medicines in Cases of External Haemorrhoids** 114
Dr. Kinjal Patel

25. **Gout** **151**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

26. **Impact of Covid 19 on Mental Health and It's Homoeopathic Management** **154**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

27. **Influenza** **163**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

28. **Mitral Stenosis** **167**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

29. **Neonatal Hypoglycemia** 170
Dr. Kinjal Patel

30. **Pancreatic Cancer** **176**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

31. **Polycystic Ovarain Disease (PCOD)** **183**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

32. **Pneumococcal Infection** **189**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

33. **Viral Hepatitis** **194**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

34. **Osteoarthritis** **199**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

35. **Squamous Cell Carcinoma (Epithelioma, Epidermoid Carcinoma)** 202
Dr. Kinjal Patel

36. **Basal Cell Carcinoma (Rodent Ulcer)** **209**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

37. **Neurofibroma** **213**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

38. **Hirsutism: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **220**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

39. **Hoarse Voice: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **226**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

40. **Indigestion: Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **232**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

41. **Coma: An Overview** **238**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

42. **Meningitis** **243**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

43. **Diabetic Acidosis: An Overview** **248**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

44. **Hypoglycemia: An Overview** **255**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

45. **Metabolic Acidosis** **262**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

46. **Dehydration: An Overview** **268**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

47. **Hyponatremia** **275**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

48. **Hypokalemia** **281**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

49. **Cholera** **287**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

50. **Dengue: An Overview** **294**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

51. **Thyphoid Fever** **300**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

52. **Diphtheria** **303**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

53. **Tetanus** **306**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

54. **Rabies** **309**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

55. **Cerebral Malaria** **313**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

56. **Acute Poisoning** **318**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

57. **Acute Alcoholic Intoxication** **324**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

58. **Acute Retention of Urine** **330**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

59. **Dysentery** **336**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

60. **Leptospirosis** **341**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

61. **Understanding Nocturia** **347**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

62. **Understanding Palpitations** **354**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

63. **Vulvovaginal Candidiasis (Vulvovaginal Thrush)** **360**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

64. **Urinary Tract Infection (UTI)** **368**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

65. **Venous Thromboembolism in Pregnancy and the Puerperium** **376**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

66. **The Menstrual Cycle** **386**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

67. **Sheehan's Syndrome** **392**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

68. **Sexually Transmitted Infections (STIs)** **397**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

69. **Routine Antenatal Care and Antenatal Appointments** **412**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

70. **Pre-eclampsia and Eclampsia** **427**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

71. **Postpartum Haemorrhage (PPH)** **435**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

72. **Placenta Praevia** **443**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

73. **Ovarian Cancer** **448**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

74. **Understanding Polyuria** **460**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

75. **Understanding Pyuria** **467**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

76. **Understanding Syncope** **473**
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

24

Utility of Homoeopathic Medicines in Cases of External Haemorrhoids

Dr. Kinjal Patel[1]

Introduction

Haemorrhoids is common anorectal disorder which is frequently seen in clinics, gastroenterology units and surgical clinics. The word haemorrhoid is derived from the Greek word "haema" means blood and "rhoos" means flowing, that means flow of blood from the veins of the anus. It was probably Buqrat (Hippocrates 460 BC) who was the first to apply this name to the flow of blood from the veins of anus. Commonly in society it is known as piles. The term piles was derived from the latin word "pila" (ball) or a mass.

Haemorrhoids develop when the venous drainage of the anus is altered, causing the venous plexus and connecting tissue to dilate, creating an outgrowth of anal mucosa from the rectal wall. It can occur above or below the dentate line where the proximal columnar transitions to the distal squamous epithelium. The causes of haemorrhoidal diseases are unknown; constipation and abnormal bowel habit are common cause. Haemorrhoids are very common, affecting as many as 1 in 5 of the population.

Homoeopathy, according to its law of similar, treats patients with a remedy that, in a healthy human, causes similar symptoms. Thus the same diagnosis can be treated with

1. Associate Professor, Department of Practice of Medicine, Aarihant Homoeopathic Medical College & RI, Swarrnim Start Up & Innovation University March 2024

Pathological Condition and Homoeopathy

Editor
Dr. S.K. Jha

APRA PRAKASHAN
NEW DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Pathological Condition and Homeopathy

Author : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2021

ISBN : 978-93-81567-80-7

Published by :
Apra Prakashan
New Delhi–110 002

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homeopathy is a complementary medicine system that views health and disease holistically, considering the mental, emotional, and physical states of each individual. Developed by Samuel Hahnemann in the late 18th century, it operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that produce symptoms in a healthy person are used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill.

In the treatment of pathological conditions, homeopathy does not directly target the disease. Instead, it aims to stimulate the body's natural healing response, striving to bring the body back to balance. Homeopathic remedies, chosen based on detailed symptoms and patient history, are believed by practitioners to aid in alleviating symptoms and supporting overall well-being.

While homeopathy is widely used as an adjunctive treatment, it remains controversial due to mixed clinical evidence, especially for serious or life-threatening diseases. Therefore, it is recommended as a complementary rather than primary treatment, and individuals are encouraged to consult both conventional and homeopathic healthcare providers to make informed decisions.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Glandular Carcinoma** **1**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
2. **Marjolin's Ulcer** **3**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Melanomas** **5**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
4. **Malignant Melanoma** **10**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
5. **Sarcoma** **18**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
6. **Fibrosarcoma** 22
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
7. **Cysts** **24**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
8. **Assessment of Pulse- Normal & Abnormal** 29
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
9. **Constipation & its Therapeutics** **34**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
10. **Bronchitis Therapeutics** **45**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
11. **Adrenal Gland Disorders** 52
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
12. **Ards** **57**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel

13. **Ascites** **65**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

14. **Asthma** **68**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

15. **Bulbar Palsy** **73**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

16. **Cardiac Arrest** **76**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

17. **Chikungunya** **84**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

18. **Cholera** **87**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

19. **Cirrhosis of Liver** **90**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

20. **Dengue** **95**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

21. **Diabetes Mellitus in Pregnancy** **99**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

22. **Diabetes Mellitus** 108
Dr. Kinjal Patel

23. **Deep Vein Thrombosis** **111**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

24. **Utility of Homoeopathic Medicines in Cases of External Haemorrhoids** 114
Dr. Kinjal Patel

25. **Gout** **151**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

26. **Impact of Covid 19 on Mental Health and It's Homoeopathic Management** **154**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

27. **Influenza** **163**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

28. **Mitral Stenosis** **167**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

29. **Neonatal Hypoglycemia** 170
Dr. Kinjal Patel

30. **Pancreatic Cancer** **176**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

31. **Polycystic Ovarain Disease (PCOD)** **183**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

32. **Pneumococcal Infection** **189**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

33. **Viral Hepatitis** **194**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

34. **Osteoarthritis** **199**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

35. **Squamous Cell Carcinoma (Epithelioma, Epidermoid Carcinoma)** 202
Dr. Kinjal Patel

36. **Basal Cell Carcinoma (Rodent Ulcer)** **209**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

37. **Neurofibroma** **213**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

38. **Hirsutism: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **220**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

39. **Hoarse Voice: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **226**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

40. **Indigestion: Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **232**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

41. **Coma: An Overview** **238**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

42. **Meningitis** **243**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

43. **Diabetic Acidosis: An Overview** **248**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

44. **Hypoglycemia: An Overview** **255**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

45. **Metabolic Acidosis** **262**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

46. **Dehydration: An Overview** **268**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

47. **Hyponatremia** **275**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

48. **Hypokalemia** **281**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

49. **Cholera** **287**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

50. **Dengue: An Overview** **294**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

51. **Thyphoid Fever** **300**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

52. **Diphtheria** **303**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

53. **Tetanus** **306**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

54. **Rabies** **309**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

55. **Cerebral Malaria** **313**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

56. **Acute Poisoning** **318**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

57. **Acute Alcoholic Intoxication** **324**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

58. **Acute Retention of Urine** **330**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

59. **Dysentery** **336**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

60. **Leptospirosis** **341**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

61. **Understanding Nocturia** **347**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

62. **Understanding Palpitations** **354**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

63. **Vulvovaginal Candidiasis (Vulvovaginal Thrush)** **360**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

64. **Urinary Tract Infection (UTI)** **368**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

65. **Venous Thromboembolism in Pregnancy and the Puerperium** **376**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

66. **The Menstrual Cycle** **386**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

67. **Sheehan's Syndrome** **392**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

68. **Sexually Transmitted Infections (STIs)** **397**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

69. **Routine Antenatal Care and Antenatal Appointments** **412**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

70. **Pre-eclampsia and Eclampsia** **427**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

71. **Postpartum Haemorrhage (PPH)** **435**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

72. **Placenta Praevia** **443**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

73. **Ovarian Cancer** **448**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

74. **Understanding Polyuria** **460**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

75. **Understanding Pyuria** **467**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

76. **Understanding Syncope** **473**
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

25

Gout

Dr. Kinjal Patel[1]

Overview

Gout is a painful form of arthritis. When your body has extra uric acid, sharp crystals can form in your joints (usually your big toe). Flare-ups of symptoms like pain and swelling come and go in periods called gout attacks. Treatment is usually a combination of symptom management and changing your diet

Clinical Features

Gout attacks are very painful and can happen suddenly, often overnight. During a gout attack, symptoms in your affected joints may include:

- Intense pain.
- Stiffness.
- Discoloration or redness.
- Swelling.
- Tenderness, even to a light touch (like a bedsheet covering your affected joint).
- Warmth, or a feeling like the joint is "on fire."

Risk Factors

Gout can affect anyone. People assigned male at birth (AMAB) are three times more likely to develop gout. People assigned

1. Associate Professor, Department of Practice of Medicine, Aarihant Homoeopathic Medical College & Research Institute, Swarnim Startup & Innovation University, Bhoyan Rathod, Near ONGC WSS, Adalaj, Kalol Highway, Gandhinagar, Gujarat-382420

Pathological Condition and Homoeopathy

Editor
Dr. S.K. Jha

APRA PRAKASHAN
NEW DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Pathological Condition and Homeopathy

Author : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2021

ISBN : 978-93-81567-80-7

Published by :
Apra Prakashan
New Delhi–110 002

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homeopathy is a complementary medicine system that views health and disease holistically, considering the mental, emotional, and physical states of each individual. Developed by Samuel Hahnemann in the late 18th century, it operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that produce symptoms in a healthy person are used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill.

In the treatment of pathological conditions, homeopathy does not directly target the disease. Instead, it aims to stimulate the body's natural healing response, striving to bring the body back to balance. Homeopathic remedies, chosen based on detailed symptoms and patient history, are believed by practitioners to aid in alleviating symptoms and supporting overall well-being.

While homeopathy is widely used as an adjunctive treatment, it remains controversial due to mixed clinical evidence, especially for serious or life-threatening diseases. Therefore, it is recommended as a complementary rather than primary treatment, and individuals are encouraged to consult both conventional and homeopathic healthcare providers to make informed decisions.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Glandular Carcinoma** **1**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
2. **Marjolin's Ulcer** **3**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Melanomas** **5**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
4. **Malignant Melanoma** **10**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
5. **Sarcoma** **18**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
6. **Fibrosarcoma** 22
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
7. **Cysts** **24**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
8. **Assessment of Pulse- Normal & Abnormal** 29
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
9. **Constipation & its Therapeutics** **34**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
10. **Bronchitis Therapeutics** **45**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
11. **Adrenal Gland Disorders** 52
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
12. **Ards** **57**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel

13. **Ascites** **65**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

14. **Asthma** **68**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

15. **Bulbar Palsy** **73**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

16. **Cardiac Arrest** **76**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

17. **Chikungunya** **84**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

18. **Cholera** **87**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

19. **Cirrhosis of Liver** **90**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

20. **Dengue** **95**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

21. **Diabetes Mellitus in Pregnancy** **99**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

22. **Diabetes Mellitus** 108
Dr. Kinjal Patel

23. **Deep Vein Thrombosis** **111**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

24. **Utility of Homoeopathic Medicines in Cases of External Haemorrhoids** 114
Dr. Kinjal Patel

25. **Gout** **151**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

26. **Impact of Covid 19 on Mental Health and It's Homoeopathic Management** **154**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

27. **Influenza** **163**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

28. **Mitral Stenosis** **167**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

29. **Neonatal Hypoglycemia** 170
Dr. Kinjal Patel

30. **Pancreatic Cancer** **176**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

31. **Polycystic Ovarain Disease (PCOD)** **183**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

32. **Pneumococcal Infection** **189**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

33. **Viral Hepatitis** **194**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

34. **Osteoarthritis** **199**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

35. **Squamous Cell Carcinoma (Epithelioma, Epidermoid Carcinoma)** 202
Dr. Kinjal Patel

36. **Basal Cell Carcinoma (Rodent Ulcer)** **209**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

37. **Neurofibroma** **213**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

38. **Hirsutism: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **220**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

39. **Hoarse Voice: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **226**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

40. **Indigestion: Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **232**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

41. **Coma: An Overview** **238**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

42. **Meningitis** **243**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

43. **Diabetic Acidosis: An Overview** **248**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

44. **Hypoglycemia: An Overview** **255**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

45. **Metabolic Acidosis** **262**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

46. **Dehydration: An Overview** **268**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

47. **Hyponatremia** **275**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

48. **Hypokalemia** **281**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

49. **Cholera** **287**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

50. **Dengue: An Overview** **294**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

51. **Thyphoid Fever** **300**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

52. **Diphtheria** **303**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

53. **Tetanus** **306**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

54. **Rabies** **309**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

55. **Cerebral Malaria** **313**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

56. **Acute Poisoning** **318**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

57. **Acute Alcoholic Intoxication** **324**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

58. **Acute Retention of Urine** **330**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

59. **Dysentery** **336**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

60. **Leptospirosis** **341**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

61. **Understanding Nocturia** **347**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

62. **Understanding Palpitations** **354**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

63. **Vulvovaginal Candidiasis (Vulvovaginal Thrush)** **360**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

64. **Urinary Tract Infection (UTI)** **368**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

65. **Venous Thromboembolism in Pregnancy and the Puerperium** **376**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

66. **The Menstrual Cycle** **386**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

67. **Sheehan's Syndrome** **392**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

68. **Sexually Transmitted Infections (STIs)** **397**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

69. **Routine Antenatal Care and Antenatal Appointments** **412**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

70. **Pre-eclampsia and Eclampsia** **427**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

71. **Postpartum Haemorrhage (PPH)** **435**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

72. **Placenta Praevia** **443**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

73. **Ovarian Cancer** **448**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

74. **Understanding Polyuria** **460**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

75. **Understanding Pyuria** **467**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

76. **Understanding Syncope** **473**
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

26

Impact of Covid 19 on Mental Health and It's Homoeopathic Management

Dr. Kinjal Patel[1]

Abstract

The Coronavirus outbreak has a noticeable impact on the Mental Health of the several individuals from all around the world. Fear, Worry, and Stress are the normal responses to be perceived or real threats, and at times when we are faced with uncertainty of the unknown. So, it is normal and understandable that people are experiencing fear in the context of the COVID-19 pandemic. Public health actions, such as social distancing, can make people feel isolated and lonely and can increase stress and anxiety.

Psychological Implications During the Outbreak of Covid-19

Coronavirus disease 2019 (COVID-19) is rapidly spreading across the globe and is creating dread among all people irrespective of their socioeconomic status. To tackle the rapid spread of the disease, social distancing has been found to be the only measure. However, such distancing creates a lot of mental stress, as evident from previous studies.

1. Associate Professor, Department of Practice of Medicine, Aarihant Homoeopathic Medical College & Research Institute, Swarnim Startup & Innovation University, Bhoyan Rathod, Near ONGC WSS, Adalaj, Kalol Highway, Gandhinagar, Gujarat-382420

Pathological Condition and Homoeopathy

Editor
Dr. S.K. Jha

APRA PRAKASHAN
NEW DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Pathological Condition and Homeopathy

Author : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2021

ISBN : 978-93-81567-80-7

Published by :
Apra Prakashan
New Delhi–110 002

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homeopathy is a complementary medicine system that views health and disease holistically, considering the mental, emotional, and physical states of each individual. Developed by Samuel Hahnemann in the late 18th century, it operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that produce symptoms in a healthy person are used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill.

In the treatment of pathological conditions, homeopathy does not directly target the disease. Instead, it aims to stimulate the body's natural healing response, striving to bring the body back to balance. Homeopathic remedies, chosen based on detailed symptoms and patient history, are believed by practitioners to aid in alleviating symptoms and supporting overall well-being.

While homeopathy is widely used as an adjunctive treatment, it remains controversial due to mixed clinical evidence, especially for serious or life-threatening diseases. Therefore, it is recommended as a complementary rather than primary treatment, and individuals are encouraged to consult both conventional and homeopathic healthcare providers to make informed decisions.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Glandular Carcinoma** **1**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
2. **Marjolin's Ulcer** **3**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Melanomas** **5**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
4. **Malignant Melanoma** **10**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
5. **Sarcoma** **18**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
6. **Fibrosarcoma** 22
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
7. **Cysts** **24**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
8. **Assessment of Pulse- Normal & Abnormal** 29
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
9. **Constipation & its Therapeutics** **34**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
10. **Bronchitis Therapeutics** **45**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
11. **Adrenal Gland Disorders** 52
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
12. **Ards** **57**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel

13. **Ascites** **65**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

14. **Asthma** **68**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

15. **Bulbar Palsy** **73**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

16. **Cardiac Arrest** **76**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

17. **Chikungunya** **84**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

18. **Cholera** **87**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

19. **Cirrhosis of Liver** **90**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

20. **Dengue** **95**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

21. **Diabetes Mellitus in Pregnancy** **99**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

22. **Diabetes Mellitus** 108
Dr. Kinjal Patel

23. **Deep Vein Thrombosis** **111**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

24. **Utility of Homoeopathic Medicines in Cases of External Haemorrhoids** 114
Dr. Kinjal Patel

25. **Gout** **151**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

26. **Impact of Covid 19 on Mental Health and It's Homoeopathic Management** **154**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

27. **Influenza** **163**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

28. **Mitral Stenosis** **167**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

29. **Neonatal Hypoglycemia** 170
Dr. Kinjal Patel

30. **Pancreatic Cancer** **176**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

31. **Polycystic Ovarain Disease (PCOD)** **183**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

32. **Pneumococcal Infection** **189**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

33. **Viral Hepatitis** **194**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

34. **Osteoarthritis** **199**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

35. **Squamous Cell Carcinoma (Epithelioma, Epidermoid Carcinoma)** 202
Dr. Kinjal Patel

36. **Basal Cell Carcinoma (Rodent Ulcer)** **209**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

37. **Neurofibroma** **213**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

38. **Hirsutism: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **220**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

39. **Hoarse Voice: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **226**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

40. **Indigestion: Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **232**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

41. **Coma: An Overview** **238**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

42. **Meningitis** **243**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

43. **Diabetic Acidosis: An Overview** **248**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

44. **Hypoglycemia: An Overview** **255**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

45. **Metabolic Acidosis** **262**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

46. **Dehydration: An Overview** **268**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

47. **Hyponatremia** **275**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

48. **Hypokalemia** **281**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

49. **Cholera** **287**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

50. **Dengue: An Overview** **294**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

51. **Thyphoid Fever** **300**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

52. **Diphtheria** **303**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

53. **Tetanus** **306**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

54. **Rabies** **309**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

55. **Cerebral Malaria** **313**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

56. **Acute Poisoning** **318**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

57. **Acute Alcoholic Intoxication** **324**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

58. **Acute Retention of Urine** **330**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

59. **Dysentery** **336**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

60. **Leptospirosis** **341**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

61. **Understanding Nocturia** **347**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

62. **Understanding Palpitations** **354**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

63. **Vulvovaginal Candidiasis (Vulvovaginal Thrush)** **360**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

64. **Urinary Tract Infection (UTI)** **368**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

65. **Venous Thromboembolism in Pregnancy and the Puerperium** **376**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

66. **The Menstrual Cycle** **386**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

67. **Sheehan's Syndrome** **392**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

68. **Sexually Transmitted Infections (STIs)** **397**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

69. **Routine Antenatal Care and Antenatal Appointments** **412**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

70. **Pre-eclampsia and Eclampsia** **427**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

71. **Postpartum Haemorrhage (PPH)** **435**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

72. **Placenta Praevia** **443**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

73. **Ovarian Cancer** **448**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

74. **Understanding Polyuria** **460**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

75. **Understanding Pyuria** **467**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

76. **Understanding Syncope** **473**
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

27

Influenza

Dr. Kinjal Patel[1]

Description

- Influenza is an infectious disease caused by RNA viruses of the family orthomyxoviridae (the influenza virus).
- Common symptoms are chills, fever, sore throat. Muscle pains, severe headache.
- It attacks the respiratory system-the nose, throat and lungs

Epidemiology

- The World Health Organization (WHO) reports that through out the world, annual outbreaks results in 3-5 million servere cases and between 250,000 and 500,000 deaths.
- In the Northern and Southern parts of the world outbreaks occur mainly in winter while in areas around equator outbreaks may occur at any time of the year.
- Yearly, influenza epidemics can affect all populations.
- Influenza is a serious infection that affects between 5-20% of the US population annually.

Causative Agent

- Influenza is caused by infection of the respiratory tract with influenza viruses, RNA viruses of the Orthomyxovirus genus.

1. Associate Professor, Department of Practice of Medicine, Aarihant Homoeopathic Medical College & Research Institute, Swarnim Startup & Innovation University, Bhoyan Rathod, Near ONGC WSS, Adalaj, Kalol Highway, Gandhinagar, Gujarat-382420

Pathological Condition and Homoeopathy

Editor
Dr. S.K. Jha

APRA PRAKASHAN
NEW DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Pathological Condition and Homeopathy

Author : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2021

ISBN : 978-93-81567-80-7

Published by :
Apra Prakashan
New Delhi–110 002

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homeopathy is a complementary medicine system that views health and disease holistically, considering the mental, emotional, and physical states of each individual. Developed by Samuel Hahnemann in the late 18th century, it operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that produce symptoms in a healthy person are used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill.

In the treatment of pathological conditions, homeopathy does not directly target the disease. Instead, it aims to stimulate the body's natural healing response, striving to bring the body back to balance. Homeopathic remedies, chosen based on detailed symptoms and patient history, are believed by practitioners to aid in alleviating symptoms and supporting overall well-being.

While homeopathy is widely used as an adjunctive treatment, it remains controversial due to mixed clinical evidence, especially for serious or life-threatening diseases. Therefore, it is recommended as a complementary rather than primary treatment, and individuals are encouraged to consult both conventional and homeopathic healthcare providers to make informed decisions.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Glandular Carcinoma** **1**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
2. **Marjolin's Ulcer** **3**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Melanomas** **5**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
4. **Malignant Melanoma** **10**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
5. **Sarcoma** **18**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
6. **Fibrosarcoma** 22
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
7. **Cysts** **24**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
8. **Assessment of Pulse- Normal & Abnormal** 29
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
9. **Constipation & its Therapeutics** **34**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
10. **Bronchitis Therapeutics** **45**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
11. **Adrenal Gland Disorders** 52
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
12. **Ards** **57**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel

13. **Ascites** **65**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

14. **Asthma** **68**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

15. **Bulbar Palsy** **73**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

16. **Cardiac Arrest** **76**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

17. **Chikungunya** **84**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

18. **Cholera** **87**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

19. **Cirrhosis of Liver** **90**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

20. **Dengue** **95**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

21. **Diabetes Mellitus in Pregnancy** **99**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

22. **Diabetes Mellitus** 108
Dr. Kinjal Patel

23. **Deep Vein Thrombosis** **111**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

24. **Utility of Homoeopathic Medicines in Cases of External Haemorrhoids** 114
Dr. Kinjal Patel

25. **Gout** **151**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

26. **Impact of Covid 19 on Mental Health and It's Homoeopathic Management** **154**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

27. **Influenza** **163**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

28. **Mitral Stenosis** **167**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

29. **Neonatal Hypoglycemia** 170
Dr. Kinjal Patel

30. **Pancreatic Cancer** **176**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

31. **Polycystic Ovarain Disease (PCOD)** **183**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

32. **Pneumococcal Infection** **189**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

33. **Viral Hepatitis** **194**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

34. **Osteoarthritis** **199**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

35. **Squamous Cell Carcinoma (Epithelioma, Epidermoid Carcinoma)** 202
Dr. Kinjal Patel

36. **Basal Cell Carcinoma (Rodent Ulcer)** **209**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

37. **Neurofibroma** **213**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

38. **Hirsutism: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **220**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

39. **Hoarse Voice: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **226**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

40. **Indigestion: Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **232**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

41. **Coma: An Overview** **238**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

42. **Meningitis** **243**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

43. **Diabetic Acidosis: An Overview** **248**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

44. **Hypoglycemia: An Overview** **255**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

45. **Metabolic Acidosis** **262**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

46. **Dehydration: An Overview** **268**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

47. **Hyponatremia** **275**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

48. **Hypokalemia** **281**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

49. **Cholera** **287**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

50. **Dengue: An Overview** **294**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

51. **Thyphoid Fever** **300**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

52. **Diphtheria** **303**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

53. **Tetanus** **306**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

54. **Rabies** **309**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

55. **Cerebral Malaria** **313**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

56. **Acute Poisoning** **318**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

57. **Acute Alcoholic Intoxication** **324**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

58. **Acute Retention of Urine** **330**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

59. **Dysentery** **336**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

60. **Leptospirosis** **341**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

61. **Understanding Nocturia** **347**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

62. **Understanding Palpitations** **354**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

63. **Vulvovaginal Candidiasis (Vulvovaginal Thrush)** **360**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

64. **Urinary Tract Infection (UTI)** **368**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

65. **Venous Thromboembolism in Pregnancy and the Puerperium** **376**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

66. **The Menstrual Cycle** **386**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

67. **Sheehan's Syndrome** **392**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

68. **Sexually Transmitted Infections (STIs)** **397**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

69. **Routine Antenatal Care and Antenatal Appointments** **412**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

70. **Pre-eclampsia and Eclampsia** **427**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

71. **Postpartum Haemorrhage (PPH)** **435**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

72. **Placenta Praevia** **443**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

73. **Ovarian Cancer** **448**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

74. **Understanding Polyuria** **460**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

75. **Understanding Pyuria** **467**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

76. **Understanding Syncope** **473**
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

28

Mitral Stenosis

Dr. Kinjal Patel[1]

Introduction

Mitral stenosis (MS) is a form of valvular heart disease. Mitral stenosis is characterized by narrowing of the mitral valve orifice. Today, the most common cause of mitral stenosis is rheumatic fever, but the stenosis usually appears clinically

Etiology

The most common cause of mitral stenosis is rheumatic fever. Uncommon causes of mitral stenosis are calcification of the mitral valve leaflets and congenital heart disease. Other causes of mitral stenosis include infective endocarditis, mitral annular calcification, endomyocardial fibroelastosis, malignant carcinoid syndrome, systemic lupus erythematosus, Whipple disease, Fabry disease, and rheumatoid arthritis.

Pathophysiology

The mitral valve is a bileaflet valve positioned between the left atrium and left ventricle. The normal mitral orifice area is 4 to 6 square centimeters. Mitral valve areas less than 2 square centimeters cause an impediment to the blood flow from the left atrium into the left ventricle. This creates a pressure gradient across the mitral valve. As the gradient across the mitral valve

1. Associate Professor, Department of Practice of Medicine, Aarihant Homoeopathic Medical College & Research Institute, Swarnim Startup & Innovation University, Bhoyan Rathod, Near ONGC WSS, Adalaj, Kalol Highway, Gandhinagar, Gujarat-382420

Pathological Condition and Homoeopathy

Editor
Dr. S.K. Jha

APRA PRAKASHAN
NEW DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Pathological Condition and Homeopathy

Author : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2021

ISBN : 978-93-81567-80-7

Published by :
Apra Prakashan
New Delhi–110 002

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homeopathy is a complementary medicine system that views health and disease holistically, considering the mental, emotional, and physical states of each individual. Developed by Samuel Hahnemann in the late 18th century, it operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that produce symptoms in a healthy person are used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill.

In the treatment of pathological conditions, homeopathy does not directly target the disease. Instead, it aims to stimulate the body's natural healing response, striving to bring the body back to balance. Homeopathic remedies, chosen based on detailed symptoms and patient history, are believed by practitioners to aid in alleviating symptoms and supporting overall well-being.

While homeopathy is widely used as an adjunctive treatment, it remains controversial due to mixed clinical evidence, especially for serious or life-threatening diseases. Therefore, it is recommended as a complementary rather than primary treatment, and individuals are encouraged to consult both conventional and homeopathic healthcare providers to make informed decisions.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Glandular Carcinoma** **1**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
2. **Marjolin's Ulcer** **3**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Melanomas** **5**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
4. **Malignant Melanoma** **10**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
5. **Sarcoma** **18**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
6. **Fibrosarcoma** 22
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
7. **Cysts** **24**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
8. **Assessment of Pulse- Normal & Abnormal** 29
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
9. **Constipation & its Therapeutics** **34**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
10. **Bronchitis Therapeutics** **45**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
11. **Adrenal Gland Disorders** 52
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
12. **Ards** **57**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel

13. **Ascites** **65**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

14. **Asthma** **68**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

15. **Bulbar Palsy** **73**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

16. **Cardiac Arrest** **76**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

17. **Chikungunya** **84**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

18. **Cholera** **87**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

19. **Cirrhosis of Liver** **90**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

20. **Dengue** **95**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

21. **Diabetes Mellitus in Pregnancy** **99**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

22. **Diabetes Mellitus** 108
Dr. Kinjal Patel

23. **Deep Vein Thrombosis** **111**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

24. **Utility of Homoeopathic Medicines in Cases of External Haemorrhoids** 114
Dr. Kinjal Patel

25. **Gout** **151**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

26. **Impact of Covid 19 on Mental Health and It's Homoeopathic Management** **154**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

27. **Influenza** **163**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

28. **Mitral Stenosis** **167**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

29. **Neonatal Hypoglycemia** 170
Dr. Kinjal Patel

30. **Pancreatic Cancer** **176**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

31. **Polycystic Ovarain Disease (PCOD)** **183**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

32. **Pneumococcal Infection** **189**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

33. **Viral Hepatitis** **194**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

34. **Osteoarthritis** **199**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

35. **Squamous Cell Carcinoma (Epithelioma, Epidermoid Carcinoma)** 202
Dr. Kinjal Patel

36. **Basal Cell Carcinoma (Rodent Ulcer)** **209**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

37. **Neurofibroma** **213**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

38. **Hirsutism: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **220**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

39. **Hoarse Voice: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **226**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

40. **Indigestion: Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **232**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

41. **Coma: An Overview** **238**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

42. **Meningitis** **243**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

43. **Diabetic Acidosis: An Overview** **248**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

44. **Hypoglycemia: An Overview** **255**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

45. **Metabolic Acidosis** **262**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

46. **Dehydration: An Overview** **268**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

47. **Hyponatremia** **275**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

48. **Hypokalemia** **281**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

49. **Cholera** **287**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

50. **Dengue: An Overview** **294**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

51. **Thyphoid Fever** **300**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

52. **Diphtheria** **303**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

53. **Tetanus** **306**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

54. **Rabies** **309**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

55. **Cerebral Malaria** **313**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

56. **Acute Poisoning** **318**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

57. **Acute Alcoholic Intoxication** **324**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

58. **Acute Retention of Urine** **330**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

59. **Dysentery** **336**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

60. **Leptospirosis** **341**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

61. **Understanding Nocturia** **347**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

62. **Understanding Palpitations** **354**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

63. **Vulvovaginal Candidiasis (Vulvovaginal Thrush)** **360**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

64. **Urinary Tract Infection (UTI)** **368**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

65. **Venous Thromboembolism in Pregnancy and the Puerperium** **376**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

66. **The Menstrual Cycle** **386**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

67. **Sheehan's Syndrome** **392**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

68. **Sexually Transmitted Infections (STIs)** **397**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

69. **Routine Antenatal Care and Antenatal Appointments** **412**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

70. **Pre-eclampsia and Eclampsia** **427**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

71. **Postpartum Haemorrhage (PPH)** **435**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

72. **Placenta Praevia** **443**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

73. **Ovarian Cancer** **448**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

74. **Understanding Polyuria** **460**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

75. **Understanding Pyuria** **467**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

76. **Understanding Syncope** **473**
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

29

Neonatal Hypoglycemia

Dr. Kinjal Patel[1]

Overview

- Hypoglycemia is the most common metabolic disturbance occurring in the neonatal period. Screening at-risk infants and the management of low blood glucose levels in the first hours to days of life is a frequent issue in the care of the newborn infant.
- Yet, a clear definition of neonatal hypoglycemia is lacking. Current screening guidelines and management algorithms are based on limited evidence, relying more on expert opinion to guide recommendations.
- This activity reviews neonatal hypoglycemia and the need to develop an improved knowledge of it.
- This activity highlights the role of the interprofessional team in the recognition and management of neonatal hypoglycemia

Objectives

- Explain the features of neonatal hypoglycemia.
- Describe current guidelines for the management of neonatal hypoglycemia
- Review how current knowledge regarding neonatal hypoglycemia could be clarified.

1. Associate Professor, Department of Practice of Medicine, Aarihant Homoeopathic Medical College & Research Institute, Swarnim Startup & Innovation University, Bhoyan Rathod, Near ONGC WSS, Adalaj, Kalol Highway, Gandhinagar, Gujarat-382420

Pathological Condition and Homoeopathy

Editor
Dr. S.K. Jha

APRA PRAKASHAN
NEW DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Pathological Condition and Homeopathy

Author : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2021

ISBN : 978-93-81567-80-7

Published by :
Apra Prakashan
New Delhi–110 002

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homeopathy is a complementary medicine system that views health and disease holistically, considering the mental, emotional, and physical states of each individual. Developed by Samuel Hahnemann in the late 18th century, it operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that produce symptoms in a healthy person are used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill.

In the treatment of pathological conditions, homeopathy does not directly target the disease. Instead, it aims to stimulate the body's natural healing response, striving to bring the body back to balance. Homeopathic remedies, chosen based on detailed symptoms and patient history, are believed by practitioners to aid in alleviating symptoms and supporting overall well-being.

While homeopathy is widely used as an adjunctive treatment, it remains controversial due to mixed clinical evidence, especially for serious or life-threatening diseases. Therefore, it is recommended as a complementary rather than primary treatment, and individuals are encouraged to consult both conventional and homeopathic healthcare providers to make informed decisions.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Glandular Carcinoma** **1**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
2. **Marjolin's Ulcer** **3**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Melanomas** **5**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
4. **Malignant Melanoma** **10**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
5. **Sarcoma** **18**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
6. **Fibrosarcoma** 22
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
7. **Cysts** **24**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
8. **Assessment of Pulse- Normal & Abnormal** 29
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
9. **Constipation & its Therapeutics** **34**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
10. **Bronchitis Therapeutics** **45**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
11. **Adrenal Gland Disorders** 52
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
12. **Ards** **57**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel

13. **Ascites** **65**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

14. **Asthma** **68**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

15. **Bulbar Palsy** **73**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

16. **Cardiac Arrest** **76**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

17. **Chikungunya** **84**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

18. **Cholera** **87**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

19. **Cirrhosis of Liver** **90**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

20. **Dengue** **95**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

21. **Diabetes Mellitus in Pregnancy** **99**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

22. **Diabetes Mellitus** 108
Dr. Kinjal Patel

23. **Deep Vein Thrombosis** **111**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

24. **Utility of Homoeopathic Medicines in Cases of External Haemorrhoids** 114
Dr. Kinjal Patel

25. **Gout** **151**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

26. **Impact of Covid 19 on Mental Health and It's Homoeopathic Management** **154**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

27. **Influenza** **163**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

28. **Mitral Stenosis** **167**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

29. **Neonatal Hypoglycemia** 170
Dr. Kinjal Patel

30. **Pancreatic Cancer** **176**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

31. **Polycystic Ovarain Disease (PCOD)** **183**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

32. **Pneumococcal Infection** **189**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

33. **Viral Hepatitis** **194**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

34. **Osteoarthritis** **199**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

35. **Squamous Cell Carcinoma (Epithelioma, Epidermoid Carcinoma)** 202
Dr. Kinjal Patel

36. **Basal Cell Carcinoma (Rodent Ulcer)** **209**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

37. **Neurofibroma** **213**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

38. **Hirsutism: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **220**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

39. **Hoarse Voice: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **226**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

40. **Indigestion: Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **232**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

41. **Coma: An Overview** **238**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

42. **Meningitis** **243**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

43. **Diabetic Acidosis: An Overview** **248**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

44. **Hypoglycemia: An Overview** **255**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

45. **Metabolic Acidosis** **262**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

46. **Dehydration: An Overview** **268**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

47. **Hyponatremia** **275**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

48. **Hypokalemia** **281**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

49. **Cholera** **287**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

50. **Dengue: An Overview** **294**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

51. **Thyphoid Fever** **300**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

52. **Diphtheria** **303**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

53. **Tetanus** **306**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

54. **Rabies** **309**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

55. **Cerebral Malaria** **313**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

56. **Acute Poisoning** **318**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

57. **Acute Alcoholic Intoxication** **324**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

58. **Acute Retention of Urine** **330**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

59. **Dysentery** **336**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

60. **Leptospirosis** **341**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

61. **Understanding Nocturia** **347**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

62. **Understanding Palpitations** **354**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

63. **Vulvovaginal Candidiasis (Vulvovaginal Thrush)** **360**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

64. **Urinary Tract Infection (UTI)** **368**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

65. **Venous Thromboembolism in Pregnancy and the Puerperium** **376**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

66. **The Menstrual Cycle** **386**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

67. **Sheehan's Syndrome** **392**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

68. **Sexually Transmitted Infections (STIs)** **397**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

69. **Routine Antenatal Care and Antenatal Appointments** **412**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

70. **Pre-eclampsia and Eclampsia** **427**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

71. **Postpartum Haemorrhage (PPH)** **435**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

72. **Placenta Praevia** **443**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

73. **Ovarian Cancer** **448**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

74. **Understanding Polyuria** **460**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

75. **Understanding Pyuria** **467**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

76. **Understanding Syncope** **473**
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

30

Pancreatic Cancer

Dr. Kinjal Patel[1]

Overview

Pancreatic cancer refers to the carcinoma arising from the pancreatic duct cells, Pancreatic ductal carcinoma.

This is the fourth leading cause of cancer deaths in the United States. The 5-year survival rate in the United States ranges from 5% to 15%.

The overall survival rate is only 6%. Surgical resection is the only curent option for a cure, but only 20% of pancreatic cancer is surgically resectable at the time of diagnosis

Etiology

Pancreatic Cancer Risk Factors

- Smoking (20% of pancreatic cancers are caused by smoking)
- Age older than 55 years old
- Diabetes
- Obesity
- Chronic pancreatitis
- Cirrhosis of the liver
- Helicobacter pylori infection

1. Associate Professor, Department of Practice of Medicine, Aarihant Homoeopathic Medical College & Research Institute, Swarnim Startup & Innovation University, Bhoyan Rathod, Near ONGC WSS, Adalaj, Kalol Highway, Gandhinagar, Gujarat-382420

Pathological Condition and Homoeopathy

Editor
Dr. S.K. Jha

APRA PRAKASHAN
NEW DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Pathological Condition and Homeopathy

Author : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2021

ISBN : 978-93-81567-80-7

Published by :
Apra Prakashan
New Delhi–110 002

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homeopathy is a complementary medicine system that views health and disease holistically, considering the mental, emotional, and physical states of each individual. Developed by Samuel Hahnemann in the late 18th century, it operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that produce symptoms in a healthy person are used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill.

In the treatment of pathological conditions, homeopathy does not directly target the disease. Instead, it aims to stimulate the body's natural healing response, striving to bring the body back to balance. Homeopathic remedies, chosen based on detailed symptoms and patient history, are believed by practitioners to aid in alleviating symptoms and supporting overall well-being.

While homeopathy is widely used as an adjunctive treatment, it remains controversial due to mixed clinical evidence, especially for serious or life-threatening diseases. Therefore, it is recommended as a complementary rather than primary treatment, and individuals are encouraged to consult both conventional and homeopathic healthcare providers to make informed decisions.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Glandular Carcinoma** **1**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
2. **Marjolin's Ulcer** **3**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Melanomas** **5**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
4. **Malignant Melanoma** **10**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
5. **Sarcoma** **18**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
6. **Fibrosarcoma** 22
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
7. **Cysts** **24**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
8. **Assessment of Pulse- Normal & Abnormal** 29
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
9. **Constipation & its Therapeutics** **34**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
10. **Bronchitis Therapeutics** **45**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
11. **Adrenal Gland Disorders** 52
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
12. **Ards** **57**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel

13. **Ascites** **65**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

14. **Asthma** **68**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

15. **Bulbar Palsy** **73**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

16. **Cardiac Arrest** **76**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

17. **Chikungunya** **84**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

18. **Cholera** **87**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

19. **Cirrhosis of Liver** **90**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

20. **Dengue** **95**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

21. **Diabetes Mellitus in Pregnancy** **99**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

22. **Diabetes Mellitus** 108
Dr. Kinjal Patel

23. **Deep Vein Thrombosis** **111**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

24. **Utility of Homoeopathic Medicines in Cases of External Haemorrhoids** 114
Dr. Kinjal Patel

25. **Gout** **151**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

26. **Impact of Covid 19 on Mental Health and It's Homoeopathic Management** **154**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

27. **Influenza** **163**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

28. **Mitral Stenosis** **167**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

29. **Neonatal Hypoglycemia** 170
Dr. Kinjal Patel

30. **Pancreatic Cancer** **176**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

31. **Polycystic Ovarain Disease (PCOD)** **183**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

32. **Pneumococcal Infection** **189**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

33. **Viral Hepatitis** **194**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

34. **Osteoarthritis** **199**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

35. **Squamous Cell Carcinoma (Epithelioma, Epidermoid Carcinoma)** 202
Dr. Kinjal Patel

36. **Basal Cell Carcinoma (Rodent Ulcer)** **209**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

37. **Neurofibroma** **213**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

38. **Hirsutism: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **220**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

39. **Hoarse Voice: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **226**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

40. **Indigestion: Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **232**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

41. **Coma: An Overview** **238**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

42. **Meningitis** **243**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

43. **Diabetic Acidosis: An Overview** **248**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

44. **Hypoglycemia: An Overview** **255**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

45. **Metabolic Acidosis** **262**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

46. **Dehydration: An Overview** **268**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

47. **Hyponatremia** **275**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

48. **Hypokalemia** **281**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

49. **Cholera** **287**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

50. **Dengue: An Overview** **294**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

51. **Thyphoid Fever** **300**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

52. **Diphtheria** **303**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

53. **Tetanus** **306**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

54. **Rabies** **309**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

55. **Cerebral Malaria** **313**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

56. **Acute Poisoning** **318**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

57. **Acute Alcoholic Intoxication** **324**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

58. **Acute Retention of Urine** **330**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

59. **Dysentery** **336**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

60. **Leptospirosis** **341**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

61. **Understanding Nocturia** **347**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

62. **Understanding Palpitations** **354**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

63. **Vulvovaginal Candidiasis (Vulvovaginal Thrush)** **360**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

64. **Urinary Tract Infection (UTI)** **368**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

65. **Venous Thromboembolism in Pregnancy and the Puerperium** **376**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

66. **The Menstrual Cycle** **386**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

67. **Sheehan's Syndrome** **392**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

68. **Sexually Transmitted Infections (STIs)** **397**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

69. **Routine Antenatal Care and Antenatal Appointments** **412**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

70. **Pre-eclampsia and Eclampsia** **427**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

71. **Postpartum Haemorrhage (PPH)** **435**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

72. **Placenta Praevia** **443**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

73. **Ovarian Cancer** **448**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

74. **Understanding Polyuria** **460**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

75. **Understanding Pyuria** **467**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

76. **Understanding Syncope** **473**
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

31

Polycystic Ovarain Disease (PCOD)

Dr. Kinjal Patel[1]

Definition

PCOD (Polycystic Ovarian Disease) is a medical condition in which the woman ovaries produce immature or partially mature eggs in large numbers and over the time these become cysts in ovaries. Due to this ovaries become large and secrete large amount of male hormones (androgens) causing infertility, irregular menstrual cycles, hair loss and abnormal weight gain. PCOD can be controlled by diet and lifestyle modifications

PCOS (Polycystic Ovary Syndrome) is a metabolic disorder in which the woman affected by hormonal imbalance in their reproductive years (between ages 12 and 51). Due to increase level of male hormones females might skip menstrual periods, have irregular ovulation making it hard to get pregnant, get abnormal hair growth on the body and face simultaneously it can lead to heart disease and diabetes in long term. PCOS is a serious medical condition, and it requires proper medical attention or surgical treatment.

Pcos Prevalence In India

Only a few researchers took a part and studied the prevalence of Polycystic ovary syndrome (PCOS) in different regions of

1. Associate Professor, Department of Practice of Medicine, Aarihant Homoeopathic Medical College & Research Institute, Swarnim Startup & Innovation University, Bhoyan Rathod, Near ONGC WSS, Adalaj, Kalol Highway, Gandhinagar, Gujarat-382420

Pathological Condition and Homoeopathy

Editor
Dr. S.K. Jha

APRA PRAKASHAN
NEW DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Pathological Condition and Homeopathy

Author : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2021

ISBN : 978-93-81567-80-7

Published by :
Apra Prakashan
New Delhi–110 002

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homeopathy is a complementary medicine system that views health and disease holistically, considering the mental, emotional, and physical states of each individual. Developed by Samuel Hahnemann in the late 18th century, it operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that produce symptoms in a healthy person are used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill.

In the treatment of pathological conditions, homeopathy does not directly target the disease. Instead, it aims to stimulate the body's natural healing response, striving to bring the body back to balance. Homeopathic remedies, chosen based on detailed symptoms and patient history, are believed by practitioners to aid in alleviating symptoms and supporting overall well-being.

While homeopathy is widely used as an adjunctive treatment, it remains controversial due to mixed clinical evidence, especially for serious or life-threatening diseases. Therefore, it is recommended as a complementary rather than primary treatment, and individuals are encouraged to consult both conventional and homeopathic healthcare providers to make informed decisions.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Glandular Carcinoma** **1**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
2. **Marjolin's Ulcer** **3**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Melanomas** **5**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
4. **Malignant Melanoma** **10**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
5. **Sarcoma** **18**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
6. **Fibrosarcoma** 22
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
7. **Cysts** **24**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
8. **Assessment of Pulse- Normal & Abnormal** 29
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
9. **Constipation & its Therapeutics** **34**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
10. **Bronchitis Therapeutics** **45**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
11. **Adrenal Gland Disorders** 52
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
12. **Ards** **57**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel

13. **Ascites** **65**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

14. **Asthma** **68**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

15. **Bulbar Palsy** **73**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

16. **Cardiac Arrest** **76**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

17. **Chikungunya** **84**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

18. **Cholera** **87**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

19. **Cirrhosis of Liver** **90**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

20. **Dengue** **95**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

21. **Diabetes Mellitus in Pregnancy** **99**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

22. **Diabetes Mellitus** 108
Dr. Kinjal Patel

23. **Deep Vein Thrombosis** **111**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

24. **Utility of Homoeopathic Medicines in Cases of External Haemorrhoids** 114
Dr. Kinjal Patel

25. **Gout** **151**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

26. **Impact of Covid 19 on Mental Health and It's Homoeopathic Management** **154**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

27. **Influenza** **163**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

28. **Mitral Stenosis** **167**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

29. **Neonatal Hypoglycemia** 170
Dr. Kinjal Patel

30. **Pancreatic Cancer** **176**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

31. **Polycystic Ovarain Disease (PCOD)** **183**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

32. **Pneumococcal Infection** **189**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

33. **Viral Hepatitis** **194**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

34. **Osteoarthritis** **199**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

35. **Squamous Cell Carcinoma (Epithelioma, Epidermoid Carcinoma)** 202
Dr. Kinjal Patel

36. **Basal Cell Carcinoma (Rodent Ulcer)** **209**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

37. **Neurofibroma** **213**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

38. **Hirsutism: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **220**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

39. **Hoarse Voice: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **226**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

40. **Indigestion: Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **232**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

41. **Coma: An Overview** **238**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

42. **Meningitis** **243**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

43. **Diabetic Acidosis: An Overview** **248**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

44. **Hypoglycemia: An Overview** **255**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

45. **Metabolic Acidosis** **262**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

46. **Dehydration: An Overview** **268**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

47. **Hyponatremia** **275**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

48. **Hypokalemia** **281**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

49. **Cholera** **287**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

50. **Dengue: An Overview** **294**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

51. **Thyphoid Fever** **300**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

52. **Diphtheria** **303**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

53. **Tetanus** **306**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

54. **Rabies** **309**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

55. **Cerebral Malaria** **313**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

56. **Acute Poisoning** **318**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

57. **Acute Alcoholic Intoxication** **324**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

58. **Acute Retention of Urine** **330**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

59. **Dysentery** **336**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

60. **Leptospirosis** **341**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

61. **Understanding Nocturia** **347**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

62. **Understanding Palpitations** **354**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

63. **Vulvovaginal Candidiasis (Vulvovaginal Thrush)** **360**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

64. **Urinary Tract Infection (UTI)** **368**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

65. **Venous Thromboembolism in Pregnancy and the Puerperium** **376**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

66. **The Menstrual Cycle** **386**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

67. **Sheehan's Syndrome** **392**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

68. **Sexually Transmitted Infections (STIs)** **397**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

69. **Routine Antenatal Care and Antenatal Appointments** **412**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

70. **Pre-eclampsia and Eclampsia** **427**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

71. **Postpartum Haemorrhage (PPH)** **435**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

72. **Placenta Praevia** **443**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

73. **Ovarian Cancer** **448**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

74. **Understanding Polyuria** **460**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

75. **Understanding Pyuria** **467**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

76. **Understanding Syncope** **473**
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

32

Pneumococcal Infection

Dr. Kinjal Patel[1]

Overview

The pneumococcus is the classic Gram-positive extracellular pathogen. The medical burden of diseases it causes is amongst the greatest in the world. Intense study for more than 100 years has yielded an understanding of fundamental aspects of its physiology, pathogenesis, and immunity. Efforts to control infection have led to the deployment of polysaccharide vaccines and an understanding of antibiotic resistance. The inflammatory response to pneumococci, one of the most potent in medicine, has revealed the double-edged sword of clearance of infection but at a cost of damage to host cells. In virtually every aspect of the infectious process, the pneumococcus has set the rules of the Gram-positive pathogenesis game.

Streptococcus pneumoniae causes more deaths than any other infectious disease. The large number of pneumococcal serotypes remains the main challenge in developing strategies to control this global pathogen.

Types

Pneumococcal disease is a bacterial infection that can cause many types of infections, including:

1. Associate Professor, Department of Practice of Medicine, Aarihant Homoeopathic Medical College & Research Institute, Swarnim Startup & Innovation University, Bhoyan Rathod, Near ONGC WSS, Adalaj, Kalol Highway, Gandhinagar, Gujarat-382420

Pathological Condition and Homoeopathy

Editor
Dr. S.K. Jha

APRA PRAKASHAN
NEW DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Pathological Condition and Homeopathy

Author : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2021

ISBN : 978-93-81567-80-7

Published by :
Apra Prakashan
New Delhi–110 002

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homeopathy is a complementary medicine system that views health and disease holistically, considering the mental, emotional, and physical states of each individual. Developed by Samuel Hahnemann in the late 18th century, it operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that produce symptoms in a healthy person are used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill.

In the treatment of pathological conditions, homeopathy does not directly target the disease. Instead, it aims to stimulate the body's natural healing response, striving to bring the body back to balance. Homeopathic remedies, chosen based on detailed symptoms and patient history, are believed by practitioners to aid in alleviating symptoms and supporting overall well-being.

While homeopathy is widely used as an adjunctive treatment, it remains controversial due to mixed clinical evidence, especially for serious or life-threatening diseases. Therefore, it is recommended as a complementary rather than primary treatment, and individuals are encouraged to consult both conventional and homeopathic healthcare providers to make informed decisions.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Glandular Carcinoma** **1**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
2. **Marjolin's Ulcer** **3**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Melanomas** **5**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
4. **Malignant Melanoma** **10**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
5. **Sarcoma** **18**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
6. **Fibrosarcoma** 22
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
7. **Cysts** **24**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
8. **Assessment of Pulse- Normal & Abnormal** 29
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
9. **Constipation & its Therapeutics** **34**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
10. **Bronchitis Therapeutics** **45**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
11. **Adrenal Gland Disorders** 52
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
12. **Ards** **57**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel

13. **Ascites** **65**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

14. **Asthma** **68**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

15. **Bulbar Palsy** **73**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

16. **Cardiac Arrest** **76**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

17. **Chikungunya** **84**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

18. **Cholera** **87**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

19. **Cirrhosis of Liver** **90**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

20. **Dengue** **95**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

21. **Diabetes Mellitus in Pregnancy** **99**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

22. **Diabetes Mellitus** 108
Dr. Kinjal Patel

23. **Deep Vein Thrombosis** **111**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

24. **Utility of Homoeopathic Medicines in Cases of External Haemorrhoids** 114
Dr. Kinjal Patel

25. **Gout** **151**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

26. **Impact of Covid 19 on Mental Health and It's Homoeopathic Management** **154**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

27. **Influenza** **163**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

28. **Mitral Stenosis** **167**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

29. **Neonatal Hypoglycemia** 170
Dr. Kinjal Patel

30. **Pancreatic Cancer** **176**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

31. **Polycystic Ovarain Disease (PCOD)** **183**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

32. **Pneumococcal Infection** **189**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

33. **Viral Hepatitis** **194**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

34. **Osteoarthritis** **199**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

35. **Squamous Cell Carcinoma (Epithelioma, Epidermoid Carcinoma)** 202
Dr. Kinjal Patel

36. **Basal Cell Carcinoma (Rodent Ulcer)** **209**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

37. **Neurofibroma** **213**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

38. **Hirsutism: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **220**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

39. **Hoarse Voice: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **226**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

40. **Indigestion: Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **232**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

41. **Coma: An Overview** **238**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

42. **Meningitis** **243**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

43. **Diabetic Acidosis: An Overview** **248**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

44. **Hypoglycemia: An Overview** **255**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

45. **Metabolic Acidosis** **262**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

46. **Dehydration: An Overview** **268**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

47. **Hyponatremia** **275**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

48. **Hypokalemia** **281**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

49. **Cholera** **287**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

50. **Dengue: An Overview** **294**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

51. **Thyphoid Fever** **300**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

52. **Diphtheria** **303**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

53. **Tetanus** **306**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

54. **Rabies** **309**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

55. **Cerebral Malaria** **313**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

56. **Acute Poisoning** **318**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

57. **Acute Alcoholic Intoxication** **324**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

58. **Acute Retention of Urine** **330**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

59. **Dysentery** **336**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

60. **Leptospirosis** **341**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

61. **Understanding Nocturia** **347**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

62. **Understanding Palpitations** **354**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

63. **Vulvovaginal Candidiasis (Vulvovaginal Thrush)** **360**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

64. **Urinary Tract Infection (UTI)** **368**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

65. **Venous Thromboembolism in Pregnancy and the Puerperium** **376**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

66. **The Menstrual Cycle** **386**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

67. **Sheehan's Syndrome** **392**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

68. **Sexually Transmitted Infections (STIs)** **397**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

69. **Routine Antenatal Care and Antenatal Appointments** **412**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

70. **Pre-eclampsia and Eclampsia** **427**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

71. **Postpartum Haemorrhage (PPH)** **435**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

72. **Placenta Praevia** **443**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

73. **Ovarian Cancer** **448**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

74. **Understanding Polyuria** **460**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

75. **Understanding Pyuria** **467**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

76. **Understanding Syncope** **473**
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

33

Viral Hepatitis

Dr. Kinjal Patel[1]

Overview

Viral hepatitis is the inflammation and damage of liver cells due to infection. There are different types and causes of hepatitis.

The liver is essential for removing toxins from the blood, storing vitamins, and producing hormones along with other functions. Viral hepatitis can disrupt these important processes, causing various health concerns.

There are five main virusesTrusted Source that cause viral hepatitis, termed A, B, C, D and E. These types are of greatest concern due to their potential to cause illness and, in some cases, life threatening complications.

Each type has different characteristics, and transmission happens differently, but the symptoms tend to be similar-Trusted Source.

The five types of viral hepatitis are:

- Hepatitis A
- Hepatitis B
- Hepatitis C
- Hepatitis D
- Hepatitis E

Viral hepatitis is a liver inflammation caused by a virus. The severity and duration of the disease depends on the type of

1. Associate Professor, Department of Practice of Medicine, Aarihant Homoeopathic Medical College & Research Institute, Swarnim Startup & Innovation University, Bhoyan Rathod, Near ONGC WSS, Adalaj, Kalol Highway, Gandhinagar, Gujarat-382420

Pathological Condition and Homoeopathy

Editor
Dr. S.K. Jha

APRA PRAKASHAN
NEW DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Pathological Condition and Homeopathy

Author : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2021

ISBN : 978-93-81567-80-7

Published by :
Apra Prakashan
New Delhi–110 002

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homeopathy is a complementary medicine system that views health and disease holistically, considering the mental, emotional, and physical states of each individual. Developed by Samuel Hahnemann in the late 18th century, it operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that produce symptoms in a healthy person are used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill.

In the treatment of pathological conditions, homeopathy does not directly target the disease. Instead, it aims to stimulate the body's natural healing response, striving to bring the body back to balance. Homeopathic remedies, chosen based on detailed symptoms and patient history, are believed by practitioners to aid in alleviating symptoms and supporting overall well-being.

While homeopathy is widely used as an adjunctive treatment, it remains controversial due to mixed clinical evidence, especially for serious or life-threatening diseases. Therefore, it is recommended as a complementary rather than primary treatment, and individuals are encouraged to consult both conventional and homeopathic healthcare providers to make informed decisions.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Glandular Carcinoma** **1**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
2. **Marjolin's Ulcer** **3**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Melanomas** **5**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
4. **Malignant Melanoma** **10**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
5. **Sarcoma** **18**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
6. **Fibrosarcoma** 22
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
7. **Cysts** **24**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
8. **Assessment of Pulse- Normal & Abnormal** 29
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
9. **Constipation & its Therapeutics** **34**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
10. **Bronchitis Therapeutics** **45**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
11. **Adrenal Gland Disorders** 52
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
12. **Ards** **57**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel

13. **Ascites** **65**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

14. **Asthma** **68**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

15. **Bulbar Palsy** **73**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

16. **Cardiac Arrest** **76**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

17. **Chikungunya** **84**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

18. **Cholera** **87**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

19. **Cirrhosis of Liver** **90**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

20. **Dengue** **95**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

21. **Diabetes Mellitus in Pregnancy** **99**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

22. **Diabetes Mellitus** 108
Dr. Kinjal Patel

23. **Deep Vein Thrombosis** **111**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

24. **Utility of Homoeopathic Medicines in Cases of External Haemorrhoids** 114
Dr. Kinjal Patel

25. **Gout** **151**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

26. **Impact of Covid 19 on Mental Health and It's Homoeopathic Management** **154**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

27. **Influenza** **163**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

28. **Mitral Stenosis** **167**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

29. **Neonatal Hypoglycemia** 170
Dr. Kinjal Patel

30. **Pancreatic Cancer** **176**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

31. **Polycystic Ovarain Disease (PCOD)** **183**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

32. **Pneumococcal Infection** **189**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

33. **Viral Hepatitis** **194**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

34. **Osteoarthritis** **199**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

35. **Squamous Cell Carcinoma (Epithelioma, Epidermoid Carcinoma)** 202
Dr. Kinjal Patel

36. **Basal Cell Carcinoma (Rodent Ulcer)** **209**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

37. **Neurofibroma** **213**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

38. **Hirsutism: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **220**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

39. **Hoarse Voice: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **226**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

40. **Indigestion: Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **232**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

41. **Coma: An Overview** **238**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

42. **Meningitis** **243**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

43. **Diabetic Acidosis: An Overview** **248**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

44. **Hypoglycemia: An Overview** **255**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

45. **Metabolic Acidosis** **262**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

46. **Dehydration: An Overview** **268**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

47. **Hyponatremia** **275**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

48. **Hypokalemia** **281**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

49. **Cholera** **287**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

50. **Dengue: An Overview** **294**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

51. **Thyphoid Fever** **300**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

52. **Diphtheria** **303**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

53. **Tetanus** **306**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

54. **Rabies** **309**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

55. **Cerebral Malaria** **313**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

56. **Acute Poisoning** **318**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

57. **Acute Alcoholic Intoxication** **324**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

58. **Acute Retention of Urine** **330**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

59. **Dysentery** **336**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

60. **Leptospirosis** **341**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

61. **Understanding Nocturia** **347**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

62. **Understanding Palpitations** **354**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

63. **Vulvovaginal Candidiasis (Vulvovaginal Thrush)** **360**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

64. **Urinary Tract Infection (UTI)** **368**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

65. **Venous Thromboembolism in Pregnancy and the Puerperium** **376**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

66. **The Menstrual Cycle** **386**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

67. **Sheehan's Syndrome** **392**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

68. **Sexually Transmitted Infections (STIs)** **397**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

69. **Routine Antenatal Care and Antenatal Appointments** **412**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

70. **Pre-eclampsia and Eclampsia** **427**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

71. **Postpartum Haemorrhage (PPH)** **435**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

72. **Placenta Praevia** **443**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

73. **Ovarian Cancer** **448**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

74. **Understanding Polyuria** **460**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

75. **Understanding Pyuria** **467**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

76. **Understanding Syncope** **473**
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

34

Osteoarthritis

Dr. Kinjal Patel[1]

Osteoarthritis is a degenerative joint condition that ***causes***Trusted Source inflammation, stiffness, and pain in the joints.

It's the most common type of arthritis, affecting nearly ***32.5 million***Trusted Source people in the United States.

Osteoarthritis Symptoms

- Joint pain
- Stiffness in the joint
- Loss of flexibility
- Reduced range of motion
- Tenderness or discomfort when pressing on the affected areas with your fingers
- Joint inflammation
- Crepitus, or grating, crackling, clicking, or popping sounds when moving your joints
- Bone spurs, or extra lumps of bone, which are typically painless

Causes

- Genetics, such as having a family member with the condition

1. Associate Professor, Department of Practice of Medicine, Aarihant Homoeopathic Medical College & Research Institute, Swarnim Startup & Innovation University, Bhoyan Rathod, Near ONGC WSS, Adalaj, Kalol Highway, Gandhinagar, Gujarat-382420

Pathological Condition and Homoeopathy

Editor
Dr. S.K. Jha

APRA PRAKASHAN
NEW DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Pathological Condition and Homeopathy

Author : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2021

ISBN : 978-93-81567-80-7

Published by :
Apra Prakashan
New Delhi–110 002

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homeopathy is a complementary medicine system that views health and disease holistically, considering the mental, emotional, and physical states of each individual. Developed by Samuel Hahnemann in the late 18th century, it operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that produce symptoms in a healthy person are used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill.

In the treatment of pathological conditions, homeopathy does not directly target the disease. Instead, it aims to stimulate the body's natural healing response, striving to bring the body back to balance. Homeopathic remedies, chosen based on detailed symptoms and patient history, are believed by practitioners to aid in alleviating symptoms and supporting overall well-being.

While homeopathy is widely used as an adjunctive treatment, it remains controversial due to mixed clinical evidence, especially for serious or life-threatening diseases. Therefore, it is recommended as a complementary rather than primary treatment, and individuals are encouraged to consult both conventional and homeopathic healthcare providers to make informed decisions.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Glandular Carcinoma** **1**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
2. **Marjolin's Ulcer** **3**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Melanomas** **5**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
4. **Malignant Melanoma** **10**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
5. **Sarcoma** **18**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
6. **Fibrosarcoma** 22
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
7. **Cysts** **24**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
8. **Assessment of Pulse- Normal & Abnormal** 29
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
9. **Constipation & its Therapeutics** **34**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
10. **Bronchitis Therapeutics** **45**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
11. **Adrenal Gland Disorders** 52
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
12. **Ards** **57**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel

13. **Ascites** **65**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

14. **Asthma** **68**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

15. **Bulbar Palsy** **73**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

16. **Cardiac Arrest** **76**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

17. **Chikungunya** **84**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

18. **Cholera** **87**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

19. **Cirrhosis of Liver** **90**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

20. **Dengue** **95**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

21. **Diabetes Mellitus in Pregnancy** **99**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

22. **Diabetes Mellitus** 108
Dr. Kinjal Patel

23. **Deep Vein Thrombosis** **111**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

24. **Utility of Homoeopathic Medicines in Cases of External Haemorrhoids** 114
Dr. Kinjal Patel

25. **Gout** **151**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

26. **Impact of Covid 19 on Mental Health and It's Homoeopathic Management** **154**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

27. **Influenza** **163**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

28. **Mitral Stenosis** **167**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

29. **Neonatal Hypoglycemia** 170
Dr. Kinjal Patel

30. **Pancreatic Cancer** **176**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

31. **Polycystic Ovarain Disease (PCOD)** **183**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

32. **Pneumococcal Infection** **189**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

33. **Viral Hepatitis** **194**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

34. **Osteoarthritis** **199**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

35. **Squamous Cell Carcinoma (Epithelioma, Epidermoid Carcinoma)** 202
Dr. Kinjal Patel

36. **Basal Cell Carcinoma (Rodent Ulcer)** **209**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

37. **Neurofibroma** **213**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

38. **Hirsutism: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **220**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

39. **Hoarse Voice: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **226**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

40. **Indigestion: Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **232**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

41. **Coma: An Overview** **238**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

42. **Meningitis** **243**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

43. **Diabetic Acidosis: An Overview** **248**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

44. **Hypoglycemia: An Overview** **255**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

45. **Metabolic Acidosis** **262**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

46. **Dehydration: An Overview** **268**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

47. **Hyponatremia** **275**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

48. **Hypokalemia** **281**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

49. **Cholera** **287**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

50. **Dengue: An Overview** **294**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

51. **Thyphoid Fever** **300**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

52. **Diphtheria** **303**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

53. **Tetanus** **306**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

54. **Rabies** **309**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

55. **Cerebral Malaria** **313**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

56. **Acute Poisoning** **318**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

57. **Acute Alcoholic Intoxication** **324**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

58. **Acute Retention of Urine** **330**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

59. **Dysentery** **336**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

60. **Leptospirosis** **341**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

61. **Understanding Nocturia** **347**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

62. **Understanding Palpitations** **354**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

63. **Vulvovaginal Candidiasis (Vulvovaginal Thrush)** **360**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

64. **Urinary Tract Infection (UTI)** **368**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

65. **Venous Thromboembolism in Pregnancy and the Puerperium** **376**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

66. **The Menstrual Cycle** **386**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

67. **Sheehan's Syndrome** **392**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

68. **Sexually Transmitted Infections (STIs)** **397**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

69. **Routine Antenatal Care and Antenatal Appointments** **412**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

70. **Pre-eclampsia and Eclampsia** **427**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

71. **Postpartum Haemorrhage (PPH)** **435**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

72. **Placenta Praevia** **443**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

73. **Ovarian Cancer** **448**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

74. **Understanding Polyuria** **460**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

75. **Understanding Pyuria** **467**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

76. **Understanding Syncope** **473**
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

35

Squamous Cell Carcinoma (Epithelioma, Epidermoid Carcinoma)

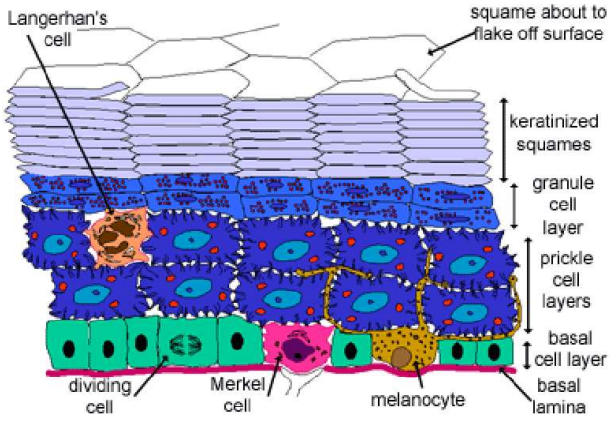
Dr. Kinjal Patel[1]

Definition

This is carcinoma of the cells of epidermis that usually migrate outwards to surface.(Prickle cell layer from which carcinoma usually start.

(a) Squamous cell carcinoma can occur de novo in skin.

(b) It may occur in few pre existing lesion of skin. (Predesposing factors)



1. Associate Professor, Department of Practice of Medicine Aarihant Homoeopathic Medical College & RI, Gandhinagar

Pathological Condition and Homoeopathy

Editor
Dr. S.K. Jha

APRA PRAKASHAN
NEW DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Pathological Condition and Homeopathy

Author : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2021

ISBN : 978-93-81567-80-7

Published by :
Apra Prakashan
New Delhi–110 002

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homeopathy is a complementary medicine system that views health and disease holistically, considering the mental, emotional, and physical states of each individual. Developed by Samuel Hahnemann in the late 18th century, it operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that produce symptoms in a healthy person are used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill.

In the treatment of pathological conditions, homeopathy does not directly target the disease. Instead, it aims to stimulate the body's natural healing response, striving to bring the body back to balance. Homeopathic remedies, chosen based on detailed symptoms and patient history, are believed by practitioners to aid in alleviating symptoms and supporting overall well-being.

While homeopathy is widely used as an adjunctive treatment, it remains controversial due to mixed clinical evidence, especially for serious or life-threatening diseases. Therefore, it is recommended as a complementary rather than primary treatment, and individuals are encouraged to consult both conventional and homeopathic healthcare providers to make informed decisions.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Glandular Carcinoma** **1**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
2. **Marjolin's Ulcer** **3**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Melanomas** **5**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
4. **Malignant Melanoma** **10**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
5. **Sarcoma** **18**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
6. **Fibrosarcoma** 22
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
7. **Cysts** **24**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
8. **Assessment of Pulse- Normal & Abnormal** 29
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
9. **Constipation & its Therapeutics** **34**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
10. **Bronchitis Therapeutics** **45**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
11. **Adrenal Gland Disorders** 52
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
12. **Ards** **57**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel

13. **Ascites** **65**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

14. **Asthma** **68**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

15. **Bulbar Palsy** **73**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

16. **Cardiac Arrest** **76**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

17. **Chikungunya** **84**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

18. **Cholera** **87**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

19. **Cirrhosis of Liver** **90**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

20. **Dengue** **95**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

21. **Diabetes Mellitus in Pregnancy** **99**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

22. **Diabetes Mellitus** 108
Dr. Kinjal Patel

23. **Deep Vein Thrombosis** **111**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

24. **Utility of Homoeopathic Medicines in Cases of External Haemorrhoids** 114
Dr. Kinjal Patel

25. **Gout** **151**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

26. **Impact of Covid 19 on Mental Health and It's Homoeopathic Management** **154**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

27. **Influenza** **163**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

28. **Mitral Stenosis** **167**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

29. **Neonatal Hypoglycemia** 170
Dr. Kinjal Patel

30. **Pancreatic Cancer** **176**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

31. **Polycystic Ovarain Disease (PCOD)** **183**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

32. **Pneumococcal Infection** **189**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

33. **Viral Hepatitis** **194**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

34. **Osteoarthritis** **199**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

35. **Squamous Cell Carcinoma (Epithelioma, Epidermoid Carcinoma)** 202
Dr. Kinjal Patel

36. **Basal Cell Carcinoma (Rodent Ulcer)** **209**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

37. **Neurofibroma** **213**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

38. **Hirsutism: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **220**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

39. **Hoarse Voice: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **226**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

40. **Indigestion: Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **232**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

41. **Coma: An Overview** **238**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

42. **Meningitis** **243**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

43. **Diabetic Acidosis: An Overview** **248**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

44. **Hypoglycemia: An Overview** **255**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

45. **Metabolic Acidosis** **262**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

46. **Dehydration: An Overview** **268**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

47. **Hyponatremia** **275**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

48. **Hypokalemia** **281**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

49. **Cholera** **287**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

50. **Dengue: An Overview** **294**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

51. **Thyphoid Fever** **300**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

52. **Diphtheria** **303**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

53. **Tetanus** **306**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

54. **Rabies** **309**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

55. **Cerebral Malaria** **313**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

56. **Acute Poisoning** **318**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

57. **Acute Alcoholic Intoxication** **324**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

58. **Acute Retention of Urine** **330**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

59. **Dysentery** **336**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

60. **Leptospirosis** **341**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

61. **Understanding Nocturia** **347**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

62. **Understanding Palpitations** **354**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

63. **Vulvovaginal Candidiasis (Vulvovaginal Thrush)** **360**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

64. **Urinary Tract Infection (UTI)** **368**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

65. **Venous Thromboembolism in Pregnancy and the Puerperium** **376**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

66. **The Menstrual Cycle** **386**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

67. **Sheehan's Syndrome** **392**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

68. **Sexually Transmitted Infections (STIs)** **397**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

69. **Routine Antenatal Care and Antenatal Appointments** **412**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

70. **Pre-eclampsia and Eclampsia** **427**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

71. **Postpartum Haemorrhage (PPH)** **435**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

72. **Placenta Praevia** **443**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

73. **Ovarian Cancer** **448**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

74. **Understanding Polyuria** **460**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

75. **Understanding Pyuria** **467**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

76. **Understanding Syncope** **473**
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

36

Basal Cell Carcinoma (Rodent Ulcer)

Dr. Kinjal Patel[1]

It is a locally invasive carcinoma of basal layer of the epidermis.

It is a low grade malignancy.

Particularly liable to occur in fair and dry skinned people constantly exposed to sunlight.

Elderly subjects usually affected.

1. Associate Professor, Department of Practice of Medicine Aarihant. Homoeopathic Medical College & RI, Gandhi-nagar

Pathological Condition and Homoeopathy

Editor
Dr. S.K. Jha

APRA PRAKASHAN
NEW DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Pathological Condition and Homeopathy

Author : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2021

ISBN : 978-93-81567-80-7

Published by :
Apra Prakashan
New Delhi–110 002

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homeopathy is a complementary medicine system that views health and disease holistically, considering the mental, emotional, and physical states of each individual. Developed by Samuel Hahnemann in the late 18th century, it operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that produce symptoms in a healthy person are used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill.

In the treatment of pathological conditions, homeopathy does not directly target the disease. Instead, it aims to stimulate the body's natural healing response, striving to bring the body back to balance. Homeopathic remedies, chosen based on detailed symptoms and patient history, are believed by practitioners to aid in alleviating symptoms and supporting overall well-being.

While homeopathy is widely used as an adjunctive treatment, it remains controversial due to mixed clinical evidence, especially for serious or life-threatening diseases. Therefore, it is recommended as a complementary rather than primary treatment, and individuals are encouraged to consult both conventional and homeopathic healthcare providers to make informed decisions.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Glandular Carcinoma** **1**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
2. **Marjolin's Ulcer** **3**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Melanomas** **5**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
4. **Malignant Melanoma** **10**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
5. **Sarcoma** **18**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
6. **Fibrosarcoma** 22
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
7. **Cysts** **24**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
8. **Assessment of Pulse- Normal & Abnormal** 29
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
9. **Constipation & its Therapeutics** **34**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
10. **Bronchitis Therapeutics** **45**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
11. **Adrenal Gland Disorders** 52
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
12. **Ards** **57**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel

13. **Ascites** **65**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

14. **Asthma** **68**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

15. **Bulbar Palsy** **73**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

16. **Cardiac Arrest** **76**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

17. **Chikungunya** **84**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

18. **Cholera** **87**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

19. **Cirrhosis of Liver** **90**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

20. **Dengue** **95**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

21. **Diabetes Mellitus in Pregnancy** **99**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

22. **Diabetes Mellitus** 108
Dr. Kinjal Patel

23. **Deep Vein Thrombosis** **111**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

24. **Utility of Homoeopathic Medicines in Cases of External Haemorrhoids** 114
Dr. Kinjal Patel

25. **Gout** **151**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

26. **Impact of Covid 19 on Mental Health and It's Homoeopathic Management** **154**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

27. **Influenza** **163**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

28. **Mitral Stenosis** **167**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

29. **Neonatal Hypoglycemia** 170
Dr. Kinjal Patel

30. **Pancreatic Cancer** **176**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

31. **Polycystic Ovarain Disease (PCOD)** **183**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

32. **Pneumococcal Infection** **189**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

33. **Viral Hepatitis** **194**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

34. **Osteoarthritis** **199**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

35. **Squamous Cell Carcinoma (Epithelioma, Epidermoid Carcinoma)** 202
Dr. Kinjal Patel

36. **Basal Cell Carcinoma (Rodent Ulcer)** **209**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

37. **Neurofibroma** **213**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

38. **Hirsutism: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **220**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

39. **Hoarse Voice: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **226**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

40. **Indigestion: Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **232**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

41. **Coma: An Overview** **238**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

42. **Meningitis** **243**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

43. **Diabetic Acidosis: An Overview** **248**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

44. **Hypoglycemia: An Overview** **255**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

45. **Metabolic Acidosis** **262**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

46. **Dehydration: An Overview** **268**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

47. **Hyponatremia** **275**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

48. **Hypokalemia** **281**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

49. **Cholera** **287**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

50. **Dengue: An Overview** **294**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

51. **Thyphoid Fever** **300**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

52. **Diphtheria** **303**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

53. **Tetanus** **306**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

54. **Rabies** **309**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

55. **Cerebral Malaria** **313**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

56. **Acute Poisoning** **318**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

57. **Acute Alcoholic Intoxication** **324**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

58. **Acute Retention of Urine** **330**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

59. **Dysentery** **336**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

60. **Leptospirosis** **341**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

61. **Understanding Nocturia** **347**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

62. **Understanding Palpitations** **354**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

63. **Vulvovaginal Candidiasis (Vulvovaginal Thrush)** **360**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

64. **Urinary Tract Infection (UTI)** **368**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

65. **Venous Thromboembolism in Pregnancy and the Puerperium** **376**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

66. **The Menstrual Cycle** **386**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

67. **Sheehan's Syndrome** **392**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

68. **Sexually Transmitted Infections (STIs)** **397**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

69. **Routine Antenatal Care and Antenatal Appointments** **412**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

70. **Pre-eclampsia and Eclampsia** **427**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

71. **Postpartum Haemorrhage (PPH)** **435**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

72. **Placenta Praevia** **443**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

73. **Ovarian Cancer** **448**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

74. **Understanding Polyuria** **460**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

75. **Understanding Pyuria** **467**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

76. **Understanding Syncope** **473**
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

37

Neurofibroma

Dr. Kinjal Patel[1]

Tumour arise from the connective tissue of the nerve sheath.

This is a developmental disorder and is often considered as Hamartoma and not a typical tumour. Such disorder often runs in families.

Majority of neurofibromas arise from endoneurium, the innermost connective tissue covering of nerve fibre. Perineurium and epineurium, usually remain unaffected.

Following are neurofibroma.

Local or Solitary Neurofibroma

- Single neurofibroma usually found in the subcutaneous tissue.
- Usually seen in extrimities e.g, median nerve, ulnar nerve etc.
- Cranial nerves may be involved, e.g, acoustic neuroma.

1. Associate Professor, Department of Practice of Medicine Aarihant Homoeopathic Medical College & RI Gandhinagar

Pathological Condition and Homoeopathy

Editor
Dr. S.K. Jha

APRA PRAKASHAN
NEW DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Pathological Condition and Homeopathy

Author : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2021

ISBN : 978-93-81567-80-7

Published by :
Apra Prakashan
New Delhi–110 002

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homeopathy is a complementary medicine system that views health and disease holistically, considering the mental, emotional, and physical states of each individual. Developed by Samuel Hahnemann in the late 18th century, it operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that produce symptoms in a healthy person are used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill.

In the treatment of pathological conditions, homeopathy does not directly target the disease. Instead, it aims to stimulate the body's natural healing response, striving to bring the body back to balance. Homeopathic remedies, chosen based on detailed symptoms and patient history, are believed by practitioners to aid in alleviating symptoms and supporting overall well-being.

While homeopathy is widely used as an adjunctive treatment, it remains controversial due to mixed clinical evidence, especially for serious or life-threatening diseases. Therefore, it is recommended as a complementary rather than primary treatment, and individuals are encouraged to consult both conventional and homeopathic healthcare providers to make informed decisions.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Glandular Carcinoma** **1**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
2. **Marjolin's Ulcer** **3**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Melanomas** **5**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
4. **Malignant Melanoma** **10**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
5. **Sarcoma** **18**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
6. **Fibrosarcoma** 22
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
7. **Cysts** **24**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
8. **Assessment of Pulse- Normal & Abnormal** 29
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
9. **Constipation & its Therapeutics** **34**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
10. **Bronchitis Therapeutics** **45**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
11. **Adrenal Gland Disorders** 52
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
12. **Ards** **57**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel

13. **Ascites** **65**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

14. **Asthma** **68**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

15. **Bulbar Palsy** **73**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

16. **Cardiac Arrest** **76**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

17. **Chikungunya** **84**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

18. **Cholera** **87**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

19. **Cirrhosis of Liver** **90**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

20. **Dengue** **95**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

21. **Diabetes Mellitus in Pregnancy** **99**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

22. **Diabetes Mellitus** 108
Dr. Kinjal Patel

23. **Deep Vein Thrombosis** **111**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

24. **Utility of Homoeopathic Medicines in Cases of External Haemorrhoids** 114
Dr. Kinjal Patel

25. **Gout** **151**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

26. **Impact of Covid 19 on Mental Health and It's Homoeopathic Management** **154**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

27. **Influenza** **163**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

28. **Mitral Stenosis** **167**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

29. **Neonatal Hypoglycemia** 170
Dr. Kinjal Patel

30. **Pancreatic Cancer** **176**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

31. **Polycystic Ovarain Disease (PCOD)** **183**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

32. **Pneumococcal Infection** **189**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

33. **Viral Hepatitis** **194**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

34. **Osteoarthritis** **199**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

35. **Squamous Cell Carcinoma (Epithelioma, Epidermoid Carcinoma)** 202
Dr. Kinjal Patel

36. **Basal Cell Carcinoma (Rodent Ulcer)** **209**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

37. **Neurofibroma** **213**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

38. **Hirsutism: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **220**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

39. **Hoarse Voice: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **226**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

40. **Indigestion: Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **232**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

41. **Coma: An Overview** **238**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

42. **Meningitis** **243**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

43. **Diabetic Acidosis: An Overview** **248**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

44. **Hypoglycemia: An Overview** **255**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

45. **Metabolic Acidosis** **262**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

46. **Dehydration: An Overview** **268**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

47. **Hyponatremia** **275**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

48. **Hypokalemia** **281**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

49. **Cholera** **287**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

50. **Dengue: An Overview** **294**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

51. **Thyphoid Fever** **300**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

52. **Diphtheria** **303**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

53. **Tetanus** **306**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

54. **Rabies** **309**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

55. **Cerebral Malaria** **313**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

56. **Acute Poisoning** **318**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

57. **Acute Alcoholic Intoxication** **324**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

58. **Acute Retention of Urine** **330**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

59. **Dysentery** **336**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

60. **Leptospirosis** **341**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

61. **Understanding Nocturia** **347**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

62. **Understanding Palpitations** **354**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

63. **Vulvovaginal Candidiasis (Vulvovaginal Thrush)** **360**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

64. **Urinary Tract Infection (UTI)** **368**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

65. **Venous Thromboembolism in Pregnancy and the Puerperium** **376**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

66. **The Menstrual Cycle** **386**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

67. **Sheehan's Syndrome** **392**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

68. **Sexually Transmitted Infections (STIs)** **397**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

69. **Routine Antenatal Care and Antenatal Appointments** **412**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

70. **Pre-eclampsia and Eclampsia** **427**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

71. **Postpartum Haemorrhage (PPH)** **435**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

72. **Placenta Praevia** **443**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

73. **Ovarian Cancer** **448**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

74. **Understanding Polyuria** **460**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

75. **Understanding Pyuria** **467**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

76. **Understanding Syncope** **473**
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

38

Hirsutism: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management

Dr. Jyoti Patel[1]

Introduction

Hirsutism is a condition characterized by excessive hair growth in women in areas where men typically grow hair, such as the face, chest, and back. This condition can lead to significant psychological distress and social embarrassment, impacting the quality of life for many affected individuals. Understanding the causes, symptoms, diagnostic approaches, and management strategies for hirsutism is essential for effective treatment and support.

Defining Hirsutism

Hirsutism is defined as excessive terminal hair growth in women, typically in a male-pattern distribution. It is important to differentiate hirsutism from other forms of excessive hair growth, such as hypertrichosis, which involves an abnormal increase in hair growth over the body but does not have a specific pattern. Hirsutism is primarily influenced by hormonal imbalances, particularly an excess of androgens (male hormones) or increased sensitivity of hair follicles to these hormones.

Causes of Hirsutism

Hirsutism can arise from various causes, which can be categorized into hormonal, genetic, and environmental factors:

1. BHMS, MD, Professor , AHMC & RI , SSIU

Pathological Condition and Homoeopathy

Editor
Dr. S.K. Jha

APRA PRAKASHAN
NEW DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Pathological Condition and Homeopathy

Author : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2021

ISBN : 978-93-81567-80-7

Published by :
Apra Prakashan
New Delhi–110 002

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homeopathy is a complementary medicine system that views health and disease holistically, considering the mental, emotional, and physical states of each individual. Developed by Samuel Hahnemann in the late 18th century, it operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that produce symptoms in a healthy person are used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill.

In the treatment of pathological conditions, homeopathy does not directly target the disease. Instead, it aims to stimulate the body's natural healing response, striving to bring the body back to balance. Homeopathic remedies, chosen based on detailed symptoms and patient history, are believed by practitioners to aid in alleviating symptoms and supporting overall well-being.

While homeopathy is widely used as an adjunctive treatment, it remains controversial due to mixed clinical evidence, especially for serious or life-threatening diseases. Therefore, it is recommended as a complementary rather than primary treatment, and individuals are encouraged to consult both conventional and homeopathic healthcare providers to make informed decisions.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Glandular Carcinoma** **1**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
2. **Marjolin's Ulcer** **3**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Melanomas** **5**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
4. **Malignant Melanoma** **10**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
5. **Sarcoma** **18**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
6. **Fibrosarcoma** 22
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
7. **Cysts** **24**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
8. **Assessment of Pulse- Normal & Abnormal** 29
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
9. **Constipation & its Therapeutics** **34**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
10. **Bronchitis Therapeutics** **45**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
11. **Adrenal Gland Disorders** 52
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
12. **Ards** **57**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel

13. **Ascites** **65**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

14. **Asthma** **68**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

15. **Bulbar Palsy** **73**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

16. **Cardiac Arrest** **76**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

17. **Chikungunya** **84**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

18. **Cholera** **87**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

19. **Cirrhosis of Liver** **90**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

20. **Dengue** **95**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

21. **Diabetes Mellitus in Pregnancy** **99**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

22. **Diabetes Mellitus** 108
Dr. Kinjal Patel

23. **Deep Vein Thrombosis** **111**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

24. **Utility of Homoeopathic Medicines in Cases of External Haemorrhoids** 114
Dr. Kinjal Patel

25. **Gout** **151**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

26. **Impact of Covid 19 on Mental Health and It's Homoeopathic Management** **154**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

27. **Influenza** **163**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

28. **Mitral Stenosis** **167**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

29. **Neonatal Hypoglycemia** 170
Dr. Kinjal Patel

30. **Pancreatic Cancer** **176**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

31. **Polycystic Ovarain Disease (PCOD)** **183**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

32. **Pneumococcal Infection** **189**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

33. **Viral Hepatitis** **194**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

34. **Osteoarthritis** **199**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

35. **Squamous Cell Carcinoma (Epithelioma, Epidermoid Carcinoma)** 202
Dr. Kinjal Patel

36. **Basal Cell Carcinoma (Rodent Ulcer)** **209**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

37. **Neurofibroma** **213**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

38. **Hirsutism: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **220**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

39. **Hoarse Voice: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **226**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

40. **Indigestion: Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **232**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

41. **Coma: An Overview** **238**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

42. **Meningitis** **243**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

43. **Diabetic Acidosis: An Overview** **248**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

44. **Hypoglycemia: An Overview** **255**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

45. **Metabolic Acidosis** **262**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

46. **Dehydration: An Overview** **268**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

47. **Hyponatremia** **275**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

48. **Hypokalemia** **281**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

49. **Cholera** **287**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

50. **Dengue: An Overview** **294**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

51. **Thyphoid Fever** **300**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

52. **Diphtheria** **303**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

53. **Tetanus** **306**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

54. **Rabies** **309**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

55. **Cerebral Malaria** **313**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

56. **Acute Poisoning** **318**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

57. **Acute Alcoholic Intoxication** **324**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

58. **Acute Retention of Urine** **330**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

59. **Dysentery** **336**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

60. **Leptospirosis** **341**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

61. **Understanding Nocturia** **347**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

62. **Understanding Palpitations** **354**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

63. **Vulvovaginal Candidiasis (Vulvovaginal Thrush)** **360**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

64. **Urinary Tract Infection (UTI)** **368**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

65. **Venous Thromboembolism in Pregnancy and the Puerperium** **376**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

66. **The Menstrual Cycle** **386**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

67. **Sheehan's Syndrome** **392**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

68. **Sexually Transmitted Infections (STIs)** **397**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

69. **Routine Antenatal Care and Antenatal Appointments** **412**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

70. **Pre-eclampsia and Eclampsia** **427**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

71. **Postpartum Haemorrhage (PPH)** **435**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

72. **Placenta Praevia** **443**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

73. **Ovarian Cancer** **448**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

74. **Understanding Polyuria** **460**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

75. **Understanding Pyuria** **467**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

76. **Understanding Syncope** **473**
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

39

Hoarse Voice: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management

Dr. Jyoti Patel[1]

Introduction

A hoarse voice, characterized by a rough, strained, or raspy quality, is a common vocal change that can affect individuals of all ages. It often results from various factors impacting the vocal cords and can range from a temporary condition to a sign of underlying health issues. Understanding the causes, symptoms, diagnostic processes, and management options for hoarseness is crucial for effective treatment and vocal health preservation.

Defining Hoarseness

Hoarseness refers to a change in the voice that makes it sound breathy, strained, or rough. It can be accompanied by other symptoms such as a sore throat, cough, or difficulty speaking. Hoarseness is not a disease itself but rather a symptom of various underlying conditions affecting the larynx (voice box) and vocal cords.

Types of Hoarseness

- **Acute hoarseness**: Lasts less than three weeks, often due to temporary conditions such as infections or overuse.

1. BHMS, MD, Professor , AHMC & RI , SSIU

Pathological Condition and Homoeopathy

Editor
Dr. S.K. Jha

APRA PRAKASHAN
NEW DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Pathological Condition and Homeopathy

Author : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2021

ISBN : 978-93-81567-80-7

Published by :
Apra Prakashan
New Delhi–110 002

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homeopathy is a complementary medicine system that views health and disease holistically, considering the mental, emotional, and physical states of each individual. Developed by Samuel Hahnemann in the late 18th century, it operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that produce symptoms in a healthy person are used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill.

In the treatment of pathological conditions, homeopathy does not directly target the disease. Instead, it aims to stimulate the body's natural healing response, striving to bring the body back to balance. Homeopathic remedies, chosen based on detailed symptoms and patient history, are believed by practitioners to aid in alleviating symptoms and supporting overall well-being.

While homeopathy is widely used as an adjunctive treatment, it remains controversial due to mixed clinical evidence, especially for serious or life-threatening diseases. Therefore, it is recommended as a complementary rather than primary treatment, and individuals are encouraged to consult both conventional and homeopathic healthcare providers to make informed decisions.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Glandular Carcinoma** **1**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
2. **Marjolin's Ulcer** **3**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Melanomas** **5**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
4. **Malignant Melanoma** **10**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
5. **Sarcoma** **18**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
6. **Fibrosarcoma** 22
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
7. **Cysts** **24**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
8. **Assessment of Pulse- Normal & Abnormal** 29
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
9. **Constipation & its Therapeutics** **34**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
10. **Bronchitis Therapeutics** **45**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
11. **Adrenal Gland Disorders** 52
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
12. **Ards** **57**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel

13. **Ascites** **65**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

14. **Asthma** **68**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

15. **Bulbar Palsy** **73**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

16. **Cardiac Arrest** **76**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

17. **Chikungunya** **84**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

18. **Cholera** **87**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

19. **Cirrhosis of Liver** **90**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

20. **Dengue** **95**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

21. **Diabetes Mellitus in Pregnancy** **99**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

22. **Diabetes Mellitus** 108
Dr. Kinjal Patel

23. **Deep Vein Thrombosis** **111**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

24. **Utility of Homoeopathic Medicines in Cases of External Haemorrhoids** 114
Dr. Kinjal Patel

25. **Gout** **151**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

26. **Impact of Covid 19 on Mental Health and It's Homoeopathic Management** **154**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

27. **Influenza** **163**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

28. **Mitral Stenosis** **167**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

29. **Neonatal Hypoglycemia** 170
Dr. Kinjal Patel

30. **Pancreatic Cancer** **176**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

31. **Polycystic Ovarain Disease (PCOD)** **183**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

32. **Pneumococcal Infection** **189**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

33. **Viral Hepatitis** **194**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

34. **Osteoarthritis** **199**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

35. **Squamous Cell Carcinoma (Epithelioma, Epidermoid Carcinoma)** 202
Dr. Kinjal Patel

36. **Basal Cell Carcinoma (Rodent Ulcer)** **209**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

37. **Neurofibroma** **213**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

38. **Hirsutism: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **220**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

39. **Hoarse Voice: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **226**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

40. **Indigestion: Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **232**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

41. **Coma: An Overview** **238**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

42. **Meningitis** **243**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

43. **Diabetic Acidosis: An Overview** **248**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

44. **Hypoglycemia: An Overview** **255**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

45. **Metabolic Acidosis** **262**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

46. **Dehydration: An Overview** **268**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

47. **Hyponatremia** **275**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

48. **Hypokalemia** **281**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

49. **Cholera** **287**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

50. **Dengue: An Overview** **294**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

51. **Thyphoid Fever** **300**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

52. **Diphtheria** **303**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

53. **Tetanus** **306**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

54. **Rabies** **309**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

55. **Cerebral Malaria** **313**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

56. **Acute Poisoning** **318**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

57. **Acute Alcoholic Intoxication** **324**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

58. **Acute Retention of Urine** **330**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

59. **Dysentery** **336**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

60. **Leptospirosis** **341**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

61. **Understanding Nocturia** **347**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

62. **Understanding Palpitations** **354**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

63. **Vulvovaginal Candidiasis (Vulvovaginal Thrush)** **360**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

64. **Urinary Tract Infection (UTI)** **368**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

65. **Venous Thromboembolism in Pregnancy and the Puerperium** **376**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

66. **The Menstrual Cycle** **386**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

67. **Sheehan's Syndrome** **392**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

68. **Sexually Transmitted Infections (STIs)** **397**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

69. **Routine Antenatal Care and Antenatal Appointments** **412**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

70. **Pre-eclampsia and Eclampsia** **427**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

71. **Postpartum Haemorrhage (PPH)** **435**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

72. **Placenta Praevia** **443**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

73. **Ovarian Cancer** **448**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

74. **Understanding Polyuria** **460**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

75. **Understanding Pyuria** **467**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

76. **Understanding Syncope** **473**
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

40

Indigestion: Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management

Dr. Jyoti Patel[1]

Introduction

Indigestion, also known as dyspepsia, is a common gastrointestinal condition that affects many individuals at some point in their lives. It encompasses a range of symptoms associated with discomfort in the upper abdomen, often arising after eating. While indigestion is typically not serious, it can indicate underlying health issues if persistent. This paper explores the causes, symptoms, diagnosis, and management of indigestion, providing a comprehensive understanding of the condition.

Causes of Indigestion

Indigestion can result from various factors, including lifestyle choices, dietary habits, and medical conditions. Understanding these causes is essential for effective management.

1. Lifestyle Factors

- **Dietary Choices**: Consuming spicy, fatty, or acidic foods can irritate the stomach lining and lead to indigestion. Overeating or eating too quickly can also contribute to symptoms.
- **Alcohol and Caffeine**: Both substances can increase stomach acid production and relax the lower esophageal sphincter, leading to reflux and discomfort.

1. BHMS, MD, Professor , AHMC & RI , SSIU

Pathological Condition and Homoeopathy

Editor
Dr. S.K. Jha

APRA PRAKASHAN
NEW DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Pathological Condition and Homeopathy

Author : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2021

ISBN : 978-93-81567-80-7

Published by :
Apra Prakashan
New Delhi–110 002

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homeopathy is a complementary medicine system that views health and disease holistically, considering the mental, emotional, and physical states of each individual. Developed by Samuel Hahnemann in the late 18th century, it operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that produce symptoms in a healthy person are used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill.

In the treatment of pathological conditions, homeopathy does not directly target the disease. Instead, it aims to stimulate the body's natural healing response, striving to bring the body back to balance. Homeopathic remedies, chosen based on detailed symptoms and patient history, are believed by practitioners to aid in alleviating symptoms and supporting overall well-being.

While homeopathy is widely used as an adjunctive treatment, it remains controversial due to mixed clinical evidence, especially for serious or life-threatening diseases. Therefore, it is recommended as a complementary rather than primary treatment, and individuals are encouraged to consult both conventional and homeopathic healthcare providers to make informed decisions.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Glandular Carcinoma** **1**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
2. **Marjolin's Ulcer** **3**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Melanomas** **5**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
4. **Malignant Melanoma** **10**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
5. **Sarcoma** **18**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
6. **Fibrosarcoma** 22
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
7. **Cysts** **24**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
8. **Assessment of Pulse- Normal & Abnormal** 29
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
9. **Constipation & its Therapeutics** **34**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
10. **Bronchitis Therapeutics** **45**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
11. **Adrenal Gland Disorders** 52
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
12. **Ards** **57**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel

13. **Ascites** **65**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

14. **Asthma** **68**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

15. **Bulbar Palsy** **73**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

16. **Cardiac Arrest** **76**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

17. **Chikungunya** **84**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

18. **Cholera** **87**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

19. **Cirrhosis of Liver** **90**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

20. **Dengue** **95**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

21. **Diabetes Mellitus in Pregnancy** **99**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

22. **Diabetes Mellitus** 108
Dr. Kinjal Patel

23. **Deep Vein Thrombosis** **111**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

24. **Utility of Homoeopathic Medicines in Cases of External Haemorrhoids** 114
Dr. Kinjal Patel

25. **Gout** **151**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

26. **Impact of Covid 19 on Mental Health and It's Homoeopathic Management** **154**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

27. **Influenza** **163**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

28. **Mitral Stenosis** **167**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

29. **Neonatal Hypoglycemia** 170
Dr. Kinjal Patel

30. **Pancreatic Cancer** **176**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

31. **Polycystic Ovarain Disease (PCOD)** **183**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

32. **Pneumococcal Infection** **189**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

33. **Viral Hepatitis** **194**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

34. **Osteoarthritis** **199**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

35. **Squamous Cell Carcinoma (Epithelioma, Epidermoid Carcinoma)** 202
Dr. Kinjal Patel

36. **Basal Cell Carcinoma (Rodent Ulcer)** **209**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

37. **Neurofibroma** **213**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

38. **Hirsutism: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **220**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

39. **Hoarse Voice: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **226**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

40. **Indigestion: Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **232**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

41. **Coma: An Overview** **238**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

42. **Meningitis** **243**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

43. **Diabetic Acidosis: An Overview** **248**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

44. **Hypoglycemia: An Overview** **255**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

45. **Metabolic Acidosis** **262**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

46. **Dehydration: An Overview** **268**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

47. **Hyponatremia** **275**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

48. **Hypokalemia** **281**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

49. **Cholera** **287**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

50. **Dengue: An Overview** **294**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

51. **Thyphoid Fever** **300**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

52. **Diphtheria** **303**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

53. **Tetanus** **306**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

54. **Rabies** **309**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

55. **Cerebral Malaria** **313**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

56. **Acute Poisoning** **318**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

57. **Acute Alcoholic Intoxication** **324**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

58. **Acute Retention of Urine** **330**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

59. **Dysentery** **336**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

60. **Leptospirosis** **341**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

61. **Understanding Nocturia** **347**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

62. **Understanding Palpitations** **354**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

63. **Vulvovaginal Candidiasis (Vulvovaginal Thrush)** **360**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

64. **Urinary Tract Infection (UTI)** **368**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

65. **Venous Thromboembolism in Pregnancy and the Puerperium** **376**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

66. **The Menstrual Cycle** **386**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

67. **Sheehan's Syndrome** **392**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

68. **Sexually Transmitted Infections (STIs)** **397**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

69. **Routine Antenatal Care and Antenatal Appointments** **412**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

70. **Pre-eclampsia and Eclampsia** **427**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

71. **Postpartum Haemorrhage (PPH)** **435**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

72. **Placenta Praevia** **443**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

73. **Ovarian Cancer** **448**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

74. **Understanding Polyuria** **460**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

75. **Understanding Pyuria** **467**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

76. **Understanding Syncope** **473**
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

41

Coma: An Overview

Dr. Chintan Pandya[1]

Introduction

Coma is a profound state of unconsciousness in which an individual is unresponsive to the environment and cannot be awakened. This condition can result from various underlying causes, including traumatic brain injuries, stroke, metabolic imbalances, and drug overdose. Understanding the causes, symptoms, diagnosis, treatment, and implications of coma is essential for healthcare professionals and caregivers to provide appropriate care and support.

Definition and Classification

Definition

Coma is defined as a state of unresponsiveness in which a person does not react to external stimuli and lacks self-awareness. It is not a permanent condition and can vary in duration, from a few days to weeks or even longer.

Classification

Coma can be classified based on various factors:

1. **Duration**:
   - **Transient Coma**: Lasting a few hours to days.

1. Department of Practice of Medicine, Aarihant HMC and Ri SSIU, Gandhinagar

Pathological Condition and Homoeopathy

Editor
Dr. S.K. Jha

APRA PRAKASHAN
NEW DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Pathological Condition and Homeopathy

Author : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2021

ISBN : 978-93-81567-80-7

Published by :
Apra Prakashan
New Delhi–110 002

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homeopathy is a complementary medicine system that views health and disease holistically, considering the mental, emotional, and physical states of each individual. Developed by Samuel Hahnemann in the late 18th century, it operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that produce symptoms in a healthy person are used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill.

In the treatment of pathological conditions, homeopathy does not directly target the disease. Instead, it aims to stimulate the body's natural healing response, striving to bring the body back to balance. Homeopathic remedies, chosen based on detailed symptoms and patient history, are believed by practitioners to aid in alleviating symptoms and supporting overall well-being.

While homeopathy is widely used as an adjunctive treatment, it remains controversial due to mixed clinical evidence, especially for serious or life-threatening diseases. Therefore, it is recommended as a complementary rather than primary treatment, and individuals are encouraged to consult both conventional and homeopathic healthcare providers to make informed decisions.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Glandular Carcinoma** **1**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
2. **Marjolin's Ulcer** **3**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Melanomas** **5**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
4. **Malignant Melanoma** **10**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
5. **Sarcoma** **18**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
6. **Fibrosarcoma** 22
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
7. **Cysts** **24**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
8. **Assessment of Pulse- Normal & Abnormal** 29
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
9. **Constipation & its Therapeutics** **34**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
10. **Bronchitis Therapeutics** **45**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
11. **Adrenal Gland Disorders** 52
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
12. **Ards** **57**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel

13. **Ascites** **65**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

14. **Asthma** **68**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

15. **Bulbar Palsy** **73**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

16. **Cardiac Arrest** **76**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

17. **Chikungunya** **84**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

18. **Cholera** **87**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

19. **Cirrhosis of Liver** **90**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

20. **Dengue** **95**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

21. **Diabetes Mellitus in Pregnancy** **99**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

22. **Diabetes Mellitus** 108
Dr. Kinjal Patel

23. **Deep Vein Thrombosis** **111**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

24. **Utility of Homoeopathic Medicines in Cases of External Haemorrhoids** 114
Dr. Kinjal Patel

25. **Gout** **151**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

26. **Impact of Covid 19 on Mental Health and It's Homoeopathic Management** **154**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

27. **Influenza** **163**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

28. **Mitral Stenosis** **167**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

29. **Neonatal Hypoglycemia** 170
Dr. Kinjal Patel

30. **Pancreatic Cancer** **176**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

31. **Polycystic Ovarain Disease (PCOD)** **183**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

32. **Pneumococcal Infection** **189**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

33. **Viral Hepatitis** **194**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

34. **Osteoarthritis** **199**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

35. **Squamous Cell Carcinoma (Epithelioma, Epidermoid Carcinoma)** 202
Dr. Kinjal Patel

36. **Basal Cell Carcinoma (Rodent Ulcer)** **209**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

37. **Neurofibroma** **213**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

38. **Hirsutism: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **220**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

39. **Hoarse Voice: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **226**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

40. **Indigestion: Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **232**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

41. **Coma: An Overview** **238**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

42. **Meningitis** **243**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

43. **Diabetic Acidosis: An Overview** **248**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

44. **Hypoglycemia: An Overview** **255**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

45. **Metabolic Acidosis** **262**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

46. **Dehydration: An Overview** **268**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

47. **Hyponatremia** **275**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

48. **Hypokalemia** **281**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

49. **Cholera** **287**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

50. **Dengue: An Overview** **294**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

51. **Thyphoid Fever** **300**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

52. **Diphtheria** **303**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

53. **Tetanus** **306**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

54. **Rabies** **309**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

55. **Cerebral Malaria** **313**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

56. **Acute Poisoning** **318**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

57. **Acute Alcoholic Intoxication** **324**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

58. **Acute Retention of Urine** **330**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

59. **Dysentery** **336**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

60. **Leptospirosis** **341**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

61. **Understanding Nocturia** **347**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

62. **Understanding Palpitations** **354**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

63. **Vulvovaginal Candidiasis (Vulvovaginal Thrush)** **360**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

64. **Urinary Tract Infection (UTI)** **368**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

65. **Venous Thromboembolism in Pregnancy and the Puerperium** **376**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

66. **The Menstrual Cycle** **386**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

67. **Sheehan's Syndrome** **392**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

68. **Sexually Transmitted Infections (STIs)** **397**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

69. **Routine Antenatal Care and Antenatal Appointments** **412**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

70. **Pre-eclampsia and Eclampsia** **427**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

71. **Postpartum Haemorrhage (PPH)** **435**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

72. **Placenta Praevia** **443**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

73. **Ovarian Cancer** **448**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

74. **Understanding Polyuria** **460**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

75. **Understanding Pyuria** **467**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

76. **Understanding Syncope** **473**
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

42

Meningitis

Dr. Chintan Pandya[1]

Meningitis is an inflammation of the protective membranes (meninges) covering the brain and spinal cord. This condition can be life-threatening and requires prompt diagnosis and treatment. Meningitis can be caused by infections from viruses, bacteria, fungi, and other pathogens, as well as non-infectious factors such as autoimmune diseases. Understanding the types, causes, symptoms, diagnosis, treatment, and prevention of meningitis is essential for healthcare professionals and the general public.

Types of Meningitis

Meningitis is classified into two main categories based on the causative agents: **infectious** and **non-infectious**.

1. Infectious Meningitis

- **Viral Meningitis**: This is the most common form of meningitis, usually caused by enteroviruses. Other viruses that can cause viral meningitis include herpes simplex virus, mumps virus, and West Nile virus. Viral meningitis is generally less severe than bacterial meningitis and often resolves on its own.
- **Bacterial Meningitis**: This form is more severe and can lead to serious complications or death if not treated promptly. The most common bacterial pathogens include:

1. Department of Practice of Medicine, Aarihant HMC and Ri, SSIU, Gandhinagar

Pathological Condition and Homoeopathy

Editor
Dr. S.K. Jha

APRA PRAKASHAN
NEW DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Pathological Condition and Homeopathy

Author : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2021

ISBN : 978-93-81567-80-7

Published by :
Apra Prakashan
New Delhi–110 002

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homeopathy is a complementary medicine system that views health and disease holistically, considering the mental, emotional, and physical states of each individual. Developed by Samuel Hahnemann in the late 18th century, it operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that produce symptoms in a healthy person are used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill.

In the treatment of pathological conditions, homeopathy does not directly target the disease. Instead, it aims to stimulate the body's natural healing response, striving to bring the body back to balance. Homeopathic remedies, chosen based on detailed symptoms and patient history, are believed by practitioners to aid in alleviating symptoms and supporting overall well-being.

While homeopathy is widely used as an adjunctive treatment, it remains controversial due to mixed clinical evidence, especially for serious or life-threatening diseases. Therefore, it is recommended as a complementary rather than primary treatment, and individuals are encouraged to consult both conventional and homeopathic healthcare providers to make informed decisions.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Glandular Carcinoma** **1**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
2. **Marjolin's Ulcer** **3**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Melanomas** **5**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
4. **Malignant Melanoma** **10**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
5. **Sarcoma** **18**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
6. **Fibrosarcoma** 22
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
7. **Cysts** **24**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
8. **Assessment of Pulse- Normal & Abnormal** 29
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
9. **Constipation & its Therapeutics** **34**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
10. **Bronchitis Therapeutics** **45**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
11. **Adrenal Gland Disorders** 52
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
12. **Ards** **57**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel

13. **Ascites** **65**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

14. **Asthma** **68**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

15. **Bulbar Palsy** **73**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

16. **Cardiac Arrest** **76**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

17. **Chikungunya** **84**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

18. **Cholera** **87**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

19. **Cirrhosis of Liver** **90**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

20. **Dengue** **95**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

21. **Diabetes Mellitus in Pregnancy** **99**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

22. **Diabetes Mellitus** 108
Dr. Kinjal Patel

23. **Deep Vein Thrombosis** **111**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

24. **Utility of Homoeopathic Medicines in Cases of External Haemorrhoids** 114
Dr. Kinjal Patel

25. **Gout** **151**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

26. **Impact of Covid 19 on Mental Health and It's Homoeopathic Management** **154**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

27. **Influenza** **163**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

28. **Mitral Stenosis** **167**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

29. **Neonatal Hypoglycemia** 170
Dr. Kinjal Patel

30. **Pancreatic Cancer** **176**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

31. **Polycystic Ovarain Disease (PCOD)** **183**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

32. **Pneumococcal Infection** **189**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

33. **Viral Hepatitis** **194**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

34. **Osteoarthritis** **199**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

35. **Squamous Cell Carcinoma (Epithelioma, Epidermoid Carcinoma)** 202
Dr. Kinjal Patel

36. **Basal Cell Carcinoma (Rodent Ulcer)** **209**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

37. **Neurofibroma** **213**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

38. **Hirsutism: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **220**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

39. **Hoarse Voice: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **226**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

40. **Indigestion: Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **232**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

41. **Coma: An Overview** **238**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

42. **Meningitis** **243**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

43. **Diabetic Acidosis: An Overview** **248**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

44. **Hypoglycemia: An Overview** **255**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

45. **Metabolic Acidosis** **262**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

46. **Dehydration: An Overview** **268**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

47. **Hyponatremia** **275**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

48. **Hypokalemia** **281**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

49. **Cholera** **287**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

50. **Dengue: An Overview** **294**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

51. **Thyphoid Fever** **300**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

52. **Diphtheria** **303**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

53. **Tetanus** **306**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

54. **Rabies** **309**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

55. **Cerebral Malaria** **313**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

56. **Acute Poisoning** **318**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

57. **Acute Alcoholic Intoxication** **324**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

58. **Acute Retention of Urine** **330**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

59. **Dysentery** **336**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

60. **Leptospirosis** **341**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

61. **Understanding Nocturia** **347**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

62. **Understanding Palpitations** **354**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

63. **Vulvovaginal Candidiasis (Vulvovaginal Thrush)** **360**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

64. **Urinary Tract Infection (UTI)** **368**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

65. **Venous Thromboembolism in Pregnancy and the Puerperium** **376**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

66. **The Menstrual Cycle** **386**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

67. **Sheehan's Syndrome** **392**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

68. **Sexually Transmitted Infections (STIs)** **397**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

69. **Routine Antenatal Care and Antenatal Appointments** **412**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

70. **Pre-eclampsia and Eclampsia** **427**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

71. **Postpartum Haemorrhage (PPH)** **435**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

72. **Placenta Praevia** **443**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

73. **Ovarian Cancer** **448**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

74. **Understanding Polyuria** **460**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

75. **Understanding Pyuria** **467**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

76. **Understanding Syncope** **473**
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

43

Diabetic Acidosis: An Overview

Dr. Chintan Pandya[1]

Introduction

Diabetic acidosis, more commonly referred to as diabetic ketoacidosis (DKA), is a severe and potentially life-threatening complication primarily associated with diabetes mellitus, particularly type 1 diabetes. It occurs when the body starts breaking down fats at an accelerated rate due to insufficient insulin levels, leading to the production of ketone bodies and a subsequent decrease in blood pH. This condition requires immediate medical intervention to prevent severe complications, including coma and death. Understanding the pathophysiology, causes, symptoms, diagnosis, treatment, and prevention of diabetic acidosis is crucial for healthcare providers and patients alike.

Pathophysiology of Diabetic Acidosis

Diabetic ketoacidosis occurs primarily in individuals with type 1 diabetes, but it can also occur in type 2 diabetes under certain conditions. The underlying mechanisms involve a combination of insulin deficiency and increased counter-regulatory hormones, including glucagon, cortisol, epinephrine, and growth hormone.

1. Department of Practice of Medicine, Aarihant HMC and RI, SSIU, Gandhinagar

Pathological Condition and Homoeopathy

Editor
Dr. S.K. Jha

APRA PRAKASHAN
NEW DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Pathological Condition and Homeopathy

Author : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2021

ISBN : 978-93-81567-80-7

Published by :
Apra Prakashan
New Delhi–110 002

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homeopathy is a complementary medicine system that views health and disease holistically, considering the mental, emotional, and physical states of each individual. Developed by Samuel Hahnemann in the late 18th century, it operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that produce symptoms in a healthy person are used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill.

In the treatment of pathological conditions, homeopathy does not directly target the disease. Instead, it aims to stimulate the body's natural healing response, striving to bring the body back to balance. Homeopathic remedies, chosen based on detailed symptoms and patient history, are believed by practitioners to aid in alleviating symptoms and supporting overall well-being.

While homeopathy is widely used as an adjunctive treatment, it remains controversial due to mixed clinical evidence, especially for serious or life-threatening diseases. Therefore, it is recommended as a complementary rather than primary treatment, and individuals are encouraged to consult both conventional and homeopathic healthcare providers to make informed decisions.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Glandular Carcinoma** **1**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
2. **Marjolin's Ulcer** **3**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Melanomas** **5**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
4. **Malignant Melanoma** **10**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
5. **Sarcoma** **18**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
6. **Fibrosarcoma** 22
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
7. **Cysts** **24**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
8. **Assessment of Pulse- Normal & Abnormal** 29
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
9. **Constipation & its Therapeutics** **34**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
10. **Bronchitis Therapeutics** **45**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
11. **Adrenal Gland Disorders** 52
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
12. **Ards** **57**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel

13. **Ascites** **65**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

14. **Asthma** **68**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

15. **Bulbar Palsy** **73**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

16. **Cardiac Arrest** **76**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

17. **Chikungunya** **84**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

18. **Cholera** **87**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

19. **Cirrhosis of Liver** **90**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

20. **Dengue** **95**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

21. **Diabetes Mellitus in Pregnancy** **99**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

22. **Diabetes Mellitus** 108
Dr. Kinjal Patel

23. **Deep Vein Thrombosis** **111**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

24. **Utility of Homoeopathic Medicines in Cases of External Haemorrhoids** 114
Dr. Kinjal Patel

25. **Gout** **151**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

26. **Impact of Covid 19 on Mental Health and It's Homoeopathic Management** **154**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

27. **Influenza** **163**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

28. **Mitral Stenosis** **167**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

29. **Neonatal Hypoglycemia** 170
Dr. Kinjal Patel

30. **Pancreatic Cancer** **176**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

31. **Polycystic Ovarain Disease (PCOD)** **183**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

32. **Pneumococcal Infection** **189**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

33. **Viral Hepatitis** **194**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

34. **Osteoarthritis** **199**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

35. **Squamous Cell Carcinoma (Epithelioma, Epidermoid Carcinoma)** 202
Dr. Kinjal Patel

36. **Basal Cell Carcinoma (Rodent Ulcer)** **209**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

37. **Neurofibroma** **213**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

38. **Hirsutism: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **220**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

39. **Hoarse Voice: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **226**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

40. **Indigestion: Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **232**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

41. **Coma: An Overview** **238**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

42. **Meningitis** **243**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

43. **Diabetic Acidosis: An Overview** **248**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

44. **Hypoglycemia: An Overview** **255**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

45. **Metabolic Acidosis** **262**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

46. **Dehydration: An Overview** **268**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

47. **Hyponatremia** **275**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

48. **Hypokalemia** **281**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

49. **Cholera** **287**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

50. **Dengue: An Overview** **294**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

51. **Thyphoid Fever** **300**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

52. **Diphtheria** **303**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

53. **Tetanus** **306**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

54. **Rabies** **309**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

55. **Cerebral Malaria** **313**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

56. **Acute Poisoning** **318**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

57. **Acute Alcoholic Intoxication** **324**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

58. **Acute Retention of Urine** **330**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

59. **Dysentery** **336**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

60. **Leptospirosis** **341**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

61. **Understanding Nocturia** **347**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

62. **Understanding Palpitations** **354**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

63. **Vulvovaginal Candidiasis (Vulvovaginal Thrush)** **360**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

64. **Urinary Tract Infection (UTI)** **368**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

65. **Venous Thromboembolism in Pregnancy and the Puerperium** **376**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

66. **The Menstrual Cycle** **386**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

67. **Sheehan's Syndrome** **392**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

68. **Sexually Transmitted Infections (STIs)** **397**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

69. **Routine Antenatal Care and Antenatal Appointments** **412**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

70. **Pre-eclampsia and Eclampsia** **427**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

71. **Postpartum Haemorrhage (PPH)** **435**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

72. **Placenta Praevia** **443**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

73. **Ovarian Cancer** **448**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

74. **Understanding Polyuria** **460**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

75. **Understanding Pyuria** **467**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

76. **Understanding Syncope** **473**
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

44

Hypoglycemia: An Overview

Dr. Chintan Pandya[1]

Introduction

Hypoglycemia, or low blood glucose, is a condition that occurs when blood sugar levels drop below normal, typically defined as less than 70 mg/dL (3.9 mmol/L). This state can lead to a variety of physiological symptoms and can be particularly dangerous if not promptly addressed. While hypoglycemia is most commonly associated with diabetes, it can occur in non-diabetic individuals as well. Understanding the causes, symptoms, diagnosis, treatment, and prevention of hypoglycemia is essential for both healthcare providers and patients.

Pathophysiology of Hypoglycemia

Blood glucose is the primary energy source for the body's cells, and maintaining its balance is critical for normal bodily functions. Hypoglycemia can occur when there is an imbalance between glucose production and utilization. Key factors involved in glucose homeostasis include:

1. **Hormonal Regulation**
   - **Insulin**: Produced by the pancreas, insulin facilitates the uptake of glucose by tissues. An excess of insulin, either from an injection or overproduction, can lead to hypoglycemia.

1. Department of Practice of Medicine, Aarihant HMC and RI, SSIU, Gandhinagar

Pathological Condition and Homoeopathy

Editor
Dr. S.K. Jha

APRA PRAKASHAN
NEW DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Pathological Condition and Homeopathy

Author : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2021

ISBN : 978-93-81567-80-7

Published by :
Apra Prakashan
New Delhi–110 002

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homeopathy is a complementary medicine system that views health and disease holistically, considering the mental, emotional, and physical states of each individual. Developed by Samuel Hahnemann in the late 18th century, it operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that produce symptoms in a healthy person are used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill.

In the treatment of pathological conditions, homeopathy does not directly target the disease. Instead, it aims to stimulate the body's natural healing response, striving to bring the body back to balance. Homeopathic remedies, chosen based on detailed symptoms and patient history, are believed by practitioners to aid in alleviating symptoms and supporting overall well-being.

While homeopathy is widely used as an adjunctive treatment, it remains controversial due to mixed clinical evidence, especially for serious or life-threatening diseases. Therefore, it is recommended as a complementary rather than primary treatment, and individuals are encouraged to consult both conventional and homeopathic healthcare providers to make informed decisions.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Glandular Carcinoma** **1**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
2. **Marjolin's Ulcer** **3**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Melanomas** **5**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
4. **Malignant Melanoma** **10**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
5. **Sarcoma** **18**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
6. **Fibrosarcoma** 22
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
7. **Cysts** **24**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
8. **Assessment of Pulse- Normal & Abnormal** 29
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
9. **Constipation & its Therapeutics** **34**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
10. **Bronchitis Therapeutics** **45**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
11. **Adrenal Gland Disorders** 52
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
12. **Ards** **57**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel

13. **Ascites** **65**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

14. **Asthma** **68**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

15. **Bulbar Palsy** **73**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

16. **Cardiac Arrest** **76**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

17. **Chikungunya** **84**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

18. **Cholera** **87**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

19. **Cirrhosis of Liver** **90**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

20. **Dengue** **95**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

21. **Diabetes Mellitus in Pregnancy** **99**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

22. **Diabetes Mellitus** 108
Dr. Kinjal Patel

23. **Deep Vein Thrombosis** **111**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

24. **Utility of Homoeopathic Medicines in Cases of External Haemorrhoids** 114
Dr. Kinjal Patel

25. **Gout** **151**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

26. **Impact of Covid 19 on Mental Health and It's Homoeopathic Management** **154**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

27. **Influenza** **163**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

28. **Mitral Stenosis** **167**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

29. **Neonatal Hypoglycemia** 170
Dr. Kinjal Patel

30. **Pancreatic Cancer** **176**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

31. **Polycystic Ovarain Disease (PCOD)** **183**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

32. **Pneumococcal Infection** **189**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

33. **Viral Hepatitis** **194**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

34. **Osteoarthritis** **199**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

35. **Squamous Cell Carcinoma (Epithelioma, Epidermoid Carcinoma)** 202
Dr. Kinjal Patel

36. **Basal Cell Carcinoma (Rodent Ulcer)** **209**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

37. **Neurofibroma** **213**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

38. **Hirsutism: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **220**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

39. **Hoarse Voice: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **226**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

40. **Indigestion: Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **232**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

41. **Coma: An Overview** **238**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

42. **Meningitis** **243**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

43. **Diabetic Acidosis: An Overview** **248**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

44. **Hypoglycemia: An Overview** **255**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

45. **Metabolic Acidosis** **262**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

46. **Dehydration: An Overview** **268**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

47. **Hyponatremia** **275**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

48. **Hypokalemia** **281**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

49. **Cholera** **287**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

50. **Dengue: An Overview** **294**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

51. **Thyphoid Fever** **300**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

52. **Diphtheria** **303**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

53. **Tetanus** **306**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

54. **Rabies** **309**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

55. **Cerebral Malaria** **313**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

56. **Acute Poisoning** **318**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

57. **Acute Alcoholic Intoxication** **324**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

58. **Acute Retention of Urine** **330**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

59. **Dysentery** **336**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

60. **Leptospirosis** **341**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

61. **Understanding Nocturia** **347**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

62. **Understanding Palpitations** **354**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

63. **Vulvovaginal Candidiasis (Vulvovaginal Thrush)** **360**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

64. **Urinary Tract Infection (UTI)** **368**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

65. **Venous Thromboembolism in Pregnancy and the Puerperium** **376**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

66. **The Menstrual Cycle** **386**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

67. **Sheehan's Syndrome** **392**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

68. **Sexually Transmitted Infections (STIs)** **397**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

69. **Routine Antenatal Care and Antenatal Appointments** **412**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

70. **Pre-eclampsia and Eclampsia** **427**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

71. **Postpartum Haemorrhage (PPH)** **435**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

72. **Placenta Praevia** **443**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

73. **Ovarian Cancer** **448**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

74. **Understanding Polyuria** **460**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

75. **Understanding Pyuria** **467**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

76. **Understanding Syncope** **473**
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

45

Metabolic Acidosis

Dr. Chintan Pandya[1]

Introduction

Metabolic acidosis is a clinical condition characterized by a decrease in blood pH due to an accumulation of acid or a loss of bicarbonate, leading to an acid-base imbalance in the body. This condition can result from various underlying causes and is often indicative of significant pathology. Understanding the pathophysiology, causes, symptoms, diagnosis, treatment, and prevention of metabolic acidosis is crucial for healthcare providers and patients to ensure timely and effective management.

Pathophysiology of Metabolic Acidosis

Metabolic acidosis occurs when there is an excess of hydrogen ions (H^+) in the blood or a significant loss of bicarbonate (HCO_3^-). The normal physiological pH of blood ranges from 7.35 to 7.45, and deviations from this range can lead to serious metabolic derangements.

1. Mechanisms Leading to Metabolic Acidosis

Metabolic acidosis can arise through three primary mechanisms:

- **Increased Acid Production**: Conditions that lead to the overproduction of metabolic acids can result in acidosis.

1. Department of Practice of Medicine, Aarihant HMC and RI SSIU, Gandhinagar

Pathological Condition and Homoeopathy

Editor
Dr. S.K. Jha

APRA PRAKASHAN
NEW DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Pathological Condition and Homeopathy

Author : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2021

ISBN : 978-93-81567-80-7

Published by :
Apra Prakashan
New Delhi–110 002

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homeopathy is a complementary medicine system that views health and disease holistically, considering the mental, emotional, and physical states of each individual. Developed by Samuel Hahnemann in the late 18th century, it operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that produce symptoms in a healthy person are used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill.

In the treatment of pathological conditions, homeopathy does not directly target the disease. Instead, it aims to stimulate the body's natural healing response, striving to bring the body back to balance. Homeopathic remedies, chosen based on detailed symptoms and patient history, are believed by practitioners to aid in alleviating symptoms and supporting overall well-being.

While homeopathy is widely used as an adjunctive treatment, it remains controversial due to mixed clinical evidence, especially for serious or life-threatening diseases. Therefore, it is recommended as a complementary rather than primary treatment, and individuals are encouraged to consult both conventional and homeopathic healthcare providers to make informed decisions.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Glandular Carcinoma** **1**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
2. **Marjolin's Ulcer** **3**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Melanomas** **5**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
4. **Malignant Melanoma** **10**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
5. **Sarcoma** **18**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
6. **Fibrosarcoma** 22
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
7. **Cysts** **24**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
8. **Assessment of Pulse- Normal & Abnormal** 29
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
9. **Constipation & its Therapeutics** **34**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
10. **Bronchitis Therapeutics** **45**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
11. **Adrenal Gland Disorders** 52
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
12. **Ards** **57**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel

13. **Ascites** **65**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

14. **Asthma** **68**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

15. **Bulbar Palsy** **73**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

16. **Cardiac Arrest** **76**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

17. **Chikungunya** **84**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

18. **Cholera** **87**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

19. **Cirrhosis of Liver** **90**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

20. **Dengue** **95**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

21. **Diabetes Mellitus in Pregnancy** **99**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

22. **Diabetes Mellitus** 108
Dr. Kinjal Patel

23. **Deep Vein Thrombosis** **111**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

24. **Utility of Homoeopathic Medicines in Cases of External Haemorrhoids** 114
Dr. Kinjal Patel

25. **Gout** **151**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

26. **Impact of Covid 19 on Mental Health and It's Homoeopathic Management** **154**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

27. **Influenza** **163**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

28. **Mitral Stenosis** **167**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

29. **Neonatal Hypoglycemia** 170
Dr. Kinjal Patel

30. **Pancreatic Cancer** **176**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

31. **Polycystic Ovarain Disease (PCOD)** **183**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

32. **Pneumococcal Infection** **189**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

33. **Viral Hepatitis** **194**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

34. **Osteoarthritis** **199**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

35. **Squamous Cell Carcinoma (Epithelioma, Epidermoid Carcinoma)** 202
Dr. Kinjal Patel

36. **Basal Cell Carcinoma (Rodent Ulcer)** **209**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

37. **Neurofibroma** **213**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

38. **Hirsutism: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **220**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

39. **Hoarse Voice: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **226**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

40. **Indigestion: Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **232**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

41. **Coma: An Overview** **238**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

42. **Meningitis** **243**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

43. **Diabetic Acidosis: An Overview** **248**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

44. **Hypoglycemia: An Overview** **255**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

45. **Metabolic Acidosis** **262**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

46. **Dehydration: An Overview** **268**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

47. **Hyponatremia** **275**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

48. **Hypokalemia** **281**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

49. **Cholera** **287**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

50. **Dengue: An Overview** **294**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

51. **Thyphoid Fever** **300**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

52. **Diphtheria** **303**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

53. **Tetanus** **306**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

54. **Rabies** **309**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

55. **Cerebral Malaria** **313**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

56. **Acute Poisoning** **318**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

57. **Acute Alcoholic Intoxication** **324**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

58. **Acute Retention of Urine** **330**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

59. **Dysentery** **336**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

60. **Leptospirosis** **341**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

61. **Understanding Nocturia** **347**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

62. **Understanding Palpitations** **354**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

63. **Vulvovaginal Candidiasis (Vulvovaginal Thrush)** **360**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

64. **Urinary Tract Infection (UTI)** **368**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

65. **Venous Thromboembolism in Pregnancy and the Puerperium** **376**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

66. **The Menstrual Cycle** **386**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

67. **Sheehan's Syndrome** **392**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

68. **Sexually Transmitted Infections (STIs)** **397**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

69. **Routine Antenatal Care and Antenatal Appointments** **412**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

70. **Pre-eclampsia and Eclampsia** **427**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

71. **Postpartum Haemorrhage (PPH)** **435**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

72. **Placenta Praevia** **443**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

73. **Ovarian Cancer** **448**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

74. **Understanding Polyuria** **460**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

75. **Understanding Pyuria** **467**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

76. **Understanding Syncope** **473**
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

46

Dehydration: An Overview

Dr. Chintan Pandya[1]

Introduction

Dehydration is a significant medical condition characterized by an excessive loss of body fluids, leading to an imbalance of electrolytes and, subsequently, impairment of physiological functions. It can affect individuals of all ages, from infants to the elderly, and can arise from various causes, including inadequate fluid intake, excessive fluid loss, or certain medical conditions. Understanding the causes, types, symptoms, diagnosis, treatment, and prevention of dehydration is essential for effective management and improving patient outcomes.

Pathophysiology of Dehydration

Dehydration occurs when the loss of body fluids exceeds the intake, resulting in a deficit of water and electrolytes. The human body is composed of approximately 60% water, which is critical for maintaining homeostasis, transporting nutrients, regulating temperature, and facilitating metabolic processes.

1. Mechanisms of Fluid Loss

Fluid loss can occur through various pathways:

- **Increased Insensible Losses**: Water loss through the skin and respiratory tract, which is not easily measurable, increases under conditions such as heat exposure, fever, or high humidity.

1. Department of Practice of Medicine, Aarihant HMC and RI, SSIU, Gandhinagar

Pathological Condition and Homoeopathy

Editor
Dr. S.K. Jha

APRA PRAKASHAN
NEW DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Pathological Condition and Homeopathy

Author : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2021

ISBN : 978-93-81567-80-7

Published by :
Apra Prakashan
New Delhi–110 002

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homeopathy is a complementary medicine system that views health and disease holistically, considering the mental, emotional, and physical states of each individual. Developed by Samuel Hahnemann in the late 18th century, it operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that produce symptoms in a healthy person are used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill.

In the treatment of pathological conditions, homeopathy does not directly target the disease. Instead, it aims to stimulate the body's natural healing response, striving to bring the body back to balance. Homeopathic remedies, chosen based on detailed symptoms and patient history, are believed by practitioners to aid in alleviating symptoms and supporting overall well-being.

While homeopathy is widely used as an adjunctive treatment, it remains controversial due to mixed clinical evidence, especially for serious or life-threatening diseases. Therefore, it is recommended as a complementary rather than primary treatment, and individuals are encouraged to consult both conventional and homeopathic healthcare providers to make informed decisions.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Glandular Carcinoma** **1**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
2. **Marjolin's Ulcer** **3**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Melanomas** **5**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
4. **Malignant Melanoma** **10**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
5. **Sarcoma** **18**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
6. **Fibrosarcoma** 22
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
7. **Cysts** **24**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
8. **Assessment of Pulse- Normal & Abnormal** 29
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
9. **Constipation & its Therapeutics** **34**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
10. **Bronchitis Therapeutics** **45**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
11. **Adrenal Gland Disorders** 52
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
12. **Ards** **57**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel

13. **Ascites** **65**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

14. **Asthma** **68**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

15. **Bulbar Palsy** **73**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

16. **Cardiac Arrest** **76**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

17. **Chikungunya** **84**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

18. **Cholera** **87**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

19. **Cirrhosis of Liver** **90**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

20. **Dengue** **95**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

21. **Diabetes Mellitus in Pregnancy** **99**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

22. **Diabetes Mellitus** 108
Dr. Kinjal Patel

23. **Deep Vein Thrombosis** **111**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

24. **Utility of Homoeopathic Medicines in Cases of External Haemorrhoids** 114
Dr. Kinjal Patel

25. **Gout** **151**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

26. **Impact of Covid 19 on Mental Health and It's Homoeopathic Management** **154**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

27. **Influenza** **163**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

28. **Mitral Stenosis** **167**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

29. **Neonatal Hypoglycemia** 170
Dr. Kinjal Patel

30. **Pancreatic Cancer** **176**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

31. **Polycystic Ovarain Disease (PCOD)** **183**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

32. **Pneumococcal Infection** **189**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

33. **Viral Hepatitis** **194**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

34. **Osteoarthritis** **199**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

35. **Squamous Cell Carcinoma (Epithelioma, Epidermoid Carcinoma)** 202
Dr. Kinjal Patel

36. **Basal Cell Carcinoma (Rodent Ulcer)** **209**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

37. **Neurofibroma** **213**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

38. **Hirsutism: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **220**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

39. **Hoarse Voice: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **226**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

40. **Indigestion: Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **232**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

41. **Coma: An Overview** **238**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

42. **Meningitis** **243**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

43. **Diabetic Acidosis: An Overview** **248**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

44. **Hypoglycemia: An Overview** **255**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

45. **Metabolic Acidosis** **262**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

46. **Dehydration: An Overview** **268**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

47. **Hyponatremia** **275**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

48. **Hypokalemia** **281**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

49. **Cholera** **287**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

50. **Dengue: An Overview** **294**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

51. **Thyphoid Fever** **300**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

52. **Diphtheria** **303**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

53. **Tetanus** **306**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

54. **Rabies** **309**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

55. **Cerebral Malaria** **313**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

56. **Acute Poisoning** **318**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

57. **Acute Alcoholic Intoxication** **324**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

58. **Acute Retention of Urine** **330**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

59. **Dysentery** **336**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

60. **Leptospirosis** **341**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

61. **Understanding Nocturia** **347**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

62. **Understanding Palpitations** **354**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

63. **Vulvovaginal Candidiasis (Vulvovaginal Thrush)** **360**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

64. **Urinary Tract Infection (UTI)** **368**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

65. **Venous Thromboembolism in Pregnancy and the Puerperium** **376**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

66. **The Menstrual Cycle** **386**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

67. **Sheehan's Syndrome** **392**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

68. **Sexually Transmitted Infections (STIs)** **397**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

69. **Routine Antenatal Care and Antenatal Appointments** **412**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

70. **Pre-eclampsia and Eclampsia** **427**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

71. **Postpartum Haemorrhage (PPH)** **435**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

72. **Placenta Praevia** **443**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

73. **Ovarian Cancer** **448**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

74. **Understanding Polyuria** **460**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

75. **Understanding Pyuria** **467**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

76. **Understanding Syncope** **473**
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

47

Hyponatremia

Dr. Chintan Pandya[1]

Introduction

Hyponatremia is a common electrolyte disturbance characterized by a low concentration of sodium (Na^+) in the blood, typically defined as a serum sodium level of less than 135 mEq/L. Sodium is a critical electrolyte that plays a vital role in maintaining fluid balance, blood pressure, and overall cellular function. The condition can arise from various causes, ranging from physiological responses to pathological states, and can have serious implications for health. Understanding the pathophysiology, causes, symptoms, diagnosis, treatment, and prevention of hyponatremia is crucial for effective management.

Pathophysiology of Hyponatremia

Hyponatremia occurs when there is an imbalance between the amount of sodium in the body and the amount of water. It is important to understand that the concentration of sodium in the blood is influenced not only by sodium intake and excretion but also by the amount of water in the body.

1. Mechanisms Leading to Hyponatremia

Hyponatremia can occur through several mechanisms:

- **Dilutional Hyponatremia**: This is the most common form and occurs when there is an excess of water relative to

1. Department of Practice of Medicine, Aarihant HMC and RI, SSIU, Gandhinagar

Pathological Condition and Homoeopathy

Editor
Dr. S.K. Jha

APRA PRAKASHAN
NEW DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Pathological Condition and Homeopathy

Author : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2021

ISBN : 978-93-81567-80-7

Published by :
Apra Prakashan
New Delhi–110 002

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homeopathy is a complementary medicine system that views health and disease holistically, considering the mental, emotional, and physical states of each individual. Developed by Samuel Hahnemann in the late 18th century, it operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that produce symptoms in a healthy person are used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill.

In the treatment of pathological conditions, homeopathy does not directly target the disease. Instead, it aims to stimulate the body's natural healing response, striving to bring the body back to balance. Homeopathic remedies, chosen based on detailed symptoms and patient history, are believed by practitioners to aid in alleviating symptoms and supporting overall well-being.

While homeopathy is widely used as an adjunctive treatment, it remains controversial due to mixed clinical evidence, especially for serious or life-threatening diseases. Therefore, it is recommended as a complementary rather than primary treatment, and individuals are encouraged to consult both conventional and homeopathic healthcare providers to make informed decisions.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Glandular Carcinoma** **1**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
2. **Marjolin's Ulcer** **3**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Melanomas** **5**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
4. **Malignant Melanoma** **10**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
5. **Sarcoma** **18**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
6. **Fibrosarcoma** 22
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
7. **Cysts** **24**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
8. **Assessment of Pulse- Normal & Abnormal** 29
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
9. **Constipation & its Therapeutics** **34**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
10. **Bronchitis Therapeutics** **45**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
11. **Adrenal Gland Disorders** 52
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
12. **Ards** **57**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel

13. **Ascites** **65**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

14. **Asthma** **68**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

15. **Bulbar Palsy** **73**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

16. **Cardiac Arrest** **76**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

17. **Chikungunya** **84**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

18. **Cholera** **87**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

19. **Cirrhosis of Liver** **90**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

20. **Dengue** **95**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

21. **Diabetes Mellitus in Pregnancy** **99**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

22. **Diabetes Mellitus** 108
Dr. Kinjal Patel

23. **Deep Vein Thrombosis** **111**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

24. **Utility of Homoeopathic Medicines in Cases of External Haemorrhoids** 114
Dr. Kinjal Patel

25. **Gout** **151**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

26. **Impact of Covid 19 on Mental Health and It's Homoeopathic Management** **154**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

27. **Influenza** **163**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

28. **Mitral Stenosis** **167**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

29. **Neonatal Hypoglycemia** 170
Dr. Kinjal Patel

30. **Pancreatic Cancer** **176**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

31. **Polycystic Ovarain Disease (PCOD)** **183**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

32. **Pneumococcal Infection** **189**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

33. **Viral Hepatitis** **194**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

34. **Osteoarthritis** **199**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

35. **Squamous Cell Carcinoma (Epithelioma, Epidermoid Carcinoma)** 202
Dr. Kinjal Patel

36. **Basal Cell Carcinoma (Rodent Ulcer)** **209**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

37. **Neurofibroma** **213**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

38. **Hirsutism: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **220**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

39. **Hoarse Voice: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **226**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

40. **Indigestion: Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **232**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

41. **Coma: An Overview** **238**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

42. **Meningitis** **243**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

43. **Diabetic Acidosis: An Overview** **248**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

44. **Hypoglycemia: An Overview** **255**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

45. **Metabolic Acidosis** **262**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

46. **Dehydration: An Overview** **268**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

47. **Hyponatremia** **275**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

48. **Hypokalemia** **281**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

49. **Cholera** **287**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

50. **Dengue: An Overview** **294**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

51. **Thyphoid Fever** **300**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

52. **Diphtheria** **303**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

53. **Tetanus** **306**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

54. **Rabies** **309**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

55. **Cerebral Malaria** **313**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

56. **Acute Poisoning** **318**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

57. **Acute Alcoholic Intoxication** **324**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

58. **Acute Retention of Urine** **330**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

59. **Dysentery** **336**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

60. **Leptospirosis** **341**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

61. **Understanding Nocturia** **347**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

62. **Understanding Palpitations** **354**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

63. **Vulvovaginal Candidiasis (Vulvovaginal Thrush)** **360**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

64. **Urinary Tract Infection (UTI)** **368**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

65. **Venous Thromboembolism in Pregnancy and the Puerperium** **376**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

66. **The Menstrual Cycle** **386**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

67. **Sheehan's Syndrome** **392**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

68. **Sexually Transmitted Infections (STIs)** **397**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

69. **Routine Antenatal Care and Antenatal Appointments** **412**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

70. **Pre-eclampsia and Eclampsia** **427**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

71. **Postpartum Haemorrhage (PPH)** **435**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

72. **Placenta Praevia** **443**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

73. **Ovarian Cancer** **448**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

74. **Understanding Polyuria** **460**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

75. **Understanding Pyuria** **467**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

76. **Understanding Syncope** **473**
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

48

Hypokalemia

Dr. Chintan Pandya[1]

Introduction

Hypokalemia is a condition characterized by abnormally low levels of potassium (K^+) in the bloodstream, typically defined as a serum potassium level below 3.5 mEq/L. Potassium is an essential electrolyte crucial for numerous physiological functions, including maintaining cellular membrane potential, regulating muscle contractions, and supporting nerve function. Due to its importance in various body systems, hypokalemia can have significant clinical implications and can arise from various causes. Understanding the pathophysiology, causes, symptoms, diagnosis, treatment, and prevention of hypokalemia is critical for effective management.

Pathophysiology of Hypokalemia

Potassium is primarily an intracellular ion, with about 98% of the body's potassium stored inside cells. The body maintains potassium balance through a delicate interplay between dietary intake, renal excretion, and cellular shifts. Hypokalemia occurs when there is an imbalance in these processes, leading to insufficient potassium levels in the bloodstream.

1. Mechanisms Leading to Hypokalemia

Several mechanisms can contribute to the development of hypokalemia:

1. Department of Practice of Medicine, Aarihant HMC and RI SSIU, Gandhinagar

Pathological Condition and Homoeopathy

Editor
Dr. S.K. Jha

APRA PRAKASHAN
NEW DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Pathological Condition and Homeopathy

Author : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2021

ISBN : 978-93-81567-80-7

Published by :
Apra Prakashan
New Delhi–110 002

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homeopathy is a complementary medicine system that views health and disease holistically, considering the mental, emotional, and physical states of each individual. Developed by Samuel Hahnemann in the late 18th century, it operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that produce symptoms in a healthy person are used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill.

In the treatment of pathological conditions, homeopathy does not directly target the disease. Instead, it aims to stimulate the body's natural healing response, striving to bring the body back to balance. Homeopathic remedies, chosen based on detailed symptoms and patient history, are believed by practitioners to aid in alleviating symptoms and supporting overall well-being.

While homeopathy is widely used as an adjunctive treatment, it remains controversial due to mixed clinical evidence, especially for serious or life-threatening diseases. Therefore, it is recommended as a complementary rather than primary treatment, and individuals are encouraged to consult both conventional and homeopathic healthcare providers to make informed decisions.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Glandular Carcinoma** **1**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
2. **Marjolin's Ulcer** **3**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Melanomas** **5**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
4. **Malignant Melanoma** **10**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
5. **Sarcoma** **18**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
6. **Fibrosarcoma** 22
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
7. **Cysts** **24**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
8. **Assessment of Pulse- Normal & Abnormal** 29
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
9. **Constipation & its Therapeutics** **34**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
10. **Bronchitis Therapeutics** **45**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
11. **Adrenal Gland Disorders** 52
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
12. **Ards** **57**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel

13. **Ascites** **65**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

14. **Asthma** **68**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

15. **Bulbar Palsy** **73**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

16. **Cardiac Arrest** **76**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

17. **Chikungunya** **84**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

18. **Cholera** **87**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

19. **Cirrhosis of Liver** **90**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

20. **Dengue** **95**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

21. **Diabetes Mellitus in Pregnancy** **99**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

22. **Diabetes Mellitus** 108
Dr. Kinjal Patel

23. **Deep Vein Thrombosis** **111**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

24. **Utility of Homoeopathic Medicines in Cases of External Haemorrhoids** 114
Dr. Kinjal Patel

25. **Gout** **151**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

26. **Impact of Covid 19 on Mental Health and It's Homoeopathic Management** **154**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

27. **Influenza** **163**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

28. **Mitral Stenosis** **167**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

29. **Neonatal Hypoglycemia** 170
Dr. Kinjal Patel

30. **Pancreatic Cancer** **176**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

31. **Polycystic Ovarain Disease (PCOD)** **183**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

32. **Pneumococcal Infection** **189**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

33. **Viral Hepatitis** **194**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

34. **Osteoarthritis** **199**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

35. **Squamous Cell Carcinoma (Epithelioma, Epidermoid Carcinoma)** 202
Dr. Kinjal Patel

36. **Basal Cell Carcinoma (Rodent Ulcer)** **209**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

37. **Neurofibroma** **213**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

38. **Hirsutism: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **220**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

39. **Hoarse Voice: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **226**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

40. **Indigestion: Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **232**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

41. **Coma: An Overview** **238**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

42. **Meningitis** **243**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

43. **Diabetic Acidosis: An Overview** **248**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

44. **Hypoglycemia: An Overview** **255**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

45. **Metabolic Acidosis** **262**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

46. **Dehydration: An Overview** **268**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

47. **Hyponatremia** **275**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

48. **Hypokalemia** **281**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

49. **Cholera** **287**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

50. **Dengue: An Overview** **294**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

51. **Thyphoid Fever** **300**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

52. **Diphtheria** **303**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

53. **Tetanus** **306**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

54. **Rabies** **309**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

55. **Cerebral Malaria** **313**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

56. **Acute Poisoning** **318**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

57. **Acute Alcoholic Intoxication** **324**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

58. **Acute Retention of Urine** **330**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

59. **Dysentery** **336**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

60. **Leptospirosis** **341**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

61. **Understanding Nocturia** **347**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

62. **Understanding Palpitations** **354**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

63. **Vulvovaginal Candidiasis (Vulvovaginal Thrush)** **360**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

64. **Urinary Tract Infection (UTI)** **368**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

65. **Venous Thromboembolism in Pregnancy and the Puerperium** **376**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

66. **The Menstrual Cycle** **386**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

67. **Sheehan's Syndrome** **392**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

68. **Sexually Transmitted Infections (STIs)** **397**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

69. **Routine Antenatal Care and Antenatal Appointments** **412**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

70. **Pre-eclampsia and Eclampsia** **427**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

71. **Postpartum Haemorrhage (PPH)** **435**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

72. **Placenta Praevia** **443**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

73. **Ovarian Cancer** **448**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

74. **Understanding Polyuria** **460**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

75. **Understanding Pyuria** **467**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

76. **Understanding Syncope** **473**
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

49

Cholera

Dr. Chintan Pandya[1]

Introduction

Cholera is an acute diarrheal disease caused by the ingestion of food or water contaminated with the bacterium *Vibrio cholerae*. It is characterized by severe watery diarrhea, which can lead to dehydration and death if left untreated. Cholera has been a significant public health concern for centuries, leading to numerous pandemics and endemic situations in many parts of the world. This document provides a comprehensive overview of cholera, including its pathophysiology, transmission, clinical features, diagnosis, treatment, and prevention strategies.

Pathophysiology of Cholera

1. The Causative Agent

Vibrio cholerae is a gram-negative, comma-shaped bacterium. There are more than 200 serogroups of *V. cholerae*, but only serogroups O1 and O139 are primarily associated with cholera epidemics. The bacteria produce cholera toxin (CT), which is responsible for the disease's hallmark symptom: profuse watery diarrhea.

2. Mechanism of Action

The pathophysiology of cholera involves the following steps:

1. Department of Practice of Medicine, Aarihant HMC and RI, SSIU, Gandhinagar

Pathological Condition and Homoeopathy

Editor
Dr. S.K. Jha

APRA PRAKASHAN
NEW DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Pathological Condition and Homeopathy

Author : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2021

ISBN : 978-93-81567-80-7

Published by :
Apra Prakashan
New Delhi–110 002

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homeopathy is a complementary medicine system that views health and disease holistically, considering the mental, emotional, and physical states of each individual. Developed by Samuel Hahnemann in the late 18th century, it operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that produce symptoms in a healthy person are used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill.

In the treatment of pathological conditions, homeopathy does not directly target the disease. Instead, it aims to stimulate the body's natural healing response, striving to bring the body back to balance. Homeopathic remedies, chosen based on detailed symptoms and patient history, are believed by practitioners to aid in alleviating symptoms and supporting overall well-being.

While homeopathy is widely used as an adjunctive treatment, it remains controversial due to mixed clinical evidence, especially for serious or life-threatening diseases. Therefore, it is recommended as a complementary rather than primary treatment, and individuals are encouraged to consult both conventional and homeopathic healthcare providers to make informed decisions.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Glandular Carcinoma** **1**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
2. **Marjolin's Ulcer** **3**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Melanomas** **5**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
4. **Malignant Melanoma** **10**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
5. **Sarcoma** **18**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
6. **Fibrosarcoma** 22
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
7. **Cysts** **24**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
8. **Assessment of Pulse- Normal & Abnormal** 29
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
9. **Constipation & its Therapeutics** **34**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
10. **Bronchitis Therapeutics** **45**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
11. **Adrenal Gland Disorders** 52
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
12. **Ards** **57**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel

13. **Ascites** **65**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

14. **Asthma** **68**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

15. **Bulbar Palsy** **73**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

16. **Cardiac Arrest** **76**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

17. **Chikungunya** **84**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

18. **Cholera** **87**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

19. **Cirrhosis of Liver** **90**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

20. **Dengue** **95**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

21. **Diabetes Mellitus in Pregnancy** **99**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

22. **Diabetes Mellitus** 108
Dr. Kinjal Patel

23. **Deep Vein Thrombosis** **111**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

24. **Utility of Homoeopathic Medicines in Cases of External Haemorrhoids** 114
Dr. Kinjal Patel

25. **Gout** **151**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

26. **Impact of Covid 19 on Mental Health and It's Homoeopathic Management** **154**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

27. **Influenza** **163**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

28. **Mitral Stenosis** **167**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

29. **Neonatal Hypoglycemia** 170
Dr. Kinjal Patel

30. **Pancreatic Cancer** **176**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

31. **Polycystic Ovarain Disease (PCOD)** **183**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

32. **Pneumococcal Infection** **189**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

33. **Viral Hepatitis** **194**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

34. **Osteoarthritis** **199**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

35. **Squamous Cell Carcinoma (Epithelioma, Epidermoid Carcinoma)** 202
Dr. Kinjal Patel

36. **Basal Cell Carcinoma (Rodent Ulcer)** **209**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

37. **Neurofibroma** **213**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

38. **Hirsutism: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **220**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

39. **Hoarse Voice: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **226**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

40. **Indigestion: Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **232**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

41. **Coma: An Overview** **238**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

42. **Meningitis** **243**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

43. **Diabetic Acidosis: An Overview** **248**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

44. **Hypoglycemia: An Overview** **255**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

45. **Metabolic Acidosis** **262**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

46. **Dehydration: An Overview** **268**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

47. **Hyponatremia** **275**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

48. **Hypokalemia** **281**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

49. **Cholera** **287**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

50. **Dengue: An Overview** **294**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

51. **Thyphoid Fever** **300**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

52. **Diphtheria** **303**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

53. **Tetanus** **306**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

54. **Rabies** **309**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

55. **Cerebral Malaria** **313**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

56. **Acute Poisoning** **318**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

57. **Acute Alcoholic Intoxication** **324**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

58. **Acute Retention of Urine** **330**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

59. **Dysentery** **336**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

60. **Leptospirosis** **341**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

61. **Understanding Nocturia** **347**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

62. **Understanding Palpitations** **354**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

63. **Vulvovaginal Candidiasis (Vulvovaginal Thrush)** **360**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

64. **Urinary Tract Infection (UTI)** **368**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

65. **Venous Thromboembolism in Pregnancy and the Puerperium** **376**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

66. **The Menstrual Cycle** **386**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

67. **Sheehan's Syndrome** **392**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

68. **Sexually Transmitted Infections (STIs)** **397**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

69. **Routine Antenatal Care and Antenatal Appointments** **412**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

70. **Pre-eclampsia and Eclampsia** **427**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

71. **Postpartum Haemorrhage (PPH)** **435**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

72. **Placenta Praevia** **443**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

73. **Ovarian Cancer** **448**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

74. **Understanding Polyuria** **460**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

75. **Understanding Pyuria** **467**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

76. **Understanding Syncope** **473**
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

50

Dengue: An Overview

Dr. Chintan Pandya[1]

Introduction

Dengue fever is a mosquito-borne viral infection caused by the dengue virus (DENV), which is transmitted primarily by the *Aedes aegypti* and *Aedes albopictus* mosquitoes. It is a significant public health concern in tropical and subtropical regions worldwide, with an estimated 390 million infections annually. The disease presents with a spectrum of symptoms ranging from mild febrile illness to severe dengue, which can lead to serious complications and death. This document provides a comprehensive overview of dengue, including its pathophysiology, transmission, clinical features, diagnosis, treatment, and prevention strategies.

Pathophysiology of Dengue

1. The Causative Agent

Dengue is caused by four distinct serotypes of the dengue virus (DENV-1, DENV-2, DENV-3, and DENV-4), all of which belong to the family Flaviviridae. Infection with one serotype does not provide long-term immunity against the others, which plays a crucial role in the epidemiology of the disease.

2. Mechanism of Infection

The pathophysiology of dengue involves several key processes:

1. Department of Practice of Medicine, Aarihant HMC and RI, SSIU, Gandhinagar

Pathological Condition and Homoeopathy

Editor
Dr. S.K. Jha

APRA PRAKASHAN
NEW DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Pathological Condition and Homeopathy

Author : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2021

ISBN : 978-93-81567-80-7

Published by :
Apra Prakashan
New Delhi–110 002

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homeopathy is a complementary medicine system that views health and disease holistically, considering the mental, emotional, and physical states of each individual. Developed by Samuel Hahnemann in the late 18th century, it operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that produce symptoms in a healthy person are used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill.

In the treatment of pathological conditions, homeopathy does not directly target the disease. Instead, it aims to stimulate the body's natural healing response, striving to bring the body back to balance. Homeopathic remedies, chosen based on detailed symptoms and patient history, are believed by practitioners to aid in alleviating symptoms and supporting overall well-being.

While homeopathy is widely used as an adjunctive treatment, it remains controversial due to mixed clinical evidence, especially for serious or life-threatening diseases. Therefore, it is recommended as a complementary rather than primary treatment, and individuals are encouraged to consult both conventional and homeopathic healthcare providers to make informed decisions.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Glandular Carcinoma** **1**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
2. **Marjolin's Ulcer** **3**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Melanomas** **5**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
4. **Malignant Melanoma** **10**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
5. **Sarcoma** **18**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
6. **Fibrosarcoma** 22
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
7. **Cysts** **24**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
8. **Assessment of Pulse- Normal & Abnormal** 29
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
9. **Constipation & its Therapeutics** **34**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
10. **Bronchitis Therapeutics** **45**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
11. **Adrenal Gland Disorders** 52
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
12. **Ards** **57**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel

13. **Ascites** **65**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

14. **Asthma** **68**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

15. **Bulbar Palsy** **73**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

16. **Cardiac Arrest** **76**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

17. **Chikungunya** **84**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

18. **Cholera** **87**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

19. **Cirrhosis of Liver** **90**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

20. **Dengue** **95**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

21. **Diabetes Mellitus in Pregnancy** **99**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

22. **Diabetes Mellitus** 108
Dr. Kinjal Patel

23. **Deep Vein Thrombosis** **111**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

24. **Utility of Homoeopathic Medicines in Cases of External Haemorrhoids** 114
Dr. Kinjal Patel

25. **Gout** **151**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

26. **Impact of Covid 19 on Mental Health and It's Homoeopathic Management** **154**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

27. **Influenza** **163**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

28. **Mitral Stenosis** **167**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

29. **Neonatal Hypoglycemia** 170
Dr. Kinjal Patel

30. **Pancreatic Cancer** **176**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

31. **Polycystic Ovarain Disease (PCOD)** **183**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

32. **Pneumococcal Infection** **189**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

33. **Viral Hepatitis** **194**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

34. **Osteoarthritis** **199**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

35. **Squamous Cell Carcinoma (Epithelioma, Epidermoid Carcinoma)** 202
Dr. Kinjal Patel

36. **Basal Cell Carcinoma (Rodent Ulcer)** **209**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

37. **Neurofibroma** **213**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

38. **Hirsutism: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **220**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

39. **Hoarse Voice: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **226**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

40. **Indigestion: Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **232**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

41. **Coma: An Overview** **238**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

42. **Meningitis** **243**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

43. **Diabetic Acidosis: An Overview** **248**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

44. **Hypoglycemia: An Overview** **255**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

45. **Metabolic Acidosis** **262**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

46. **Dehydration: An Overview** **268**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

47. **Hyponatremia** **275**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

48. **Hypokalemia** **281**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

49. **Cholera** **287**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

50. **Dengue: An Overview** **294**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

51. **Thyphoid Fever** **300**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

52. **Diphtheria** **303**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

53. **Tetanus** **306**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

54. **Rabies** **309**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

55. **Cerebral Malaria** **313**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

56. **Acute Poisoning** **318**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

57. **Acute Alcoholic Intoxication** **324**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

58. **Acute Retention of Urine** **330**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

59. **Dysentery** **336**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

60. **Leptospirosis** **341**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

61. **Understanding Nocturia** **347**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

62. **Understanding Palpitations** **354**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

63. **Vulvovaginal Candidiasis (Vulvovaginal Thrush)** **360**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

64. **Urinary Tract Infection (UTI)** **368**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

65. **Venous Thromboembolism in Pregnancy and the Puerperium** **376**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

66. **The Menstrual Cycle** **386**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

67. **Sheehan's Syndrome** **392**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

68. **Sexually Transmitted Infections (STIs)** **397**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

69. **Routine Antenatal Care and Antenatal Appointments** **412**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

70. **Pre-eclampsia and Eclampsia** **427**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

71. **Postpartum Haemorrhage (PPH)** **435**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

72. **Placenta Praevia** **443**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

73. **Ovarian Cancer** **448**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

74. **Understanding Polyuria** **460**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

75. **Understanding Pyuria** **467**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

76. **Understanding Syncope** **473**
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

51

Thyphoid Fever

Dr. Chintan Pandya[1]

1. Introduction to Typhoid Fever

Definition

Typhoid fever, commonly known as typhoid, is a systemic illness caused by the bacterium *Salmonella enterica* serotype Typhi (S. Typhi). It primarily affects humans and is characterized by prolonged fever, abdominal pain, and gastrointestinal disturbances. Typhoid is a significant public health issue in many developing countries where sanitation and hygiene practices are inadequate.

Epidemiology

Globally, typhoid fever affects millions of people each year, particularly in regions such as South Asia, sub-Saharan Africa, and parts of Latin America. The World Health Organization (WHO) estimates that there are about 11–20 million cases of typhoid fever and over 150,000 deaths annually worldwide.

2. Causes and Transmission

Etiological Agent

Typhoid fever is caused by *Salmonella Typhi*, a gram-negative bacterium. It is closely related to *Salmonella paratyphi*, which causes paratyphoid fever.

1. Department of Practice of Medicine, Aarihant HMC & RI, SSIU, Gandhinagar

Pathological Condition and Homoeopathy

Editor
Dr. S.K. Jha

APRA PRAKASHAN
NEW DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Pathological Condition and Homeopathy

Author : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2021

ISBN : 978-93-81567-80-7

Published by :
Apra Prakashan
New Delhi–110 002

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homeopathy is a complementary medicine system that views health and disease holistically, considering the mental, emotional, and physical states of each individual. Developed by Samuel Hahnemann in the late 18th century, it operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that produce symptoms in a healthy person are used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill.

In the treatment of pathological conditions, homeopathy does not directly target the disease. Instead, it aims to stimulate the body's natural healing response, striving to bring the body back to balance. Homeopathic remedies, chosen based on detailed symptoms and patient history, are believed by practitioners to aid in alleviating symptoms and supporting overall well-being.

While homeopathy is widely used as an adjunctive treatment, it remains controversial due to mixed clinical evidence, especially for serious or life-threatening diseases. Therefore, it is recommended as a complementary rather than primary treatment, and individuals are encouraged to consult both conventional and homeopathic healthcare providers to make informed decisions.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Glandular Carcinoma** **1**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
2. **Marjolin's Ulcer** **3**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Melanomas** **5**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
4. **Malignant Melanoma** **10**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
5. **Sarcoma** **18**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
6. **Fibrosarcoma** 22
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
7. **Cysts** **24**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
8. **Assessment of Pulse- Normal & Abnormal** 29
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
9. **Constipation & its Therapeutics** **34**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
10. **Bronchitis Therapeutics** **45**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
11. **Adrenal Gland Disorders** 52
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
12. **Ards** **57**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel

13. **Ascites** **65**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

14. **Asthma** **68**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

15. **Bulbar Palsy** **73**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

16. **Cardiac Arrest** **76**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

17. **Chikungunya** **84**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

18. **Cholera** **87**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

19. **Cirrhosis of Liver** **90**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

20. **Dengue** **95**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

21. **Diabetes Mellitus in Pregnancy** **99**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

22. **Diabetes Mellitus** 108
Dr. Kinjal Patel

23. **Deep Vein Thrombosis** **111**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

24. **Utility of Homoeopathic Medicines in Cases of External Haemorrhoids** 114
Dr. Kinjal Patel

25. **Gout** **151**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

26. **Impact of Covid 19 on Mental Health and It's Homoeopathic Management** **154**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

27. **Influenza** **163**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

28. **Mitral Stenosis** **167**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

29. **Neonatal Hypoglycemia** 170
Dr. Kinjal Patel

30. **Pancreatic Cancer** **176**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

31. **Polycystic Ovarain Disease (PCOD)** **183**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

32. **Pneumococcal Infection** **189**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

33. **Viral Hepatitis** **194**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

34. **Osteoarthritis** **199**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

35. **Squamous Cell Carcinoma (Epithelioma, Epidermoid Carcinoma)** 202
Dr. Kinjal Patel

36. **Basal Cell Carcinoma (Rodent Ulcer)** **209**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

37. **Neurofibroma** **213**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

38. **Hirsutism: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **220**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

39. **Hoarse Voice: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **226**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

40. **Indigestion: Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **232**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

41. **Coma: An Overview** **238**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

42. **Meningitis** **243**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

43. **Diabetic Acidosis: An Overview** **248**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

44. **Hypoglycemia: An Overview** **255**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

45. **Metabolic Acidosis** **262**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

46. **Dehydration: An Overview** **268**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

47. **Hyponatremia** **275**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

48. **Hypokalemia** **281**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

49. **Cholera** **287**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

50. **Dengue: An Overview** **294**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

51. **Thyphoid Fever** **300**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

52. **Diphtheria** **303**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

53. **Tetanus** **306**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

54. **Rabies** **309**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

55. **Cerebral Malaria** **313**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

56. **Acute Poisoning** **318**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

57. **Acute Alcoholic Intoxication** **324**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

58. **Acute Retention of Urine** **330**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

59. **Dysentery** **336**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

60. **Leptospirosis** **341**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

61. **Understanding Nocturia** **347**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

62. **Understanding Palpitations** **354**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

63. **Vulvovaginal Candidiasis (Vulvovaginal Thrush)** **360**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

64. **Urinary Tract Infection (UTI)** **368**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

65. **Venous Thromboembolism in Pregnancy and the Puerperium** **376**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

66. **The Menstrual Cycle** **386**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

67. **Sheehan's Syndrome** **392**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

68. **Sexually Transmitted Infections (STIs)** **397**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

69. **Routine Antenatal Care and Antenatal Appointments** **412**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

70. **Pre-eclampsia and Eclampsia** **427**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

71. **Postpartum Haemorrhage (PPH)** **435**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

72. **Placenta Praevia** **443**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

73. **Ovarian Cancer** **448**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

74. **Understanding Polyuria** **460**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

75. **Understanding Pyuria** **467**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

76. **Understanding Syncope** **473**
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

52

Diphtheria

Dr. Chintan Pandya[1]

1. Introduction to Diphtheria

Definition

Diphtheria is an acute bacterial infection primarily affecting the respiratory tract, characterized by the formation of a pseudomembrane in the throat and the potential for severe complications. It is caused by the bacterium *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*. The disease can lead to significant morbidity and mortality, particularly in unvaccinated populations.

Epidemiology

Historically, diphtheria was a leading cause of death in children. However, with the widespread use of the diphtheria-tetanus-pertussis (DTP) vaccine, the incidence has drastically declined in many parts of the world. Nonetheless, diphtheria remains endemic in some regions, particularly where vaccination coverage is low. The World Health Organization (WHO) reports that diphtheria continues to occur in various parts of the world, with thousands of cases documented annually.

2. Causes and Transmission

Etiological Agent

Diphtheria is caused by *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, a gram-positive bacterium that produces a potent exotoxin. The toxin is

1. Department of Practice of Medicine, Aarihant HMC & RI, SSIU, Gandhinagar

Pathological Condition and Homoeopathy

Editor
Dr. S.K. Jha

APRA PRAKASHAN
NEW DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Pathological Condition and Homeopathy

Author : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2021

ISBN : 978-93-81567-80-7

Published by :
Apra Prakashan
New Delhi–110 002

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homeopathy is a complementary medicine system that views health and disease holistically, considering the mental, emotional, and physical states of each individual. Developed by Samuel Hahnemann in the late 18th century, it operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that produce symptoms in a healthy person are used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill.

In the treatment of pathological conditions, homeopathy does not directly target the disease. Instead, it aims to stimulate the body's natural healing response, striving to bring the body back to balance. Homeopathic remedies, chosen based on detailed symptoms and patient history, are believed by practitioners to aid in alleviating symptoms and supporting overall well-being.

While homeopathy is widely used as an adjunctive treatment, it remains controversial due to mixed clinical evidence, especially for serious or life-threatening diseases. Therefore, it is recommended as a complementary rather than primary treatment, and individuals are encouraged to consult both conventional and homeopathic healthcare providers to make informed decisions.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Glandular Carcinoma** **1**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
2. **Marjolin's Ulcer** **3**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Melanomas** **5**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
4. **Malignant Melanoma** **10**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
5. **Sarcoma** **18**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
6. **Fibrosarcoma** 22
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
7. **Cysts** **24**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
8. **Assessment of Pulse- Normal & Abnormal** 29
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
9. **Constipation & its Therapeutics** **34**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
10. **Bronchitis Therapeutics** **45**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
11. **Adrenal Gland Disorders** 52
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
12. **Ards** **57**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel

13. **Ascites** **65**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

14. **Asthma** **68**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

15. **Bulbar Palsy** **73**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

16. **Cardiac Arrest** **76**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

17. **Chikungunya** **84**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

18. **Cholera** **87**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

19. **Cirrhosis of Liver** **90**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

20. **Dengue** **95**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

21. **Diabetes Mellitus in Pregnancy** **99**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

22. **Diabetes Mellitus** 108
Dr. Kinjal Patel

23. **Deep Vein Thrombosis** **111**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

24. **Utility of Homoeopathic Medicines in Cases of External Haemorrhoids** 114
Dr. Kinjal Patel

25. **Gout** **151**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

26. **Impact of Covid 19 on Mental Health and It's Homoeopathic Management** **154**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

27. **Influenza** **163**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

28. **Mitral Stenosis** **167**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

29. **Neonatal Hypoglycemia** 170
Dr. Kinjal Patel

30. **Pancreatic Cancer** **176**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

31. **Polycystic Ovarain Disease (PCOD)** **183**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

32. **Pneumococcal Infection** **189**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

33. **Viral Hepatitis** **194**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

34. **Osteoarthritis** **199**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

35. **Squamous Cell Carcinoma (Epithelioma, Epidermoid Carcinoma)** 202
Dr. Kinjal Patel

36. **Basal Cell Carcinoma (Rodent Ulcer)** **209**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

37. **Neurofibroma** **213**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

38. **Hirsutism: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **220**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

39. **Hoarse Voice: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **226**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

40. **Indigestion: Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **232**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

41. **Coma: An Overview** **238**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

42. **Meningitis** **243**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

43. **Diabetic Acidosis: An Overview** **248**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

44. **Hypoglycemia: An Overview** **255**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

45. **Metabolic Acidosis** **262**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

46. **Dehydration: An Overview** **268**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

47. **Hyponatremia** **275**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

48. **Hypokalemia** **281**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

49. **Cholera** **287**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

50. **Dengue: An Overview** **294**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

51. **Thyphoid Fever** **300**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

52. **Diphtheria** **303**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

53. **Tetanus** **306**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

54. **Rabies** **309**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

55. **Cerebral Malaria** **313**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

56. **Acute Poisoning** **318**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

57. **Acute Alcoholic Intoxication** **324**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

58. **Acute Retention of Urine** **330**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

59. **Dysentery** **336**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

60. **Leptospirosis** **341**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

61. **Understanding Nocturia** **347**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

62. **Understanding Palpitations** **354**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

63. **Vulvovaginal Candidiasis (Vulvovaginal Thrush)** **360**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

64. **Urinary Tract Infection (UTI)** **368**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

65. **Venous Thromboembolism in Pregnancy and the Puerperium** **376**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

66. **The Menstrual Cycle** **386**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

67. **Sheehan's Syndrome** **392**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

68. **Sexually Transmitted Infections (STIs)** **397**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

69. **Routine Antenatal Care and Antenatal Appointments** **412**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

70. **Pre-eclampsia and Eclampsia** **427**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

71. **Postpartum Haemorrhage (PPH)** **435**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

72. **Placenta Praevia** **443**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

73. **Ovarian Cancer** **448**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

74. **Understanding Polyuria** **460**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

75. **Understanding Pyuria** **467**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

76. **Understanding Syncope** **473**
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

53

Tetanus

Dr. Chintan Pandya[1]

Tetanus, also known as "lockjaw," is a potentially fatal disease caused by the bacterium *Clostridium tetani*. This bacterium is commonly found in soil, dust, and animal feces, and it enters the body through open wounds, such as cuts or punctures. Once inside, it produces a toxin called tetanospasmin, which affects the nervous system and leads to severe muscle stiffness and spasms.

The incubation period for tetanus typically ranges from 3 to 21 days, but symptoms can appear within a few days to a few months after exposure. Although tetanus can occur worldwide, it is more prevalent in rural areas where immunization coverage is low and access to medical care may be limited.

Tetanus is not contagious and does not spread from person to person. However, it is life-threatening if not treated promptly, and even with treatment, it can have serious complications, especially in unvaccinated individuals.

Symptoms and Types of Tetanus

Tetanus presents with distinct symptoms that progress as the toxin spreads through the body. Initial symptoms often include:

1. Muscle stiffness in the jaw and neck.
2. Difficulty swallowing.
3. Stiffness in abdominal muscles.

1. Department of Practice of Medicine, Aarihant HMC and RI, SSIU, Gandhinagar

Pathological Condition and Homoeopathy

Editor
Dr. S.K. Jha

APRA PRAKASHAN
NEW DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Pathological Condition and Homeopathy

Author : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2021

ISBN : 978-93-81567-80-7

Published by :
Apra Prakashan
New Delhi–110 002

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homeopathy is a complementary medicine system that views health and disease holistically, considering the mental, emotional, and physical states of each individual. Developed by Samuel Hahnemann in the late 18th century, it operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that produce symptoms in a healthy person are used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill.

In the treatment of pathological conditions, homeopathy does not directly target the disease. Instead, it aims to stimulate the body's natural healing response, striving to bring the body back to balance. Homeopathic remedies, chosen based on detailed symptoms and patient history, are believed by practitioners to aid in alleviating symptoms and supporting overall well-being.

While homeopathy is widely used as an adjunctive treatment, it remains controversial due to mixed clinical evidence, especially for serious or life-threatening diseases. Therefore, it is recommended as a complementary rather than primary treatment, and individuals are encouraged to consult both conventional and homeopathic healthcare providers to make informed decisions.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Glandular Carcinoma** **1**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
2. **Marjolin's Ulcer** **3**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Melanomas** **5**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
4. **Malignant Melanoma** **10**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
5. **Sarcoma** **18**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
6. **Fibrosarcoma** 22
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
7. **Cysts** **24**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
8. **Assessment of Pulse- Normal & Abnormal** 29
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
9. **Constipation & its Therapeutics** **34**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
10. **Bronchitis Therapeutics** **45**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
11. **Adrenal Gland Disorders** 52
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
12. **Ards** **57**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel

13. **Ascites** **65**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

14. **Asthma** **68**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

15. **Bulbar Palsy** **73**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

16. **Cardiac Arrest** **76**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

17. **Chikungunya** **84**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

18. **Cholera** **87**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

19. **Cirrhosis of Liver** **90**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

20. **Dengue** **95**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

21. **Diabetes Mellitus in Pregnancy** **99**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

22. **Diabetes Mellitus** 108
Dr. Kinjal Patel

23. **Deep Vein Thrombosis** **111**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

24. **Utility of Homoeopathic Medicines in Cases of External Haemorrhoids** 114
Dr. Kinjal Patel

25. **Gout** **151**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

26. **Impact of Covid 19 on Mental Health and It's Homoeopathic Management** **154**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

27. **Influenza** **163**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

28. **Mitral Stenosis** **167**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

29. **Neonatal Hypoglycemia** 170
Dr. Kinjal Patel

30. **Pancreatic Cancer** **176**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

31. **Polycystic Ovarain Disease (PCOD)** **183**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

32. **Pneumococcal Infection** **189**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

33. **Viral Hepatitis** **194**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

34. **Osteoarthritis** **199**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

35. **Squamous Cell Carcinoma (Epithelioma, Epidermoid Carcinoma)** 202
Dr. Kinjal Patel

36. **Basal Cell Carcinoma (Rodent Ulcer)** **209**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

37. **Neurofibroma** **213**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

38. **Hirsutism: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **220**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

39. **Hoarse Voice: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **226**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

40. **Indigestion: Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **232**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

41. **Coma: An Overview** **238**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

42. **Meningitis** **243**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

43. **Diabetic Acidosis: An Overview** **248**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

44. **Hypoglycemia: An Overview** **255**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

45. **Metabolic Acidosis** **262**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

46. **Dehydration: An Overview** **268**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

47. **Hyponatremia** **275**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

48. **Hypokalemia** **281**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

49. **Cholera** **287**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

50. **Dengue: An Overview** **294**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

51. **Thyphoid Fever** **300**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

52. **Diphtheria** **303**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

53. **Tetanus** **306**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

54. **Rabies** **309**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

55. **Cerebral Malaria** **313**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

56. **Acute Poisoning** **318**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

57. **Acute Alcoholic Intoxication** **324**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

58. **Acute Retention of Urine** **330**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

59. **Dysentery** **336**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

60. **Leptospirosis** **341**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

61. **Understanding Nocturia** **347**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

62. **Understanding Palpitations** **354**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

63. **Vulvovaginal Candidiasis (Vulvovaginal Thrush)** **360**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

64. **Urinary Tract Infection (UTI)** **368**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

65. **Venous Thromboembolism in Pregnancy and the Puerperium** **376**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

66. **The Menstrual Cycle** **386**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

67. **Sheehan's Syndrome** **392**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

68. **Sexually Transmitted Infections (STIs)** **397**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

69. **Routine Antenatal Care and Antenatal Appointments** **412**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

70. **Pre-eclampsia and Eclampsia** **427**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

71. **Postpartum Haemorrhage (PPH)** **435**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

72. **Placenta Praevia** **443**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

73. **Ovarian Cancer** **448**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

74. **Understanding Polyuria** **460**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

75. **Understanding Pyuria** **467**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

76. **Understanding Syncope** **473**
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

54

Rabies

Dr. Chintan Pandya[1]

Rabies is a viral disease that affects the central nervous system and is nearly always fatal once symptoms appear. The virus is primarily spread through the saliva of infected animals, usually via bites, and can affect both humans and animals. The rabies virus, *Lyssavirus*, travels through the nerves to the brain, where it causes inflammation, severe neurological symptoms, and ultimately death.

Rabies is found on every continent except Antarctica, with most human cases occurring in Asia and Africa due to limited access to vaccines and treatment. Rabies is preventable through vaccination, and post-exposure prophylaxis (PEP) is highly effective if administered promptly after exposure.

The World Health Organization (WHO) classifies rabies as a neglected tropical disease because it mainly impacts populations in developing countries, where medical resources may be scarce. Rabies is almost universally fatal once symptoms appear, so prevention through vaccination and early treatment are critical.

Transmission, Symptoms, and Progression

Transmission: Rabies spreads primarily through bites or scratches from infected animals. Common vectors include domestic dogs (the most frequent carriers in developing countries), bats, raccoons, foxes, and skunks. The virus spreads

1. Department of Practice of Medicine, Aarihant HMC and RI, SSIU, Gandhinagar

Pathological Condition and Homoeopathy

Editor
Dr. S.K. Jha

APRA PRAKASHAN
NEW DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Pathological Condition and Homeopathy

Author : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2021

ISBN : 978-93-81567-80-7

Published by :
Apra Prakashan
New Delhi–110 002

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homeopathy is a complementary medicine system that views health and disease holistically, considering the mental, emotional, and physical states of each individual. Developed by Samuel Hahnemann in the late 18th century, it operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that produce symptoms in a healthy person are used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill.

In the treatment of pathological conditions, homeopathy does not directly target the disease. Instead, it aims to stimulate the body's natural healing response, striving to bring the body back to balance. Homeopathic remedies, chosen based on detailed symptoms and patient history, are believed by practitioners to aid in alleviating symptoms and supporting overall well-being.

While homeopathy is widely used as an adjunctive treatment, it remains controversial due to mixed clinical evidence, especially for serious or life-threatening diseases. Therefore, it is recommended as a complementary rather than primary treatment, and individuals are encouraged to consult both conventional and homeopathic healthcare providers to make informed decisions.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Glandular Carcinoma** **1**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
2. **Marjolin's Ulcer** **3**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Melanomas** **5**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
4. **Malignant Melanoma** **10**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
5. **Sarcoma** **18**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
6. **Fibrosarcoma** 22
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
7. **Cysts** **24**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
8. **Assessment of Pulse- Normal & Abnormal** 29
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
9. **Constipation & its Therapeutics** **34**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
10. **Bronchitis Therapeutics** **45**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
11. **Adrenal Gland Disorders** 52
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
12. **Ards** **57**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel

13. **Ascites** **65**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

14. **Asthma** **68**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

15. **Bulbar Palsy** **73**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

16. **Cardiac Arrest** **76**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

17. **Chikungunya** **84**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

18. **Cholera** **87**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

19. **Cirrhosis of Liver** **90**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

20. **Dengue** **95**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

21. **Diabetes Mellitus in Pregnancy** **99**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

22. **Diabetes Mellitus** 108
Dr. Kinjal Patel

23. **Deep Vein Thrombosis** **111**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

24. **Utility of Homoeopathic Medicines in Cases of External Haemorrhoids** 114
Dr. Kinjal Patel

25. **Gout** **151**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

26. **Impact of Covid 19 on Mental Health and It's Homoeopathic Management** **154**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

27. **Influenza** **163**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

28. **Mitral Stenosis** **167**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

29. **Neonatal Hypoglycemia** 170
Dr. Kinjal Patel

30. **Pancreatic Cancer** **176**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

31. **Polycystic Ovarain Disease (PCOD)** **183**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

32. **Pneumococcal Infection** **189**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

33. **Viral Hepatitis** **194**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

34. **Osteoarthritis** **199**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

35. **Squamous Cell Carcinoma (Epithelioma, Epidermoid Carcinoma)** 202
Dr. Kinjal Patel

36. **Basal Cell Carcinoma (Rodent Ulcer)** **209**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

37. **Neurofibroma** **213**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

38. **Hirsutism: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **220**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

39. **Hoarse Voice: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **226**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

40. **Indigestion: Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **232**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

41. **Coma: An Overview** **238**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

42. **Meningitis** **243**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

43. **Diabetic Acidosis: An Overview** **248**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

44. **Hypoglycemia: An Overview** **255**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

45. **Metabolic Acidosis** **262**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

46. **Dehydration: An Overview** **268**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

47. **Hyponatremia** **275**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

48. **Hypokalemia** **281**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

49. **Cholera** **287**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

50. **Dengue: An Overview** **294**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

51. **Thyphoid Fever** **300**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

52. **Diphtheria** **303**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

53. **Tetanus** **306**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

54. **Rabies** **309**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

55. **Cerebral Malaria** **313**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

56. **Acute Poisoning** **318**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

57. **Acute Alcoholic Intoxication** **324**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

58. **Acute Retention of Urine** **330**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

59. **Dysentery** **336**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

60. **Leptospirosis** **341**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

61. **Understanding Nocturia** **347**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

62. **Understanding Palpitations** **354**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

63. **Vulvovaginal Candidiasis (Vulvovaginal Thrush)** **360**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

64. **Urinary Tract Infection (UTI)** **368**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

65. **Venous Thromboembolism in Pregnancy and the Puerperium** **376**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

66. **The Menstrual Cycle** **386**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

67. **Sheehan's Syndrome** **392**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

68. **Sexually Transmitted Infections (STIs)** **397**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

69. **Routine Antenatal Care and Antenatal Appointments** **412**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

70. **Pre-eclampsia and Eclampsia** **427**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

71. **Postpartum Haemorrhage (PPH)** **435**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

72. **Placenta Praevia** **443**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

73. **Ovarian Cancer** **448**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

74. **Understanding Polyuria** **460**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

75. **Understanding Pyuria** **467**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

76. **Understanding Syncope** **473**
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

55

Cerebral Malaria

Dr. Chintan Pandya[1]

Cerebral malaria is a severe and potentially fatal complication of malaria caused primarily by *Plasmodium falciparum*, the most virulent malaria parasite. Unlike other forms of malaria, cerebral malaria involves the central nervous system (CNS) and leads to life-threatening neurological symptoms. It occurs when the parasite-infected red blood cells adhere to the walls of small blood vessels in the brain, causing blockages, inflammation, and impaired blood flow.

Cerebral malaria is most common in sub-Saharan Africa but can also be seen in other tropical regions, particularly in areas with a high transmission rate of *P. falciparum*. This form of malaria primarily affects young children, who are more vulnerable due to their limited immunity to the parasite. Without prompt treatment, cerebral malaria has a high mortality rate, and survivors often experience long-term neurological and cognitive effects.

Symptoms of cerebral malaria typically develop within one to two weeks after the mosquito bite and progress rapidly. Immediate diagnosis and treatment are crucial to prevent fatal outcomes.

Symptoms and Progression of Cerebral Malaria

Cerebral malaria begins with general malaria symptoms, such as high fever, chills, headache, and body aches. However, as the

1. Department of Practice of Medicine, Aarihant HMC and RI SSIU, Gandhinagar

Pathological Condition and Homoeopathy

Editor
Dr. S.K. Jha

APRA PRAKASHAN
NEW DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Pathological Condition and Homeopathy

Author : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2021

ISBN : 978-93-81567-80-7

Published by :
Apra Prakashan
New Delhi–110 002

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homeopathy is a complementary medicine system that views health and disease holistically, considering the mental, emotional, and physical states of each individual. Developed by Samuel Hahnemann in the late 18th century, it operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that produce symptoms in a healthy person are used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill.

In the treatment of pathological conditions, homeopathy does not directly target the disease. Instead, it aims to stimulate the body's natural healing response, striving to bring the body back to balance. Homeopathic remedies, chosen based on detailed symptoms and patient history, are believed by practitioners to aid in alleviating symptoms and supporting overall well-being.

While homeopathy is widely used as an adjunctive treatment, it remains controversial due to mixed clinical evidence, especially for serious or life-threatening diseases. Therefore, it is recommended as a complementary rather than primary treatment, and individuals are encouraged to consult both conventional and homeopathic healthcare providers to make informed decisions.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Glandular Carcinoma** **1**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
2. **Marjolin's Ulcer** **3**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Melanomas** **5**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
4. **Malignant Melanoma** **10**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
5. **Sarcoma** **18**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
6. **Fibrosarcoma** 22
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
7. **Cysts** **24**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
8. **Assessment of Pulse- Normal & Abnormal** 29
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
9. **Constipation & its Therapeutics** **34**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
10. **Bronchitis Therapeutics** **45**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
11. **Adrenal Gland Disorders** 52
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
12. **Ards** **57**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel

13. **Ascites** **65**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

14. **Asthma** **68**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

15. **Bulbar Palsy** **73**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

16. **Cardiac Arrest** **76**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

17. **Chikungunya** **84**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

18. **Cholera** **87**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

19. **Cirrhosis of Liver** **90**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

20. **Dengue** **95**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

21. **Diabetes Mellitus in Pregnancy** **99**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

22. **Diabetes Mellitus** 108
Dr. Kinjal Patel

23. **Deep Vein Thrombosis** **111**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

24. **Utility of Homoeopathic Medicines in Cases of External Haemorrhoids** 114
Dr. Kinjal Patel

25. **Gout** **151**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

26. **Impact of Covid 19 on Mental Health and It's Homoeopathic Management** **154**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

27. **Influenza** **163**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

28. **Mitral Stenosis** **167**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

29. **Neonatal Hypoglycemia** 170
Dr. Kinjal Patel

30. **Pancreatic Cancer** **176**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

31. **Polycystic Ovarain Disease (PCOD)** **183**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

32. **Pneumococcal Infection** **189**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

33. **Viral Hepatitis** **194**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

34. **Osteoarthritis** **199**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

35. **Squamous Cell Carcinoma (Epithelioma, Epidermoid Carcinoma)** 202
Dr. Kinjal Patel

36. **Basal Cell Carcinoma (Rodent Ulcer)** **209**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

37. **Neurofibroma** **213**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

38. **Hirsutism: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **220**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

39. **Hoarse Voice: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **226**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

40. **Indigestion: Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **232**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

41. **Coma: An Overview** **238**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

42. **Meningitis** **243**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

43. **Diabetic Acidosis: An Overview** **248**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

44. **Hypoglycemia: An Overview** **255**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

45. **Metabolic Acidosis** **262**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

46. **Dehydration: An Overview** **268**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

47. **Hyponatremia** **275**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

48. **Hypokalemia** **281**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

49. **Cholera** **287**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

50. **Dengue: An Overview** **294**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

51. **Thyphoid Fever** **300**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

52. **Diphtheria** **303**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

53. **Tetanus** **306**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

54. **Rabies** **309**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

55. **Cerebral Malaria** **313**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

56. **Acute Poisoning** **318**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

57. **Acute Alcoholic Intoxication** **324**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

58. **Acute Retention of Urine** **330**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

59. **Dysentery** **336**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

60. **Leptospirosis** **341**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

61. **Understanding Nocturia** **347**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

62. **Understanding Palpitations** **354**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

63. **Vulvovaginal Candidiasis (Vulvovaginal Thrush)** **360**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

64. **Urinary Tract Infection (UTI)** **368**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

65. **Venous Thromboembolism in Pregnancy and the Puerperium** **376**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

66. **The Menstrual Cycle** **386**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

67. **Sheehan's Syndrome** **392**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

68. **Sexually Transmitted Infections (STIs)** **397**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

69. **Routine Antenatal Care and Antenatal Appointments** **412**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

70. **Pre-eclampsia and Eclampsia** **427**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

71. **Postpartum Haemorrhage (PPH)** **435**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

72. **Placenta Praevia** **443**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

73. **Ovarian Cancer** **448**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

74. **Understanding Polyuria** **460**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

75. **Understanding Pyuria** **467**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

76. **Understanding Syncope** **473**
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

56

Acute Poisoning

Dr. Chintan Pandya[1]

Acute poisoning is a medical emergency resulting from the ingestion, inhalation, injection, or absorption of toxic substances. It can occur accidentally, intentionally (in cases of suicide or homicide), or due to occupational and environmental exposure. Poisoning affects millions globally each year, with young children and elderly adults particularly vulnerable. Toxic substances involved in acute poisoning include chemicals, drugs, alcohol, pesticides, carbon monoxide, and heavy metals.

When a toxic substance enters the body, it can quickly affect various organ systems, especially the cardiovascular, nervous, and respiratory systems. The severity and onset of symptoms depend on the type, dose, and route of exposure. Acute poisoning requires rapid assessment and treatment to prevent severe complications, including organ damage, neurological impairment, and death.

Types and Causes of Acute Poisoning

Acute poisoning can be categorized based on the nature of the toxin involved. Common types and causes include:

1. **Drug Poisoning:** Overdoses of prescription drugs, over-the-counter medications, and recreational drugs are major causes. Opioids (e.g., fentanyl, heroin) and sedatives can depress the central nervous system and lead to respira-

1. Department of Practice of Medicine, Aarihant HMC and RI, SSIU, Gandhinagar

Pathological Condition and Homoeopathy

Editor
Dr. S.K. Jha

APRA PRAKASHAN
NEW DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Pathological Condition and Homeopathy

Author : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2021

ISBN : 978-93-81567-80-7

Published by :
Apra Prakashan
New Delhi–110 002

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homeopathy is a complementary medicine system that views health and disease holistically, considering the mental, emotional, and physical states of each individual. Developed by Samuel Hahnemann in the late 18th century, it operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that produce symptoms in a healthy person are used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill.

In the treatment of pathological conditions, homeopathy does not directly target the disease. Instead, it aims to stimulate the body's natural healing response, striving to bring the body back to balance. Homeopathic remedies, chosen based on detailed symptoms and patient history, are believed by practitioners to aid in alleviating symptoms and supporting overall well-being.

While homeopathy is widely used as an adjunctive treatment, it remains controversial due to mixed clinical evidence, especially for serious or life-threatening diseases. Therefore, it is recommended as a complementary rather than primary treatment, and individuals are encouraged to consult both conventional and homeopathic healthcare providers to make informed decisions.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Glandular Carcinoma** **1**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
2. **Marjolin's Ulcer** **3**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Melanomas** **5**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
4. **Malignant Melanoma** **10**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
5. **Sarcoma** **18**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
6. **Fibrosarcoma** 22
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
7. **Cysts** **24**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
8. **Assessment of Pulse- Normal & Abnormal** 29
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
9. **Constipation & its Therapeutics** **34**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
10. **Bronchitis Therapeutics** **45**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
11. **Adrenal Gland Disorders** 52
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
12. **Ards** **57**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel

13. **Ascites** **65**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

14. **Asthma** **68**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

15. **Bulbar Palsy** **73**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

16. **Cardiac Arrest** **76**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

17. **Chikungunya** **84**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

18. **Cholera** **87**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

19. **Cirrhosis of Liver** **90**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

20. **Dengue** **95**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

21. **Diabetes Mellitus in Pregnancy** **99**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

22. **Diabetes Mellitus** 108
Dr. Kinjal Patel

23. **Deep Vein Thrombosis** **111**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

24. **Utility of Homoeopathic Medicines in Cases of External Haemorrhoids** 114
Dr. Kinjal Patel

25. **Gout** **151**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

26. **Impact of Covid 19 on Mental Health and It's Homoeopathic Management** **154**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

27. **Influenza** **163**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

28. **Mitral Stenosis** **167**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

29. **Neonatal Hypoglycemia** 170
Dr. Kinjal Patel

30. **Pancreatic Cancer** **176**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

31. **Polycystic Ovarain Disease (PCOD)** **183**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

32. **Pneumococcal Infection** **189**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

33. **Viral Hepatitis** **194**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

34. **Osteoarthritis** **199**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

35. **Squamous Cell Carcinoma (Epithelioma, Epidermoid Carcinoma)** 202
Dr. Kinjal Patel

36. **Basal Cell Carcinoma (Rodent Ulcer)** **209**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

37. **Neurofibroma** **213**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

38. **Hirsutism: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **220**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

39. **Hoarse Voice: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **226**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

40. **Indigestion: Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **232**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

41. **Coma: An Overview** **238**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

42. **Meningitis** **243**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

43. **Diabetic Acidosis: An Overview** **248**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

44. **Hypoglycemia: An Overview** **255**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

45. **Metabolic Acidosis** **262**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

46. **Dehydration: An Overview** **268**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

47. **Hyponatremia** **275**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

48. **Hypokalemia** **281**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

49. **Cholera** **287**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

50. **Dengue: An Overview** **294**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

51. **Thyphoid Fever** **300**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

52. **Diphtheria** **303**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

53. **Tetanus** **306**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

54. **Rabies** **309**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

55. **Cerebral Malaria** **313**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

56. **Acute Poisoning** **318**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

57. **Acute Alcoholic Intoxication** **324**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

58. **Acute Retention of Urine** **330**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

59. **Dysentery** **336**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

60. **Leptospirosis** **341**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

61. **Understanding Nocturia** **347**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

62. **Understanding Palpitations** **354**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

63. **Vulvovaginal Candidiasis (Vulvovaginal Thrush)** **360**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

64. **Urinary Tract Infection (UTI)** **368**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

65. **Venous Thromboembolism in Pregnancy and the Puerperium** **376**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

66. **The Menstrual Cycle** **386**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

67. **Sheehan's Syndrome** **392**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

68. **Sexually Transmitted Infections (STIs)** **397**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

69. **Routine Antenatal Care and Antenatal Appointments** **412**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

70. **Pre-eclampsia and Eclampsia** **427**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

71. **Postpartum Haemorrhage (PPH)** **435**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

72. **Placenta Praevia** **443**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

73. **Ovarian Cancer** **448**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

74. **Understanding Polyuria** **460**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

75. **Understanding Pyuria** **467**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

76. **Understanding Syncope** **473**
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

57

Acute Alcoholic Intoxication

Dr. Chintan Pandya[1]

Acute alcoholic intoxication, commonly referred to as alcohol poisoning, occurs when excessive alcohol consumption leads to severe physiological and psychological impairment. It is a potentially life-threatening condition that typically results from binge drinking (rapid consumption of large amounts of alcohol in a short time) and can affect the respiratory, cardiovascular, and central nervous systems. As the blood alcohol concentration (BAC) rises, alcohol exerts a depressant effect on these systems, leading to a range of symptoms that can escalate to coma and death if left untreated.

Alcohol intoxication is common worldwide, especially among young adults and college students, though it can affect people of any age. This condition is often preventable but poses significant public health risks, with high rates of morbidity and mortality. Recognition of its signs and prompt medical intervention are critical for reducing complications and saving lives.

Causes and Risk Factors

Causes of Acute Alcohol Intoxication

The primary cause of acute alcohol intoxication is the ingestion of alcohol at levels that exceed the body's ability to metabolize it. The liver can metabolize roughly one standard drink per hour (about 14 grams of pure alcohol). However, consuming

1. Department of Practice of Medicine, Aarihant HMC and RI, SSIU, Gandhinagar

Pathological Condition and Homoeopathy

Editor
Dr. S.K. Jha

APRA PRAKASHAN
NEW DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Pathological Condition and Homeopathy

Author : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2021

ISBN : 978-93-81567-80-7

Published by :
Apra Prakashan
New Delhi–110 002

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homeopathy is a complementary medicine system that views health and disease holistically, considering the mental, emotional, and physical states of each individual. Developed by Samuel Hahnemann in the late 18th century, it operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that produce symptoms in a healthy person are used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill.

In the treatment of pathological conditions, homeopathy does not directly target the disease. Instead, it aims to stimulate the body's natural healing response, striving to bring the body back to balance. Homeopathic remedies, chosen based on detailed symptoms and patient history, are believed by practitioners to aid in alleviating symptoms and supporting overall well-being.

While homeopathy is widely used as an adjunctive treatment, it remains controversial due to mixed clinical evidence, especially for serious or life-threatening diseases. Therefore, it is recommended as a complementary rather than primary treatment, and individuals are encouraged to consult both conventional and homeopathic healthcare providers to make informed decisions.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Glandular Carcinoma** **1**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
2. **Marjolin's Ulcer** **3**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Melanomas** **5**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
4. **Malignant Melanoma** **10**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
5. **Sarcoma** **18**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
6. **Fibrosarcoma** 22
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
7. **Cysts** **24**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
8. **Assessment of Pulse- Normal & Abnormal** 29
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
9. **Constipation & its Therapeutics** **34**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
10. **Bronchitis Therapeutics** **45**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
11. **Adrenal Gland Disorders** 52
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
12. **Ards** **57**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel

13. **Ascites** **65**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

14. **Asthma** **68**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

15. **Bulbar Palsy** **73**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

16. **Cardiac Arrest** **76**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

17. **Chikungunya** **84**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

18. **Cholera** **87**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

19. **Cirrhosis of Liver** **90**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

20. **Dengue** **95**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

21. **Diabetes Mellitus in Pregnancy** **99**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

22. **Diabetes Mellitus** 108
Dr. Kinjal Patel

23. **Deep Vein Thrombosis** **111**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

24. **Utility of Homoeopathic Medicines in Cases of External Haemorrhoids** 114
Dr. Kinjal Patel

25. **Gout** **151**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

26. **Impact of Covid 19 on Mental Health and It's Homoeopathic Management** **154**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

27. **Influenza** **163**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

28. **Mitral Stenosis** **167**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

29. **Neonatal Hypoglycemia** 170
Dr. Kinjal Patel

30. **Pancreatic Cancer** **176**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

31. **Polycystic Ovarain Disease (PCOD)** **183**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

32. **Pneumococcal Infection** **189**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

33. **Viral Hepatitis** **194**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

34. **Osteoarthritis** **199**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

35. **Squamous Cell Carcinoma (Epithelioma, Epidermoid Carcinoma)** 202
Dr. Kinjal Patel

36. **Basal Cell Carcinoma (Rodent Ulcer)** **209**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

37. **Neurofibroma** **213**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

38. **Hirsutism: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **220**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

39. **Hoarse Voice: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **226**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

40. **Indigestion: Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **232**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

41. **Coma: An Overview** **238**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

42. **Meningitis** **243**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

43. **Diabetic Acidosis: An Overview** **248**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

44. **Hypoglycemia: An Overview** **255**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

45. **Metabolic Acidosis** **262**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

46. **Dehydration: An Overview** **268**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

47. **Hyponatremia** **275**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

48. **Hypokalemia** **281**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

49. **Cholera** **287**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

50. **Dengue: An Overview** **294**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

51. **Thyphoid Fever** **300**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

52. **Diphtheria** **303**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

53. **Tetanus** **306**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

54. **Rabies** **309**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

55. **Cerebral Malaria** **313**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

56. **Acute Poisoning** **318**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

57. **Acute Alcoholic Intoxication** **324**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

58. **Acute Retention of Urine** **330**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

59. **Dysentery** **336**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

60. **Leptospirosis** **341**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

61. **Understanding Nocturia** **347**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

62. **Understanding Palpitations** **354**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

63. **Vulvovaginal Candidiasis (Vulvovaginal Thrush)** **360**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

64. **Urinary Tract Infection (UTI)** **368**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

65. **Venous Thromboembolism in Pregnancy and the Puerperium** **376**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

66. **The Menstrual Cycle** **386**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

67. **Sheehan's Syndrome** **392**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

68. **Sexually Transmitted Infections (STIs)** **397**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

69. **Routine Antenatal Care and Antenatal Appointments** **412**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

70. **Pre-eclampsia and Eclampsia** **427**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

71. **Postpartum Haemorrhage (PPH)** **435**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

72. **Placenta Praevia** **443**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

73. **Ovarian Cancer** **448**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

74. **Understanding Polyuria** **460**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

75. **Understanding Pyuria** **467**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

76. **Understanding Syncope** **473**
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

58

Acute Retention of Urine

Dr. Chintan Pandya[1]

Acute retention of urine (ARU) is a sudden and often painful inability to voluntarily pass urine. It is a urological emergency that can affect both men and women, although it is more common in older men due to conditions such as benign prostatic hyperplasia (BPH). ARU can result in bladder distention and, if untreated, may lead to kidney damage and other complications.

The condition is often precipitated by underlying medical issues, medications, or certain surgical procedures. ARU requires immediate treatment to relieve bladder pressure and restore normal urinary function. Common treatment involves catheterization to drain the bladder, followed by identifying and addressing the underlying cause.

Causes and Risk Factors

The causes of acute urinary retention are diverse and may involve anatomical, neurological, or pharmacological factors. Key causes include:

1. **Prostatic Enlargement:** In men, benign prostatic hyperplasia (BPH) is a leading cause. An enlarged prostate can obstruct the urethra, preventing urine flow.
2. **Obstructions in the Urinary Tract:** Conditions like bladder stones, urethral strictures (narrowing of the urethra), or tumors can obstruct urine flow.

1. Department of Practice of Medicine, Aarihant HMC and RI SSIU, Gandhinagar

Pathological Condition and Homoeopathy

Editor
Dr. S.K. Jha

APRA PRAKASHAN
NEW DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Pathological Condition and Homeopathy

Author : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2021

ISBN : 978-93-81567-80-7

Published by :
Apra Prakashan
New Delhi–110 002

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homeopathy is a complementary medicine system that views health and disease holistically, considering the mental, emotional, and physical states of each individual. Developed by Samuel Hahnemann in the late 18th century, it operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that produce symptoms in a healthy person are used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill.

In the treatment of pathological conditions, homeopathy does not directly target the disease. Instead, it aims to stimulate the body's natural healing response, striving to bring the body back to balance. Homeopathic remedies, chosen based on detailed symptoms and patient history, are believed by practitioners to aid in alleviating symptoms and supporting overall well-being.

While homeopathy is widely used as an adjunctive treatment, it remains controversial due to mixed clinical evidence, especially for serious or life-threatening diseases. Therefore, it is recommended as a complementary rather than primary treatment, and individuals are encouraged to consult both conventional and homeopathic healthcare providers to make informed decisions.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Glandular Carcinoma** **1**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
2. **Marjolin's Ulcer** **3**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Melanomas** **5**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
4. **Malignant Melanoma** **10**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
5. **Sarcoma** **18**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
6. **Fibrosarcoma** 22
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
7. **Cysts** **24**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
8. **Assessment of Pulse- Normal & Abnormal** 29
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
9. **Constipation & its Therapeutics** **34**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
10. **Bronchitis Therapeutics** **45**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
11. **Adrenal Gland Disorders** 52
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
12. **Ards** **57**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel

13. **Ascites** **65**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

14. **Asthma** **68**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

15. **Bulbar Palsy** **73**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

16. **Cardiac Arrest** **76**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

17. **Chikungunya** **84**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

18. **Cholera** **87**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

19. **Cirrhosis of Liver** **90**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

20. **Dengue** **95**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

21. **Diabetes Mellitus in Pregnancy** **99**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

22. **Diabetes Mellitus** 108
Dr. Kinjal Patel

23. **Deep Vein Thrombosis** **111**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

24. **Utility of Homoeopathic Medicines in Cases of External Haemorrhoids** 114
Dr. Kinjal Patel

25. **Gout** **151**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

26. **Impact of Covid 19 on Mental Health and It's Homoeopathic Management** **154**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

27. **Influenza** **163**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

28. **Mitral Stenosis** **167**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

29. **Neonatal Hypoglycemia** 170
Dr. Kinjal Patel

30. **Pancreatic Cancer** **176**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

31. **Polycystic Ovarain Disease (PCOD)** **183**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

32. **Pneumococcal Infection** **189**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

33. **Viral Hepatitis** **194**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

34. **Osteoarthritis** **199**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

35. **Squamous Cell Carcinoma (Epithelioma, Epidermoid Carcinoma)** 202
Dr. Kinjal Patel

36. **Basal Cell Carcinoma (Rodent Ulcer)** **209**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

37. **Neurofibroma** **213**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

38. **Hirsutism: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **220**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

39. **Hoarse Voice: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **226**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

40. **Indigestion: Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **232**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

41. **Coma: An Overview** **238**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

42. **Meningitis** **243**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

43. **Diabetic Acidosis: An Overview** **248**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

44. **Hypoglycemia: An Overview** **255**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

45. **Metabolic Acidosis** **262**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

46. **Dehydration: An Overview** **268**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

47. **Hyponatremia** **275**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

48. **Hypokalemia** **281**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

49. **Cholera** **287**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

50. **Dengue: An Overview** **294**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

51. **Thyphoid Fever** **300**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

52. **Diphtheria** **303**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

53. **Tetanus** **306**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

54. **Rabies** **309**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

55. **Cerebral Malaria** **313**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

56. **Acute Poisoning** **318**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

57. **Acute Alcoholic Intoxication** **324**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

58. **Acute Retention of Urine** **330**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

59. **Dysentery** **336**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

60. **Leptospirosis** **341**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

61. **Understanding Nocturia** **347**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

62. **Understanding Palpitations** **354**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

63. **Vulvovaginal Candidiasis (Vulvovaginal Thrush)** **360**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

64. **Urinary Tract Infection (UTI)** **368**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

65. **Venous Thromboembolism in Pregnancy and the Puerperium** **376**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

66. **The Menstrual Cycle** **386**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

67. **Sheehan's Syndrome** **392**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

68. **Sexually Transmitted Infections (STIs)** **397**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

69. **Routine Antenatal Care and Antenatal Appointments** **412**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

70. **Pre-eclampsia and Eclampsia** **427**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

71. **Postpartum Haemorrhage (PPH)** **435**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

72. **Placenta Praevia** **443**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

73. **Ovarian Cancer** **448**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

74. **Understanding Polyuria** **460**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

75. **Understanding Pyuria** **467**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

76. **Understanding Syncope** **473**
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

59

Dysentery

Dr. Chintan Pandya[1]

Dysentery is an inflammatory disease of the intestine, particularly the colon, which results in severe diarrhea with mucus and blood in the stool. It is primarily caused by infections from bacteria, amoebae, or other pathogens, often due to poor sanitation and contaminated food or water. Dysentery is common in areas with limited access to clean drinking water and can lead to dehydration and malnutrition if left untreated. There are two main types of dysentery:

1. **Bacillary Dysentery**: Caused by bacteria, primarily from the genus *Shigella*. It is also known as shigellosis.
2. **Amoebic Dysentery**: Caused by the protozoan parasite *Entamoeba histolytica*, more common in tropical regions.

Prompt treatment of dysentery is essential to manage symptoms and prevent complications. This often involves rehydration and, depending on the cause, antibiotic or anti-parasitic medications.

Causes and Risk Factors

Causes

Dysentery is primarily caused by infectious agents that invade the intestine:

1. **Bacteria**: *Shigella* species are the most common bacterial agents causing bacillary dysentery, which spreads via

1. Department of Practice of Medicine, Aarihant HMC and RI, SSIU, Gandhinagar

Pathological Condition and Homoeopathy

Editor
Dr. S.K. Jha

APRA PRAKASHAN
NEW DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Pathological Condition and Homeopathy

Author : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2021

ISBN : 978-93-81567-80-7

Published by :
Apra Prakashan
New Delhi–110 002

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homeopathy is a complementary medicine system that views health and disease holistically, considering the mental, emotional, and physical states of each individual. Developed by Samuel Hahnemann in the late 18th century, it operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that produce symptoms in a healthy person are used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill.

In the treatment of pathological conditions, homeopathy does not directly target the disease. Instead, it aims to stimulate the body's natural healing response, striving to bring the body back to balance. Homeopathic remedies, chosen based on detailed symptoms and patient history, are believed by practitioners to aid in alleviating symptoms and supporting overall well-being.

While homeopathy is widely used as an adjunctive treatment, it remains controversial due to mixed clinical evidence, especially for serious or life-threatening diseases. Therefore, it is recommended as a complementary rather than primary treatment, and individuals are encouraged to consult both conventional and homeopathic healthcare providers to make informed decisions.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Glandular Carcinoma** **1**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
2. **Marjolin's Ulcer** **3**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Melanomas** **5**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
4. **Malignant Melanoma** **10**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
5. **Sarcoma** **18**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
6. **Fibrosarcoma** 22
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
7. **Cysts** **24**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
8. **Assessment of Pulse- Normal & Abnormal** 29
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
9. **Constipation & its Therapeutics** **34**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
10. **Bronchitis Therapeutics** **45**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
11. **Adrenal Gland Disorders** 52
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
12. **Ards** **57**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel

13. **Ascites** **65**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

14. **Asthma** **68**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

15. **Bulbar Palsy** **73**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

16. **Cardiac Arrest** **76**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

17. **Chikungunya** **84**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

18. **Cholera** **87**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

19. **Cirrhosis of Liver** **90**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

20. **Dengue** **95**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

21. **Diabetes Mellitus in Pregnancy** **99**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

22. **Diabetes Mellitus** 108
Dr. Kinjal Patel

23. **Deep Vein Thrombosis** **111**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

24. **Utility of Homoeopathic Medicines in Cases of External Haemorrhoids** 114
Dr. Kinjal Patel

25. **Gout** **151**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

26. **Impact of Covid 19 on Mental Health and It's Homoeopathic Management** **154**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

27. **Influenza** **163**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

28. **Mitral Stenosis** **167**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

29. **Neonatal Hypoglycemia** 170
Dr. Kinjal Patel

30. **Pancreatic Cancer** **176**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

31. **Polycystic Ovarain Disease (PCOD)** **183**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

32. **Pneumococcal Infection** **189**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

33. **Viral Hepatitis** **194**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

34. **Osteoarthritis** **199**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

35. **Squamous Cell Carcinoma (Epithelioma, Epidermoid Carcinoma)** 202
Dr. Kinjal Patel

36. **Basal Cell Carcinoma (Rodent Ulcer)** **209**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

37. **Neurofibroma** **213**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

38. **Hirsutism: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **220**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

39. **Hoarse Voice: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **226**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

40. **Indigestion: Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **232**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

41. **Coma: An Overview** **238**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

42. **Meningitis** **243**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

43. **Diabetic Acidosis: An Overview** **248**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

44. **Hypoglycemia: An Overview** **255**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

45. **Metabolic Acidosis** **262**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

46. **Dehydration: An Overview** **268**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

47. **Hyponatremia** **275**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

48. **Hypokalemia** **281**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

49. **Cholera** **287**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

50. **Dengue: An Overview** **294**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

51. **Thyphoid Fever** **300**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

52. **Diphtheria** **303**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

53. **Tetanus** **306**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

54. **Rabies** **309**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

55. **Cerebral Malaria** **313**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

56. **Acute Poisoning** **318**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

57. **Acute Alcoholic Intoxication** **324**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

58. **Acute Retention of Urine** **330**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

59. **Dysentery** **336**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

60. **Leptospirosis** **341**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

61. **Understanding Nocturia** **347**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

62. **Understanding Palpitations** **354**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

63. **Vulvovaginal Candidiasis (Vulvovaginal Thrush)** **360**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

64. **Urinary Tract Infection (UTI)** **368**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

65. **Venous Thromboembolism in Pregnancy and the Puerperium** **376**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

66. **The Menstrual Cycle** **386**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

67. **Sheehan's Syndrome** **392**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

68. **Sexually Transmitted Infections (STIs)** **397**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

69. **Routine Antenatal Care and Antenatal Appointments** **412**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

70. **Pre-eclampsia and Eclampsia** **427**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

71. **Postpartum Haemorrhage (PPH)** **435**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

72. **Placenta Praevia** **443**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

73. **Ovarian Cancer** **448**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

74. **Understanding Polyuria** **460**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

75. **Understanding Pyuria** **467**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

76. **Understanding Syncope** **473**
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

60

Leptospirosis

Dr. Chintan Pandya[1]

Leptospirosis is a bacterial infection caused by *Leptospira* bacteria, which primarily affects humans and animals, including livestock and domestic pets. It is a zoonotic disease, meaning it can be transmitted from animals to humans, often through direct or indirect contact with water contaminated by the urine of infected animals. Leptospirosis is common in tropical and subtropical regions, especially during rainy seasons or in areas prone to flooding, as the bacteria can survive in warm, moist environments.

The disease can range from mild flu-like symptoms to severe and potentially fatal forms involving kidney damage, liver failure, respiratory distress, and meningitis. Early diagnosis and treatment with antibiotics are crucial for managing leptospirosis effectively and preventing complications.

Causes, Transmission, and Risk Factors

Causes and Transmission

Leptospirosis is caused by *Leptospira* bacteria, a spirochete that can enter the body through mucous membranes (e.g., eyes, nose, or mouth) or cuts and abrasions in the skin. The bacteria are shed in the urine of infected animals, contaminating soil, food, and especially water sources.

1. **Reservoirs**: Many animals can carry *Leptospira*, including rodents (mainly rats), livestock, pets, and wildlife.

1. Department of Practice of Medicine, Aarihant HMC and RI, SSIU, Gandhinagar

Pathological Condition and Homoeopathy

Editor
Dr. S.K. Jha

APRA PRAKASHAN
NEW DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Pathological Condition and Homeopathy

Author : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2021

ISBN : 978-93-81567-80-7

Published by :
Apra Prakashan
New Delhi–110 002

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homeopathy is a complementary medicine system that views health and disease holistically, considering the mental, emotional, and physical states of each individual. Developed by Samuel Hahnemann in the late 18th century, it operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that produce symptoms in a healthy person are used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill.

In the treatment of pathological conditions, homeopathy does not directly target the disease. Instead, it aims to stimulate the body's natural healing response, striving to bring the body back to balance. Homeopathic remedies, chosen based on detailed symptoms and patient history, are believed by practitioners to aid in alleviating symptoms and supporting overall well-being.

While homeopathy is widely used as an adjunctive treatment, it remains controversial due to mixed clinical evidence, especially for serious or life-threatening diseases. Therefore, it is recommended as a complementary rather than primary treatment, and individuals are encouraged to consult both conventional and homeopathic healthcare providers to make informed decisions.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Glandular Carcinoma** **1**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
2. **Marjolin's Ulcer** **3**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Melanomas** **5**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
4. **Malignant Melanoma** **10**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
5. **Sarcoma** **18**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
6. **Fibrosarcoma** 22
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
7. **Cysts** **24**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
8. **Assessment of Pulse- Normal & Abnormal** 29
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
9. **Constipation & its Therapeutics** **34**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
10. **Bronchitis Therapeutics** **45**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
11. **Adrenal Gland Disorders** 52
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
12. **Ards** **57**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel

13. **Ascites** **65**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

14. **Asthma** **68**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

15. **Bulbar Palsy** **73**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

16. **Cardiac Arrest** **76**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

17. **Chikungunya** **84**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

18. **Cholera** **87**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

19. **Cirrhosis of Liver** **90**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

20. **Dengue** **95**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

21. **Diabetes Mellitus in Pregnancy** **99**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

22. **Diabetes Mellitus** 108
Dr. Kinjal Patel

23. **Deep Vein Thrombosis** **111**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

24. **Utility of Homoeopathic Medicines in Cases of External Haemorrhoids** 114
Dr. Kinjal Patel

25. **Gout** **151**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

26. **Impact of Covid 19 on Mental Health and It's Homoeopathic Management** **154**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

27. **Influenza** **163**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

28. **Mitral Stenosis** **167**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

29. **Neonatal Hypoglycemia** 170
Dr. Kinjal Patel

30. **Pancreatic Cancer** **176**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

31. **Polycystic Ovarain Disease (PCOD)** **183**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

32. **Pneumococcal Infection** **189**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

33. **Viral Hepatitis** **194**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

34. **Osteoarthritis** **199**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

35. **Squamous Cell Carcinoma (Epithelioma, Epidermoid Carcinoma)** 202
Dr. Kinjal Patel

36. **Basal Cell Carcinoma (Rodent Ulcer)** **209**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

37. **Neurofibroma** **213**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

38. **Hirsutism: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **220**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

39. **Hoarse Voice: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **226**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

40. **Indigestion: Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **232**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

41. **Coma: An Overview** **238**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

42. **Meningitis** **243**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

43. **Diabetic Acidosis: An Overview** **248**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

44. **Hypoglycemia: An Overview** **255**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

45. **Metabolic Acidosis** **262**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

46. **Dehydration: An Overview** **268**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

47. **Hyponatremia** **275**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

48. **Hypokalemia** **281**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

49. **Cholera** **287**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

50. **Dengue: An Overview** **294**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

51. **Thyphoid Fever** **300**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

52. **Diphtheria** **303**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

53. **Tetanus** **306**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

54. **Rabies** **309**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

55. **Cerebral Malaria** **313**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

56. **Acute Poisoning** **318**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

57. **Acute Alcoholic Intoxication** **324**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

58. **Acute Retention of Urine** **330**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

59. **Dysentery** **336**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

60. **Leptospirosis** **341**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

61. **Understanding Nocturia** **347**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

62. **Understanding Palpitations** **354**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

63. **Vulvovaginal Candidiasis (Vulvovaginal Thrush)** **360**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

64. **Urinary Tract Infection (UTI)** **368**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

65. **Venous Thromboembolism in Pregnancy and the Puerperium** **376**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

66. **The Menstrual Cycle** **386**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

67. **Sheehan's Syndrome** **392**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

68. **Sexually Transmitted Infections (STIs)** **397**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

69. **Routine Antenatal Care and Antenatal Appointments** **412**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

70. **Pre-eclampsia and Eclampsia** **427**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

71. **Postpartum Haemorrhage (PPH)** **435**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

72. **Placenta Praevia** **443**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

73. **Ovarian Cancer** **448**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

74. **Understanding Polyuria** **460**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

75. **Understanding Pyuria** **467**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

76. **Understanding Syncope** **473**
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

61

Understanding Nocturia

Dr. Chintan Pandya[1]

Introduction

Nocturia is defined as the need to wake up during the night to urinate. While it is a common issue, especially among older adults, it can significantly affect sleep quality and overall well-being. Understanding the causes, diagnostic approaches, treatment options, and when to seek medical attention for nocturia is essential for effective management.

What is Nocturia?

1. Definition

Nocturia involves the interruption of sleep due to the need to urinate, typically defined as waking up at least once or twice during the night. While some nocturnal urination can be normal, excessive episodes may indicate underlying health issues.

2. Normal Urination Patterns

Normal urinary habits vary from person to person but generally include urinating several times a day, with minimal to no need to wake during the night. The kidneys produce less urine at night, and various factors can disrupt this pattern, leading to nocturia.

1. BHMS, MD, Professor, AHMC & RI , SSIU

Pathological Condition and Homoeopathy

Editor
Dr. S.K. Jha

APRA PRAKASHAN
NEW DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Pathological Condition and Homeopathy

Author : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2021

ISBN : 978-93-81567-80-7

Published by :
Apra Prakashan
New Delhi–110 002

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homeopathy is a complementary medicine system that views health and disease holistically, considering the mental, emotional, and physical states of each individual. Developed by Samuel Hahnemann in the late 18th century, it operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that produce symptoms in a healthy person are used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill.

In the treatment of pathological conditions, homeopathy does not directly target the disease. Instead, it aims to stimulate the body's natural healing response, striving to bring the body back to balance. Homeopathic remedies, chosen based on detailed symptoms and patient history, are believed by practitioners to aid in alleviating symptoms and supporting overall well-being.

While homeopathy is widely used as an adjunctive treatment, it remains controversial due to mixed clinical evidence, especially for serious or life-threatening diseases. Therefore, it is recommended as a complementary rather than primary treatment, and individuals are encouraged to consult both conventional and homeopathic healthcare providers to make informed decisions.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Glandular Carcinoma** **1**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
2. **Marjolin's Ulcer** **3**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Melanomas** **5**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
4. **Malignant Melanoma** **10**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
5. **Sarcoma** **18**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
6. **Fibrosarcoma** 22
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
7. **Cysts** **24**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
8. **Assessment of Pulse- Normal & Abnormal** 29
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
9. **Constipation & its Therapeutics** **34**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
10. **Bronchitis Therapeutics** **45**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
11. **Adrenal Gland Disorders** 52
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
12. **Ards** **57**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel

13. **Ascites** **65**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

14. **Asthma** **68**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

15. **Bulbar Palsy** **73**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

16. **Cardiac Arrest** **76**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

17. **Chikungunya** **84**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

18. **Cholera** **87**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

19. **Cirrhosis of Liver** **90**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

20. **Dengue** **95**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

21. **Diabetes Mellitus in Pregnancy** **99**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

22. **Diabetes Mellitus** 108
Dr. Kinjal Patel

23. **Deep Vein Thrombosis** **111**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

24. **Utility of Homoeopathic Medicines in Cases of External Haemorrhoids** 114
Dr. Kinjal Patel

25. **Gout** **151**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

26. **Impact of Covid 19 on Mental Health and It's Homoeopathic Management** **154**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

27. **Influenza** **163**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

28. **Mitral Stenosis** **167**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

29. **Neonatal Hypoglycemia** 170
Dr. Kinjal Patel

30. **Pancreatic Cancer** **176**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

31. **Polycystic Ovarain Disease (PCOD)** **183**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

32. **Pneumococcal Infection** **189**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

33. **Viral Hepatitis** **194**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

34. **Osteoarthritis** **199**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

35. **Squamous Cell Carcinoma (Epithelioma, Epidermoid Carcinoma)** 202
Dr. Kinjal Patel

36. **Basal Cell Carcinoma (Rodent Ulcer)** **209**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

37. **Neurofibroma** **213**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

38. **Hirsutism: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **220**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

39. **Hoarse Voice: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **226**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

40. **Indigestion: Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **232**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

41. **Coma: An Overview** **238**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

42. **Meningitis** **243**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

43. **Diabetic Acidosis: An Overview** **248**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

44. **Hypoglycemia: An Overview** **255**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

45. **Metabolic Acidosis** **262**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

46. **Dehydration: An Overview** **268**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

47. **Hyponatremia** **275**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

48. **Hypokalemia** **281**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

49. **Cholera** **287**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

50. **Dengue: An Overview** **294**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

51. **Thyphoid Fever** **300**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

52. **Diphtheria** **303**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

53. **Tetanus** **306**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

54. **Rabies** **309**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

55. **Cerebral Malaria** **313**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

56. **Acute Poisoning** **318**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

57. **Acute Alcoholic Intoxication** **324**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

58. **Acute Retention of Urine** **330**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

59. **Dysentery** **336**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

60. **Leptospirosis** **341**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

61. **Understanding Nocturia** **347**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

62. **Understanding Palpitations** **354**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

63. **Vulvovaginal Candidiasis (Vulvovaginal Thrush)** **360**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

64. **Urinary Tract Infection (UTI)** **368**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

65. **Venous Thromboembolism in Pregnancy and the Puerperium** **376**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

66. **The Menstrual Cycle** **386**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

67. **Sheehan's Syndrome** **392**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

68. **Sexually Transmitted Infections (STIs)** **397**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

69. **Routine Antenatal Care and Antenatal Appointments** **412**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

70. **Pre-eclampsia and Eclampsia** **427**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

71. **Postpartum Haemorrhage (PPH)** **435**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

72. **Placenta Praevia** **443**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

73. **Ovarian Cancer** **448**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

74. **Understanding Polyuria** **460**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

75. **Understanding Pyuria** **467**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

76. **Understanding Syncope** **473**
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

62

Understanding Palpitations

Dr. Chintan Pandya[1]

Introduction

Palpitations are sensations of having a fast-beating, fluttering, or pounding heart. While often benign, palpitations can also be a sign of underlying heart conditions or other health issues. This guide explores the definition, causes, types, associated symptoms, diagnostic approaches, treatment options, and when to seek medical attention for palpitations.

What are Palpitations?

1. Definition

Palpitations are subjective feelings of an irregular or forceful heartbeat. Individuals may describe them in various ways, such as "my heart is racing," "I feel a flutter," or "it feels like my heart skipped a beat." Palpitations can occur during rest, physical activity, or while at rest, and their duration can vary from a few seconds to several minutes.

2. Classification

Palpitations can be classified based on their frequency and characteristics:

- **Occasional Palpitations:** Infrequent occurrences that may happen a few times a month.

1. BHMS, MD, Professor, AHMC & RI , SSIU

Pathological Condition and Homoeopathy

Editor
Dr. S.K. Jha

APRA PRAKASHAN
NEW DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Pathological Condition and Homeopathy

Author : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2021

ISBN : 978-93-81567-80-7

Published by :
Apra Prakashan
New Delhi–110 002

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homeopathy is a complementary medicine system that views health and disease holistically, considering the mental, emotional, and physical states of each individual. Developed by Samuel Hahnemann in the late 18th century, it operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that produce symptoms in a healthy person are used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill.

In the treatment of pathological conditions, homeopathy does not directly target the disease. Instead, it aims to stimulate the body's natural healing response, striving to bring the body back to balance. Homeopathic remedies, chosen based on detailed symptoms and patient history, are believed by practitioners to aid in alleviating symptoms and supporting overall well-being.

While homeopathy is widely used as an adjunctive treatment, it remains controversial due to mixed clinical evidence, especially for serious or life-threatening diseases. Therefore, it is recommended as a complementary rather than primary treatment, and individuals are encouraged to consult both conventional and homeopathic healthcare providers to make informed decisions.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Glandular Carcinoma** **1**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
2. **Marjolin's Ulcer** **3**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Melanomas** **5**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
4. **Malignant Melanoma** **10**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
5. **Sarcoma** **18**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
6. **Fibrosarcoma** 22
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
7. **Cysts** **24**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
8. **Assessment of Pulse- Normal & Abnormal** 29
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
9. **Constipation & its Therapeutics** **34**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
10. **Bronchitis Therapeutics** **45**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
11. **Adrenal Gland Disorders** 52
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
12. **Ards** **57**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel

13. **Ascites** **65**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

14. **Asthma** **68**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

15. **Bulbar Palsy** **73**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

16. **Cardiac Arrest** **76**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

17. **Chikungunya** **84**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

18. **Cholera** **87**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

19. **Cirrhosis of Liver** **90**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

20. **Dengue** **95**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

21. **Diabetes Mellitus in Pregnancy** **99**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

22. **Diabetes Mellitus** 108
Dr. Kinjal Patel

23. **Deep Vein Thrombosis** **111**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

24. **Utility of Homoeopathic Medicines in Cases of External Haemorrhoids** 114
Dr. Kinjal Patel

25. **Gout** **151**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

26. **Impact of Covid 19 on Mental Health and It's Homoeopathic Management** **154**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

27. **Influenza** **163**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

28. **Mitral Stenosis** **167**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

29. **Neonatal Hypoglycemia** 170
Dr. Kinjal Patel

30. **Pancreatic Cancer** **176**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

31. **Polycystic Ovarain Disease (PCOD)** **183**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

32. **Pneumococcal Infection** **189**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

33. **Viral Hepatitis** **194**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

34. **Osteoarthritis** **199**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

35. **Squamous Cell Carcinoma (Epithelioma, Epidermoid Carcinoma)** 202
Dr. Kinjal Patel

36. **Basal Cell Carcinoma (Rodent Ulcer)** **209**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

37. **Neurofibroma** **213**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

38. **Hirsutism: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **220**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

39. **Hoarse Voice: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **226**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

40. **Indigestion: Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **232**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

41. **Coma: An Overview** **238**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

42. **Meningitis** **243**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

43. **Diabetic Acidosis: An Overview** **248**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

44. **Hypoglycemia: An Overview** **255**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

45. **Metabolic Acidosis** **262**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

46. **Dehydration: An Overview** **268**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

47. **Hyponatremia** **275**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

48. **Hypokalemia** **281**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

49. **Cholera** **287**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

50. **Dengue: An Overview** **294**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

51. **Thyphoid Fever** **300**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

52. **Diphtheria** **303**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

53. **Tetanus** **306**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

54. **Rabies** **309**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

55. **Cerebral Malaria** **313**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

56. **Acute Poisoning** **318**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

57. **Acute Alcoholic Intoxication** **324**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

58. **Acute Retention of Urine** **330**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

59. **Dysentery** **336**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

60. **Leptospirosis** **341**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

61. **Understanding Nocturia** **347**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

62. **Understanding Palpitations** **354**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

63. **Vulvovaginal Candidiasis (Vulvovaginal Thrush)** **360**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

64. **Urinary Tract Infection (UTI)** **368**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

65. **Venous Thromboembolism in Pregnancy and the Puerperium** **376**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

66. **The Menstrual Cycle** **386**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

67. **Sheehan's Syndrome** **392**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

68. **Sexually Transmitted Infections (STIs)** **397**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

69. **Routine Antenatal Care and Antenatal Appointments** **412**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

70. **Pre-eclampsia and Eclampsia** **427**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

71. **Postpartum Haemorrhage (PPH)** **435**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

72. **Placenta Praevia** **443**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

73. **Ovarian Cancer** **448**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

74. **Understanding Polyuria** **460**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

75. **Understanding Pyuria** **467**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

76. **Understanding Syncope** **473**
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

63

Vulvovaginal Candidiasis (Vulvovaginal Thrush)

Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha[1]

Introduction

Vulvovaginal candidiasis, commonly known as 'thrush', is a **fungal infection of the vagina and/or vulva** caused by an **overgrowth of yeast**. The yeast belongs to the *Candida* family, with the most commonly implicated strain being *Candida albicans*.

Symptomatic inflammation of the vulva and vagina (vulvovaginitis) secondary to *Candida* overgrowth is known as **vulvovaginal candidiasis**.

It is estimated that **75%** of women will have at least one episode of symptomatic vulvovaginal candidiasis during their lifetime.[3] Some patients go on to develop recurrent candidiasis, which is defined as **four or more** episodes of candidiasis per year.

Candidiasis is **not usually considered a sexually transmitted infection**.[1]

Aetiology

Candida yeasts are present in **low numbers** on healthy skin and vaginal mucous membranes.[3] Asymptomatic overgrowth of these yeasts in the vaginal tract can be found in approximately

1. MD (Hom.) Professor & HOD, Dept. of Obstetrics & Gynaecology, Aarihant Homoeopathic Medical College & Research Institute, Bhoyan Rathod, Gandhinagar (Gujarat)

Pathological Condition and Homoeopathy

Editor
Dr. S.K. Jha

APRA PRAKASHAN
NEW DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Pathological Condition and Homeopathy

Author : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2021

ISBN : 978-93-81567-80-7

Published by :
Apra Prakashan
New Delhi–110 002

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homeopathy is a complementary medicine system that views health and disease holistically, considering the mental, emotional, and physical states of each individual. Developed by Samuel Hahnemann in the late 18th century, it operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that produce symptoms in a healthy person are used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill.

In the treatment of pathological conditions, homeopathy does not directly target the disease. Instead, it aims to stimulate the body's natural healing response, striving to bring the body back to balance. Homeopathic remedies, chosen based on detailed symptoms and patient history, are believed by practitioners to aid in alleviating symptoms and supporting overall well-being.

While homeopathy is widely used as an adjunctive treatment, it remains controversial due to mixed clinical evidence, especially for serious or life-threatening diseases. Therefore, it is recommended as a complementary rather than primary treatment, and individuals are encouraged to consult both conventional and homeopathic healthcare providers to make informed decisions.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Glandular Carcinoma** **1**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
2. **Marjolin's Ulcer** **3**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Melanomas** **5**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
4. **Malignant Melanoma** **10**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
5. **Sarcoma** **18**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
6. **Fibrosarcoma** 22
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
7. **Cysts** **24**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
8. **Assessment of Pulse- Normal & Abnormal** 29
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
9. **Constipation & its Therapeutics** **34**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
10. **Bronchitis Therapeutics** **45**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
11. **Adrenal Gland Disorders** 52
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
12. **Ards** **57**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel

13. **Ascites** **65**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

14. **Asthma** **68**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

15. **Bulbar Palsy** **73**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

16. **Cardiac Arrest** **76**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

17. **Chikungunya** **84**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

18. **Cholera** **87**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

19. **Cirrhosis of Liver** **90**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

20. **Dengue** **95**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

21. **Diabetes Mellitus in Pregnancy** **99**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

22. **Diabetes Mellitus** 108
Dr. Kinjal Patel

23. **Deep Vein Thrombosis** **111**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

24. **Utility of Homoeopathic Medicines in Cases of External Haemorrhoids** 114
Dr. Kinjal Patel

25. **Gout** **151**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

26. **Impact of Covid 19 on Mental Health and It's Homoeopathic Management** **154**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

27. **Influenza** **163**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

28. **Mitral Stenosis** **167**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

29. **Neonatal Hypoglycemia** 170
Dr. Kinjal Patel

30. **Pancreatic Cancer** **176**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

31. **Polycystic Ovarain Disease (PCOD)** **183**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

32. **Pneumococcal Infection** **189**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

33. **Viral Hepatitis** **194**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

34. **Osteoarthritis** **199**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

35. **Squamous Cell Carcinoma (Epithelioma, Epidermoid Carcinoma)** 202
Dr. Kinjal Patel

36. **Basal Cell Carcinoma (Rodent Ulcer)** **209**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

37. **Neurofibroma** **213**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

38. **Hirsutism: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **220**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

39. **Hoarse Voice: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **226**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

40. **Indigestion: Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **232**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

41. **Coma: An Overview** **238**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

42. **Meningitis** **243**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

43. **Diabetic Acidosis: An Overview** **248**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

44. **Hypoglycemia: An Overview** **255**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

45. **Metabolic Acidosis** **262**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

46. **Dehydration: An Overview** **268**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

47. **Hyponatremia** **275**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

48. **Hypokalemia** **281**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

49. **Cholera** **287**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

50. **Dengue: An Overview** **294**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

51. **Thyphoid Fever** **300**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

52. **Diphtheria** **303**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

53. **Tetanus** **306**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

54. **Rabies** **309**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

55. **Cerebral Malaria** **313**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

56. **Acute Poisoning** **318**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

57. **Acute Alcoholic Intoxication** **324**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

58. **Acute Retention of Urine** **330**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

59. **Dysentery** **336**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

60. **Leptospirosis** **341**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

61. **Understanding Nocturia** **347**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

62. **Understanding Palpitations** **354**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

63. **Vulvovaginal Candidiasis (Vulvovaginal Thrush)** **360**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

64. **Urinary Tract Infection (UTI)** **368**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

65. **Venous Thromboembolism in Pregnancy and the Puerperium** **376**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

66. **The Menstrual Cycle** **386**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

67. **Sheehan's Syndrome** **392**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

68. **Sexually Transmitted Infections (STIs)** **397**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

69. **Routine Antenatal Care and Antenatal Appointments** **412**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

70. **Pre-eclampsia and Eclampsia** **427**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

71. **Postpartum Haemorrhage (PPH)** **435**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

72. **Placenta Praevia** **443**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

73. **Ovarian Cancer** **448**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

74. **Understanding Polyuria** **460**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

75. **Understanding Pyuria** **467**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

76. **Understanding Syncope** **473**
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

64

Urinary Tract Infection (UTI)

Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha[1]

Introduction

A **urinary tract infection** (UTI) is an inflammatory reaction of the **urinary tract epithelium** (affecting the kidneys, bladder, or urethra) in response to **pathogenic microorganisms**, most commonly **bacteria**.

As one of the most common infections, UTIs affect **150 million people** each year worldwide, with peak incidence among young, sexually active women aged **18** to **24**.[1]

Aetiology

Cystitis, also referred to as a **lower UTI**, is a **bladder infection**. This is also categorised as an **uncomplicated UTI**, though it can progress to an upper or complicated UTI.

Pyelonephritis, also referred to as upper or **complicated UTI**, is an infection of the kidney that often occurs via **bacterial ascent**.

Recurrent bacterial cystitis is defined as **two or more** UTIs in **six months** or **three or more** in **12 months**.

Microbiology

Urinary tract infections (UTIs) are caused by a **wide range of pathogens**, including Gram-negative and Gram-positive bacteria, as well as fungi.

1. MD (Hom.), Professor & HOD, Dept. of Obstetrics & Gynaecology, Aarihant Homoeopathic Medical College & Research Institute, Bhoyan Rathod, Gandhinagar (Gujarat)

Pathological Condition and Homoeopathy

Editor
Dr. S.K. Jha

APRA PRAKASHAN
NEW DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Pathological Condition and Homeopathy

Author : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2021

ISBN : 978-93-81567-80-7

Published by :
Apra Prakashan
New Delhi–110 002

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homeopathy is a complementary medicine system that views health and disease holistically, considering the mental, emotional, and physical states of each individual. Developed by Samuel Hahnemann in the late 18th century, it operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that produce symptoms in a healthy person are used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill.

In the treatment of pathological conditions, homeopathy does not directly target the disease. Instead, it aims to stimulate the body's natural healing response, striving to bring the body back to balance. Homeopathic remedies, chosen based on detailed symptoms and patient history, are believed by practitioners to aid in alleviating symptoms and supporting overall well-being.

While homeopathy is widely used as an adjunctive treatment, it remains controversial due to mixed clinical evidence, especially for serious or life-threatening diseases. Therefore, it is recommended as a complementary rather than primary treatment, and individuals are encouraged to consult both conventional and homeopathic healthcare providers to make informed decisions.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Glandular Carcinoma** **1**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
2. **Marjolin's Ulcer** **3**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Melanomas** **5**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
4. **Malignant Melanoma** **10**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
5. **Sarcoma** **18**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
6. **Fibrosarcoma** 22
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
7. **Cysts** **24**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
8. **Assessment of Pulse- Normal & Abnormal** 29
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
9. **Constipation & its Therapeutics** **34**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
10. **Bronchitis Therapeutics** **45**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
11. **Adrenal Gland Disorders** 52
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
12. **Ards** **57**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel

13. **Ascites** **65**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

14. **Asthma** **68**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

15. **Bulbar Palsy** **73**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

16. **Cardiac Arrest** **76**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

17. **Chikungunya** **84**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

18. **Cholera** **87**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

19. **Cirrhosis of Liver** **90**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

20. **Dengue** **95**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

21. **Diabetes Mellitus in Pregnancy** **99**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

22. **Diabetes Mellitus** 108
Dr. Kinjal Patel

23. **Deep Vein Thrombosis** **111**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

24. **Utility of Homoeopathic Medicines in Cases of External Haemorrhoids** 114
Dr. Kinjal Patel

25. **Gout** **151**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

26. **Impact of Covid 19 on Mental Health and It's Homoeopathic Management** **154**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

27. **Influenza** **163**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

28. **Mitral Stenosis** **167**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

29. **Neonatal Hypoglycemia** 170
Dr. Kinjal Patel

30. **Pancreatic Cancer** **176**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

31. **Polycystic Ovarain Disease (PCOD)** **183**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

32. **Pneumococcal Infection** **189**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

33. **Viral Hepatitis** **194**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

34. **Osteoarthritis** **199**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

35. **Squamous Cell Carcinoma (Epithelioma, Epidermoid Carcinoma)** 202
Dr. Kinjal Patel

36. **Basal Cell Carcinoma (Rodent Ulcer)** **209**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

37. **Neurofibroma** **213**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

38. **Hirsutism: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **220**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

39. **Hoarse Voice: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **226**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

40. **Indigestion: Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **232**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

41. **Coma: An Overview** **238**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

42. **Meningitis** **243**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

43. **Diabetic Acidosis: An Overview** **248**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

44. **Hypoglycemia: An Overview** **255**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

45. **Metabolic Acidosis** **262**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

46. **Dehydration: An Overview** **268**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

47. **Hyponatremia** **275**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

48. **Hypokalemia** **281**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

49. **Cholera** **287**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

50. **Dengue: An Overview** **294**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

51. **Thyphoid Fever** **300**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

52. **Diphtheria** **303**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

53. **Tetanus** **306**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

54. **Rabies** **309**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

55. **Cerebral Malaria** **313**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

56. **Acute Poisoning** **318**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

57. **Acute Alcoholic Intoxication** **324**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

58. **Acute Retention of Urine** **330**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

59. **Dysentery** **336**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

60. **Leptospirosis** **341**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

61. **Understanding Nocturia** **347**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

62. **Understanding Palpitations** **354**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

63. **Vulvovaginal Candidiasis (Vulvovaginal Thrush)** **360**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

64. **Urinary Tract Infection (UTI)** **368**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

65. **Venous Thromboembolism in Pregnancy and the Puerperium** **376**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

66. **The Menstrual Cycle** **386**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

67. **Sheehan's Syndrome** **392**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

68. **Sexually Transmitted Infections (STIs)** **397**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

69. **Routine Antenatal Care and Antenatal Appointments** **412**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

70. **Pre-eclampsia and Eclampsia** **427**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

71. **Postpartum Haemorrhage (PPH)** **435**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

72. **Placenta Praevia** **443**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

73. **Ovarian Cancer** **448**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

74. **Understanding Polyuria** **460**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

75. **Understanding Pyuria** **467**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

76. **Understanding Syncope** **473**
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

65

Venous Thromboembolism in Pregnancy and the Puerperium

Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha[1]

Venous thromboembolism (VTE), and venous thromboembolism is an important **direct cause of maternal death**. When discussing VTE, this article will consider deep vein thrombosis (DVT) and pulmonary embolism (PE).

Compared to people of the same age who are not pregnant, the risk of VTE increases between **four and six times during pregnancy**. However, the absolute incidence remains low, at about **one in a thousand cases**.

Aetiology

During pregnancy, the blood becomes more coagulable. This is due to:

- Increased coagulation factors VIII, IX and X
- Increased fibrinogen
- Decreased fibrinolytic activity
- Reduced anti-thrombin levels
- Reduced protein S levels
- Increased venous stasis
- Vascular damage

These changes can be considered **protective against excessive blood loss at delivery**. Accordingly, the risk of venous thromboembolism increases throughout pregnancy, peaks at

1. MD (Hom.) Professor & HOD, Dept. of Obstetrics & Gynaecology, Aarihant Homoeopathic Medical College & Research Institute, Bhoyan Rathod, Gandhinagar (Gujarat)

Pathological Condition and Homoeopathy

Editor
Dr. S.K. Jha

APRA PRAKASHAN
NEW DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Pathological Condition and Homeopathy

Author : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2021

ISBN : 978-93-81567-80-7

Published by :
Apra Prakashan
New Delhi–110 002

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homeopathy is a complementary medicine system that views health and disease holistically, considering the mental, emotional, and physical states of each individual. Developed by Samuel Hahnemann in the late 18th century, it operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that produce symptoms in a healthy person are used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill.

In the treatment of pathological conditions, homeopathy does not directly target the disease. Instead, it aims to stimulate the body's natural healing response, striving to bring the body back to balance. Homeopathic remedies, chosen based on detailed symptoms and patient history, are believed by practitioners to aid in alleviating symptoms and supporting overall well-being.

While homeopathy is widely used as an adjunctive treatment, it remains controversial due to mixed clinical evidence, especially for serious or life-threatening diseases. Therefore, it is recommended as a complementary rather than primary treatment, and individuals are encouraged to consult both conventional and homeopathic healthcare providers to make informed decisions.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Glandular Carcinoma** **1**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
2. **Marjolin's Ulcer** **3**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Melanomas** **5**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
4. **Malignant Melanoma** **10**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
5. **Sarcoma** **18**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
6. **Fibrosarcoma** 22
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
7. **Cysts** **24**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
8. **Assessment of Pulse- Normal & Abnormal** 29
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
9. **Constipation & its Therapeutics** **34**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
10. **Bronchitis Therapeutics** **45**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
11. **Adrenal Gland Disorders** 52
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
12. **Ards** **57**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel

13. **Ascites** **65**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

14. **Asthma** **68**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

15. **Bulbar Palsy** **73**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

16. **Cardiac Arrest** **76**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

17. **Chikungunya** **84**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

18. **Cholera** **87**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

19. **Cirrhosis of Liver** **90**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

20. **Dengue** **95**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

21. **Diabetes Mellitus in Pregnancy** **99**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

22. **Diabetes Mellitus** 108
Dr. Kinjal Patel

23. **Deep Vein Thrombosis** **111**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

24. **Utility of Homoeopathic Medicines in Cases of External Haemorrhoids** 114
Dr. Kinjal Patel

25. **Gout** **151**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

26. **Impact of Covid 19 on Mental Health and It's Homoeopathic Management** **154**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

27. **Influenza** **163**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

28. **Mitral Stenosis** **167**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

29. **Neonatal Hypoglycemia** 170
Dr. Kinjal Patel

30. **Pancreatic Cancer** **176**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

31. **Polycystic Ovarain Disease (PCOD)** **183**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

32. **Pneumococcal Infection** **189**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

33. **Viral Hepatitis** **194**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

34. **Osteoarthritis** **199**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

35. **Squamous Cell Carcinoma (Epithelioma, Epidermoid Carcinoma)** 202
Dr. Kinjal Patel

36. **Basal Cell Carcinoma (Rodent Ulcer)** **209**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

37. **Neurofibroma** **213**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

38. **Hirsutism: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **220**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

39. **Hoarse Voice: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **226**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

40. **Indigestion: Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **232**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

41. **Coma: An Overview** **238**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

42. **Meningitis** **243**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

43. **Diabetic Acidosis: An Overview** **248**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

44. **Hypoglycemia: An Overview** **255**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

45. **Metabolic Acidosis** **262**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

46. **Dehydration: An Overview** **268**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

47. **Hyponatremia** **275**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

48. **Hypokalemia** **281**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

49. **Cholera** **287**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

50. **Dengue: An Overview** **294**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

51. **Thyphoid Fever** **300**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

52. **Diphtheria** **303**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

53. **Tetanus** **306**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

54. **Rabies** **309**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

55. **Cerebral Malaria** **313**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

56. **Acute Poisoning** **318**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

57. **Acute Alcoholic Intoxication** **324**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

58. **Acute Retention of Urine** **330**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

59. **Dysentery** **336**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

60. **Leptospirosis** **341**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

61. **Understanding Nocturia** **347**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

62. **Understanding Palpitations** **354**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

63. **Vulvovaginal Candidiasis (Vulvovaginal Thrush)** **360**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

64. **Urinary Tract Infection (UTI)** **368**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

65. **Venous Thromboembolism in Pregnancy and the Puerperium** **376**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

66. **The Menstrual Cycle** **386**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

67. **Sheehan's Syndrome** **392**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

68. **Sexually Transmitted Infections (STIs)** **397**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

69. **Routine Antenatal Care and Antenatal Appointments** **412**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

70. **Pre-eclampsia and Eclampsia** **427**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

71. **Postpartum Haemorrhage (PPH)** **435**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

72. **Placenta Praevia** **443**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

73. **Ovarian Cancer** **448**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

74. **Understanding Polyuria** **460**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

75. **Understanding Pyuria** **467**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

76. **Understanding Syncope** **473**
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

66

The Menstrual Cycle

Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha[1]

Introduction

The menstrual cycle is a complex series of physiological changes that occur in women of reproductive age on a monthly basis. The end result is the production of an ovum and thickening of the endometrium to allow for implantation, should fertilisation should occur. The menstrual cycle is orchestrated by the endocrine system through the complex interaction of the hypothalamus, pituitary and gonads (hypothalamic-pituitary-gonadal axis). The entire menstrual cycle lasts around 28 days, with the cycle beginning on the first day of menstruation and ovulation occurring at approximately day 14.

Hypothalamic-pituitary-gonadal Axis (HPG Axis)

1. The hypothalamus secretes GnRH.
2. GnRH travels down to the anterior pituitary gland and binds to receptors on the gland.
3. This promotes the release of LH (luteinizing hormone) and FSH (follicle-stimulating hormone).
4. LH and FSH travel in the bloodstream to the ovaries.
5. When LH and FSH bind to the ovaries they stimulate the production of oestrogen and inhibin:

1. MD (Hom.) Professor & HOD, Dept. of Obstetrics & Gynaecology, Aarihant Homoeopathic Medical College & Research Institute, Bhoyan Rathod, Gandhinagar (Gujarat)

Pathological Condition and Homoeopathy

Editor
Dr. S.K. Jha

APRA PRAKASHAN
NEW DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Pathological Condition and Homeopathy

Author : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2021

ISBN : 978-93-81567-80-7

Published by :
Apra Prakashan
New Delhi–110 002

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homeopathy is a complementary medicine system that views health and disease holistically, considering the mental, emotional, and physical states of each individual. Developed by Samuel Hahnemann in the late 18th century, it operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that produce symptoms in a healthy person are used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill.

In the treatment of pathological conditions, homeopathy does not directly target the disease. Instead, it aims to stimulate the body's natural healing response, striving to bring the body back to balance. Homeopathic remedies, chosen based on detailed symptoms and patient history, are believed by practitioners to aid in alleviating symptoms and supporting overall well-being.

While homeopathy is widely used as an adjunctive treatment, it remains controversial due to mixed clinical evidence, especially for serious or life-threatening diseases. Therefore, it is recommended as a complementary rather than primary treatment, and individuals are encouraged to consult both conventional and homeopathic healthcare providers to make informed decisions.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Glandular Carcinoma** **1**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
2. **Marjolin's Ulcer** **3**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Melanomas** **5**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
4. **Malignant Melanoma** **10**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
5. **Sarcoma** **18**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
6. **Fibrosarcoma** 22
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
7. **Cysts** **24**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
8. **Assessment of Pulse- Normal & Abnormal** 29
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
9. **Constipation & its Therapeutics** **34**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
10. **Bronchitis Therapeutics** **45**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
11. **Adrenal Gland Disorders** 52
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
12. **Ards** **57**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel

13. **Ascites** **65**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

14. **Asthma** **68**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

15. **Bulbar Palsy** **73**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

16. **Cardiac Arrest** **76**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

17. **Chikungunya** **84**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

18. **Cholera** **87**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

19. **Cirrhosis of Liver** **90**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

20. **Dengue** **95**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

21. **Diabetes Mellitus in Pregnancy** **99**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

22. **Diabetes Mellitus** 108
Dr. Kinjal Patel

23. **Deep Vein Thrombosis** **111**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

24. **Utility of Homoeopathic Medicines in Cases of External Haemorrhoids** 114
Dr. Kinjal Patel

25. **Gout** **151**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

26. **Impact of Covid 19 on Mental Health and It's Homoeopathic Management** **154**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

27. **Influenza** **163**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

28. **Mitral Stenosis** **167**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

29. **Neonatal Hypoglycemia** 170
Dr. Kinjal Patel

30. **Pancreatic Cancer** **176**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

31. **Polycystic Ovarain Disease (PCOD)** **183**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

32. **Pneumococcal Infection** **189**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

33. **Viral Hepatitis** **194**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

34. **Osteoarthritis** **199**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

35. **Squamous Cell Carcinoma (Epithelioma, Epidermoid Carcinoma)** 202
Dr. Kinjal Patel

36. **Basal Cell Carcinoma (Rodent Ulcer)** **209**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

37. **Neurofibroma** **213**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

38. **Hirsutism: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **220**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

39. **Hoarse Voice: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **226**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

40. **Indigestion: Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **232**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

41. **Coma: An Overview** **238**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

42. **Meningitis** **243**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

43. **Diabetic Acidosis: An Overview** **248**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

44. **Hypoglycemia: An Overview** **255**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

45. **Metabolic Acidosis** **262**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

46. **Dehydration: An Overview** **268**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

47. **Hyponatremia** **275**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

48. **Hypokalemia** **281**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

49. **Cholera** **287**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

50. **Dengue: An Overview** **294**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

51. **Thyphoid Fever** **300**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

52. **Diphtheria** **303**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

53. **Tetanus** **306**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

54. **Rabies** **309**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

55. **Cerebral Malaria** **313**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

56. **Acute Poisoning** **318**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

57. **Acute Alcoholic Intoxication** **324**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

58. **Acute Retention of Urine** **330**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

59. **Dysentery** **336**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

60. **Leptospirosis** **341**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

61. **Understanding Nocturia** **347**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

62. **Understanding Palpitations** **354**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

63. **Vulvovaginal Candidiasis (Vulvovaginal Thrush)** **360**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

64. **Urinary Tract Infection (UTI)** **368**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

65. **Venous Thromboembolism in Pregnancy and the Puerperium** **376**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

66. **The Menstrual Cycle** **386**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

67. **Sheehan's Syndrome** **392**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

68. **Sexually Transmitted Infections (STIs)** **397**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

69. **Routine Antenatal Care and Antenatal Appointments** **412**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

70. **Pre-eclampsia and Eclampsia** **427**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

71. **Postpartum Haemorrhage (PPH)** **435**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

72. **Placenta Praevia** **443**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

73. **Ovarian Cancer** **448**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

74. **Understanding Polyuria** **460**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

75. **Understanding Pyuria** **467**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

76. **Understanding Syncope** **473**
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

67

Sheehan's Syndrome

Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha[1]

Introduction

Sheehan's syndrome is a complication of severe post-partum haemorrhage (PPH) and hypovolaemic shock, in which there is ischaemic necrosis of the anterior pituitary gland.

Sheehan's syndrome is extremely rare, seen in around 5/100,000 births.[1]

Aetiology

The pituitary gland is located within a depression of the sphenoid bone, called the pituitary (hypophyseal) fossa or sella turcica.

The blood supply to the anterior pituitary gland is from the hypothalamo-hypophyseal portal system, which is a low-pressure system. This means that it is vulnerable to rapid blood pressure reductions.

In contrast, the posterior pituitary gland has a rich blood supply from various arteries, so it is not susceptible to ischaemia during drops in blood pressure.[2]

The hormones that the anterior pituitary releases are:

- Follicle-stimulating hormone (FSH)
- Luteinising hormone (LH)
- Thyroid-stimulating hormone (TSH)
- Growth hormone (GH)

1. MD (Hom.), Professor & HOD, Dept. of Obstetrics & Gynaecology, Aarihant Homoeopathic Medical College & Research Institute, Bhoyan Rathod, Gandhinagar (Gujarat)

Pathological Condition and Homoeopathy

Editor
Dr. S.K. Jha

APRA PRAKASHAN
NEW DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Pathological Condition and Homeopathy

Author : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2021

ISBN : 978-93-81567-80-7

Published by :
Apra Prakashan
New Delhi–110 002

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homeopathy is a complementary medicine system that views health and disease holistically, considering the mental, emotional, and physical states of each individual. Developed by Samuel Hahnemann in the late 18th century, it operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that produce symptoms in a healthy person are used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill.

In the treatment of pathological conditions, homeopathy does not directly target the disease. Instead, it aims to stimulate the body's natural healing response, striving to bring the body back to balance. Homeopathic remedies, chosen based on detailed symptoms and patient history, are believed by practitioners to aid in alleviating symptoms and supporting overall well-being.

While homeopathy is widely used as an adjunctive treatment, it remains controversial due to mixed clinical evidence, especially for serious or life-threatening diseases. Therefore, it is recommended as a complementary rather than primary treatment, and individuals are encouraged to consult both conventional and homeopathic healthcare providers to make informed decisions.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Glandular Carcinoma** **1**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
2. **Marjolin's Ulcer** **3**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Melanomas** **5**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
4. **Malignant Melanoma** **10**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
5. **Sarcoma** **18**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
6. **Fibrosarcoma** 22
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
7. **Cysts** **24**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
8. **Assessment of Pulse- Normal & Abnormal** 29
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
9. **Constipation & its Therapeutics** **34**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
10. **Bronchitis Therapeutics** **45**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
11. **Adrenal Gland Disorders** 52
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
12. **Ards** **57**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel

13. **Ascites** **65**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

14. **Asthma** **68**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

15. **Bulbar Palsy** **73**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

16. **Cardiac Arrest** **76**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

17. **Chikungunya** **84**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

18. **Cholera** **87**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

19. **Cirrhosis of Liver** **90**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

20. **Dengue** **95**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

21. **Diabetes Mellitus in Pregnancy** **99**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

22. **Diabetes Mellitus** 108
Dr. Kinjal Patel

23. **Deep Vein Thrombosis** **111**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

24. **Utility of Homoeopathic Medicines in Cases of External Haemorrhoids** 114
Dr. Kinjal Patel

25. **Gout** **151**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

26. **Impact of Covid 19 on Mental Health and It's Homoeopathic Management** **154**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

27. **Influenza** **163**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

28. **Mitral Stenosis** **167**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

29. **Neonatal Hypoglycemia** 170
Dr. Kinjal Patel

30. **Pancreatic Cancer** **176**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

31. **Polycystic Ovarain Disease (PCOD)** **183**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

32. **Pneumococcal Infection** **189**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

33. **Viral Hepatitis** **194**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

34. **Osteoarthritis** **199**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

35. **Squamous Cell Carcinoma (Epithelioma, Epidermoid Carcinoma)** 202
Dr. Kinjal Patel

36. **Basal Cell Carcinoma (Rodent Ulcer)** **209**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

37. **Neurofibroma** **213**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

38. **Hirsutism: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **220**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

39. **Hoarse Voice: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **226**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

40. **Indigestion: Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **232**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

41. **Coma: An Overview** **238**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

42. **Meningitis** **243**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

43. **Diabetic Acidosis: An Overview** **248**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

44. **Hypoglycemia: An Overview** **255**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

45. **Metabolic Acidosis** **262**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

46. **Dehydration: An Overview** **268**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

47. **Hyponatremia** **275**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

48. **Hypokalemia** **281**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

49. **Cholera** **287**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

50. **Dengue: An Overview** **294**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

51. **Thyphoid Fever** **300**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

52. **Diphtheria** **303**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

53. **Tetanus** **306**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

54. **Rabies** **309**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

55. **Cerebral Malaria** **313**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

56. **Acute Poisoning** **318**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

57. **Acute Alcoholic Intoxication** **324**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

58. **Acute Retention of Urine** **330**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

59. **Dysentery** **336**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

60. **Leptospirosis** **341**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

61. **Understanding Nocturia** **347**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

62. **Understanding Palpitations** **354**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

63. **Vulvovaginal Candidiasis (Vulvovaginal Thrush)** **360**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

64. **Urinary Tract Infection (UTI)** **368**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

65. **Venous Thromboembolism in Pregnancy and the Puerperium** **376**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

66. **The Menstrual Cycle** **386**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

67. **Sheehan's Syndrome** **392**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

68. **Sexually Transmitted Infections (STIs)** **397**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

69. **Routine Antenatal Care and Antenatal Appointments** **412**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

70. **Pre-eclampsia and Eclampsia** **427**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

71. **Postpartum Haemorrhage (PPH)** **435**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

72. **Placenta Praevia** **443**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

73. **Ovarian Cancer** **448**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

74. **Understanding Polyuria** **460**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

75. **Understanding Pyuria** **467**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

76. **Understanding Syncope** **473**
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

68
Sexually Transmitted Infections (STIs)

Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha [1]

Introduction

An overview of sexually transmitted infections (STIs), including the organisms involved, symptoms, signs, investigations and management options are included in this topic.

In the UK, chlamydia is the most common STI, with approximately 160,000 cases diagnosed by sexual health services in England in 2021.

Risk Factors

General risk factors for sexually transmitted infections include:

- Unprotected sexual intercourse
- Multiple sexual partners
- 15-24 year-olds
- Illicit drug use and alcohol use
- Men who have sex with men (MSM)
- Sex workers
- Urban areas

Co-infection

The co-infection rate of sexually transmitted infections is approximately 40%. This means that if one STI is present, there is around a 40% chance of a second STI co-infection. It is

1. MD (Hom.) Professor & HOD, Dept. of Obstetrics & Gynaecology, Aarihant Homoeopathic Medical College & Research Institute, Bhoyan Rathod, Gandhinagar(Gujarat)

Pathological Condition and Homoeopathy

Editor
Dr. S.K. Jha

APRA PRAKASHAN
NEW DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Pathological Condition and Homeopathy

Author : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2021

ISBN : 978-93-81567-80-7

Published by :
Apra Prakashan
New Delhi–110 002

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homeopathy is a complementary medicine system that views health and disease holistically, considering the mental, emotional, and physical states of each individual. Developed by Samuel Hahnemann in the late 18th century, it operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that produce symptoms in a healthy person are used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill.

In the treatment of pathological conditions, homeopathy does not directly target the disease. Instead, it aims to stimulate the body's natural healing response, striving to bring the body back to balance. Homeopathic remedies, chosen based on detailed symptoms and patient history, are believed by practitioners to aid in alleviating symptoms and supporting overall well-being.

While homeopathy is widely used as an adjunctive treatment, it remains controversial due to mixed clinical evidence, especially for serious or life-threatening diseases. Therefore, it is recommended as a complementary rather than primary treatment, and individuals are encouraged to consult both conventional and homeopathic healthcare providers to make informed decisions.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Glandular Carcinoma** **1**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
2. **Marjolin's Ulcer** **3**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Melanomas** **5**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
4. **Malignant Melanoma** **10**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
5. **Sarcoma** **18**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
6. **Fibrosarcoma** 22
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
7. **Cysts** **24**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
8. **Assessment of Pulse- Normal & Abnormal** 29
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
9. **Constipation & its Therapeutics** **34**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
10. **Bronchitis Therapeutics** **45**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
11. **Adrenal Gland Disorders** 52
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
12. **Ards** **57**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel

13. **Ascites** **65**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

14. **Asthma** **68**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

15. **Bulbar Palsy** **73**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

16. **Cardiac Arrest** **76**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

17. **Chikungunya** **84**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

18. **Cholera** **87**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

19. **Cirrhosis of Liver** **90**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

20. **Dengue** **95**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

21. **Diabetes Mellitus in Pregnancy** **99**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

22. **Diabetes Mellitus** 108
Dr. Kinjal Patel

23. **Deep Vein Thrombosis** **111**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

24. **Utility of Homoeopathic Medicines in Cases of External Haemorrhoids** 114
Dr. Kinjal Patel

25. **Gout** **151**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

26. **Impact of Covid 19 on Mental Health and It's Homoeopathic Management** **154**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

27. **Influenza** **163**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

28. **Mitral Stenosis** **167**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

29. **Neonatal Hypoglycemia** 170
Dr. Kinjal Patel

30. **Pancreatic Cancer** **176**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

31. **Polycystic Ovarain Disease (PCOD)** **183**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

32. **Pneumococcal Infection** **189**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

33. **Viral Hepatitis** **194**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

34. **Osteoarthritis** **199**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

35. **Squamous Cell Carcinoma (Epithelioma, Epidermoid Carcinoma)** 202
Dr. Kinjal Patel

36. **Basal Cell Carcinoma (Rodent Ulcer)** **209**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

37. **Neurofibroma** **213**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

38. **Hirsutism: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **220**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

39. **Hoarse Voice: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **226**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

40. **Indigestion: Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **232**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

41. **Coma: An Overview** **238**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

42. **Meningitis** **243**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

43. **Diabetic Acidosis: An Overview** **248**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

44. **Hypoglycemia: An Overview** **255**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

45. **Metabolic Acidosis** **262**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

46. **Dehydration: An Overview** **268**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

47. **Hyponatremia** **275**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

48. **Hypokalemia** **281**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

49. **Cholera** **287**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

50. **Dengue: An Overview** **294**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

51. **Thyphoid Fever** **300**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

52. **Diphtheria** **303**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

53. **Tetanus** **306**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

54. **Rabies** **309**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

55. **Cerebral Malaria** **313**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

56. **Acute Poisoning** **318**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

57. **Acute Alcoholic Intoxication** **324**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

58. **Acute Retention of Urine** **330**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

59. **Dysentery** **336**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

60. **Leptospirosis** **341**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

61. **Understanding Nocturia** **347**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

62. **Understanding Palpitations** **354**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

63. **Vulvovaginal Candidiasis (Vulvovaginal Thrush)** **360**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

64. **Urinary Tract Infection (UTI)** **368**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

65. **Venous Thromboembolism in Pregnancy and the Puerperium** **376**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

66. **The Menstrual Cycle** **386**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

67. **Sheehan's Syndrome** **392**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

68. **Sexually Transmitted Infections (STIs)** **397**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

69. **Routine Antenatal Care and Antenatal Appointments** **412**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

70. **Pre-eclampsia and Eclampsia** **427**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

71. **Postpartum Haemorrhage (PPH)** **435**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

72. **Placenta Praevia** **443**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

73. **Ovarian Cancer** **448**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

74. **Understanding Polyuria** **460**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

75. **Understanding Pyuria** **467**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

76. **Understanding Syncope** **473**
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

69

Routine Antenatal Care and Antenatal Appointments

Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha[1]

Introduction

In the NHS, all pregnant patients will be offered a number of appointments throughout their pregnancy as a part of their routine antenatal care.

Lower-risk ("uncomplicated") pregnancies will be midwife-led, with patients being offered ten appointments over the course of their pregnancy after the booking appointment if they are nulliparous. If it is a second (or later) pregnancy, this number is reduced to seven.

Higher-risk pregnancies will require obstetrician-led care; this includes factors such as multiple pregnancy or maternal health problems. These patients will be offered the usual midwifery appointments and joint clinics to manage additional risk factors.

Dating the Pregnancy

The initial estimated due date is based on the first day of the patient's last menstrual period. Adding nine months and seven days to this date will give an estimated delivery date, although this method assumes that the patient has a 28-day cycle and ovulates on day 14 of their cycle.

1. MD (Hom.) Professor & HOD, Dept. of Obstetrics & Gynaecology, Aarihant Homoeopathic Medical College & Research Institute, Bhoyan Rathod, Gandhinagar (Gujarat)

Pathological Condition and Homoeopathy

Editor
Dr. S.K. Jha

APRA PRAKASHAN
NEW DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Pathological Condition and Homeopathy

Author : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2021

ISBN : 978-93-81567-80-7

Published by :
Apra Prakashan
New Delhi–110 002

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homeopathy is a complementary medicine system that views health and disease holistically, considering the mental, emotional, and physical states of each individual. Developed by Samuel Hahnemann in the late 18th century, it operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that produce symptoms in a healthy person are used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill.

In the treatment of pathological conditions, homeopathy does not directly target the disease. Instead, it aims to stimulate the body's natural healing response, striving to bring the body back to balance. Homeopathic remedies, chosen based on detailed symptoms and patient history, are believed by practitioners to aid in alleviating symptoms and supporting overall well-being.

While homeopathy is widely used as an adjunctive treatment, it remains controversial due to mixed clinical evidence, especially for serious or life-threatening diseases. Therefore, it is recommended as a complementary rather than primary treatment, and individuals are encouraged to consult both conventional and homeopathic healthcare providers to make informed decisions.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Glandular Carcinoma** **1**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
2. **Marjolin's Ulcer** **3**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Melanomas** **5**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
4. **Malignant Melanoma** **10**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
5. **Sarcoma** **18**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
6. **Fibrosarcoma** 22
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
7. **Cysts** **24**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
8. **Assessment of Pulse- Normal & Abnormal** 29
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
9. **Constipation & its Therapeutics** **34**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
10. **Bronchitis Therapeutics** **45**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
11. **Adrenal Gland Disorders** 52
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
12. **Ards** **57**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel

13. **Ascites** **65**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

14. **Asthma** **68**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

15. **Bulbar Palsy** **73**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

16. **Cardiac Arrest** **76**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

17. **Chikungunya** **84**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

18. **Cholera** **87**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

19. **Cirrhosis of Liver** **90**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

20. **Dengue** **95**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

21. **Diabetes Mellitus in Pregnancy** **99**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

22. **Diabetes Mellitus** 108
Dr. Kinjal Patel

23. **Deep Vein Thrombosis** **111**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

24. **Utility of Homoeopathic Medicines in Cases of External Haemorrhoids** 114
Dr. Kinjal Patel

25. **Gout** **151**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

26. **Impact of Covid 19 on Mental Health and It's Homoeopathic Management** **154**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

27. **Influenza** **163**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

28. **Mitral Stenosis** **167**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

29. **Neonatal Hypoglycemia** 170
Dr. Kinjal Patel

30. **Pancreatic Cancer** **176**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

31. **Polycystic Ovarain Disease (PCOD)** **183**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

32. **Pneumococcal Infection** **189**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

33. **Viral Hepatitis** **194**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

34. **Osteoarthritis** **199**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

35. **Squamous Cell Carcinoma (Epithelioma, Epidermoid Carcinoma)** 202
Dr. Kinjal Patel

36. **Basal Cell Carcinoma (Rodent Ulcer)** **209**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

37. **Neurofibroma** **213**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

38. **Hirsutism: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **220**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

39. **Hoarse Voice: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **226**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

40. **Indigestion: Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **232**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

41. **Coma: An Overview** **238**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

42. **Meningitis** **243**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

43. **Diabetic Acidosis: An Overview** **248**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

44. **Hypoglycemia: An Overview** **255**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

45. **Metabolic Acidosis** **262**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

46. **Dehydration: An Overview** **268**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

47. **Hyponatremia** **275**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

48. **Hypokalemia** **281**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

49. **Cholera** **287**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

50. **Dengue: An Overview** **294**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

51. **Thyphoid Fever** **300**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

52. **Diphtheria** **303**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

53. **Tetanus** **306**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

54. **Rabies** **309**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

55. **Cerebral Malaria** **313**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

56. **Acute Poisoning** **318**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

57. **Acute Alcoholic Intoxication** **324**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

58. **Acute Retention of Urine** **330**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

59. **Dysentery** **336**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

60. **Leptospirosis** **341**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

61. **Understanding Nocturia** **347**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

62. **Understanding Palpitations** **354**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

63. **Vulvovaginal Candidiasis (Vulvovaginal Thrush)** **360**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

64. **Urinary Tract Infection (UTI)** **368**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

65. **Venous Thromboembolism in Pregnancy and the Puerperium** **376**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

66. **The Menstrual Cycle** **386**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

67. **Sheehan's Syndrome** **392**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

68. **Sexually Transmitted Infections (STIs)** **397**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

69. **Routine Antenatal Care and Antenatal Appointments** **412**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

70. **Pre-eclampsia and Eclampsia** **427**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

71. **Postpartum Haemorrhage (PPH)** **435**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

72. **Placenta Praevia** **443**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

73. **Ovarian Cancer** **448**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

74. **Understanding Polyuria** **460**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

75. **Understanding Pyuria** **467**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

76. **Understanding Syncope** **473**
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

70

Pre-eclampsia and Eclampsia

Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha[1]

Introduction

Pre-eclampsia is a multisystem syndrome, developing after 20 weeks of pregnancy. It is characterised by de novo hypertension which co-exists with one or more of the following clinical features:

- Proteinuria
- Maternal dysfunction
- Uteroplacental dysfunction

Hypertension may also develop after delivery but typically resolves by 6 weeks postpartum.

Pre-eclampsia is common, occurring in **2-8% of pregnancies**.[1]

Around 0.5% of pregnant women can develop severe pre-eclampsia which can be **life-threatening** for both the mother and baby.[2]

Severe pre-eclampsia can progress to eclampsia (1 in 4000 pregnancies), a complication resulting in **maternal seizures**.[2]

Aetiology

The underlying pathophysiology of pre-eclampsia is poorly understood. It is thought to be due to **abnormal placentation** or **maternal microvascular disease**. Poor perfusion of the placenta results in oxidative stress and the release of pro-in-

1. MD (Hom.) Professor & HOD, Dept. of Obstetrics & Gynaecology, Aarihant Homoeopathic Medical College & Research Institute, Bhoyan Rathod, Gandhinagar(Gujarat)

Pathological Condition and Homoeopathy

Editor
Dr. S.K. Jha

APRA PRAKASHAN
NEW DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Pathological Condition and Homeopathy

Author : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2021

ISBN : 978-93-81567-80-7

Published by :
Apra Prakashan
New Delhi–110 002

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homeopathy is a complementary medicine system that views health and disease holistically, considering the mental, emotional, and physical states of each individual. Developed by Samuel Hahnemann in the late 18th century, it operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that produce symptoms in a healthy person are used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill.

In the treatment of pathological conditions, homeopathy does not directly target the disease. Instead, it aims to stimulate the body's natural healing response, striving to bring the body back to balance. Homeopathic remedies, chosen based on detailed symptoms and patient history, are believed by practitioners to aid in alleviating symptoms and supporting overall well-being.

While homeopathy is widely used as an adjunctive treatment, it remains controversial due to mixed clinical evidence, especially for serious or life-threatening diseases. Therefore, it is recommended as a complementary rather than primary treatment, and individuals are encouraged to consult both conventional and homeopathic healthcare providers to make informed decisions.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Glandular Carcinoma** **1**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
2. **Marjolin's Ulcer** **3**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Melanomas** **5**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
4. **Malignant Melanoma** **10**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
5. **Sarcoma** **18**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
6. **Fibrosarcoma** 22
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
7. **Cysts** **24**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
8. **Assessment of Pulse- Normal & Abnormal** 29
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
9. **Constipation & its Therapeutics** **34**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
10. **Bronchitis Therapeutics** **45**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
11. **Adrenal Gland Disorders** 52
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
12. **Ards** **57**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel

13. **Ascites** **65**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

14. **Asthma** **68**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

15. **Bulbar Palsy** **73**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

16. **Cardiac Arrest** **76**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

17. **Chikungunya** **84**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

18. **Cholera** **87**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

19. **Cirrhosis of Liver** **90**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

20. **Dengue** **95**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

21. **Diabetes Mellitus in Pregnancy** **99**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

22. **Diabetes Mellitus** 108
Dr. Kinjal Patel

23. **Deep Vein Thrombosis** **111**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

24. **Utility of Homoeopathic Medicines in Cases of External Haemorrhoids** 114
Dr. Kinjal Patel

25. **Gout** **151**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

26. **Impact of Covid 19 on Mental Health and It's Homoeopathic Management** **154**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

27. **Influenza** **163**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

28. **Mitral Stenosis** **167**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

29. **Neonatal Hypoglycemia** 170
Dr. Kinjal Patel

30. **Pancreatic Cancer** **176**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

31. **Polycystic Ovarain Disease (PCOD)** **183**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

32. **Pneumococcal Infection** **189**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

33. **Viral Hepatitis** **194**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

34. **Osteoarthritis** **199**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

35. **Squamous Cell Carcinoma (Epithelioma, Epidermoid Carcinoma)** 202
Dr. Kinjal Patel

36. **Basal Cell Carcinoma (Rodent Ulcer)** **209**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

37. **Neurofibroma** **213**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

38. **Hirsutism: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **220**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

39. **Hoarse Voice: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **226**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

40. **Indigestion: Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **232**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

41. **Coma: An Overview** **238**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

42. **Meningitis** **243**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

43. **Diabetic Acidosis: An Overview** **248**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

44. **Hypoglycemia: An Overview** **255**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

45. **Metabolic Acidosis** **262**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

46. **Dehydration: An Overview** **268**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

47. **Hyponatremia** **275**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

48. **Hypokalemia** **281**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

49. **Cholera** **287**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

50. **Dengue: An Overview** **294**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

51. **Thyphoid Fever** **300**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

52. **Diphtheria** **303**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

53. **Tetanus** **306**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

54. **Rabies** **309**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

55. **Cerebral Malaria** **313**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

56. **Acute Poisoning** **318**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

57. **Acute Alcoholic Intoxication** **324**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

58. **Acute Retention of Urine** **330**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

59. **Dysentery** **336**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

60. **Leptospirosis** **341**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

61. **Understanding Nocturia** **347**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

62. **Understanding Palpitations** **354**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

63. **Vulvovaginal Candidiasis (Vulvovaginal Thrush)** **360**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

64. **Urinary Tract Infection (UTI)** **368**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

65. **Venous Thromboembolism in Pregnancy and the Puerperium** **376**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

66. **The Menstrual Cycle** **386**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

67. **Sheehan's Syndrome** **392**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

68. **Sexually Transmitted Infections (STIs)** **397**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

69. **Routine Antenatal Care and Antenatal Appointments** **412**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

70. **Pre-eclampsia and Eclampsia** **427**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

71. **Postpartum Haemorrhage (PPH)** **435**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

72. **Placenta Praevia** **443**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

73. **Ovarian Cancer** **448**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

74. **Understanding Polyuria** **460**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

75. **Understanding Pyuria** **467**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

76. **Understanding Syncope** **473**
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

71

Postpartum Haemorrhage (PPH)

Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha[1]

Introduction

Postpartum haemorrhage (PPH) is defined as a blood loss of **500ml or more** following childbirth.[1]

PPH can be categorised according to the **volume** of blood loss and **timing** of the haemorrhage:

- **Minor PPH:** 500-1000ml blood loss without clinical signs of shock.
- **Major PPH:** >1000ml blood loss, or <1000ml visible blood loss with clinical signs of shock.
- **Primary PPH:** PPH occurring within 24 hours of delivery.
- **Secondary PPH:** PPH occurring from 24 hours up to 12 weeks post-delivery.

Postpartum haemorrhage is one of the leading direct causes of **maternal mortality** in the UK.[2]

It is important to understand the causes of PPH and have an approach to clinical assessment and management of this common obstetric emergency.

Aetiology

The causes of **primary PPH** are often referred to as the "four T's":[1,3]

- **Tone:** An atonic (not well contracted) uterus accounts for up to 80% of cases of primary PPH.

1. MD (Hom.) Professor & HOD, Dept. of Obstetrics & Gynaecology, Aarihant Homoeopathic Medical College & Research Institute, Bhoyan Rathod, Gandhinagar(Gujarat)

Pathological Condition and Homoeopathy

Editor
Dr. S.K. Jha

APRA PRAKASHAN
NEW DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Pathological Condition and Homeopathy

Author : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2021

ISBN : 978-93-81567-80-7

Published by :
Apra Prakashan
New Delhi–110 002

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homeopathy is a complementary medicine system that views health and disease holistically, considering the mental, emotional, and physical states of each individual. Developed by Samuel Hahnemann in the late 18th century, it operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that produce symptoms in a healthy person are used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill.

In the treatment of pathological conditions, homeopathy does not directly target the disease. Instead, it aims to stimulate the body's natural healing response, striving to bring the body back to balance. Homeopathic remedies, chosen based on detailed symptoms and patient history, are believed by practitioners to aid in alleviating symptoms and supporting overall well-being.

While homeopathy is widely used as an adjunctive treatment, it remains controversial due to mixed clinical evidence, especially for serious or life-threatening diseases. Therefore, it is recommended as a complementary rather than primary treatment, and individuals are encouraged to consult both conventional and homeopathic healthcare providers to make informed decisions.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Glandular Carcinoma** **1**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
2. **Marjolin's Ulcer** **3**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Melanomas** **5**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
4. **Malignant Melanoma** **10**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
5. **Sarcoma** **18**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
6. **Fibrosarcoma** 22
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
7. **Cysts** **24**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
8. **Assessment of Pulse- Normal & Abnormal** 29
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
9. **Constipation & its Therapeutics** **34**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
10. **Bronchitis Therapeutics** **45**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
11. **Adrenal Gland Disorders** 52
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
12. **Ards** **57**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel

13. **Ascites** **65**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

14. **Asthma** **68**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

15. **Bulbar Palsy** **73**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

16. **Cardiac Arrest** **76**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

17. **Chikungunya** **84**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

18. **Cholera** **87**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

19. **Cirrhosis of Liver** **90**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

20. **Dengue** **95**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

21. **Diabetes Mellitus in Pregnancy** **99**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

22. **Diabetes Mellitus** 108
Dr. Kinjal Patel

23. **Deep Vein Thrombosis** **111**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

24. **Utility of Homoeopathic Medicines in Cases of External Haemorrhoids** 114
Dr. Kinjal Patel

25. **Gout** **151**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

26. **Impact of Covid 19 on Mental Health and It's Homoeopathic Management** **154**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

27. **Influenza** **163**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

28. **Mitral Stenosis** **167**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

29. **Neonatal Hypoglycemia** 170
Dr. Kinjal Patel

30. **Pancreatic Cancer** **176**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

31. **Polycystic Ovarain Disease (PCOD)** **183**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

32. **Pneumococcal Infection** **189**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

33. **Viral Hepatitis** **194**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

34. **Osteoarthritis** **199**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

35. **Squamous Cell Carcinoma (Epithelioma, Epidermoid Carcinoma)** 202
Dr. Kinjal Patel

36. **Basal Cell Carcinoma (Rodent Ulcer)** **209**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

37. **Neurofibroma** **213**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

38. **Hirsutism: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **220**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

39. **Hoarse Voice: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **226**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

40. **Indigestion: Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **232**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

41. **Coma: An Overview** **238**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

42. **Meningitis** **243**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

43. **Diabetic Acidosis: An Overview** **248**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

44. **Hypoglycemia: An Overview** **255**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

45. **Metabolic Acidosis** **262**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

46. **Dehydration: An Overview** **268**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

47. **Hyponatremia** **275**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

48. **Hypokalemia** **281**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

49. **Cholera** **287**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

50. **Dengue: An Overview** **294**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

51. **Thyphoid Fever** **300**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

52. **Diphtheria** **303**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

53. **Tetanus** **306**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

54. **Rabies** **309**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

55. **Cerebral Malaria** **313**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

56. **Acute Poisoning** **318**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

57. **Acute Alcoholic Intoxication** **324**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

58. **Acute Retention of Urine** **330**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

59. **Dysentery** **336**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

60. **Leptospirosis** **341**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

61. **Understanding Nocturia** **347**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

62. **Understanding Palpitations** **354**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

63. **Vulvovaginal Candidiasis (Vulvovaginal Thrush)** **360**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

64. **Urinary Tract Infection (UTI)** **368**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

65. **Venous Thromboembolism in Pregnancy and the Puerperium** **376**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

66. **The Menstrual Cycle** **386**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

67. **Sheehan's Syndrome** **392**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

68. **Sexually Transmitted Infections (STIs)** **397**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

69. **Routine Antenatal Care and Antenatal Appointments** **412**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

70. **Pre-eclampsia and Eclampsia** **427**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

71. **Postpartum Haemorrhage (PPH)** **435**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

72. **Placenta Praevia** **443**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

73. **Ovarian Cancer** **448**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

74. **Understanding Polyuria** **460**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

75. **Understanding Pyuria** **467**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

76. **Understanding Syncope** **473**
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

72

Placenta Praevia

Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha[1]

Introduction

Placenta praevia is a cause of antepartum haemorrhage (defined as bleeding > 24 weeks gestation) which occurs when the **placenta overlies the lower uterine segment**.

Five percent of women have a **low-lying placenta** at their 20-week scan, but only 0.5% at delivery because the **placenta migrates** during pregnancy.

The incidence of placenta praevia is rising due to increasing caesarean section and assisted reproduction (IVF) rates, it has an overall incidence of **1/200 births**.[1]

Aetiology

The exact cause of placenta previa is **unknown**. Potential causes include abnormal vascularisation of the endometrium due to atrophy or scarring from previous surgery, trauma, or infection.

Grades of Placenta Praevia

There are **four grades** of placenta praevia:

- Grade 1 (minor): Placenta does not cover internal cervical os but is low lying
- Grade 2 (marginal): Lower edge reaching the internal os

1. MD (Hom.) Professor & HOD, Dept. of Obstetrics & Gynaecology, Aarihant Homoeopathic Medical College & Research Institute, Bhoyan Rathod, Gandhinagar (Gujarat)

Pathological Condition and Homoeopathy

Editor
Dr. S.K. Jha

APRA PRAKASHAN
NEW DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Pathological Condition and Homeopathy

Author : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2021

ISBN : 978-93-81567-80-7

Published by :
Apra Prakashan
New Delhi–110 002

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homeopathy is a complementary medicine system that views health and disease holistically, considering the mental, emotional, and physical states of each individual. Developed by Samuel Hahnemann in the late 18th century, it operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that produce symptoms in a healthy person are used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill.

In the treatment of pathological conditions, homeopathy does not directly target the disease. Instead, it aims to stimulate the body's natural healing response, striving to bring the body back to balance. Homeopathic remedies, chosen based on detailed symptoms and patient history, are believed by practitioners to aid in alleviating symptoms and supporting overall well-being.

While homeopathy is widely used as an adjunctive treatment, it remains controversial due to mixed clinical evidence, especially for serious or life-threatening diseases. Therefore, it is recommended as a complementary rather than primary treatment, and individuals are encouraged to consult both conventional and homeopathic healthcare providers to make informed decisions.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Glandular Carcinoma** **1**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
2. **Marjolin's Ulcer** **3**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Melanomas** **5**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
4. **Malignant Melanoma** **10**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
5. **Sarcoma** **18**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
6. **Fibrosarcoma** 22
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
7. **Cysts** **24**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
8. **Assessment of Pulse- Normal & Abnormal** 29
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
9. **Constipation & its Therapeutics** **34**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
10. **Bronchitis Therapeutics** **45**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
11. **Adrenal Gland Disorders** 52
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
12. **Ards** **57**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel

13. **Ascites** **65**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

14. **Asthma** **68**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

15. **Bulbar Palsy** **73**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

16. **Cardiac Arrest** **76**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

17. **Chikungunya** **84**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

18. **Cholera** **87**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

19. **Cirrhosis of Liver** **90**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

20. **Dengue** **95**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

21. **Diabetes Mellitus in Pregnancy** **99**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

22. **Diabetes Mellitus** 108
Dr. Kinjal Patel

23. **Deep Vein Thrombosis** **111**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

24. **Utility of Homoeopathic Medicines in Cases of External Haemorrhoids** 114
Dr. Kinjal Patel

25. **Gout** **151**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

26. **Impact of Covid 19 on Mental Health and It's Homoeopathic Management** **154**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

27. **Influenza** **163**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

28. **Mitral Stenosis** **167**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

29. **Neonatal Hypoglycemia** 170
Dr. Kinjal Patel

30. **Pancreatic Cancer** **176**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

31. **Polycystic Ovarain Disease (PCOD)** **183**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

32. **Pneumococcal Infection** **189**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

33. **Viral Hepatitis** **194**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

34. **Osteoarthritis** **199**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

35. **Squamous Cell Carcinoma (Epithelioma, Epidermoid Carcinoma)** 202
Dr. Kinjal Patel

36. **Basal Cell Carcinoma (Rodent Ulcer)** **209**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

37. **Neurofibroma** **213**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

38. **Hirsutism: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **220**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

39. **Hoarse Voice: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **226**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

40. **Indigestion: Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **232**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

41. **Coma: An Overview** **238**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

42. **Meningitis** **243**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

43. **Diabetic Acidosis: An Overview** **248**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

44. **Hypoglycemia: An Overview** **255**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

45. **Metabolic Acidosis** **262**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

46. **Dehydration: An Overview** **268**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

47. **Hyponatremia** **275**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

48. **Hypokalemia** **281**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

49. **Cholera** **287**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

50. **Dengue: An Overview** **294**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

51. **Thyphoid Fever** **300**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

52. **Diphtheria** **303**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

53. **Tetanus** **306**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

54. **Rabies** **309**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

55. **Cerebral Malaria** **313**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

56. **Acute Poisoning** **318**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

57. **Acute Alcoholic Intoxication** **324**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

58. **Acute Retention of Urine** **330**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

59. **Dysentery** **336**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

60. **Leptospirosis** **341**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

61. **Understanding Nocturia** **347**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

62. **Understanding Palpitations** **354**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

63. **Vulvovaginal Candidiasis (Vulvovaginal Thrush)** **360**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

64. **Urinary Tract Infection (UTI)** **368**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

65. **Venous Thromboembolism in Pregnancy and the Puerperium** **376**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

66. **The Menstrual Cycle** **386**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

67. **Sheehan's Syndrome** **392**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

68. **Sexually Transmitted Infections (STIs)** **397**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

69. **Routine Antenatal Care and Antenatal Appointments** **412**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

70. **Pre-eclampsia and Eclampsia** **427**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

71. **Postpartum Haemorrhage (PPH)** **435**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

72. **Placenta Praevia** **443**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

73. **Ovarian Cancer** **448**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

74. **Understanding Polyuria** **460**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

75. **Understanding Pyuria** **467**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

76. **Understanding Syncope** **473**
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

73

Ovarian Cancer

Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha[1]

Introduction

Anatomy of the Ovaries

- The **ovaries** are a pair of small oval-shaped organs located in the female pelvis. They are the female equivalent of the testes. They function as **gonads** by producing female germ cells called **ova**, and also as **endocrine glands** which secrete the female sex hormones **oestrogen** and **progesterone**.
- They lie on either side of the body of the uterus beneath the uterine tubes, within a double-layered sheet of peritoneum called the **broad ligament**.
- They consist of an outer **cortex**, which contains the ovarian follicles, and an inner **medulla** containing blood vessels, nerves and lymphatics.
- The ovaries are surrounded by a thin fibrous capsule called the **tunica albuginea**, which is covered externally by a modified layer of peritoneum called the **germinal epithelium**.
- The **fimbriae of the uterine tubes** drape over the ovaries and act to "catch" the ova after they are released and guide them into the uterus.
- They are usually located on the lateral wall of the pelvis in a depression known as the ovarian fossa, with the external iliac

1. MD (Hom.) Professor & HOD, Dept. of Obstetrics & Gynaecology, Aarihant Homoeopathic Medical College & Research Institute, Bhoyan Rathod, Gandhinagar (Gujarat)

Pathological Condition and Homoeopathy

Editor
Dr. S.K. Jha

APRA PRAKASHAN
NEW DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Pathological Condition and Homeopathy

Author : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2021

ISBN : 978-93-81567-80-7

Published by :
Apra Prakashan
New Delhi–110 002

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homeopathy is a complementary medicine system that views health and disease holistically, considering the mental, emotional, and physical states of each individual. Developed by Samuel Hahnemann in the late 18th century, it operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that produce symptoms in a healthy person are used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill.

In the treatment of pathological conditions, homeopathy does not directly target the disease. Instead, it aims to stimulate the body's natural healing response, striving to bring the body back to balance. Homeopathic remedies, chosen based on detailed symptoms and patient history, are believed by practitioners to aid in alleviating symptoms and supporting overall well-being.

While homeopathy is widely used as an adjunctive treatment, it remains controversial due to mixed clinical evidence, especially for serious or life-threatening diseases. Therefore, it is recommended as a complementary rather than primary treatment, and individuals are encouraged to consult both conventional and homeopathic healthcare providers to make informed decisions.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Glandular Carcinoma** **1**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
2. **Marjolin's Ulcer** **3**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Melanomas** **5**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
4. **Malignant Melanoma** **10**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
5. **Sarcoma** **18**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
6. **Fibrosarcoma** 22
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
7. **Cysts** **24**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
8. **Assessment of Pulse- Normal & Abnormal** 29
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
9. **Constipation & its Therapeutics** **34**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
10. **Bronchitis Therapeutics** **45**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
11. **Adrenal Gland Disorders** 52
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
12. **Ards** **57**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel

13. **Ascites** **65**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

14. **Asthma** **68**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

15. **Bulbar Palsy** **73**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

16. **Cardiac Arrest** **76**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

17. **Chikungunya** **84**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

18. **Cholera** **87**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

19. **Cirrhosis of Liver** **90**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

20. **Dengue** **95**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

21. **Diabetes Mellitus in Pregnancy** **99**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

22. **Diabetes Mellitus** 108
Dr. Kinjal Patel

23. **Deep Vein Thrombosis** **111**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

24. **Utility of Homoeopathic Medicines in Cases of External Haemorrhoids** 114
Dr. Kinjal Patel

25. **Gout** **151**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

26. **Impact of Covid 19 on Mental Health and It's Homoeopathic Management** **154**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

27. **Influenza** **163**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

28. **Mitral Stenosis** **167**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

29. **Neonatal Hypoglycemia** 170
Dr. Kinjal Patel

30. **Pancreatic Cancer** **176**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

31. **Polycystic Ovarain Disease (PCOD)** **183**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

32. **Pneumococcal Infection** **189**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

33. **Viral Hepatitis** **194**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

34. **Osteoarthritis** **199**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

35. **Squamous Cell Carcinoma (Epithelioma, Epidermoid Carcinoma)** 202
Dr. Kinjal Patel

36. **Basal Cell Carcinoma (Rodent Ulcer)** **209**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

37. **Neurofibroma** **213**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

38. **Hirsutism: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **220**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

39. **Hoarse Voice: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **226**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

40. **Indigestion: Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **232**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

41. **Coma: An Overview** **238**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

42. **Meningitis** **243**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

43. **Diabetic Acidosis: An Overview** **248**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

44. **Hypoglycemia: An Overview** **255**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

45. **Metabolic Acidosis** **262**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

46. **Dehydration: An Overview** **268**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

47. **Hyponatremia** **275**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

48. **Hypokalemia** **281**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

49. **Cholera** **287**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

50. **Dengue: An Overview** **294**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

51. **Thyphoid Fever** **300**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

52. **Diphtheria** **303**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

53. **Tetanus** **306**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

54. **Rabies** **309**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

55. **Cerebral Malaria** **313**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

56. **Acute Poisoning** **318**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

57. **Acute Alcoholic Intoxication** **324**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

58. **Acute Retention of Urine** **330**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

59. **Dysentery** **336**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

60. **Leptospirosis** **341**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

61. **Understanding Nocturia** **347**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

62. **Understanding Palpitations** **354**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

63. **Vulvovaginal Candidiasis (Vulvovaginal Thrush)** **360**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

64. **Urinary Tract Infection (UTI)** **368**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

65. **Venous Thromboembolism in Pregnancy and the Puerperium** **376**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

66. **The Menstrual Cycle** **386**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

67. **Sheehan's Syndrome** **392**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

68. **Sexually Transmitted Infections (STIs)** **397**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

69. **Routine Antenatal Care and Antenatal Appointments** **412**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

70. **Pre-eclampsia and Eclampsia** **427**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

71. **Postpartum Haemorrhage (PPH)** **435**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

72. **Placenta Praevia** **443**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

73. **Ovarian Cancer** **448**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

74. **Understanding Polyuria** **460**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

75. **Understanding Pyuria** **467**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

76. **Understanding Syncope** **473**
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

74

Understanding Polyuria

Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha[1]

Introduction

Polyuria is defined as the production of abnormally large volumes of urine, typically exceeding 2.5 to 3 liters per day in adults. It can be a symptom of various medical conditions, ranging from benign to serious. Understanding the causes, diagnostic approaches, treatment options, and when to seek medical attention for polyuria is crucial for effective management.

What is Polyuria?

1. Definition

Polyuria refers to excessive urination, characterized by increased urine volume and frequency. It often results from underlying medical conditions or lifestyle factors, leading to increased fluid intake or loss.

2. Normal Urination

Normal urine output for adults ranges from about 800 to 2,000 milliliters per day, depending on factors such as hydration status, climate, and physical activity. When output exceeds this range, polyuria is considered.

1. BHMS, MD, Professor , AHMC & RI , SSIU

Pathological Condition and Homoeopathy

Editor
Dr. S.K. Jha

APRA PRAKASHAN
NEW DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Pathological Condition and Homeopathy

Author : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2021

ISBN : 978-93-81567-80-7

Published by :
Apra Prakashan
New Delhi–110 002

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homeopathy is a complementary medicine system that views health and disease holistically, considering the mental, emotional, and physical states of each individual. Developed by Samuel Hahnemann in the late 18th century, it operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that produce symptoms in a healthy person are used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill.

In the treatment of pathological conditions, homeopathy does not directly target the disease. Instead, it aims to stimulate the body's natural healing response, striving to bring the body back to balance. Homeopathic remedies, chosen based on detailed symptoms and patient history, are believed by practitioners to aid in alleviating symptoms and supporting overall well-being.

While homeopathy is widely used as an adjunctive treatment, it remains controversial due to mixed clinical evidence, especially for serious or life-threatening diseases. Therefore, it is recommended as a complementary rather than primary treatment, and individuals are encouraged to consult both conventional and homeopathic healthcare providers to make informed decisions.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Glandular Carcinoma** **1**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
2. **Marjolin's Ulcer** **3**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Melanomas** **5**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
4. **Malignant Melanoma** **10**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
5. **Sarcoma** **18**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
6. **Fibrosarcoma** 22
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
7. **Cysts** **24**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
8. **Assessment of Pulse- Normal & Abnormal** 29
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
9. **Constipation & its Therapeutics** **34**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
10. **Bronchitis Therapeutics** **45**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
11. **Adrenal Gland Disorders** 52
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
12. **Ards** **57**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel

13. **Ascites** **65**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

14. **Asthma** **68**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

15. **Bulbar Palsy** **73**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

16. **Cardiac Arrest** **76**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

17. **Chikungunya** **84**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

18. **Cholera** **87**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

19. **Cirrhosis of Liver** **90**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

20. **Dengue** **95**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

21. **Diabetes Mellitus in Pregnancy** **99**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

22. **Diabetes Mellitus** 108
Dr. Kinjal Patel

23. **Deep Vein Thrombosis** **111**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

24. **Utility of Homoeopathic Medicines in Cases of External Haemorrhoids** 114
Dr. Kinjal Patel

25. **Gout** **151**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

26. **Impact of Covid 19 on Mental Health and It's Homoeopathic Management** **154**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

27. **Influenza** **163**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

28. **Mitral Stenosis** **167**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

29. **Neonatal Hypoglycemia** 170
Dr. Kinjal Patel

30. **Pancreatic Cancer** **176**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

31. **Polycystic Ovarain Disease (PCOD)** **183**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

32. **Pneumococcal Infection** **189**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

33. **Viral Hepatitis** **194**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

34. **Osteoarthritis** **199**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

35. **Squamous Cell Carcinoma (Epithelioma, Epidermoid Carcinoma)** 202
Dr. Kinjal Patel

36. **Basal Cell Carcinoma (Rodent Ulcer)** **209**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

37. **Neurofibroma** **213**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

38. **Hirsutism: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **220**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

39. **Hoarse Voice: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **226**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

40. **Indigestion: Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **232**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

41. **Coma: An Overview** **238**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

42. **Meningitis** **243**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

43. **Diabetic Acidosis: An Overview** **248**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

44. **Hypoglycemia: An Overview** **255**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

45. **Metabolic Acidosis** **262**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

46. **Dehydration: An Overview** **268**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

47. **Hyponatremia** **275**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

48. **Hypokalemia** **281**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

49. **Cholera** **287**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

50. **Dengue: An Overview** **294**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

51. **Thyphoid Fever** **300**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

52. **Diphtheria** **303**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

53. **Tetanus** **306**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

54. **Rabies** **309**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

55. **Cerebral Malaria** **313**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

56. **Acute Poisoning** **318**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

57. **Acute Alcoholic Intoxication** **324**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

58. **Acute Retention of Urine** **330**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

59. **Dysentery** **336**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

60. **Leptospirosis** **341**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

61. **Understanding Nocturia** **347**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

62. **Understanding Palpitations** **354**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

63. **Vulvovaginal Candidiasis (Vulvovaginal Thrush)** **360**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

64. **Urinary Tract Infection (UTI)** **368**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

65. **Venous Thromboembolism in Pregnancy and the Puerperium** **376**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

66. **The Menstrual Cycle** **386**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

67. **Sheehan's Syndrome** **392**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

68. **Sexually Transmitted Infections (STIs)** **397**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

69. **Routine Antenatal Care and Antenatal Appointments** **412**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

70. **Pre-eclampsia and Eclampsia** **427**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

71. **Postpartum Haemorrhage (PPH)** **435**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

72. **Placenta Praevia** **443**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

73. **Ovarian Cancer** **448**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

74. **Understanding Polyuria** **460**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

75. **Understanding Pyuria** **467**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

76. **Understanding Syncope** **473**
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

75

Understanding Pyuria

Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha[1]

Introduction

Pyuria is defined as the presence of pus in the urine, typically indicating an infection or inflammatory process within the urinary tract. It is an important clinical finding that can help diagnose various urological and systemic conditions. This guide explores the definition, causes, diagnostic approaches, treatment options, and when to seek medical attention for pyuria.

What is Pyuria?

1. Definition

Pyuria is characterized by the presence of white blood cells (WBCs) in the urine, often visible as cloudy or turbid urine. While the normal urine should contain few or no WBCs, a pyuria diagnosis is typically made when the urine contains more than 5 WBCs per high-power field (HPF) during microscopic examination.

2. Normal Urinary Composition

Normal urine is typically clear and pale yellow, composed mostly of water, urea, and various solutes. The presence of WBCs, bacteria, or other substances can indicate an underlying pathological condition.

1. BHMS, MD, Professor, AHMC & RI, SSIU

Pathological Condition and Homoeopathy

Editor
Dr. S.K. Jha

APRA PRAKASHAN
NEW DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Pathological Condition and Homeopathy

Author : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2021

ISBN : 978-93-81567-80-7

Published by :
Apra Prakashan
New Delhi–110 002

Exclusive Distributor:
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homeopathy is a complementary medicine system that views health and disease holistically, considering the mental, emotional, and physical states of each individual. Developed by Samuel Hahnemann in the late 18th century, it operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that produce symptoms in a healthy person are used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill.

In the treatment of pathological conditions, homeopathy does not directly target the disease. Instead, it aims to stimulate the body's natural healing response, striving to bring the body back to balance. Homeopathic remedies, chosen based on detailed symptoms and patient history, are believed by practitioners to aid in alleviating symptoms and supporting overall well-being.

While homeopathy is widely used as an adjunctive treatment, it remains controversial due to mixed clinical evidence, especially for serious or life-threatening diseases. Therefore, it is recommended as a complementary rather than primary treatment, and individuals are encouraged to consult both conventional and homeopathic healthcare providers to make informed decisions.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Glandular Carcinoma** **1**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
2. **Marjolin's Ulcer** **3**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Melanomas** **5**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
4. **Malignant Melanoma** **10**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
5. **Sarcoma** **18**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
6. **Fibrosarcoma** 22
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
7. **Cysts** **24**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
8. **Assessment of Pulse- Normal & Abnormal** 29
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
9. **Constipation & its Therapeutics** **34**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
10. **Bronchitis Therapeutics** **45**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
11. **Adrenal Gland Disorders** 52
    Dr. Kinjal Patel
12. **Ards** **57**
    Dr. Kinjal Patel

13. **Ascites** **65**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

14. **Asthma** **68**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

15. **Bulbar Palsy** **73**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

16. **Cardiac Arrest** **76**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

17. **Chikungunya** **84**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

18. **Cholera** **87**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

19. **Cirrhosis of Liver** **90**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

20. **Dengue** **95**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

21. **Diabetes Mellitus in Pregnancy** **99**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

22. **Diabetes Mellitus** 108
Dr. Kinjal Patel

23. **Deep Vein Thrombosis** **111**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

24. **Utility of Homoeopathic Medicines in Cases of External Haemorrhoids** 114
Dr. Kinjal Patel

25. **Gout** **151**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

26. **Impact of Covid 19 on Mental Health and It's Homoeopathic Management** **154**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

27. **Influenza** **163**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

28. **Mitral Stenosis** **167**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

29. **Neonatal Hypoglycemia** 170
Dr. Kinjal Patel

30. **Pancreatic Cancer** **176**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

31. **Polycystic Ovarain Disease (PCOD)** **183**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

32. **Pneumococcal Infection** **189**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

33. **Viral Hepatitis** **194**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

34. **Osteoarthritis** **199**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

35. **Squamous Cell Carcinoma (Epithelioma, Epidermoid Carcinoma)** 202
Dr. Kinjal Patel

36. **Basal Cell Carcinoma (Rodent Ulcer)** **209**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

37. **Neurofibroma** **213**
Dr. Kinjal Patel

38. **Hirsutism: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **220**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

39. **Hoarse Voice: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **226**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

40. **Indigestion: Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **232**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

41. **Coma: An Overview** **238**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

42. **Meningitis** **243**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

43. **Diabetic Acidosis: An Overview** **248**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

44. **Hypoglycemia: An Overview** **255**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

45. **Metabolic Acidosis** **262**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

46. **Dehydration: An Overview** **268**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

47. **Hyponatremia** **275**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

48. **Hypokalemia** **281**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

49. **Cholera** **287**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

50. **Dengue: An Overview** **294**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

51. **Thyphoid Fever** **300**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

52. **Diphtheria** **303**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

53. **Tetanus** **306**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

54. **Rabies** **309**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

55. **Cerebral Malaria** **313**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

56. **Acute Poisoning** **318**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

57. **Acute Alcoholic Intoxication** **324**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

58. **Acute Retention of Urine** **330**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

59. **Dysentery** **336**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

60. **Leptospirosis** **341**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

61. **Understanding Nocturia** **347**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

62. **Understanding Palpitations** **354**
Dr. Chintan Pandya

63. **Vulvovaginal Candidiasis (Vulvovaginal Thrush)** **360**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

64. **Urinary Tract Infection (UTI)** **368**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

65. **Venous Thromboembolism in Pregnancy and the Puerperium** **376**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

66. **The Menstrual Cycle** **386**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

67. **Sheehan's Syndrome** **392**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

68. **Sexually Transmitted Infections (STIs)** **397**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

69. **Routine Antenatal Care and Antenatal Appointments** **412**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

70. **Pre-eclampsia and Eclampsia** **427**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

71. **Postpartum Haemorrhage (PPH)** **435**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

72. **Placenta Praevia** **443**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

73. **Ovarian Cancer** **448**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

74. **Understanding Polyuria** **460**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

75. **Understanding Pyuria** **467**
Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

76. **Understanding Syncope** **473**
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

76

Understanding Syncope

Dr. Nirav Bhatt[1]

Introduction

Syncope, commonly known as fainting or passing out, is a transient loss of consciousness due to decreased blood flow to the brain. While often benign, it can indicate underlying health issues that require attention. This guide explores the definition, types, causes, diagnostic approaches, treatment options, and when to seek medical help for syncope.

What is Syncope?

1. Definition

Syncope is defined as a temporary loss of consciousness, typically accompanied by a loss of muscle tone, leading to collapse. It usually lasts for a short period, with individuals regaining consciousness spontaneously. The event is often preceded by warning signs such as dizziness, lightheadedness, or nausea.

2. Classification

Syncope can be classified based on its underlying mechanism:

- **Neurally Mediated Syncope (Reflex Syncope):** This includes vasovagal syncope, situational syncope, and carotid sinus syncope, often triggered by stressors such as pain or emotional distress.

1. BHMS, MD, Professor, AHMC & RI, SSIU

Body Function and Homoeopathy

Editor
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

SHRINKHALA PUBLISHING HOUSE
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Body Function and Homeopathy

Author : Dr. Nirav Bhatt

Edition : 2021

ISBN : 978-81-932126-8-4

Published by :
Shrinkhala Publishing House
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Body Function and Homeopathy explores how homeopathic medicine aims to support and enhance the natural physiological functions of the body. Homeopathy, established by Samuel Hahnemann, is based on the principle that "like cures like"—using highly diluted substances that would produce symptoms in a healthy person to treat similar symptoms in someone who is ill. This holistic approach does not merely focus on treating isolated symptoms; rather, it aims to restore balance within the body by encouraging its inherent healing mechanisms.

In this framework, understanding body functions is essential, as homeopathy considers the interconnectedness of physical, mental, and emotional states. Practitioners choose remedies based on a comprehensive view of an individual's symptoms, seeking to support the body's function across all systems—such as respiratory, digestive, circulatory, and nervous systems.

This book likely addresses:

1. **Fundamentals of Body Functions:** Overview of key physiological processes and systems that maintain health and balance.
2. **Homeopathic Approach to Functional Imbalances:** How homeopathic remedies are selected to address disruptions in specific body functions, such as immunity, metabolism, or digestion.
3. **Role of Vital Force:** The homeopathic concept of "vital force" and its role in governing physiological and mental-emotional functions.
4. **Remedy Selection for Functional Support:** Practical guidelines for remedy selection based on symptoms and underlying causes, using examples of common functional

disturbances like fatigue, stress, digestive upset, and immune challenges.

5. **Integrating Homeopathy in Daily Health:** How homeopathy can be a supportive tool for enhancing wellness and maintaining the smooth operation of bodily functions.

This book provides a valuable perspective for those interested in holistic health, illustrating how homeopathy can be applied to sustain or restore the natural balance of body functions while promoting overall well-being. Marjolin's ulcer is a rare but aggressive type of skin cancer that typically arises in areas of chronic inflammation, scars, or non-healing wounds, often developing years or even decades after the initial injury. First described by the French surgeon Jean-Nicolas Marjolin in 1828, Marjolin's ulcer commonly transforms from a burn scar but can also arise in chronic venous ulcers, pressure sores, or areas with chronic osteomyelitis. It is most frequently seen as a squamous cell carcinoma, although basal cell carcinoma or malignant melanoma may also develop.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *i*

1. **Understanding Fever** **1**
   Dr. Nirav Bhatt
2. **Dr. Kent's 12 Observation** **7**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Body Water and Body Fluids** **12**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
4. **Membrane Potential** **18**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
5. **Physiology of Neuromuscular Junction** **25**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
6. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** **31**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
7. **Comprehensive Analysis of Skeletal Muscle Physiology** **38**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
8. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** **44**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
9. **Physiological Anatomy of Nerve Fibers** **50**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
10. **Blood Transfusion** **56**
    Dr. Jyoti Patel

11. **Electromyography (EMG) and Skeletal Muscle Disorders** **63**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

12. **White Blood Cell Formation and Regulation** **70**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

13. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** **77**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

14. **Pulmonary Ventilation** 83

15. **Pulmonary Circulation** **91**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

16. **Pulmonary Diffusion** **97**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

17. **Structure and Function of Respiratory System** **105**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

18. **Transport of Oxygen in Tissues** **114**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

19. **Transport of Carbon Dioxide to Lungs** **122**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

20. **The Physiology of Exercise** **130**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

21. **Regulation of Respiration** **139**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

22. **Applied Aspects of Respiratory Diseases** 146
Dr. Jyoti Patel

23. **Physiology of the Menopause** **154**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

24. **Tingling and Numbness: Understanding**, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management 176
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

Body Function and Homoeopathy

Editor
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

SHRINKHALA PUBLISHING HOUSE
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Body Function and Homeopathy

Author : Dr. Nirav Bhatt

Edition : 2021

ISBN : 978-81-932126-8-4

Published by :
Shrinkhala Publishing House
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Body Function and Homeopathy explores how homeopathic medicine aims to support and enhance the natural physiological functions of the body. Homeopathy, established by Samuel Hahnemann, is based on the principle that "like cures like"—using highly diluted substances that would produce symptoms in a healthy person to treat similar symptoms in someone who is ill. This holistic approach does not merely focus on treating isolated symptoms; rather, it aims to restore balance within the body by encouraging its inherent healing mechanisms.

In this framework, understanding body functions is essential, as homeopathy considers the interconnectedness of physical, mental, and emotional states. Practitioners choose remedies based on a comprehensive view of an individual's symptoms, seeking to support the body's function across all systems—such as respiratory, digestive, circulatory, and nervous systems.

This book likely addresses:

1. **Fundamentals of Body Functions:** Overview of key physiological processes and systems that maintain health and balance.
2. **Homeopathic Approach to Functional Imbalances:** How homeopathic remedies are selected to address disruptions in specific body functions, such as immunity, metabolism, or digestion.
3. **Role of Vital Force:** The homeopathic concept of "vital force" and its role in governing physiological and mental-emotional functions.
4. **Remedy Selection for Functional Support:** Practical guidelines for remedy selection based on symptoms and underlying causes, using examples of common functional

disturbances like fatigue, stress, digestive upset, and immune challenges.

5. **Integrating Homeopathy in Daily Health:** How homeopathy can be a supportive tool for enhancing wellness and maintaining the smooth operation of bodily functions.

This book provides a valuable perspective for those interested in holistic health, illustrating how homeopathy can be applied to sustain or restore the natural balance of body functions while promoting overall well-being. Marjolin's ulcer is a rare but aggressive type of skin cancer that typically arises in areas of chronic inflammation, scars, or non-healing wounds, often developing years or even decades after the initial injury. First described by the French surgeon Jean-Nicolas Marjolin in 1828, Marjolin's ulcer commonly transforms from a burn scar but can also arise in chronic venous ulcers, pressure sores, or areas with chronic osteomyelitis. It is most frequently seen as a squamous cell carcinoma, although basal cell carcinoma or malignant melanoma may also develop.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *i*

1. **Understanding Fever** **1**
   Dr. Nirav Bhatt
2. **Dr. Kent's 12 Observation** **7**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Body Water and Body Fluids** **12**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
4. **Membrane Potential** **18**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
5. **Physiology of Neuromuscular Junction** **25**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
6. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** **31**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
7. **Comprehensive Analysis of Skeletal Muscle Physiology** **38**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
8. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** **44**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
9. **Physiological Anatomy of Nerve Fibers** **50**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
10. **Blood Transfusion** **56**
    Dr. Jyoti Patel

11. **Electromyography (EMG) and Skeletal Muscle Disorders** **63**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

12. **White Blood Cell Formation and Regulation** **70**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

13. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** **77**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

14. **Pulmonary Ventilation** 83

15. **Pulmonary Circulation** **91**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

16. **Pulmonary Diffusion** **97**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

17. **Structure and Function of Respiratory System** **105**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

18. **Transport of Oxygen in Tissues** **114**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

19. **Transport of Carbon Dioxide to Lungs** **122**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

20. **The Physiology of Exercise** **130**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

21. **Regulation of Respiration** **139**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

22. **Applied Aspects of Respiratory Diseases** 146
Dr. Jyoti Patel

23. **Physiology of the Menopause** **154**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

24. **Tingling and Numbness: Understanding**, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management 176
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

1

Understanding Fever

Dr. Nirav Bhatt[1]

Introduction

Fever is a common physiological response that indicates an increase in body temperature above the normal range, typically defined as 98.6°F (37°C). It is a symptom rather than a disease itself and often signifies an underlying condition, frequently an infection. Understanding fever involves exploring its causes, types, symptoms, mechanisms, diagnostic approaches, treatment options, and when to seek medical attention.

What is Fever?

1. Definition and Normal Temperature Range

Fever is generally defined as a temporary increase in body temperature, often due to an illness. Normal body temperature can vary based on several factors, including:

- **Age:** Infants typically have higher temperatures than adults.
- **Time of Day:** Body temperature is usually lower in the morning and higher in the late afternoon and evening.
- **Activity Level:** Physical activity can temporarily raise body temperature.

A fever is usually considered to be a temperature above 100.4°F (38°C).

1. BHMS, MD, Professor , AHMC & RI, SSIU

Body Function and Homoeopathy

Editor
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

SHRINKHALA PUBLISHING HOUSE
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Body Function and Homeopathy

Author : Dr. Nirav Bhatt

Edition : 2021

ISBN : 978-81-932126-8-4

Published by :
Shrinkhala Publishing House
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Body Function and Homeopathy explores how homeopathic medicine aims to support and enhance the natural physiological functions of the body. Homeopathy, established by Samuel Hahnemann, is based on the principle that "like cures like"—using highly diluted substances that would produce symptoms in a healthy person to treat similar symptoms in someone who is ill. This holistic approach does not merely focus on treating isolated symptoms; rather, it aims to restore balance within the body by encouraging its inherent healing mechanisms.

In this framework, understanding body functions is essential, as homeopathy considers the interconnectedness of physical, mental, and emotional states. Practitioners choose remedies based on a comprehensive view of an individual's symptoms, seeking to support the body's function across all systems—such as respiratory, digestive, circulatory, and nervous systems.

This book likely addresses:

1. **Fundamentals of Body Functions:** Overview of key physiological processes and systems that maintain health and balance.
2. **Homeopathic Approach to Functional Imbalances:** How homeopathic remedies are selected to address disruptions in specific body functions, such as immunity, metabolism, or digestion.
3. **Role of Vital Force:** The homeopathic concept of "vital force" and its role in governing physiological and mental-emotional functions.
4. **Remedy Selection for Functional Support:** Practical guidelines for remedy selection based on symptoms and underlying causes, using examples of common functional

disturbances like fatigue, stress, digestive upset, and immune challenges.

5. **Integrating Homeopathy in Daily Health:** How homeopathy can be a supportive tool for enhancing wellness and maintaining the smooth operation of bodily functions.

This book provides a valuable perspective for those interested in holistic health, illustrating how homeopathy can be applied to sustain or restore the natural balance of body functions while promoting overall well-being. Marjolin's ulcer is a rare but aggressive type of skin cancer that typically arises in areas of chronic inflammation, scars, or non-healing wounds, often developing years or even decades after the initial injury. First described by the French surgeon Jean-Nicolas Marjolin in 1828, Marjolin's ulcer commonly transforms from a burn scar but can also arise in chronic venous ulcers, pressure sores, or areas with chronic osteomyelitis. It is most frequently seen as a squamous cell carcinoma, although basal cell carcinoma or malignant melanoma may also develop.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *i*

1. **Understanding Fever** **1**
   Dr. Nirav Bhatt
2. **Dr. Kent's 12 Observation** **7**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Body Water and Body Fluids** **12**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
4. **Membrane Potential** **18**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
5. **Physiology of Neuromuscular Junction** **25**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
6. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** **31**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
7. **Comprehensive Analysis of Skeletal Muscle Physiology** **38**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
8. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** **44**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
9. **Physiological Anatomy of Nerve Fibers** **50**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
10. **Blood Transfusion** **56**
    Dr. Jyoti Patel

11. **Electromyography (EMG) and Skeletal Muscle Disorders** **63**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

12. **White Blood Cell Formation and Regulation** **70**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

13. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** **77**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

14. **Pulmonary Ventilation** 83

15. **Pulmonary Circulation** **91**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

16. **Pulmonary Diffusion** **97**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

17. **Structure and Function of Respiratory System** **105**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

18. **Transport of Oxygen in Tissues** **114**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

19. **Transport of Carbon Dioxide to Lungs** **122**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

20. **The Physiology of Exercise** **130**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

21. **Regulation of Respiration** **139**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

22. **Applied Aspects of Respiratory Diseases** 146
Dr. Jyoti Patel

23. **Physiology of the Menopause** **154**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

24. **Tingling and Numbness: Understanding**, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management 176
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

2

Dr. Kent's 12 Observation

Dr. Kinjal Patel[1]

Observation	Inference	What To Do ?	Remarks
1. Prolonged and final decline of the patient	Antipsoric--- deep Potency-----High Destruction—Established Case—incurable Prognosis—unfavourable	Antidote the medicine	Don't give a deep remedy when organic diseases are present. In incurable and doubtful case give 30th or 200th potency
2. Long aggravation, but final slow improvement	Beginning of some very marked tissue changes in some organ Prognosis—Favourable		
3. Aggravation is quick, short, strong with rapid improvement of the patient In acute disease-	Remedy—correct Reaction-vigorous Improvement-marked No structural changes prognosis—good	Not to disturb the action of the medicine	This type of action is very reassuring

1. Associate Professor, Department of Practice of Medicine, Aarihant Homoeopathic Medical College & Research Institute, Swarnim Startup & Innovation University, Bhoyan Rathod, Near ONGC WSS, Adalaj, Kalol Highway, Gandhinagar, Gujarat-382420

Body Function and Homoeopathy

Editor
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

SHRINKHALA PUBLISHING HOUSE
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Body Function and Homeopathy

Author : Dr. Nirav Bhatt

Edition : 2021

ISBN : 978-81-932126-8-4

Published by :
Shrinkhala Publishing House
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Body Function and Homeopathy explores how homeopathic medicine aims to support and enhance the natural physiological functions of the body. Homeopathy, established by Samuel Hahnemann, is based on the principle that "like cures like"—using highly diluted substances that would produce symptoms in a healthy person to treat similar symptoms in someone who is ill. This holistic approach does not merely focus on treating isolated symptoms; rather, it aims to restore balance within the body by encouraging its inherent healing mechanisms.

In this framework, understanding body functions is essential, as homeopathy considers the interconnectedness of physical, mental, and emotional states. Practitioners choose remedies based on a comprehensive view of an individual's symptoms, seeking to support the body's function across all systems—such as respiratory, digestive, circulatory, and nervous systems.

This book likely addresses:

1. **Fundamentals of Body Functions:** Overview of key physiological processes and systems that maintain health and balance.
2. **Homeopathic Approach to Functional Imbalances:** How homeopathic remedies are selected to address disruptions in specific body functions, such as immunity, metabolism, or digestion.
3. **Role of Vital Force:** The homeopathic concept of "vital force" and its role in governing physiological and mental-emotional functions.
4. **Remedy Selection for Functional Support:** Practical guidelines for remedy selection based on symptoms and underlying causes, using examples of common functional

disturbances like fatigue, stress, digestive upset, and immune challenges.

5. **Integrating Homeopathy in Daily Health:** How homeopathy can be a supportive tool for enhancing wellness and maintaining the smooth operation of bodily functions.

This book provides a valuable perspective for those interested in holistic health, illustrating how homeopathy can be applied to sustain or restore the natural balance of body functions while promoting overall well-being. Marjolin's ulcer is a rare but aggressive type of skin cancer that typically arises in areas of chronic inflammation, scars, or non-healing wounds, often developing years or even decades after the initial injury. First described by the French surgeon Jean-Nicolas Marjolin in 1828, Marjolin's ulcer commonly transforms from a burn scar but can also arise in chronic venous ulcers, pressure sores, or areas with chronic osteomyelitis. It is most frequently seen as a squamous cell carcinoma, although basal cell carcinoma or malignant melanoma may also develop.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *i*

1. **Understanding Fever** **1**
   Dr. Nirav Bhatt
2. **Dr. Kent's 12 Observation** **7**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Body Water and Body Fluids** **12**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
4. **Membrane Potential** **18**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
5. **Physiology of Neuromuscular Junction** **25**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
6. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** **31**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
7. **Comprehensive Analysis of Skeletal Muscle Physiology** **38**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
8. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** **44**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
9. **Physiological Anatomy of Nerve Fibers** **50**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
10. **Blood Transfusion** **56**
    Dr. Jyoti Patel

11. **Electromyography (EMG) and Skeletal Muscle Disorders** **63**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

12. **White Blood Cell Formation and Regulation** **70**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

13. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** **77**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

14. **Pulmonary Ventilation** 83

15. **Pulmonary Circulation** **91**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

16. **Pulmonary Diffusion** **97**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

17. **Structure and Function of Respiratory System** **105**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

18. **Transport of Oxygen in Tissues** **114**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

19. **Transport of Carbon Dioxide to Lungs** **122**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

20. **The Physiology of Exercise** **130**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

21. **Regulation of Respiration** **139**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

22. **Applied Aspects of Respiratory Diseases** 146
Dr. Jyoti Patel

23. **Physiology of the Menopause** **154**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

24. **Tingling and Numbness: Understanding**, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management 176
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

3

Body Water and Body Fluids

Dr. Jyoti Patel[1]

The physiology of body water and body fluids is a complex and vital aspect of human biology, impacting nearly all physiological processes. Here's a detailed breakdown:

1. Body Water Composition

Total Body Water (TBW)

- **Percentage of Body Weight**:
  - Adult males: Approximately 60% of body weight.
  - Adult females: About 50-55% of body weight (due to higher fat content, which contains less water).

Compartments of Body Water

- **Intracellular Fluid (ICF)**:
  - Constitutes about 60-70% of TBW.
  - Primarily contains potassium (K^+) and phosphate (HPO_4^{2-}).
- **Extracellular Fluid (ECF)**:
  - Accounts for about 30-40% of TBW.
  - Divided into:
    - **Interstitial Fluid**: Surrounds cells and constitutes about 75% of ECF. It facilitates the exchange of nutrients and waste between blood and cells.

1. Professor and HOD, Department of Homoeopathy

Body Function and Homoeopathy

Editor
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

SHRINKHALA PUBLISHING HOUSE
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Body Function and Homeopathy

Author : Dr. Nirav Bhatt

Edition : 2021

ISBN : 978-81-932126-8-4

Published by :
Shrinkhala Publishing House
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Body Function and Homeopathy explores how homeopathic medicine aims to support and enhance the natural physiological functions of the body. Homeopathy, established by Samuel Hahnemann, is based on the principle that "like cures like"—using highly diluted substances that would produce symptoms in a healthy person to treat similar symptoms in someone who is ill. This holistic approach does not merely focus on treating isolated symptoms; rather, it aims to restore balance within the body by encouraging its inherent healing mechanisms.

In this framework, understanding body functions is essential, as homeopathy considers the interconnectedness of physical, mental, and emotional states. Practitioners choose remedies based on a comprehensive view of an individual's symptoms, seeking to support the body's function across all systems—such as respiratory, digestive, circulatory, and nervous systems.

This book likely addresses:

1. **Fundamentals of Body Functions:** Overview of key physiological processes and systems that maintain health and balance.
2. **Homeopathic Approach to Functional Imbalances:** How homeopathic remedies are selected to address disruptions in specific body functions, such as immunity, metabolism, or digestion.
3. **Role of Vital Force:** The homeopathic concept of "vital force" and its role in governing physiological and mental-emotional functions.
4. **Remedy Selection for Functional Support:** Practical guidelines for remedy selection based on symptoms and underlying causes, using examples of common functional

disturbances like fatigue, stress, digestive upset, and immune challenges.

5. **Integrating Homeopathy in Daily Health:** How homeopathy can be a supportive tool for enhancing wellness and maintaining the smooth operation of bodily functions.

This book provides a valuable perspective for those interested in holistic health, illustrating how homeopathy can be applied to sustain or restore the natural balance of body functions while promoting overall well-being. Marjolin's ulcer is a rare but aggressive type of skin cancer that typically arises in areas of chronic inflammation, scars, or non-healing wounds, often developing years or even decades after the initial injury. First described by the French surgeon Jean-Nicolas Marjolin in 1828, Marjolin's ulcer commonly transforms from a burn scar but can also arise in chronic venous ulcers, pressure sores, or areas with chronic osteomyelitis. It is most frequently seen as a squamous cell carcinoma, although basal cell carcinoma or malignant melanoma may also develop.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *i*

1. **Understanding Fever** **1**
   Dr. Nirav Bhatt
2. **Dr. Kent's 12 Observation** **7**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Body Water and Body Fluids** **12**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
4. **Membrane Potential** **18**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
5. **Physiology of Neuromuscular Junction** **25**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
6. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** **31**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
7. **Comprehensive Analysis of Skeletal Muscle Physiology** **38**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
8. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** **44**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
9. **Physiological Anatomy of Nerve Fibers** **50**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
10. **Blood Transfusion** **56**
    Dr. Jyoti Patel

11. **Electromyography (EMG) and Skeletal Muscle Disorders** **63**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

12. **White Blood Cell Formation and Regulation** **70**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

13. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** **77**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

14. **Pulmonary Ventilation** 83

15. **Pulmonary Circulation** **91**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

16. **Pulmonary Diffusion** **97**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

17. **Structure and Function of Respiratory System** **105**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

18. **Transport of Oxygen in Tissues** **114**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

19. **Transport of Carbon Dioxide to Lungs** **122**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

20. **The Physiology of Exercise** **130**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

21. **Regulation of Respiration** **139**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

22. **Applied Aspects of Respiratory Diseases** 146
Dr. Jyoti Patel

23. **Physiology of the Menopause** **154**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

24. **Tingling and Numbness: Understanding**, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management 176
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

4

Membrane Potential

Dr. Jyoti Patel[1]

The membrane potential is an electrical potential difference across a cell's plasma membrane, critical for cell function, particularly in nerve and muscle cells. It arises from the selective permeability of the cell membrane to ions, particularly sodium (Na^+), potassium (K^+), calcium (Ca^{2+}), and chloride (Cl^-), as well as the activity of ion pumps.

1. Introduction to Membrane Potential

The membrane potential is the electrical voltage difference across a cell's plasma membrane, created by differences in ion concentrations and selective membrane permeability. This potential is vital for nerve impulse transmission, muscle contraction, and numerous cellular signaling processes. In most cells, including neurons, the resting membrane potential is typically around -70 mV, indicating a negative charge inside the cell relative to the outside.

2. Resting Membrane Potential and Ion Gradients

The resting membrane potential is primarily established by the unequal distribution of ions across the cell membrane, particularly potassium (K^+) and sodium (Na^+) ions. Potassium has a higher concentration inside the cell, while sodium has a higher concentration outside.

1. Professor and HOD, Department of Homoeopathy

Body Function and Homoeopathy

Editor
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

SHRINKHALA PUBLISHING HOUSE
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Body Function and Homeopathy

Author : Dr. Nirav Bhatt

Edition : 2021

ISBN : 978-81-932126-8-4

Published by :
Shrinkhala Publishing House
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Body Function and Homeopathy explores how homeopathic medicine aims to support and enhance the natural physiological functions of the body. Homeopathy, established by Samuel Hahnemann, is based on the principle that "like cures like"—using highly diluted substances that would produce symptoms in a healthy person to treat similar symptoms in someone who is ill. This holistic approach does not merely focus on treating isolated symptoms; rather, it aims to restore balance within the body by encouraging its inherent healing mechanisms.

In this framework, understanding body functions is essential, as homeopathy considers the interconnectedness of physical, mental, and emotional states. Practitioners choose remedies based on a comprehensive view of an individual's symptoms, seeking to support the body's function across all systems—such as respiratory, digestive, circulatory, and nervous systems.

This book likely addresses:

1. **Fundamentals of Body Functions:** Overview of key physiological processes and systems that maintain health and balance.
2. **Homeopathic Approach to Functional Imbalances:** How homeopathic remedies are selected to address disruptions in specific body functions, such as immunity, metabolism, or digestion.
3. **Role of Vital Force:** The homeopathic concept of "vital force" and its role in governing physiological and mental-emotional functions.
4. **Remedy Selection for Functional Support:** Practical guidelines for remedy selection based on symptoms and underlying causes, using examples of common functional

disturbances like fatigue, stress, digestive upset, and immune challenges.

5. **Integrating Homeopathy in Daily Health:** How homeopathy can be a supportive tool for enhancing wellness and maintaining the smooth operation of bodily functions.

This book provides a valuable perspective for those interested in holistic health, illustrating how homeopathy can be applied to sustain or restore the natural balance of body functions while promoting overall well-being. Marjolin's ulcer is a rare but aggressive type of skin cancer that typically arises in areas of chronic inflammation, scars, or non-healing wounds, often developing years or even decades after the initial injury. First described by the French surgeon Jean-Nicolas Marjolin in 1828, Marjolin's ulcer commonly transforms from a burn scar but can also arise in chronic venous ulcers, pressure sores, or areas with chronic osteomyelitis. It is most frequently seen as a squamous cell carcinoma, although basal cell carcinoma or malignant melanoma may also develop.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *i*

1. **Understanding Fever** **1**
   Dr. Nirav Bhatt
2. **Dr. Kent's 12 Observation** **7**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Body Water and Body Fluids** **12**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
4. **Membrane Potential** **18**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
5. **Physiology of Neuromuscular Junction** **25**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
6. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** **31**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
7. **Comprehensive Analysis of Skeletal Muscle Physiology** **38**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
8. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** **44**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
9. **Physiological Anatomy of Nerve Fibers** **50**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
10. **Blood Transfusion** **56**
    Dr. Jyoti Patel

11. **Electromyography (EMG) and Skeletal Muscle Disorders** **63**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

12. **White Blood Cell Formation and Regulation** **70**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

13. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** **77**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

14. **Pulmonary Ventilation** 83

15. **Pulmonary Circulation** **91**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

16. **Pulmonary Diffusion** **97**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

17. **Structure and Function of Respiratory System** **105**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

18. **Transport of Oxygen in Tissues** **114**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

19. **Transport of Carbon Dioxide to Lungs** **122**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

20. **The Physiology of Exercise** **130**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

21. **Regulation of Respiration** **139**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

22. **Applied Aspects of Respiratory Diseases** 146
Dr. Jyoti Patel

23. **Physiology of the Menopause** **154**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

24. **Tingling and Numbness: Understanding**, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management 176
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

5

Physiology of Neuromuscular Junction

Dr. Jyoti Patel[1]

The neuromuscular junction (NMJ) is a specialized synapse where motor neurons communicate with skeletal muscle fibers to control voluntary muscle movement. This complex structure facilitates the transmission of electrical signals from nerve cells to muscles, enabling precise and coordinated contractions. The NMJ is composed of several interconnected components, each playing a crucial role in synaptic transmission. Understanding the NMJ involves exploring its anatomical structure, the molecular mechanisms of neurotransmitter release, signal transduction, and the role of supporting cells.

1. Anatomy and Components of the Neuromuscular Junction

The NMJ consists of three primary parts: the presynaptic terminal, the synaptic cleft, and the postsynaptic membrane. Each of these components contributes to the unique and highly efficient transmission process that converts neural signals into muscle contractions.

- **Presynaptic Terminal**: The presynaptic terminal is the end portion of the motor neuron, also known as the nerve terminal or motor nerve ending. Within this terminal are synaptic vesicles filled with the neurotransmitter acetylcholine (ACh), which is critical for signal transmission. Voltage-gated calcium channels embedded in the presyn-

1. Professor and HOD, Department of Homoeopathy

Body Function and Homoeopathy

Editor
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

SHRINKHALA PUBLISHING HOUSE
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Body Function and Homeopathy

Author : Dr. Nirav Bhatt

Edition : 2021

ISBN : 978-81-932126-8-4

Published by :
Shrinkhala Publishing House
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Body Function and Homeopathy explores how homeopathic medicine aims to support and enhance the natural physiological functions of the body. Homeopathy, established by Samuel Hahnemann, is based on the principle that "like cures like"—using highly diluted substances that would produce symptoms in a healthy person to treat similar symptoms in someone who is ill. This holistic approach does not merely focus on treating isolated symptoms; rather, it aims to restore balance within the body by encouraging its inherent healing mechanisms.

In this framework, understanding body functions is essential, as homeopathy considers the interconnectedness of physical, mental, and emotional states. Practitioners choose remedies based on a comprehensive view of an individual's symptoms, seeking to support the body's function across all systems—such as respiratory, digestive, circulatory, and nervous systems.

This book likely addresses:

1. **Fundamentals of Body Functions:** Overview of key physiological processes and systems that maintain health and balance.
2. **Homeopathic Approach to Functional Imbalances:** How homeopathic remedies are selected to address disruptions in specific body functions, such as immunity, metabolism, or digestion.
3. **Role of Vital Force:** The homeopathic concept of "vital force" and its role in governing physiological and mental-emotional functions.
4. **Remedy Selection for Functional Support:** Practical guidelines for remedy selection based on symptoms and underlying causes, using examples of common functional

disturbances like fatigue, stress, digestive upset, and immune challenges.

5. **Integrating Homeopathy in Daily Health:** How homeopathy can be a supportive tool for enhancing wellness and maintaining the smooth operation of bodily functions.

This book provides a valuable perspective for those interested in holistic health, illustrating how homeopathy can be applied to sustain or restore the natural balance of body functions while promoting overall well-being. Marjolin's ulcer is a rare but aggressive type of skin cancer that typically arises in areas of chronic inflammation, scars, or non-healing wounds, often developing years or even decades after the initial injury. First described by the French surgeon Jean-Nicolas Marjolin in 1828, Marjolin's ulcer commonly transforms from a burn scar but can also arise in chronic venous ulcers, pressure sores, or areas with chronic osteomyelitis. It is most frequently seen as a squamous cell carcinoma, although basal cell carcinoma or malignant melanoma may also develop.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *i*

1. **Understanding Fever** **1**
   Dr. Nirav Bhatt
2. **Dr. Kent's 12 Observation** **7**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Body Water and Body Fluids** **12**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
4. **Membrane Potential** **18**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
5. **Physiology of Neuromuscular Junction** **25**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
6. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** **31**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
7. **Comprehensive Analysis of Skeletal Muscle Physiology** **38**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
8. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** **44**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
9. **Physiological Anatomy of Nerve Fibers** **50**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
10. **Blood Transfusion** **56**
    Dr. Jyoti Patel

11. **Electromyography (EMG) and Skeletal Muscle Disorders** **63**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

12. **White Blood Cell Formation and Regulation** **70**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

13. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** **77**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

14. **Pulmonary Ventilation** 83

15. **Pulmonary Circulation** **91**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

16. **Pulmonary Diffusion** **97**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

17. **Structure and Function of Respiratory System** **105**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

18. **Transport of Oxygen in Tissues** **114**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

19. **Transport of Carbon Dioxide to Lungs** **122**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

20. **The Physiology of Exercise** **130**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

21. **Regulation of Respiration** **139**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

22. **Applied Aspects of Respiratory Diseases** 146
Dr. Jyoti Patel

23. **Physiology of the Menopause** **154**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

24. **Tingling and Numbness: Understanding**, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management 176
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

6

Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity

Dr. Jyoti Patel[1]

1. Introduction to Immunity

1.1 Definition

Immunity refers to the complex biological systems and processes that protect an organism from pathogens, toxins, and other foreign substances. It involves a network of cells, tissues, and organs working together to identify and eliminate threats.

1.2 Importance of Immunity

The immune system is vital for maintaining health and homeostasis. Its effective function prevents infections, autoimmune diseases, and cancer while contributing to tissue repair and healing.

2. Classification of Immunity

Immunity can be classified into two main categories: innate (non-specific) and adaptive (specific) immunity.

2.1 Innate Immunity

- **Definition**: The first line of defense, innate immunity is a non-specific response that occurs immediately or within hours of a pathogen's appearance in the body.

1. Professor and HOD, Department of Homoeopathy

Body Function and Homoeopathy

Editor
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

SHRINKHALA PUBLISHING HOUSE
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Body Function and Homeopathy

Author : Dr. Nirav Bhatt

Edition : 2021

ISBN : 978-81-932126-8-4

Published by :
Shrinkhala Publishing House
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Body Function and Homeopathy explores how homeopathic medicine aims to support and enhance the natural physiological functions of the body. Homeopathy, established by Samuel Hahnemann, is based on the principle that "like cures like"—using highly diluted substances that would produce symptoms in a healthy person to treat similar symptoms in someone who is ill. This holistic approach does not merely focus on treating isolated symptoms; rather, it aims to restore balance within the body by encouraging its inherent healing mechanisms.

In this framework, understanding body functions is essential, as homeopathy considers the interconnectedness of physical, mental, and emotional states. Practitioners choose remedies based on a comprehensive view of an individual's symptoms, seeking to support the body's function across all systems—such as respiratory, digestive, circulatory, and nervous systems.

This book likely addresses:

1. **Fundamentals of Body Functions:** Overview of key physiological processes and systems that maintain health and balance.
2. **Homeopathic Approach to Functional Imbalances:** How homeopathic remedies are selected to address disruptions in specific body functions, such as immunity, metabolism, or digestion.
3. **Role of Vital Force:** The homeopathic concept of "vital force" and its role in governing physiological and mental-emotional functions.
4. **Remedy Selection for Functional Support:** Practical guidelines for remedy selection based on symptoms and underlying causes, using examples of common functional

disturbances like fatigue, stress, digestive upset, and immune challenges.

5. **Integrating Homeopathy in Daily Health:** How homeopathy can be a supportive tool for enhancing wellness and maintaining the smooth operation of bodily functions.

This book provides a valuable perspective for those interested in holistic health, illustrating how homeopathy can be applied to sustain or restore the natural balance of body functions while promoting overall well-being. Marjolin's ulcer is a rare but aggressive type of skin cancer that typically arises in areas of chronic inflammation, scars, or non-healing wounds, often developing years or even decades after the initial injury. First described by the French surgeon Jean-Nicolas Marjolin in 1828, Marjolin's ulcer commonly transforms from a burn scar but can also arise in chronic venous ulcers, pressure sores, or areas with chronic osteomyelitis. It is most frequently seen as a squamous cell carcinoma, although basal cell carcinoma or malignant melanoma may also develop.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *i*

1. **Understanding Fever** **1**
   Dr. Nirav Bhatt
2. **Dr. Kent's 12 Observation** **7**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Body Water and Body Fluids** **12**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
4. **Membrane Potential** **18**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
5. **Physiology of Neuromuscular Junction** **25**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
6. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** **31**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
7. **Comprehensive Analysis of Skeletal Muscle Physiology** **38**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
8. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** **44**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
9. **Physiological Anatomy of Nerve Fibers** **50**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
10. **Blood Transfusion** **56**
    Dr. Jyoti Patel

11. **Electromyography (EMG) and Skeletal Muscle Disorders** **63**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

12. **White Blood Cell Formation and Regulation** **70**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

13. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** **77**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

14. **Pulmonary Ventilation** 83

15. **Pulmonary Circulation** **91**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

16. **Pulmonary Diffusion** **97**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

17. **Structure and Function of Respiratory System** **105**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

18. **Transport of Oxygen in Tissues** **114**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

19. **Transport of Carbon Dioxide to Lungs** **122**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

20. **The Physiology of Exercise** **130**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

21. **Regulation of Respiration** **139**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

22. **Applied Aspects of Respiratory Diseases** 146
Dr. Jyoti Patel

23. **Physiology of the Menopause** **154**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

24. **Tingling and Numbness: Understanding**, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management 176
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

7

Comprehensive Analysis of Skeletal Muscle Physiology

Dr. Jyoti Patel[1]

1. Overview of Skeletal Muscles

Skeletal muscles are specialized tissues that connect to bones via tendons and are responsible for voluntary movements, posture maintenance, and heat generation. They work as part of the musculoskeletal system, converting chemical energy (from ATP) into mechanical energy, allowing for movement and force generation. Skeletal muscles are unique in their striated appearance, long cylindrical fibers, and multinucleated cells, setting them apart from smooth and cardiac muscle tissue.

2. Structural Properties of Skeletal Muscle Fibers

The cellular structure of skeletal muscle is complex and is essential to their physiological function:

- **Sarcolemma**: The cell membrane of muscle fibers that maintains the internal environment of the cell, facilitates the conduction of action potentials, and interacts with other cells.
- **Myofibrils**: These are bundles within the muscle cell composed of repeating units called sarcomeres, the basic contractile units of muscle tissue. Myofibrils are responsible for the muscle's striated appearance due to the arrangement of thick (myosin) and thin (actin) filaments.

1. Professor and HOD, Department of Homoeopathy

Body Function and Homoeopathy

Editor
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

SHRINKHALA PUBLISHING HOUSE
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Body Function and Homeopathy

Author : Dr. Nirav Bhatt

Edition : 2021

ISBN : 978-81-932126-8-4

Published by :
Shrinkhala Publishing House
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Body Function and Homeopathy explores how homeopathic medicine aims to support and enhance the natural physiological functions of the body. Homeopathy, established by Samuel Hahnemann, is based on the principle that "like cures like"—using highly diluted substances that would produce symptoms in a healthy person to treat similar symptoms in someone who is ill. This holistic approach does not merely focus on treating isolated symptoms; rather, it aims to restore balance within the body by encouraging its inherent healing mechanisms.

In this framework, understanding body functions is essential, as homeopathy considers the interconnectedness of physical, mental, and emotional states. Practitioners choose remedies based on a comprehensive view of an individual's symptoms, seeking to support the body's function across all systems—such as respiratory, digestive, circulatory, and nervous systems.

This book likely addresses:

1. **Fundamentals of Body Functions:** Overview of key physiological processes and systems that maintain health and balance.
2. **Homeopathic Approach to Functional Imbalances:** How homeopathic remedies are selected to address disruptions in specific body functions, such as immunity, metabolism, or digestion.
3. **Role of Vital Force:** The homeopathic concept of "vital force" and its role in governing physiological and mental-emotional functions.
4. **Remedy Selection for Functional Support:** Practical guidelines for remedy selection based on symptoms and underlying causes, using examples of common functional

disturbances like fatigue, stress, digestive upset, and immune challenges.

5. **Integrating Homeopathy in Daily Health:** How homeopathy can be a supportive tool for enhancing wellness and maintaining the smooth operation of bodily functions.

This book provides a valuable perspective for those interested in holistic health, illustrating how homeopathy can be applied to sustain or restore the natural balance of body functions while promoting overall well-being. Marjolin's ulcer is a rare but aggressive type of skin cancer that typically arises in areas of chronic inflammation, scars, or non-healing wounds, often developing years or even decades after the initial injury. First described by the French surgeon Jean-Nicolas Marjolin in 1828, Marjolin's ulcer commonly transforms from a burn scar but can also arise in chronic venous ulcers, pressure sores, or areas with chronic osteomyelitis. It is most frequently seen as a squamous cell carcinoma, although basal cell carcinoma or malignant melanoma may also develop.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *i*

1. **Understanding Fever** **1**
   Dr. Nirav Bhatt
2. **Dr. Kent's 12 Observation** **7**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Body Water and Body Fluids** **12**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
4. **Membrane Potential** **18**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
5. **Physiology of Neuromuscular Junction** **25**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
6. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** **31**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
7. **Comprehensive Analysis of Skeletal Muscle Physiology** **38**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
8. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** **44**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
9. **Physiological Anatomy of Nerve Fibers** **50**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
10. **Blood Transfusion** **56**
    Dr. Jyoti Patel

11. **Electromyography (EMG) and Skeletal Muscle Disorders** **63**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

12. **White Blood Cell Formation and Regulation** **70**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

13. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** **77**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

14. **Pulmonary Ventilation** 83

15. **Pulmonary Circulation** **91**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

16. **Pulmonary Diffusion** **97**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

17. **Structure and Function of Respiratory System** **105**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

18. **Transport of Oxygen in Tissues** **114**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

19. **Transport of Carbon Dioxide to Lungs** **122**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

20. **The Physiology of Exercise** **130**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

21. **Regulation of Respiration** **139**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

22. **Applied Aspects of Respiratory Diseases** 146
Dr. Jyoti Patel

23. **Physiology of the Menopause** **154**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

24. **Tingling and Numbness: Understanding**, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management 176
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

8

Cardiac Muscle Physiology

Dr. Jyoti Patel[1]

1. Overview of Cardiac Muscle Function and Anatomy

Cardiac muscle, unique to the heart, contracts rhythmically and continuously, adapting to different physiological demands to maintain blood circulation. This muscle type shares some structural features with skeletal muscle, such as striations, but also possesses unique characteristics like intercalated discs that facilitate synchronized contraction across the heart chambers.

Key Characteristics

- **Striated Appearance**: Cardiac muscle fibers have a similar sarcomere organization to skeletal muscle, giving them a striated look.
- **Involuntary Control**: Cardiac muscle is controlled by intrinsic mechanisms, autonomic innervation, and hormonal signals rather than conscious control.
- **Intercalated Discs**: Specialized junctions between cardiomyocytes enable rapid electrical signal transmission and mechanical cohesion.

2. Structural Properties of Cardiac Muscle Cells

Cardiac muscle cells have distinct structures supporting their function, including:

- **Sarcolemma and T-tubules**: The cell membrane and transverse tubules (T-tubules) facilitate the propagation of action

1. Professor and HOD, Department of Homoeopathy

Body Function and Homoeopathy

Editor
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

SHRINKHALA PUBLISHING HOUSE
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Body Function and Homeopathy

Author : Dr. Nirav Bhatt

Edition : 2021

ISBN : 978-81-932126-8-4

Published by :
Shrinkhala Publishing House
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Body Function and Homeopathy explores how homeopathic medicine aims to support and enhance the natural physiological functions of the body. Homeopathy, established by Samuel Hahnemann, is based on the principle that "like cures like"—using highly diluted substances that would produce symptoms in a healthy person to treat similar symptoms in someone who is ill. This holistic approach does not merely focus on treating isolated symptoms; rather, it aims to restore balance within the body by encouraging its inherent healing mechanisms.

In this framework, understanding body functions is essential, as homeopathy considers the interconnectedness of physical, mental, and emotional states. Practitioners choose remedies based on a comprehensive view of an individual's symptoms, seeking to support the body's function across all systems—such as respiratory, digestive, circulatory, and nervous systems.

This book likely addresses:

1. **Fundamentals of Body Functions:** Overview of key physiological processes and systems that maintain health and balance.
2. **Homeopathic Approach to Functional Imbalances:** How homeopathic remedies are selected to address disruptions in specific body functions, such as immunity, metabolism, or digestion.
3. **Role of Vital Force:** The homeopathic concept of "vital force" and its role in governing physiological and mental-emotional functions.
4. **Remedy Selection for Functional Support:** Practical guidelines for remedy selection based on symptoms and underlying causes, using examples of common functional

disturbances like fatigue, stress, digestive upset, and immune challenges.

5. **Integrating Homeopathy in Daily Health:** How homeopathy can be a supportive tool for enhancing wellness and maintaining the smooth operation of bodily functions.

This book provides a valuable perspective for those interested in holistic health, illustrating how homeopathy can be applied to sustain or restore the natural balance of body functions while promoting overall well-being. Marjolin's ulcer is a rare but aggressive type of skin cancer that typically arises in areas of chronic inflammation, scars, or non-healing wounds, often developing years or even decades after the initial injury. First described by the French surgeon Jean-Nicolas Marjolin in 1828, Marjolin's ulcer commonly transforms from a burn scar but can also arise in chronic venous ulcers, pressure sores, or areas with chronic osteomyelitis. It is most frequently seen as a squamous cell carcinoma, although basal cell carcinoma or malignant melanoma may also develop.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *i*

1. **Understanding Fever** **1**
   Dr. Nirav Bhatt
2. **Dr. Kent's 12 Observation** **7**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Body Water and Body Fluids** **12**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
4. **Membrane Potential** **18**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
5. **Physiology of Neuromuscular Junction** **25**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
6. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** **31**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
7. **Comprehensive Analysis of Skeletal Muscle Physiology** **38**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
8. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** **44**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
9. **Physiological Anatomy of Nerve Fibers** **50**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
10. **Blood Transfusion** **56**
    Dr. Jyoti Patel

11. **Electromyography (EMG) and Skeletal Muscle Disorders** **63**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

12. **White Blood Cell Formation and Regulation** **70**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

13. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** **77**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

14. **Pulmonary Ventilation** 83

15. **Pulmonary Circulation** **91**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

16. **Pulmonary Diffusion** **97**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

17. **Structure and Function of Respiratory System** **105**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

18. **Transport of Oxygen in Tissues** **114**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

19. **Transport of Carbon Dioxide to Lungs** **122**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

20. **The Physiology of Exercise** **130**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

21. **Regulation of Respiration** **139**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

22. **Applied Aspects of Respiratory Diseases** 146
Dr. Jyoti Patel

23. **Physiology of the Menopause** **154**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

24. **Tingling and Numbness: Understanding**, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management 176
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

9

Physiological Anatomy of Nerve Fibers

Dr. Jyoti Patel[1]

Nerve fibers are the axonal extensions of neurons (nerve cells) that transmit electrical signals in the body. These fibers are vital in the conduction of messages from sensory receptors to the brain or spinal cord and from the CNS to muscles, glands, or other effector organs. Nerve fibers can be classified by their function, structure, and speed of conduction.

Key Components of Nerve Fibers

1. **Axons**: The long, threadlike part of the neuron that transmits electrical impulses away from the neuron's cell body.
2. **Myelin Sheath**: A protective, insulating layer around the axon that helps increase the speed of nerve impulses. The presence or absence of myelin largely affects conduction velocity.
3. **Nodes of Ranvier**: Gaps in the myelin sheath where ion exchange occurs, allowing for the saltatory conduction of action potentials, which significantly speeds up signal transmission.
4. **Axon Terminals**: End structures that release neurotransmitters into synapses, allowing the signal to pass to other neurons, muscles, or glands.

1. Professor and HOD, Department of Homoeopathy

Body Function and Homoeopathy

Editor
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

SHRINKHALA PUBLISHING HOUSE
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Body Function and Homeopathy

Author : Dr. Nirav Bhatt

Edition : 2021

ISBN : 978-81-932126-8-4

Published by :
Shrinkhala Publishing House
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Body Function and Homeopathy explores how homeopathic medicine aims to support and enhance the natural physiological functions of the body. Homeopathy, established by Samuel Hahnemann, is based on the principle that "like cures like"—using highly diluted substances that would produce symptoms in a healthy person to treat similar symptoms in someone who is ill. This holistic approach does not merely focus on treating isolated symptoms; rather, it aims to restore balance within the body by encouraging its inherent healing mechanisms.

In this framework, understanding body functions is essential, as homeopathy considers the interconnectedness of physical, mental, and emotional states. Practitioners choose remedies based on a comprehensive view of an individual's symptoms, seeking to support the body's function across all systems—such as respiratory, digestive, circulatory, and nervous systems.

This book likely addresses:

1. **Fundamentals of Body Functions:** Overview of key physiological processes and systems that maintain health and balance.
2. **Homeopathic Approach to Functional Imbalances:** How homeopathic remedies are selected to address disruptions in specific body functions, such as immunity, metabolism, or digestion.
3. **Role of Vital Force:** The homeopathic concept of "vital force" and its role in governing physiological and mental-emotional functions.
4. **Remedy Selection for Functional Support:** Practical guidelines for remedy selection based on symptoms and underlying causes, using examples of common functional

disturbances like fatigue, stress, digestive upset, and immune challenges.

5. **Integrating Homeopathy in Daily Health:** How homeopathy can be a supportive tool for enhancing wellness and maintaining the smooth operation of bodily functions.

This book provides a valuable perspective for those interested in holistic health, illustrating how homeopathy can be applied to sustain or restore the natural balance of body functions while promoting overall well-being. Marjolin's ulcer is a rare but aggressive type of skin cancer that typically arises in areas of chronic inflammation, scars, or non-healing wounds, often developing years or even decades after the initial injury. First described by the French surgeon Jean-Nicolas Marjolin in 1828, Marjolin's ulcer commonly transforms from a burn scar but can also arise in chronic venous ulcers, pressure sores, or areas with chronic osteomyelitis. It is most frequently seen as a squamous cell carcinoma, although basal cell carcinoma or malignant melanoma may also develop.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *i*

1. **Understanding Fever** **1**
   Dr. Nirav Bhatt
2. **Dr. Kent's 12 Observation** **7**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Body Water and Body Fluids** **12**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
4. **Membrane Potential** **18**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
5. **Physiology of Neuromuscular Junction** **25**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
6. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** **31**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
7. **Comprehensive Analysis of Skeletal Muscle Physiology** **38**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
8. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** **44**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
9. **Physiological Anatomy of Nerve Fibers** **50**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
10. **Blood Transfusion** **56**
    Dr. Jyoti Patel

11. **Electromyography (EMG) and Skeletal Muscle Disorders** **63**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

12. **White Blood Cell Formation and Regulation** **70**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

13. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** **77**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

14. **Pulmonary Ventilation** 83

15. **Pulmonary Circulation** **91**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

16. **Pulmonary Diffusion** **97**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

17. **Structure and Function of Respiratory System** **105**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

18. **Transport of Oxygen in Tissues** **114**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

19. **Transport of Carbon Dioxide to Lungs** **122**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

20. **The Physiology of Exercise** **130**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

21. **Regulation of Respiration** **139**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

22. **Applied Aspects of Respiratory Diseases** 146
Dr. Jyoti Patel

23. **Physiology of the Menopause** **154**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

24. **Tingling and Numbness: Understanding**, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management 176
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

10

Blood Transfusion

Dr. Jyoti Patel[1]

1. Introduction to Blood Transfusion

1.1 Definition

Blood transfusion is the process of transferring blood or blood components from a donor to a recipient. It is a life-saving intervention in various clinical settings.

1.2 History of Blood Transfusion

- **Early Practices**: Blood transfusion dates back to ancient civilizations, where animal blood was used. The first human blood transfusion was recorded in the 17th century.
- **Advancements**: The discovery of blood groups by Karl Landsteiner in 1901 and the development of safe transfusion practices in the 20th century revolutionized the field.

1.3 Importance of Blood Transfusion

Blood transfusions are crucial in emergency medicine, surgery, cancer treatment, and managing chronic diseases. They improve survival rates and enhance the quality of life for patients.

1. Professor and HOD, Department of Homoeopathy

Body Function and Homoeopathy

Editor
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

SHRINKHALA PUBLISHING HOUSE
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Body Function and Homeopathy

Author : Dr. Nirav Bhatt

Edition : 2021

ISBN : 978-81-932126-8-4

Published by :
Shrinkhala Publishing House
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Body Function and Homeopathy explores how homeopathic medicine aims to support and enhance the natural physiological functions of the body. Homeopathy, established by Samuel Hahnemann, is based on the principle that "like cures like"—using highly diluted substances that would produce symptoms in a healthy person to treat similar symptoms in someone who is ill. This holistic approach does not merely focus on treating isolated symptoms; rather, it aims to restore balance within the body by encouraging its inherent healing mechanisms.

In this framework, understanding body functions is essential, as homeopathy considers the interconnectedness of physical, mental, and emotional states. Practitioners choose remedies based on a comprehensive view of an individual's symptoms, seeking to support the body's function across all systems—such as respiratory, digestive, circulatory, and nervous systems.

This book likely addresses:

1. **Fundamentals of Body Functions:** Overview of key physiological processes and systems that maintain health and balance.
2. **Homeopathic Approach to Functional Imbalances:** How homeopathic remedies are selected to address disruptions in specific body functions, such as immunity, metabolism, or digestion.
3. **Role of Vital Force:** The homeopathic concept of "vital force" and its role in governing physiological and mental-emotional functions.
4. **Remedy Selection for Functional Support:** Practical guidelines for remedy selection based on symptoms and underlying causes, using examples of common functional

disturbances like fatigue, stress, digestive upset, and immune challenges.

5. **Integrating Homeopathy in Daily Health:** How homeopathy can be a supportive tool for enhancing wellness and maintaining the smooth operation of bodily functions.

This book provides a valuable perspective for those interested in holistic health, illustrating how homeopathy can be applied to sustain or restore the natural balance of body functions while promoting overall well-being. Marjolin's ulcer is a rare but aggressive type of skin cancer that typically arises in areas of chronic inflammation, scars, or non-healing wounds, often developing years or even decades after the initial injury. First described by the French surgeon Jean-Nicolas Marjolin in 1828, Marjolin's ulcer commonly transforms from a burn scar but can also arise in chronic venous ulcers, pressure sores, or areas with chronic osteomyelitis. It is most frequently seen as a squamous cell carcinoma, although basal cell carcinoma or malignant melanoma may also develop.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *i*

1. **Understanding Fever** **1**
   Dr. Nirav Bhatt
2. **Dr. Kent's 12 Observation** **7**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Body Water and Body Fluids** **12**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
4. **Membrane Potential** **18**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
5. **Physiology of Neuromuscular Junction** **25**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
6. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** **31**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
7. **Comprehensive Analysis of Skeletal Muscle Physiology** **38**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
8. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** **44**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
9. **Physiological Anatomy of Nerve Fibers** **50**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
10. **Blood Transfusion** **56**
    Dr. Jyoti Patel

11. **Electromyography (EMG) and Skeletal Muscle Disorders** **63**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

12. **White Blood Cell Formation and Regulation** **70**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

13. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** **77**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

14. **Pulmonary Ventilation** 83

15. **Pulmonary Circulation** **91**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

16. **Pulmonary Diffusion** **97**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

17. **Structure and Function of Respiratory System** **105**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

18. **Transport of Oxygen in Tissues** **114**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

19. **Transport of Carbon Dioxide to Lungs** **122**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

20. **The Physiology of Exercise** **130**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

21. **Regulation of Respiration** **139**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

22. **Applied Aspects of Respiratory Diseases** 146
Dr. Jyoti Patel

23. **Physiology of the Menopause** **154**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

24. **Tingling and Numbness: Understanding**, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management 176
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

11

Electromyography (EMG) and Skeletal Muscle Disorders

Dr. Jyoti Patel[1]

1. Overview of Electromyography (EMG)

Electromyography (EMG) is a technique used to measure electrical activity in muscles, evaluating their health and the nerve cells (motor neurons) controlling them. EMG is a key diagnostic tool in neuromuscular and musculoskeletal medicine, providing insights into muscle activation patterns, nerve conduction, and muscle health.

Principles of EMG

- **Electrical Activity Measurement**: EMG detects electrical signals from muscle contractions generated by action potentials.
- **Muscle and Nerve Assessment**: It assesses motor neuron functionality, muscle activation, and the presence of neuromuscular disorders.

Types of EMG

1. **Surface EMG (sEMG)**: Non-invasive, using electrodes placed on the skin's surface to record electrical activity.
2. **Intramuscular EMG**: Involves inserting a needle electrode directly into the muscle to record from individual muscle fibers, providing more specific data about muscle health and neural function.

1. Professor and HOD, Department of Homoeopathy

Body Function and Homoeopathy

Editor
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

SHRINKHALA PUBLISHING HOUSE
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Body Function and Homeopathy

Author : Dr. Nirav Bhatt

Edition : 2021

ISBN : 978-81-932126-8-4

Published by :
Shrinkhala Publishing House
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Body Function and Homeopathy explores how homeopathic medicine aims to support and enhance the natural physiological functions of the body. Homeopathy, established by Samuel Hahnemann, is based on the principle that "like cures like"—using highly diluted substances that would produce symptoms in a healthy person to treat similar symptoms in someone who is ill. This holistic approach does not merely focus on treating isolated symptoms; rather, it aims to restore balance within the body by encouraging its inherent healing mechanisms.

In this framework, understanding body functions is essential, as homeopathy considers the interconnectedness of physical, mental, and emotional states. Practitioners choose remedies based on a comprehensive view of an individual's symptoms, seeking to support the body's function across all systems—such as respiratory, digestive, circulatory, and nervous systems.

This book likely addresses:

1. **Fundamentals of Body Functions:** Overview of key physiological processes and systems that maintain health and balance.
2. **Homeopathic Approach to Functional Imbalances:** How homeopathic remedies are selected to address disruptions in specific body functions, such as immunity, metabolism, or digestion.
3. **Role of Vital Force:** The homeopathic concept of "vital force" and its role in governing physiological and mental-emotional functions.
4. **Remedy Selection for Functional Support:** Practical guidelines for remedy selection based on symptoms and underlying causes, using examples of common functional

disturbances like fatigue, stress, digestive upset, and immune challenges.

5. **Integrating Homeopathy in Daily Health:** How homeopathy can be a supportive tool for enhancing wellness and maintaining the smooth operation of bodily functions.

This book provides a valuable perspective for those interested in holistic health, illustrating how homeopathy can be applied to sustain or restore the natural balance of body functions while promoting overall well-being. Marjolin's ulcer is a rare but aggressive type of skin cancer that typically arises in areas of chronic inflammation, scars, or non-healing wounds, often developing years or even decades after the initial injury. First described by the French surgeon Jean-Nicolas Marjolin in 1828, Marjolin's ulcer commonly transforms from a burn scar but can also arise in chronic venous ulcers, pressure sores, or areas with chronic osteomyelitis. It is most frequently seen as a squamous cell carcinoma, although basal cell carcinoma or malignant melanoma may also develop.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *i*

1. **Understanding Fever** **1**
   Dr. Nirav Bhatt
2. **Dr. Kent's 12 Observation** **7**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Body Water and Body Fluids** **12**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
4. **Membrane Potential** **18**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
5. **Physiology of Neuromuscular Junction** **25**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
6. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** **31**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
7. **Comprehensive Analysis of Skeletal Muscle Physiology** **38**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
8. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** **44**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
9. **Physiological Anatomy of Nerve Fibers** **50**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
10. **Blood Transfusion** **56**
    Dr. Jyoti Patel

11. **Electromyography (EMG) and Skeletal Muscle Disorders** **63**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

12. **White Blood Cell Formation and Regulation** **70**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

13. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** **77**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

14. **Pulmonary Ventilation** 83

15. **Pulmonary Circulation** **91**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

16. **Pulmonary Diffusion** **97**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

17. **Structure and Function of Respiratory System** **105**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

18. **Transport of Oxygen in Tissues** **114**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

19. **Transport of Carbon Dioxide to Lungs** **122**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

20. **The Physiology of Exercise** **130**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

21. **Regulation of Respiration** **139**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

22. **Applied Aspects of Respiratory Diseases** 146
Dr. Jyoti Patel

23. **Physiology of the Menopause** **154**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

24. **Tingling and Numbness: Understanding**, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management 176
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

12

White Blood Cell Formation and Regulation

Dr. Jyoti Patel[1]

1. Overview of White Blood Cells (WBCs)

White blood cells are a diverse group of immune cells that circulate in the bloodstream and lymphatic system. WBCs are derived from hematopoietic stem cells (HSCs) in the bone marrow and differentiate into various types based on functional specialization.

Main Types of WBCs

- **Neutrophils**: Rapid responders, primarily targeting bacterial infections.
- **Lymphocytes**: Includes T cells, B cells, and natural killer (NK) cells, essential for adaptive immunity.
- **Monocytes**: Precursors to macrophages and dendritic cells, crucial for phagocytosis and antigen presentation.
- **Eosinophils**: Active in parasitic infections and allergic reactions.
- **Basophils**: Involved in allergic responses and inflammation.

2. Hematopoiesis and Leukopoiesis: Pathways of WBC Formation

Hematopoiesis Overview

Hematopoiesis is the overarching process by which blood cells, including WBCs, red blood cells, and platelets, are formed in

1. Professor and HOD, Department of Homoeopathy

Body Function and Homoeopathy

Editor
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

SHRINKHALA PUBLISHING HOUSE
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Body Function and Homeopathy

Author : Dr. Nirav Bhatt

Edition : 2021

ISBN : 978-81-932126-8-4

Published by :
Shrinkhala Publishing House
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Body Function and Homeopathy explores how homeopathic medicine aims to support and enhance the natural physiological functions of the body. Homeopathy, established by Samuel Hahnemann, is based on the principle that "like cures like"—using highly diluted substances that would produce symptoms in a healthy person to treat similar symptoms in someone who is ill. This holistic approach does not merely focus on treating isolated symptoms; rather, it aims to restore balance within the body by encouraging its inherent healing mechanisms.

In this framework, understanding body functions is essential, as homeopathy considers the interconnectedness of physical, mental, and emotional states. Practitioners choose remedies based on a comprehensive view of an individual's symptoms, seeking to support the body's function across all systems—such as respiratory, digestive, circulatory, and nervous systems.

This book likely addresses:

1. **Fundamentals of Body Functions:** Overview of key physiological processes and systems that maintain health and balance.
2. **Homeopathic Approach to Functional Imbalances:** How homeopathic remedies are selected to address disruptions in specific body functions, such as immunity, metabolism, or digestion.
3. **Role of Vital Force:** The homeopathic concept of "vital force" and its role in governing physiological and mental-emotional functions.
4. **Remedy Selection for Functional Support:** Practical guidelines for remedy selection based on symptoms and underlying causes, using examples of common functional

disturbances like fatigue, stress, digestive upset, and immune challenges.

5. **Integrating Homeopathy in Daily Health:** How homeopathy can be a supportive tool for enhancing wellness and maintaining the smooth operation of bodily functions.

This book provides a valuable perspective for those interested in holistic health, illustrating how homeopathy can be applied to sustain or restore the natural balance of body functions while promoting overall well-being. Marjolin's ulcer is a rare but aggressive type of skin cancer that typically arises in areas of chronic inflammation, scars, or non-healing wounds, often developing years or even decades after the initial injury. First described by the French surgeon Jean-Nicolas Marjolin in 1828, Marjolin's ulcer commonly transforms from a burn scar but can also arise in chronic venous ulcers, pressure sores, or areas with chronic osteomyelitis. It is most frequently seen as a squamous cell carcinoma, although basal cell carcinoma or malignant melanoma may also develop.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *i*

1. **Understanding Fever** **1**
   Dr. Nirav Bhatt
2. **Dr. Kent's 12 Observation** **7**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Body Water and Body Fluids** **12**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
4. **Membrane Potential** **18**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
5. **Physiology of Neuromuscular Junction** **25**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
6. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** **31**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
7. **Comprehensive Analysis of Skeletal Muscle Physiology** **38**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
8. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** **44**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
9. **Physiological Anatomy of Nerve Fibers** **50**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
10. **Blood Transfusion** **56**
    Dr. Jyoti Patel

11. **Electromyography (EMG) and Skeletal Muscle Disorders** **63**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

12. **White Blood Cell Formation and Regulation** **70**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

13. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** **77**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

14. **Pulmonary Ventilation** 83

15. **Pulmonary Circulation** **91**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

16. **Pulmonary Diffusion** **97**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

17. **Structure and Function of Respiratory System** **105**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

18. **Transport of Oxygen in Tissues** **114**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

19. **Transport of Carbon Dioxide to Lungs** **122**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

20. **The Physiology of Exercise** **130**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

21. **Regulation of Respiration** **139**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

22. **Applied Aspects of Respiratory Diseases** 146
Dr. Jyoti Patel

23. **Physiology of the Menopause** **154**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

24. **Tingling and Numbness: Understanding**, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management 176
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

13

Smooth Muscle Physiology

Dr. Jyoti Patel[1]

1. Overview of Smooth Muscle Tissue

Smooth muscle is a non-striated, involuntary muscle type found in various internal structures such as blood vessels, the digestive tract, respiratory passages, and the urogenital system. Unlike skeletal and cardiac muscle, smooth muscle contraction is generally slower, sustained, and under autonomic (involuntary) control. Smooth muscles contribute to essential body functions, including blood flow regulation, peristalsis in the digestive tract, and contraction of the bladder and uterus.

Key Characteristics of Smooth Muscle

- **Non-Striated Appearance**: Smooth muscle cells lack the regular striations seen in skeletal and cardiac muscle due to the distinct arrangement of contractile proteins.
- **Involuntary Control**: Smooth muscle activity is primarily regulated by the autonomic nervous system, hormones, and local chemical signals.
- **Single Nucleus**: Smooth muscle cells are typically single-nucleated and spindle-shaped, allowing for tightly packed arrangements within organs.

2. Structural and Cellular Organization of Smooth Muscle

Smooth muscle cells have a unique cellular structure adapted for their specific functions:

1. Professor and HOD, Department of Homoeopathy

Body Function and Homoeopathy

Editor
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

SHRINKHALA PUBLISHING HOUSE
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Body Function and Homeopathy

Author : Dr. Nirav Bhatt

Edition : 2021

ISBN : 978-81-932126-8-4

Published by :
Shrinkhala Publishing House
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Body Function and Homeopathy explores how homeopathic medicine aims to support and enhance the natural physiological functions of the body. Homeopathy, established by Samuel Hahnemann, is based on the principle that "like cures like"—using highly diluted substances that would produce symptoms in a healthy person to treat similar symptoms in someone who is ill. This holistic approach does not merely focus on treating isolated symptoms; rather, it aims to restore balance within the body by encouraging its inherent healing mechanisms.

In this framework, understanding body functions is essential, as homeopathy considers the interconnectedness of physical, mental, and emotional states. Practitioners choose remedies based on a comprehensive view of an individual's symptoms, seeking to support the body's function across all systems—such as respiratory, digestive, circulatory, and nervous systems.

This book likely addresses:

1. **Fundamentals of Body Functions:** Overview of key physiological processes and systems that maintain health and balance.
2. **Homeopathic Approach to Functional Imbalances:** How homeopathic remedies are selected to address disruptions in specific body functions, such as immunity, metabolism, or digestion.
3. **Role of Vital Force:** The homeopathic concept of "vital force" and its role in governing physiological and mental-emotional functions.
4. **Remedy Selection for Functional Support:** Practical guidelines for remedy selection based on symptoms and underlying causes, using examples of common functional

disturbances like fatigue, stress, digestive upset, and immune challenges.

5. **Integrating Homeopathy in Daily Health:** How homeopathy can be a supportive tool for enhancing wellness and maintaining the smooth operation of bodily functions.

This book provides a valuable perspective for those interested in holistic health, illustrating how homeopathy can be applied to sustain or restore the natural balance of body functions while promoting overall well-being. Marjolin's ulcer is a rare but aggressive type of skin cancer that typically arises in areas of chronic inflammation, scars, or non-healing wounds, often developing years or even decades after the initial injury. First described by the French surgeon Jean-Nicolas Marjolin in 1828, Marjolin's ulcer commonly transforms from a burn scar but can also arise in chronic venous ulcers, pressure sores, or areas with chronic osteomyelitis. It is most frequently seen as a squamous cell carcinoma, although basal cell carcinoma or malignant melanoma may also develop.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *i*

1. **Understanding Fever** **1**
   Dr. Nirav Bhatt
2. **Dr. Kent's 12 Observation** **7**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Body Water and Body Fluids** **12**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
4. **Membrane Potential** **18**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
5. **Physiology of Neuromuscular Junction** **25**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
6. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** **31**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
7. **Comprehensive Analysis of Skeletal Muscle Physiology** **38**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
8. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** **44**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
9. **Physiological Anatomy of Nerve Fibers** **50**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
10. **Blood Transfusion** **56**
    Dr. Jyoti Patel

11. **Electromyography (EMG) and Skeletal Muscle Disorders** **63**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

12. **White Blood Cell Formation and Regulation** **70**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

13. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** **77**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

14. **Pulmonary Ventilation** 83

15. **Pulmonary Circulation** **91**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

16. **Pulmonary Diffusion** **97**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

17. **Structure and Function of Respiratory System** **105**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

18. **Transport of Oxygen in Tissues** **114**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

19. **Transport of Carbon Dioxide to Lungs** **122**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

20. **The Physiology of Exercise** **130**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

21. **Regulation of Respiration** **139**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

22. **Applied Aspects of Respiratory Diseases** 146
Dr. Jyoti Patel

23. **Physiology of the Menopause** **154**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

24. **Tingling and Numbness: Understanding**, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management 176
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

14

Pulmonary Ventilation

Pulmonary ventilation is the process of moving air into and out of the lungs, essential for gas exchange with the blood. This process involves several physiological steps and mechanisms. Let's break down the key elements:

1. Basic Mechanics of Breathing

The basic mechanics of breathing involve two main processes: **inspiration (inhalation)** and **expiration (exhalation)**. These processes are driven by changes in pressure and volume in the thoracic cavity, according to Boyle's law (which states that pressure is inversely proportional to volume). Here's how each phase works:

Inspiration (Inhalation)

- **Diaphragm Contraction:** The diaphragm, a large, dome-shaped muscle at the base of the lungs, contracts and moves downward, flattening as it does. This contraction increases the vertical dimension of the thoracic cavity.
- **External Intercostal Muscles:** The external intercostal muscles, located between the ribs, also contract. This action lifts the rib cage up and outward, expanding the chest cavity.
- **Thoracic Volume Increases:** The combined effect of the diaphragm and rib cage expansion increases the volume of the thoracic cavity.
- **Pressure Gradient:** As the thoracic cavity volume increases, the pressure inside the lungs (intrapulmonary pressure) decreases relative to the atmospheric pressure outside the

Body Function and Homoeopathy

Editor
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

SHRINKHALA PUBLISHING HOUSE
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Body Function and Homeopathy

Author : Dr. Nirav Bhatt

Edition : 2021

ISBN : 978-81-932126-8-4

Published by :
Shrinkhala Publishing House
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Body Function and Homeopathy explores how homeopathic medicine aims to support and enhance the natural physiological functions of the body. Homeopathy, established by Samuel Hahnemann, is based on the principle that "like cures like"—using highly diluted substances that would produce symptoms in a healthy person to treat similar symptoms in someone who is ill. This holistic approach does not merely focus on treating isolated symptoms; rather, it aims to restore balance within the body by encouraging its inherent healing mechanisms.

In this framework, understanding body functions is essential, as homeopathy considers the interconnectedness of physical, mental, and emotional states. Practitioners choose remedies based on a comprehensive view of an individual's symptoms, seeking to support the body's function across all systems—such as respiratory, digestive, circulatory, and nervous systems.

This book likely addresses:

1. **Fundamentals of Body Functions:** Overview of key physiological processes and systems that maintain health and balance.
2. **Homeopathic Approach to Functional Imbalances:** How homeopathic remedies are selected to address disruptions in specific body functions, such as immunity, metabolism, or digestion.
3. **Role of Vital Force:** The homeopathic concept of "vital force" and its role in governing physiological and mental-emotional functions.
4. **Remedy Selection for Functional Support:** Practical guidelines for remedy selection based on symptoms and underlying causes, using examples of common functional

disturbances like fatigue, stress, digestive upset, and immune challenges.

5. **Integrating Homeopathy in Daily Health:** How homeopathy can be a supportive tool for enhancing wellness and maintaining the smooth operation of bodily functions.

This book provides a valuable perspective for those interested in holistic health, illustrating how homeopathy can be applied to sustain or restore the natural balance of body functions while promoting overall well-being. Marjolin's ulcer is a rare but aggressive type of skin cancer that typically arises in areas of chronic inflammation, scars, or non-healing wounds, often developing years or even decades after the initial injury. First described by the French surgeon Jean-Nicolas Marjolin in 1828, Marjolin's ulcer commonly transforms from a burn scar but can also arise in chronic venous ulcers, pressure sores, or areas with chronic osteomyelitis. It is most frequently seen as a squamous cell carcinoma, although basal cell carcinoma or malignant melanoma may also develop.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *i*

1. **Understanding Fever** **1**
   Dr. Nirav Bhatt
2. **Dr. Kent's 12 Observation** **7**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Body Water and Body Fluids** **12**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
4. **Membrane Potential** **18**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
5. **Physiology of Neuromuscular Junction** **25**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
6. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** **31**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
7. **Comprehensive Analysis of Skeletal Muscle Physiology** **38**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
8. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** **44**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
9. **Physiological Anatomy of Nerve Fibers** **50**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
10. **Blood Transfusion** **56**
    Dr. Jyoti Patel

11. **Electromyography (EMG) and Skeletal Muscle Disorders** **63**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

12. **White Blood Cell Formation and Regulation** **70**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

13. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** **77**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

14. **Pulmonary Ventilation** 83

15. **Pulmonary Circulation** **91**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

16. **Pulmonary Diffusion** **97**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

17. **Structure and Function of Respiratory System** **105**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

18. **Transport of Oxygen in Tissues** **114**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

19. **Transport of Carbon Dioxide to Lungs** **122**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

20. **The Physiology of Exercise** **130**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

21. **Regulation of Respiration** **139**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

22. **Applied Aspects of Respiratory Diseases** 146
Dr. Jyoti Patel

23. **Physiology of the Menopause** **154**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

24. **Tingling and Numbness: Understanding**, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management 176
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

15

Pulmonary Circulation

Dr. Jyoti Patel[1]

Pulmonary circulation is the part of the cardiovascular system responsible for carrying deoxygenated blood from the heart to the lungs for gas exchange and then returning oxygenated blood back to the heart for distribution throughout the body. This essential process is a continuous loop that allows the body to take in oxygen and expel carbon dioxide, maintaining the necessary balance of gases for cellular respiration and overall physiological function.

1. Anatomy of Pulmonary Circulation

Pulmonary circulation involves several anatomical structures, each playing a vital role in transporting blood between the heart and the lungs. These components include:

- **The Right Ventricle**: The pulmonary circulation begins in the right ventricle of the heart. After receiving deoxygenated blood from the right atrium, the right ventricle contracts and pumps this blood into the pulmonary arteries.
- **Pulmonary Arteries**: The pulmonary arteries carry deoxygenated blood away from the heart and toward the lungs. Uniquely, these arteries are the only arteries in the body that carry deoxygenated blood. The main pulmonary artery exits the right ventricle and quickly divides into the left and right pulmonary arteries, each leading to the corresponding lung.
- **Pulmonary Capillaries**: Within the lungs, the pulmonary arteries branch into smaller arteries, arterioles, and eventu-

1. Professor and HOD, Department of Homoeopathy

Body Function and Homoeopathy

Editor
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

SHRINKHALA PUBLISHING HOUSE
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Body Function and Homeopathy

Author : Dr. Nirav Bhatt

Edition : 2021

ISBN : 978-81-932126-8-4

Published by :
Shrinkhala Publishing House
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Body Function and Homeopathy explores how homeopathic medicine aims to support and enhance the natural physiological functions of the body. Homeopathy, established by Samuel Hahnemann, is based on the principle that "like cures like"—using highly diluted substances that would produce symptoms in a healthy person to treat similar symptoms in someone who is ill. This holistic approach does not merely focus on treating isolated symptoms; rather, it aims to restore balance within the body by encouraging its inherent healing mechanisms.

In this framework, understanding body functions is essential, as homeopathy considers the interconnectedness of physical, mental, and emotional states. Practitioners choose remedies based on a comprehensive view of an individual's symptoms, seeking to support the body's function across all systems—such as respiratory, digestive, circulatory, and nervous systems.

This book likely addresses:

1. **Fundamentals of Body Functions:** Overview of key physiological processes and systems that maintain health and balance.
2. **Homeopathic Approach to Functional Imbalances:** How homeopathic remedies are selected to address disruptions in specific body functions, such as immunity, metabolism, or digestion.
3. **Role of Vital Force:** The homeopathic concept of "vital force" and its role in governing physiological and mental-emotional functions.
4. **Remedy Selection for Functional Support:** Practical guidelines for remedy selection based on symptoms and underlying causes, using examples of common functional

disturbances like fatigue, stress, digestive upset, and immune challenges.

5. **Integrating Homeopathy in Daily Health:** How homeopathy can be a supportive tool for enhancing wellness and maintaining the smooth operation of bodily functions.

This book provides a valuable perspective for those interested in holistic health, illustrating how homeopathy can be applied to sustain or restore the natural balance of body functions while promoting overall well-being. Marjolin's ulcer is a rare but aggressive type of skin cancer that typically arises in areas of chronic inflammation, scars, or non-healing wounds, often developing years or even decades after the initial injury. First described by the French surgeon Jean-Nicolas Marjolin in 1828, Marjolin's ulcer commonly transforms from a burn scar but can also arise in chronic venous ulcers, pressure sores, or areas with chronic osteomyelitis. It is most frequently seen as a squamous cell carcinoma, although basal cell carcinoma or malignant melanoma may also develop.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *i*

1. **Understanding Fever** **1**
   Dr. Nirav Bhatt
2. **Dr. Kent's 12 Observation** **7**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Body Water and Body Fluids** **12**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
4. **Membrane Potential** **18**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
5. **Physiology of Neuromuscular Junction** **25**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
6. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** **31**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
7. **Comprehensive Analysis of Skeletal Muscle Physiology** **38**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
8. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** **44**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
9. **Physiological Anatomy of Nerve Fibers** **50**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
10. **Blood Transfusion** **56**
    Dr. Jyoti Patel

11. **Electromyography (EMG) and Skeletal Muscle Disorders** **63**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

12. **White Blood Cell Formation and Regulation** **70**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

13. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** **77**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

14. **Pulmonary Ventilation** 83

15. **Pulmonary Circulation** **91**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

16. **Pulmonary Diffusion** **97**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

17. **Structure and Function of Respiratory System** **105**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

18. **Transport of Oxygen in Tissues** **114**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

19. **Transport of Carbon Dioxide to Lungs** **122**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

20. **The Physiology of Exercise** **130**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

21. **Regulation of Respiration** **139**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

22. **Applied Aspects of Respiratory Diseases** 146
Dr. Jyoti Patel

23. **Physiology of the Menopause** **154**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

24. **Tingling and Numbness: Understanding**, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management 176
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

16

Pulmonary Diffusion

Dr. Jyoti Patel[1]

Pulmonary diffusion is a critical physiological process that occurs in the lungs, enabling the exchange of gases—specifically oxygen (O_2) and carbon dioxide (CO_2)—between the alveoli and the bloodstream. This process is essential for maintaining homeostasis in the body, supporting cellular metabolism, and regulating blood pH. Understanding pulmonary diffusion involves exploring its anatomical context, physiological mechanisms, factors affecting diffusion efficiency, and clinical implications of diffusion-related disorders.

1. Anatomy of the Pulmonary System

To understand pulmonary diffusion, it is essential to first examine the anatomy of the respiratory system, particularly the structures involved in gas exchange.

1.1 The Lungs

The lungs are paired organs located in the thoracic cavity, divided into lobes: the right lung has three lobes, while the left lung has two lobes. The lungs consist of several key components involved in gas exchange:

- **Alveoli**: The alveoli are tiny, balloon-like structures that form the primary site for gas exchange. Each lung contains approximately 300 million alveoli, providing a vast surface area for diffusion.

1. Professor and HOD, Department of Homoeopathy

Body Function and Homoeopathy

Editor
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

SHRINKHALA PUBLISHING HOUSE
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Body Function and Homeopathy

Author : Dr. Nirav Bhatt

Edition : 2021

ISBN : 978-81-932126-8-4

Published by :
Shrinkhala Publishing House
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Body Function and Homeopathy explores how homeopathic medicine aims to support and enhance the natural physiological functions of the body. Homeopathy, established by Samuel Hahnemann, is based on the principle that "like cures like"—using highly diluted substances that would produce symptoms in a healthy person to treat similar symptoms in someone who is ill. This holistic approach does not merely focus on treating isolated symptoms; rather, it aims to restore balance within the body by encouraging its inherent healing mechanisms.

In this framework, understanding body functions is essential, as homeopathy considers the interconnectedness of physical, mental, and emotional states. Practitioners choose remedies based on a comprehensive view of an individual's symptoms, seeking to support the body's function across all systems—such as respiratory, digestive, circulatory, and nervous systems.

This book likely addresses:

1. **Fundamentals of Body Functions:** Overview of key physiological processes and systems that maintain health and balance.
2. **Homeopathic Approach to Functional Imbalances:** How homeopathic remedies are selected to address disruptions in specific body functions, such as immunity, metabolism, or digestion.
3. **Role of Vital Force:** The homeopathic concept of "vital force" and its role in governing physiological and mental-emotional functions.
4. **Remedy Selection for Functional Support:** Practical guidelines for remedy selection based on symptoms and underlying causes, using examples of common functional

disturbances like fatigue, stress, digestive upset, and immune challenges.

5. **Integrating Homeopathy in Daily Health:** How homeopathy can be a supportive tool for enhancing wellness and maintaining the smooth operation of bodily functions.

This book provides a valuable perspective for those interested in holistic health, illustrating how homeopathy can be applied to sustain or restore the natural balance of body functions while promoting overall well-being. Marjolin's ulcer is a rare but aggressive type of skin cancer that typically arises in areas of chronic inflammation, scars, or non-healing wounds, often developing years or even decades after the initial injury. First described by the French surgeon Jean-Nicolas Marjolin in 1828, Marjolin's ulcer commonly transforms from a burn scar but can also arise in chronic venous ulcers, pressure sores, or areas with chronic osteomyelitis. It is most frequently seen as a squamous cell carcinoma, although basal cell carcinoma or malignant melanoma may also develop.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *i*

1. **Understanding Fever** **1**
   Dr. Nirav Bhatt
2. **Dr. Kent's 12 Observation** **7**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Body Water and Body Fluids** **12**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
4. **Membrane Potential** **18**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
5. **Physiology of Neuromuscular Junction** **25**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
6. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** **31**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
7. **Comprehensive Analysis of Skeletal Muscle Physiology** **38**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
8. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** **44**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
9. **Physiological Anatomy of Nerve Fibers** **50**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
10. **Blood Transfusion** **56**
    Dr. Jyoti Patel

11. **Electromyography (EMG) and Skeletal Muscle Disorders** **63**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

12. **White Blood Cell Formation and Regulation** **70**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

13. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** **77**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

14. **Pulmonary Ventilation** 83

15. **Pulmonary Circulation** **91**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

16. **Pulmonary Diffusion** **97**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

17. **Structure and Function of Respiratory System** **105**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

18. **Transport of Oxygen in Tissues** **114**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

19. **Transport of Carbon Dioxide to Lungs** **122**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

20. **The Physiology of Exercise** **130**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

21. **Regulation of Respiration** **139**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

22. **Applied Aspects of Respiratory Diseases** 146
Dr. Jyoti Patel

23. **Physiology of the Menopause** **154**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

24. **Tingling and Numbness: Understanding**, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management 176
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

17

Structure and Function of Respiratory System

Dr. Jyoti Patel[1]

The respiratory system is a complex network of organs and structures that plays a crucial role in gas exchange, enabling the body to obtain oxygen (O_2) for cellular metabolism and expel carbon dioxide (CO_2), a byproduct of metabolic processes. This system is vital for maintaining homeostasis and supporting life. In this detailed overview, we will explore the structure and function of the respiratory system, organized into several key sections:

1. Introduction to the Respiratory System

The primary function of the respiratory system is to facilitate the exchange of gases between the atmosphere and the body's tissues. This process is essential for supplying oxygen for aerobic metabolism and removing carbon dioxide to maintain acid-base balance. The respiratory system also plays a role in several other important physiological functions, including vocalization, olfaction (sense of smell), and thermoregulation.

2. Anatomy of the Respiratory System

The respiratory system can be divided into two main parts: the upper respiratory tract and the lower respiratory tract.

1. Professor and HOD, Department of Homoeopathy

Body Function and Homoeopathy

Editor
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

SHRINKHALA PUBLISHING HOUSE
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Body Function and Homeopathy

Author : Dr. Nirav Bhatt

Edition : 2021

ISBN : 978-81-932126-8-4

Published by :
Shrinkhala Publishing House
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Body Function and Homeopathy explores how homeopathic medicine aims to support and enhance the natural physiological functions of the body. Homeopathy, established by Samuel Hahnemann, is based on the principle that "like cures like"—using highly diluted substances that would produce symptoms in a healthy person to treat similar symptoms in someone who is ill. This holistic approach does not merely focus on treating isolated symptoms; rather, it aims to restore balance within the body by encouraging its inherent healing mechanisms.

In this framework, understanding body functions is essential, as homeopathy considers the interconnectedness of physical, mental, and emotional states. Practitioners choose remedies based on a comprehensive view of an individual's symptoms, seeking to support the body's function across all systems—such as respiratory, digestive, circulatory, and nervous systems.

This book likely addresses:

1. **Fundamentals of Body Functions:** Overview of key physiological processes and systems that maintain health and balance.
2. **Homeopathic Approach to Functional Imbalances:** How homeopathic remedies are selected to address disruptions in specific body functions, such as immunity, metabolism, or digestion.
3. **Role of Vital Force:** The homeopathic concept of "vital force" and its role in governing physiological and mental-emotional functions.
4. **Remedy Selection for Functional Support:** Practical guidelines for remedy selection based on symptoms and underlying causes, using examples of common functional

disturbances like fatigue, stress, digestive upset, and immune challenges.

5. **Integrating Homeopathy in Daily Health:** How homeopathy can be a supportive tool for enhancing wellness and maintaining the smooth operation of bodily functions.

This book provides a valuable perspective for those interested in holistic health, illustrating how homeopathy can be applied to sustain or restore the natural balance of body functions while promoting overall well-being. Marjolin's ulcer is a rare but aggressive type of skin cancer that typically arises in areas of chronic inflammation, scars, or non-healing wounds, often developing years or even decades after the initial injury. First described by the French surgeon Jean-Nicolas Marjolin in 1828, Marjolin's ulcer commonly transforms from a burn scar but can also arise in chronic venous ulcers, pressure sores, or areas with chronic osteomyelitis. It is most frequently seen as a squamous cell carcinoma, although basal cell carcinoma or malignant melanoma may also develop.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *i*

1. **Understanding Fever** **1**
   Dr. Nirav Bhatt
2. **Dr. Kent's 12 Observation** **7**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Body Water and Body Fluids** **12**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
4. **Membrane Potential** **18**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
5. **Physiology of Neuromuscular Junction** **25**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
6. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** **31**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
7. **Comprehensive Analysis of Skeletal Muscle Physiology** **38**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
8. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** **44**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
9. **Physiological Anatomy of Nerve Fibers** **50**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
10. **Blood Transfusion** **56**
    Dr. Jyoti Patel

11. **Electromyography (EMG) and Skeletal Muscle Disorders** **63**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

12. **White Blood Cell Formation and Regulation** **70**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

13. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** **77**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

14. **Pulmonary Ventilation** 83

15. **Pulmonary Circulation** **91**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

16. **Pulmonary Diffusion** **97**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

17. **Structure and Function of Respiratory System** **105**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

18. **Transport of Oxygen in Tissues** **114**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

19. **Transport of Carbon Dioxide to Lungs** **122**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

20. **The Physiology of Exercise** **130**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

21. **Regulation of Respiration** **139**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

22. **Applied Aspects of Respiratory Diseases** 146
Dr. Jyoti Patel

23. **Physiology of the Menopause** **154**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

24. **Tingling and Numbness: Understanding**, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management 176
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

18

Transport of Oxygen in Tissues

Dr. Jyoti Patel[1]

The transport of oxygen from the atmosphere to the tissues is a critical physiological process essential for cellular metabolism and energy production. This intricate journey involves several key steps, from the inhalation of oxygen to its delivery and utilization at the cellular level. This detailed overview covers the following aspects:

1. Overview of Oxygen Transport

Oxygen transport is a multi-step process that ensures that the oxygen we breathe in reaches the tissues where it is required for cellular respiration and energy production. This process can be broadly divided into three stages:

1. **Inhalation:** The act of breathing in, which brings atmospheric oxygen into the lungs.
2. **Gas Exchange:** The exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide that occurs in the alveoli of the lungs.
3. **Oxygen Transport:** The movement of oxygen from the lungs to the tissues via the bloodstream, and the subsequent utilization of oxygen by the cells.

1. Professor and HOD, Department of Homoeopathy

Body Function and Homoeopathy

Editor
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

SHRINKHALA PUBLISHING HOUSE
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Body Function and Homeopathy

Author : Dr. Nirav Bhatt

Edition : 2021

ISBN : 978-81-932126-8-4

Published by :
Shrinkhala Publishing House
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Body Function and Homeopathy explores how homeopathic medicine aims to support and enhance the natural physiological functions of the body. Homeopathy, established by Samuel Hahnemann, is based on the principle that "like cures like"—using highly diluted substances that would produce symptoms in a healthy person to treat similar symptoms in someone who is ill. This holistic approach does not merely focus on treating isolated symptoms; rather, it aims to restore balance within the body by encouraging its inherent healing mechanisms.

In this framework, understanding body functions is essential, as homeopathy considers the interconnectedness of physical, mental, and emotional states. Practitioners choose remedies based on a comprehensive view of an individual's symptoms, seeking to support the body's function across all systems—such as respiratory, digestive, circulatory, and nervous systems.

This book likely addresses:

1. **Fundamentals of Body Functions:** Overview of key physiological processes and systems that maintain health and balance.
2. **Homeopathic Approach to Functional Imbalances:** How homeopathic remedies are selected to address disruptions in specific body functions, such as immunity, metabolism, or digestion.
3. **Role of Vital Force:** The homeopathic concept of "vital force" and its role in governing physiological and mental-emotional functions.
4. **Remedy Selection for Functional Support:** Practical guidelines for remedy selection based on symptoms and underlying causes, using examples of common functional

disturbances like fatigue, stress, digestive upset, and immune challenges.

5. **Integrating Homeopathy in Daily Health:** How homeopathy can be a supportive tool for enhancing wellness and maintaining the smooth operation of bodily functions.

This book provides a valuable perspective for those interested in holistic health, illustrating how homeopathy can be applied to sustain or restore the natural balance of body functions while promoting overall well-being. Marjolin's ulcer is a rare but aggressive type of skin cancer that typically arises in areas of chronic inflammation, scars, or non-healing wounds, often developing years or even decades after the initial injury. First described by the French surgeon Jean-Nicolas Marjolin in 1828, Marjolin's ulcer commonly transforms from a burn scar but can also arise in chronic venous ulcers, pressure sores, or areas with chronic osteomyelitis. It is most frequently seen as a squamous cell carcinoma, although basal cell carcinoma or malignant melanoma may also develop.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *i*

1. **Understanding Fever** **1**
   Dr. Nirav Bhatt
2. **Dr. Kent's 12 Observation** **7**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Body Water and Body Fluids** **12**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
4. **Membrane Potential** **18**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
5. **Physiology of Neuromuscular Junction** **25**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
6. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** **31**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
7. **Comprehensive Analysis of Skeletal Muscle Physiology** **38**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
8. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** **44**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
9. **Physiological Anatomy of Nerve Fibers** **50**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
10. **Blood Transfusion** **56**
    Dr. Jyoti Patel

11. **Electromyography (EMG) and Skeletal Muscle Disorders** **63**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

12. **White Blood Cell Formation and Regulation** **70**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

13. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** **77**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

14. **Pulmonary Ventilation** 83

15. **Pulmonary Circulation** **91**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

16. **Pulmonary Diffusion** **97**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

17. **Structure and Function of Respiratory System** **105**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

18. **Transport of Oxygen in Tissues** **114**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

19. **Transport of Carbon Dioxide to Lungs** **122**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

20. **The Physiology of Exercise** **130**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

21. **Regulation of Respiration** **139**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

22. **Applied Aspects of Respiratory Diseases** 146
Dr. Jyoti Patel

23. **Physiology of the Menopause** **154**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

24. **Tingling and Numbness: Understanding**, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management 176
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

19

Transport of Carbon Dioxide to Lungs

Dr. Jyoti Patel[1]

The transport of carbon dioxide (CO_2) from tissues to the atmosphere is a critical physiological process integral to maintaining the body's acid-base balance and ensuring that cellular metabolism can proceed efficiently. CO_2 is a byproduct of cellular respiration, produced in tissues during the metabolic breakdown of glucose and other substrates. This process involves several mechanisms for transporting CO_2 through the bloodstream to the lungs, where it is expelled into the atmosphere. Understanding this transport process requires an exploration of the physiological pathways, mechanisms of transport, regulation of CO_2 levels, and clinical implications of disrupted transport mechanisms.

1. Carbon Dioxide Production in Tissues

The transport of CO_2 begins with its production in peripheral tissues during cellular respiration, particularly in:

1.1 Cellular Metabolism

- **Aerobic Respiration**: The majority of CO_2 produced by tissues results from aerobic respiration, where glucose is metabolized to produce ATP in the presence of oxygen. The overall equation for aerobic respiration can be simplified as follows:

1. Professor and HOD, Department of Homoeopathy

Body Function and Homoeopathy

Editor
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

SHRINKHALA PUBLISHING HOUSE
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Body Function and Homeopathy

Author : Dr. Nirav Bhatt

Edition : 2021

ISBN : 978-81-932126-8-4

Published by :
Shrinkhala Publishing House
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Body Function and Homeopathy explores how homeopathic medicine aims to support and enhance the natural physiological functions of the body. Homeopathy, established by Samuel Hahnemann, is based on the principle that "like cures like"—using highly diluted substances that would produce symptoms in a healthy person to treat similar symptoms in someone who is ill. This holistic approach does not merely focus on treating isolated symptoms; rather, it aims to restore balance within the body by encouraging its inherent healing mechanisms.

In this framework, understanding body functions is essential, as homeopathy considers the interconnectedness of physical, mental, and emotional states. Practitioners choose remedies based on a comprehensive view of an individual's symptoms, seeking to support the body's function across all systems—such as respiratory, digestive, circulatory, and nervous systems.

This book likely addresses:

1. **Fundamentals of Body Functions:** Overview of key physiological processes and systems that maintain health and balance.
2. **Homeopathic Approach to Functional Imbalances:** How homeopathic remedies are selected to address disruptions in specific body functions, such as immunity, metabolism, or digestion.
3. **Role of Vital Force:** The homeopathic concept of "vital force" and its role in governing physiological and mental-emotional functions.
4. **Remedy Selection for Functional Support:** Practical guidelines for remedy selection based on symptoms and underlying causes, using examples of common functional

disturbances like fatigue, stress, digestive upset, and immune challenges.

5. **Integrating Homeopathy in Daily Health:** How homeopathy can be a supportive tool for enhancing wellness and maintaining the smooth operation of bodily functions.

This book provides a valuable perspective for those interested in holistic health, illustrating how homeopathy can be applied to sustain or restore the natural balance of body functions while promoting overall well-being. Marjolin's ulcer is a rare but aggressive type of skin cancer that typically arises in areas of chronic inflammation, scars, or non-healing wounds, often developing years or even decades after the initial injury. First described by the French surgeon Jean-Nicolas Marjolin in 1828, Marjolin's ulcer commonly transforms from a burn scar but can also arise in chronic venous ulcers, pressure sores, or areas with chronic osteomyelitis. It is most frequently seen as a squamous cell carcinoma, although basal cell carcinoma or malignant melanoma may also develop.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *i*

1. **Understanding Fever** **1**
   Dr. Nirav Bhatt
2. **Dr. Kent's 12 Observation** **7**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Body Water and Body Fluids** **12**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
4. **Membrane Potential** **18**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
5. **Physiology of Neuromuscular Junction** **25**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
6. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** **31**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
7. **Comprehensive Analysis of Skeletal Muscle Physiology** **38**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
8. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** **44**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
9. **Physiological Anatomy of Nerve Fibers** **50**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
10. **Blood Transfusion** **56**
    Dr. Jyoti Patel

11. **Electromyography (EMG) and Skeletal Muscle Disorders** **63**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

12. **White Blood Cell Formation and Regulation** **70**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

13. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** **77**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

14. **Pulmonary Ventilation** 83

15. **Pulmonary Circulation** **91**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

16. **Pulmonary Diffusion** **97**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

17. **Structure and Function of Respiratory System** **105**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

18. **Transport of Oxygen in Tissues** **114**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

19. **Transport of Carbon Dioxide to Lungs** **122**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

20. **The Physiology of Exercise** **130**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

21. **Regulation of Respiration** **139**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

22. **Applied Aspects of Respiratory Diseases** 146
Dr. Jyoti Patel

23. **Physiology of the Menopause** **154**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

24. **Tingling and Numbness: Understanding**, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management 176
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

20

The Physiology of Exercise

Dr. Jyoti Patel[1]

Exercise is a complex and multifaceted phenomenon involving various physiological systems. Understanding the physiological responses to exercise is critical for optimizing performance, promoting health, and managing fitness programs. This essay explores the various physiological processes that occur during exercise, including muscular, cardiovascular, respiratory, and metabolic responses, as well as the adaptations that result from regular physical activity.

1. Introduction to Exercise Physiology

Exercise physiology is the study of the body's responses to physical activity. When an individual engages in exercise, numerous systems within the body work together to accommodate the increased demands placed upon them. Understanding the physiological mechanisms underlying exercise can help inform training regimens, improve performance, and enhance recovery.

2. Energy Systems During Exercise

Exercise intensity and duration dictate the predominant energy systems utilized by the body:

2.1 Adenosine Triphosphate (ATP)

- **Immediate Energy Source**: ATP is the primary energy currency of the body. It is stored in small amounts within

1. Professor and HOD, Department of Homoeopathy

Body Function and Homoeopathy

Editor
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

SHRINKHALA PUBLISHING HOUSE
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Body Function and Homeopathy

Author : Dr. Nirav Bhatt

Edition : 2021

ISBN : 978-81-932126-8-4

Published by :
Shrinkhala Publishing House
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Body Function and Homeopathy explores how homeopathic medicine aims to support and enhance the natural physiological functions of the body. Homeopathy, established by Samuel Hahnemann, is based on the principle that "like cures like"—using highly diluted substances that would produce symptoms in a healthy person to treat similar symptoms in someone who is ill. This holistic approach does not merely focus on treating isolated symptoms; rather, it aims to restore balance within the body by encouraging its inherent healing mechanisms.

In this framework, understanding body functions is essential, as homeopathy considers the interconnectedness of physical, mental, and emotional states. Practitioners choose remedies based on a comprehensive view of an individual's symptoms, seeking to support the body's function across all systems—such as respiratory, digestive, circulatory, and nervous systems.

This book likely addresses:

1. **Fundamentals of Body Functions:** Overview of key physiological processes and systems that maintain health and balance.
2. **Homeopathic Approach to Functional Imbalances:** How homeopathic remedies are selected to address disruptions in specific body functions, such as immunity, metabolism, or digestion.
3. **Role of Vital Force:** The homeopathic concept of "vital force" and its role in governing physiological and mental-emotional functions.
4. **Remedy Selection for Functional Support:** Practical guidelines for remedy selection based on symptoms and underlying causes, using examples of common functional

disturbances like fatigue, stress, digestive upset, and immune challenges.

5. **Integrating Homeopathy in Daily Health:** How homeopathy can be a supportive tool for enhancing wellness and maintaining the smooth operation of bodily functions.

This book provides a valuable perspective for those interested in holistic health, illustrating how homeopathy can be applied to sustain or restore the natural balance of body functions while promoting overall well-being. Marjolin's ulcer is a rare but aggressive type of skin cancer that typically arises in areas of chronic inflammation, scars, or non-healing wounds, often developing years or even decades after the initial injury. First described by the French surgeon Jean-Nicolas Marjolin in 1828, Marjolin's ulcer commonly transforms from a burn scar but can also arise in chronic venous ulcers, pressure sores, or areas with chronic osteomyelitis. It is most frequently seen as a squamous cell carcinoma, although basal cell carcinoma or malignant melanoma may also develop.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *i*

1. **Understanding Fever** **1**
   Dr. Nirav Bhatt
2. **Dr. Kent's 12 Observation** **7**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Body Water and Body Fluids** **12**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
4. **Membrane Potential** **18**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
5. **Physiology of Neuromuscular Junction** **25**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
6. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** **31**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
7. **Comprehensive Analysis of Skeletal Muscle Physiology** **38**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
8. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** **44**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
9. **Physiological Anatomy of Nerve Fibers** **50**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
10. **Blood Transfusion** **56**
    Dr. Jyoti Patel

11. **Electromyography (EMG) and Skeletal Muscle Disorders** **63**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

12. **White Blood Cell Formation and Regulation** **70**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

13. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** **77**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

14. **Pulmonary Ventilation** 83

15. **Pulmonary Circulation** **91**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

16. **Pulmonary Diffusion** **97**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

17. **Structure and Function of Respiratory System** **105**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

18. **Transport of Oxygen in Tissues** **114**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

19. **Transport of Carbon Dioxide to Lungs** **122**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

20. **The Physiology of Exercise** **130**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

21. **Regulation of Respiration** **139**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

22. **Applied Aspects of Respiratory Diseases** 146
Dr. Jyoti Patel

23. **Physiology of the Menopause** **154**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

24. **Tingling and Numbness: Understanding**, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management 176
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

21

Regulation of Respiration

Dr. Jyoti Patel[1]

The regulation of respiration is a complex process involving various neural, chemical, and mechanical factors that ensure the body meets its oxygen demands and maintains carbon dioxide (CO_2) levels within a narrow range. This regulation is essential for homeostasis and is influenced by factors such as physical activity, environmental conditions, and metabolic demands. Here's an in-depth exploration of the regulation of respiration, organized into several key sections:

1. Overview of Respiratory Regulation

Respiration involves the exchange of gases (oxygen and carbon dioxide) between the atmosphere and the body's cells. The regulation of respiration is essential to ensure that:

- Oxygen (O_2) is delivered to tissues to support cellular metabolism.
- Carbon dioxide, a byproduct of metabolism, is effectively removed from the body to prevent acidosis and maintain pH balance.

The regulation of respiration can be divided into three primary components:

1. **Neural Control:** Involves the central and peripheral nervous systems that coordinate breathing patterns.
2. **Chemical Control:** Includes the role of chemoreceptors that detect changes in blood gases and pH levels, influencing breathing rates.

1. Professor and HOD, Department of Homoeopathy

Body Function and Homoeopathy

Editor
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

SHRINKHALA PUBLISHING HOUSE
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Body Function and Homeopathy

Author : Dr. Nirav Bhatt

Edition : 2021

ISBN : 978-81-932126-8-4

Published by :
Shrinkhala Publishing House
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Body Function and Homeopathy explores how homeopathic medicine aims to support and enhance the natural physiological functions of the body. Homeopathy, established by Samuel Hahnemann, is based on the principle that "like cures like"—using highly diluted substances that would produce symptoms in a healthy person to treat similar symptoms in someone who is ill. This holistic approach does not merely focus on treating isolated symptoms; rather, it aims to restore balance within the body by encouraging its inherent healing mechanisms.

In this framework, understanding body functions is essential, as homeopathy considers the interconnectedness of physical, mental, and emotional states. Practitioners choose remedies based on a comprehensive view of an individual's symptoms, seeking to support the body's function across all systems—such as respiratory, digestive, circulatory, and nervous systems.

This book likely addresses:

1. **Fundamentals of Body Functions:** Overview of key physiological processes and systems that maintain health and balance.
2. **Homeopathic Approach to Functional Imbalances:** How homeopathic remedies are selected to address disruptions in specific body functions, such as immunity, metabolism, or digestion.
3. **Role of Vital Force:** The homeopathic concept of "vital force" and its role in governing physiological and mental-emotional functions.
4. **Remedy Selection for Functional Support:** Practical guidelines for remedy selection based on symptoms and underlying causes, using examples of common functional

disturbances like fatigue, stress, digestive upset, and immune challenges.

5. **Integrating Homeopathy in Daily Health:** How homeopathy can be a supportive tool for enhancing wellness and maintaining the smooth operation of bodily functions.

This book provides a valuable perspective for those interested in holistic health, illustrating how homeopathy can be applied to sustain or restore the natural balance of body functions while promoting overall well-being. Marjolin's ulcer is a rare but aggressive type of skin cancer that typically arises in areas of chronic inflammation, scars, or non-healing wounds, often developing years or even decades after the initial injury. First described by the French surgeon Jean-Nicolas Marjolin in 1828, Marjolin's ulcer commonly transforms from a burn scar but can also arise in chronic venous ulcers, pressure sores, or areas with chronic osteomyelitis. It is most frequently seen as a squamous cell carcinoma, although basal cell carcinoma or malignant melanoma may also develop.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *i*

1. **Understanding Fever** **1**
   Dr. Nirav Bhatt
2. **Dr. Kent's 12 Observation** **7**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Body Water and Body Fluids** **12**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
4. **Membrane Potential** **18**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
5. **Physiology of Neuromuscular Junction** **25**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
6. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** **31**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
7. **Comprehensive Analysis of Skeletal Muscle Physiology** **38**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
8. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** **44**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
9. **Physiological Anatomy of Nerve Fibers** **50**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
10. **Blood Transfusion** **56**
    Dr. Jyoti Patel

11. **Electromyography (EMG) and Skeletal Muscle Disorders** **63**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

12. **White Blood Cell Formation and Regulation** **70**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

13. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** **77**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

14. **Pulmonary Ventilation** 83

15. **Pulmonary Circulation** **91**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

16. **Pulmonary Diffusion** **97**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

17. **Structure and Function of Respiratory System** **105**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

18. **Transport of Oxygen in Tissues** **114**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

19. **Transport of Carbon Dioxide to Lungs** **122**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

20. **The Physiology of Exercise** **130**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

21. **Regulation of Respiration** **139**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

22. **Applied Aspects of Respiratory Diseases** 146
Dr. Jyoti Patel

23. **Physiology of the Menopause** **154**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

24. **Tingling and Numbness: Understanding**, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management 176
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

22

Applied Aspects of Respiratory Diseases

Dr. Jyoti Patel[1]

Respiratory diseases encompass a wide range of conditions that affect the lungs and airways, leading to significant morbidity and mortality worldwide. This overview discusses applied aspects of respiratory diseases, including their etiology, pathophysiology, diagnosis, treatment, management strategies, and implications for public health. The diseases covered include chronic obstructive pulmonary disease (COPD), asthma, lung cancer, pneumonia, and pulmonary fibrosis.

1. Introduction to Respiratory Diseases

Respiratory diseases are disorders that affect the respiratory system, leading to impaired gas exchange and reduced oxygenation of blood. They can be acute or chronic and result from various factors, including environmental exposures, infections, genetic predispositions, and lifestyle choices. The World Health Organization (WHO) reports that respiratory diseases are among the leading causes of death globally, emphasizing the need for effective prevention and treatment strategies.

1. Professor and HOD, Department of Homoeopathy

Body Function and Homoeopathy

Editor
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

SHRINKHALA PUBLISHING HOUSE
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Body Function and Homeopathy

Author : Dr. Nirav Bhatt

Edition : 2021

ISBN : 978-81-932126-8-4

Published by :
Shrinkhala Publishing House
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Body Function and Homeopathy explores how homeopathic medicine aims to support and enhance the natural physiological functions of the body. Homeopathy, established by Samuel Hahnemann, is based on the principle that "like cures like"—using highly diluted substances that would produce symptoms in a healthy person to treat similar symptoms in someone who is ill. This holistic approach does not merely focus on treating isolated symptoms; rather, it aims to restore balance within the body by encouraging its inherent healing mechanisms.

In this framework, understanding body functions is essential, as homeopathy considers the interconnectedness of physical, mental, and emotional states. Practitioners choose remedies based on a comprehensive view of an individual's symptoms, seeking to support the body's function across all systems—such as respiratory, digestive, circulatory, and nervous systems.

This book likely addresses:

1. **Fundamentals of Body Functions:** Overview of key physiological processes and systems that maintain health and balance.
2. **Homeopathic Approach to Functional Imbalances:** How homeopathic remedies are selected to address disruptions in specific body functions, such as immunity, metabolism, or digestion.
3. **Role of Vital Force:** The homeopathic concept of "vital force" and its role in governing physiological and mental-emotional functions.
4. **Remedy Selection for Functional Support:** Practical guidelines for remedy selection based on symptoms and underlying causes, using examples of common functional

disturbances like fatigue, stress, digestive upset, and immune challenges.

5. **Integrating Homeopathy in Daily Health:** How homeopathy can be a supportive tool for enhancing wellness and maintaining the smooth operation of bodily functions.

This book provides a valuable perspective for those interested in holistic health, illustrating how homeopathy can be applied to sustain or restore the natural balance of body functions while promoting overall well-being. Marjolin's ulcer is a rare but aggressive type of skin cancer that typically arises in areas of chronic inflammation, scars, or non-healing wounds, often developing years or even decades after the initial injury. First described by the French surgeon Jean-Nicolas Marjolin in 1828, Marjolin's ulcer commonly transforms from a burn scar but can also arise in chronic venous ulcers, pressure sores, or areas with chronic osteomyelitis. It is most frequently seen as a squamous cell carcinoma, although basal cell carcinoma or malignant melanoma may also develop.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *i*

1. **Understanding Fever** **1**
   Dr. Nirav Bhatt
2. **Dr. Kent's 12 Observation** **7**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Body Water and Body Fluids** **12**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
4. **Membrane Potential** **18**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
5. **Physiology of Neuromuscular Junction** **25**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
6. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** **31**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
7. **Comprehensive Analysis of Skeletal Muscle Physiology** **38**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
8. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** **44**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
9. **Physiological Anatomy of Nerve Fibers** **50**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
10. **Blood Transfusion** **56**
    Dr. Jyoti Patel

11. **Electromyography (EMG) and Skeletal Muscle Disorders** **63**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

12. **White Blood Cell Formation and Regulation** **70**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

13. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** **77**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

14. **Pulmonary Ventilation** 83

15. **Pulmonary Circulation** **91**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

16. **Pulmonary Diffusion** **97**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

17. **Structure and Function of Respiratory System** **105**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

18. **Transport of Oxygen in Tissues** **114**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

19. **Transport of Carbon Dioxide to Lungs** **122**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

20. **The Physiology of Exercise** **130**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

21. **Regulation of Respiration** **139**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

22. **Applied Aspects of Respiratory Diseases** 146
Dr. Jyoti Patel

23. **Physiology of the Menopause** **154**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

24. **Tingling and Numbness: Understanding**, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management 176
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

23

Physiology of the Menopause

Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha[1]

Introduction

The word "Menopause" comes from the Greek word "Men", meaning the moon or the months and another Greek word "pauein", meaning stop.[1]

Menopause is the final menstrual period, indicating the start of a non-pathological state of **permanent amenorrhoea**.[2] The average age of menopause in the UK is **52.**[3] It is accompanied by a **fall in oestrogen levels**, which may result in related symptoms and the need for Hormone Replacement Therapy (HRT). It can only be diagnosed one year after the final menstrual period.

Physiology of Menopause

Follicular Development[2,4,5]

Where do egg cells come from?

During embryological development, **primordial germ cells** (undifferentiated stem cells that develop into gametes) in the developing gonads undergo mitosis. These cells are known as oogonia. At 12 weeks gestation, they enter meiosis but stop at prophase 1, becoming **primary oocytes**. Primary oocytes are surrounded by a single layer of flat **granulosa cells**. This structure is called a **primordial follicle**.

1. MD (Hom.) Professor & HOD, Dept. of Obstetrics & Gynaecology, Aarihant Homoeopathic Medical College & Research Institute, Bhoyan Rathod, Gandhinagar (Gujarat)

Body Function and Homoeopathy

Editor
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

SHRINKHALA PUBLISHING HOUSE
AYODHYA

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Body Function and Homeopathy

Author : Dr. Nirav Bhatt

Edition : 2021

ISBN : 978-81-932126-8-4

Published by :
Shrinkhala Publishing House
Ayodhya–224 001

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Body Function and Homeopathy explores how homeopathic medicine aims to support and enhance the natural physiological functions of the body. Homeopathy, established by Samuel Hahnemann, is based on the principle that "like cures like"—using highly diluted substances that would produce symptoms in a healthy person to treat similar symptoms in someone who is ill. This holistic approach does not merely focus on treating isolated symptoms; rather, it aims to restore balance within the body by encouraging its inherent healing mechanisms.

In this framework, understanding body functions is essential, as homeopathy considers the interconnectedness of physical, mental, and emotional states. Practitioners choose remedies based on a comprehensive view of an individual's symptoms, seeking to support the body's function across all systems—such as respiratory, digestive, circulatory, and nervous systems.

This book likely addresses:

1. **Fundamentals of Body Functions:** Overview of key physiological processes and systems that maintain health and balance.
2. **Homeopathic Approach to Functional Imbalances:** How homeopathic remedies are selected to address disruptions in specific body functions, such as immunity, metabolism, or digestion.
3. **Role of Vital Force:** The homeopathic concept of "vital force" and its role in governing physiological and mental-emotional functions.
4. **Remedy Selection for Functional Support:** Practical guidelines for remedy selection based on symptoms and underlying causes, using examples of common functional

disturbances like fatigue, stress, digestive upset, and immune challenges.

5. **Integrating Homeopathy in Daily Health:** How homeopathy can be a supportive tool for enhancing wellness and maintaining the smooth operation of bodily functions.

This book provides a valuable perspective for those interested in holistic health, illustrating how homeopathy can be applied to sustain or restore the natural balance of body functions while promoting overall well-being. Marjolin's ulcer is a rare but aggressive type of skin cancer that typically arises in areas of chronic inflammation, scars, or non-healing wounds, often developing years or even decades after the initial injury. First described by the French surgeon Jean-Nicolas Marjolin in 1828, Marjolin's ulcer commonly transforms from a burn scar but can also arise in chronic venous ulcers, pressure sores, or areas with chronic osteomyelitis. It is most frequently seen as a squamous cell carcinoma, although basal cell carcinoma or malignant melanoma may also develop.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *i*

1. **Understanding Fever** **1**
   Dr. Nirav Bhatt
2. **Dr. Kent's 12 Observation** **7**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Body Water and Body Fluids** **12**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
4. **Membrane Potential** **18**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
5. **Physiology of Neuromuscular Junction** **25**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
6. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** **31**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
7. **Comprehensive Analysis of Skeletal Muscle Physiology** **38**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
8. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** **44**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
9. **Physiological Anatomy of Nerve Fibers** **50**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
10. **Blood Transfusion** **56**
    Dr. Jyoti Patel

11. **Electromyography (EMG) and Skeletal Muscle Disorders** **63**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

12. **White Blood Cell Formation and Regulation** **70**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

13. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** **77**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

14. **Pulmonary Ventilation** 83

15. **Pulmonary Circulation** **91**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

16. **Pulmonary Diffusion** **97**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

17. **Structure and Function of Respiratory System** **105**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

18. **Transport of Oxygen in Tissues** **114**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

19. **Transport of Carbon Dioxide to Lungs** **122**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

20. **The Physiology of Exercise** **130**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

21. **Regulation of Respiration** **139**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

22. **Applied Aspects of Respiratory Diseases** 146
Dr. Jyoti Patel

23. **Physiology of the Menopause** **154**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

24. **Tingling and Numbness: Understanding**, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management 176
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

24

Tingling and Numbness: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management

Dr. Nirav Bhatt[1]

Introduction

Tingling and numbness, also known as paresthesia, are common symptoms that can affect various parts of the body. They often manifest as abnormal sensations, such as "pins and needles," and can range from mildly uncomfortable to severely debilitating. While these sensations can be benign, they may also signal underlying medical conditions requiring attention. Understanding the causes, symptoms, diagnostic approaches, and management strategies for tingling and numbness is essential for effective treatment and patient care.

Definition and Types of Paresthesia

Definition

Paresthesia refers to abnormal sensations in the skin that can include tingling, prickling, or a feeling of numbness. It is typically described as a transient sensation, but it can also be chronic or recurrent, depending on the underlying cause.

Types of Paresthesia

1. **Transient Paresthesia**: Often occurs in response to pressure on a nerve, such as when sitting or lying in one position

1. BHMS, MD, Professor, AHMC & RI, SSIU

1

Understanding Fever

Dr. Nirav Bhatt[1]

Introduction

Fever is a common physiological response that indicates an increase in body temperature above the normal range, typically defined as 98.6°F (37°C). It is a symptom rather than a disease itself and often signifies an underlying condition, frequently an infection. Understanding fever involves exploring its causes, types, symptoms, mechanisms, diagnostic approaches, treatment options, and when to seek medical attention.

What is Fever?

1. Definition and Normal Temperature Range

Fever is generally defined as a temporary increase in body temperature, often due to an illness. Normal body temperature can vary based on several factors, including:

- **Age:** Infants typically have higher temperatures than adults.
- **Time of Day:** Body temperature is usually lower in the morning and higher in the late afternoon and evening.
- **Activity Level:** Physical activity can temporarily raise body temperature.

A fever is usually considered to be a temperature above 100.4°F (38°C).

1. BHMS, MD, Professor , AHMC & RI, SSIU

2

Dr. Kent's 12 Observation

Dr. Kinjal Patel[1]

Observation	Inference	What To Do ?	Remarks
1. Prolonged and final decline of the patient	Antipsoric--- deep Potency-----High Destruction—Established Case—incurable Prognosis—unfavourable	Antidote the medicine	Don't give a deep remedy when organic diseases are present. In incurable and doubtful case give 30th or 200th potency
2. Long aggravation, but final slow improvement	Beginning of some very marked tissue changes in some organ Prognosis—Favourable		
3. Aggravation is quick, short, strong with rapid improvement of the patient In acute disease-	Remedy—correct Reaction-vigorous Improvement-marked No structural changes prognosis—good	Not to disturb the action of the medicine	This type of action is very reassuring

1. Associate Professor, Department of Practice of Medicine, Aarihant Homoeopathic Medical College & Research Institute, Swarnim Startup & Innovation University, Bhoyan Rathod, Near ONGC WSS, Adalaj, Kalol Highway, Gandhinagar, Gujarat-382420

3

Body Water and Body Fluids

Dr. Jyoti Patel[1]

The physiology of body water and body fluids is a complex and vital aspect of human biology, impacting nearly all physiological processes. Here's a detailed breakdown:

1. Body Water Composition

Total Body Water (TBW)

- **Percentage of Body Weight**:
  - Adult males: Approximately 60% of body weight.
  - Adult females: About 50-55% of body weight (due to higher fat content, which contains less water).

Compartments of Body Water

- **Intracellular Fluid (ICF)**:
  - Constitutes about 60-70% of TBW.
  - Primarily contains potassium (K^+) and phosphate (HPO_4^{2-}).
- **Extracellular Fluid (ECF)**:
  - Accounts for about 30-40% of TBW.
  - Divided into:
    - **Interstitial Fluid**: Surrounds cells and constitutes about 75% of ECF. It facilitates the exchange of nutrients and waste between blood and cells.

1. Professor and HOD, Department of Homoeopathy

4

Membrane Potential

Dr. Jyoti Patel[1]

The membrane potential is an electrical potential difference across a cell's plasma membrane, critical for cell function, particularly in nerve and muscle cells. It arises from the selective permeability of the cell membrane to ions, particularly sodium (Na^+), potassium (K^+), calcium (Ca^{2+}), and chloride (Cl^-), as well as the activity of ion pumps.

1. Introduction to Membrane Potential

The membrane potential is the electrical voltage difference across a cell's plasma membrane, created by differences in ion concentrations and selective membrane permeability. This potential is vital for nerve impulse transmission, muscle contraction, and numerous cellular signaling processes. In most cells, including neurons, the resting membrane potential is typically around -70 mV, indicating a negative charge inside the cell relative to the outside.

2. Resting Membrane Potential and Ion Gradients

The resting membrane potential is primarily established by the unequal distribution of ions across the cell membrane, particularly potassium (K^+) and sodium (Na^+) ions. Potassium has a higher concentration inside the cell, while sodium has a higher concentration outside.

1. Professor and HOD, Department of Homoeopathy

5

Physiology of Neuromuscular Junction

Dr. Jyoti Patel[1]

The neuromuscular junction (NMJ) is a specialized synapse where motor neurons communicate with skeletal muscle fibers to control voluntary muscle movement. This complex structure facilitates the transmission of electrical signals from nerve cells to muscles, enabling precise and coordinated contractions. The NMJ is composed of several interconnected components, each playing a crucial role in synaptic transmission. Understanding the NMJ involves exploring its anatomical structure, the molecular mechanisms of neurotransmitter release, signal transduction, and the role of supporting cells.

1. Anatomy and Components of the Neuromuscular Junction

The NMJ consists of three primary parts: the presynaptic terminal, the synaptic cleft, and the postsynaptic membrane. Each of these components contributes to the unique and highly efficient transmission process that converts neural signals into muscle contractions.

- **Presynaptic Terminal**: The presynaptic terminal is the end portion of the motor neuron, also known as the nerve terminal or motor nerve ending. Within this terminal are synaptic vesicles filled with the neurotransmitter acetylcholine (ACh), which is critical for signal transmission. Voltage-gated calcium channels embedded in the presyn-

1. Professor and HOD, Department of Homoeopathy

6

Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity

Dr. Jyoti Patel[1]

1. Introduction to Immunity

1.1 Definition

Immunity refers to the complex biological systems and processes that protect an organism from pathogens, toxins, and other foreign substances. It involves a network of cells, tissues, and organs working together to identify and eliminate threats.

1.2 Importance of Immunity

The immune system is vital for maintaining health and homeostasis. Its effective function prevents infections, autoimmune diseases, and cancer while contributing to tissue repair and healing.

2. Classification of Immunity

Immunity can be classified into two main categories: innate (non-specific) and adaptive (specific) immunity.

2.1 Innate Immunity

- **Definition**: The first line of defense, innate immunity is a non-specific response that occurs immediately or within hours of a pathogen's appearance in the body.

1. Professor and HOD, Department of Homoeopathy

7

Comprehensive Analysis of Skeletal Muscle Physiology

Dr. Jyoti Patel[1]

1. Overview of Skeletal Muscles

Skeletal muscles are specialized tissues that connect to bones via tendons and are responsible for voluntary movements, posture maintenance, and heat generation. They work as part of the musculoskeletal system, converting chemical energy (from ATP) into mechanical energy, allowing for movement and force generation. Skeletal muscles are unique in their striated appearance, long cylindrical fibers, and multinucleated cells, setting them apart from smooth and cardiac muscle tissue.

2. Structural Properties of Skeletal Muscle Fibers

The cellular structure of skeletal muscle is complex and is essential to their physiological function:

- **Sarcolemma**: The cell membrane of muscle fibers that maintains the internal environment of the cell, facilitates the conduction of action potentials, and interacts with other cells.
- **Myofibrils**: These are bundles within the muscle cell composed of repeating units called sarcomeres, the basic contractile units of muscle tissue. Myofibrils are responsible for the muscle's striated appearance due to the arrangement of thick (myosin) and thin (actin) filaments.

1. Professor and HOD, Department of Homoeopathy

8

Cardiac Muscle Physiology

Dr. Jyoti Patel[1]

1. Overview of Cardiac Muscle Function and Anatomy

Cardiac muscle, unique to the heart, contracts rhythmically and continuously, adapting to different physiological demands to maintain blood circulation. This muscle type shares some structural features with skeletal muscle, such as striations, but also possesses unique characteristics like intercalated discs that facilitate synchronized contraction across the heart chambers.

Key Characteristics

- **Striated Appearance**: Cardiac muscle fibers have a similar sarcomere organization to skeletal muscle, giving them a striated look.
- **Involuntary Control**: Cardiac muscle is controlled by intrinsic mechanisms, autonomic innervation, and hormonal signals rather than conscious control.
- **Intercalated Discs**: Specialized junctions between cardiomyocytes enable rapid electrical signal transmission and mechanical cohesion.

2. Structural Properties of Cardiac Muscle Cells

Cardiac muscle cells have distinct structures supporting their function, including:

- **Sarcolemma and T-tubules**: The cell membrane and transverse tubules (T-tubules) facilitate the propagation of action

1. Professor and HOD, Department of Homoeopathy

9

Physiological Anatomy of Nerve Fibers

Dr. Jyoti Patel[1]

Nerve fibers are the axonal extensions of neurons (nerve cells) that transmit electrical signals in the body. These fibers are vital in the conduction of messages from sensory receptors to the brain or spinal cord and from the CNS to muscles, glands, or other effector organs. Nerve fibers can be classified by their function, structure, and speed of conduction.

Key Components of Nerve Fibers

1. **Axons**: The long, threadlike part of the neuron that transmits electrical impulses away from the neuron's cell body.
2. **Myelin Sheath**: A protective, insulating layer around the axon that helps increase the speed of nerve impulses. The presence or absence of myelin largely affects conduction velocity.
3. **Nodes of Ranvier**: Gaps in the myelin sheath where ion exchange occurs, allowing for the saltatory conduction of action potentials, which significantly speeds up signal transmission.
4. **Axon Terminals**: End structures that release neurotransmitters into synapses, allowing the signal to pass to other neurons, muscles, or glands.

1. Professor and HOD, Department of Homoeopathy

10

Blood Transfusion

Dr. Jyoti Patel[1]

1. Introduction to Blood Transfusion

1.1 Definition

Blood transfusion is the process of transferring blood or blood components from a donor to a recipient. It is a life-saving intervention in various clinical settings.

1.2 History of Blood Transfusion

- **Early Practices**: Blood transfusion dates back to ancient civilizations, where animal blood was used. The first human blood transfusion was recorded in the 17th century.
- **Advancements**: The discovery of blood groups by Karl Landsteiner in 1901 and the development of safe transfusion practices in the 20th century revolutionized the field.

1.3 Importance of Blood Transfusion

Blood transfusions are crucial in emergency medicine, surgery, cancer treatment, and managing chronic diseases. They improve survival rates and enhance the quality of life for patients.

1. Professor and HOD, Department of Homoeopathy

11

Electromyography (EMG) and Skeletal Muscle Disorders

Dr. Jyoti Patel[1]

1. Overview of Electromyography (EMG)

Electromyography (EMG) is a technique used to measure electrical activity in muscles, evaluating their health and the nerve cells (motor neurons) controlling them. EMG is a key diagnostic tool in neuromuscular and musculoskeletal medicine, providing insights into muscle activation patterns, nerve conduction, and muscle health.

Principles of EMG

- **Electrical Activity Measurement**: EMG detects electrical signals from muscle contractions generated by action potentials.
- **Muscle and Nerve Assessment**: It assesses motor neuron functionality, muscle activation, and the presence of neuromuscular disorders.

Types of EMG

1. **Surface EMG (sEMG)**: Non-invasive, using electrodes placed on the skin's surface to record electrical activity.
2. **Intramuscular EMG**: Involves inserting a needle electrode directly into the muscle to record from individual muscle fibers, providing more specific data about muscle health and neural function.

1. Professor and HOD, Department of Homoeopathy

12

White Blood Cell Formation and Regulation

Dr. Jyoti Patel[1]

1. Overview of White Blood Cells (WBCs)

White blood cells are a diverse group of immune cells that circulate in the bloodstream and lymphatic system. WBCs are derived from hematopoietic stem cells (HSCs) in the bone marrow and differentiate into various types based on functional specialization.

Main Types of WBCs

- **Neutrophils**: Rapid responders, primarily targeting bacterial infections.
- **Lymphocytes**: Includes T cells, B cells, and natural killer (NK) cells, essential for adaptive immunity.
- **Monocytes**: Precursors to macrophages and dendritic cells, crucial for phagocytosis and antigen presentation.
- **Eosinophils**: Active in parasitic infections and allergic reactions.
- **Basophils**: Involved in allergic responses and inflammation.

2. Hematopoiesis and Leukopoiesis: Pathways of WBC Formation

Hematopoiesis Overview

Hematopoiesis is the overarching process by which blood cells, including WBCs, red blood cells, and platelets, are formed in

1. Professor and HOD, Department of Homoeopathy

13

Smooth Muscle Physiology

Dr. Jyoti Patel[1]

1. Overview of Smooth Muscle Tissue

Smooth muscle is a non-striated, involuntary muscle type found in various internal structures such as blood vessels, the digestive tract, respiratory passages, and the urogenital system. Unlike skeletal and cardiac muscle, smooth muscle contraction is generally slower, sustained, and under autonomic (involuntary) control. Smooth muscles contribute to essential body functions, including blood flow regulation, peristalsis in the digestive tract, and contraction of the bladder and uterus.

Key Characteristics of Smooth Muscle

- **Non-Striated Appearance**: Smooth muscle cells lack the regular striations seen in skeletal and cardiac muscle due to the distinct arrangement of contractile proteins.
- **Involuntary Control**: Smooth muscle activity is primarily regulated by the autonomic nervous system, hormones, and local chemical signals.
- **Single Nucleus**: Smooth muscle cells are typically single-nucleated and spindle-shaped, allowing for tightly packed arrangements within organs.

2. Structural and Cellular Organization of Smooth Muscle

Smooth muscle cells have a unique cellular structure adapted for their specific functions:

1. Professor and HOD, Department of Homoeopathy

14

Pulmonary Ventilation

Pulmonary ventilation is the process of moving air into and out of the lungs, essential for gas exchange with the blood. This process involves several physiological steps and mechanisms. Let's break down the key elements:

1. Basic Mechanics of Breathing

The basic mechanics of breathing involve two main processes: **inspiration (inhalation)** and **expiration (exhalation)**. These processes are driven by changes in pressure and volume in the thoracic cavity, according to Boyle's law (which states that pressure is inversely proportional to volume). Here's how each phase works:

Inspiration (Inhalation)

- **Diaphragm Contraction:** The diaphragm, a large, dome-shaped muscle at the base of the lungs, contracts and moves downward, flattening as it does. This contraction increases the vertical dimension of the thoracic cavity.
- **External Intercostal Muscles:** The external intercostal muscles, located between the ribs, also contract. This action lifts the rib cage up and outward, expanding the chest cavity.
- **Thoracic Volume Increases:** The combined effect of the diaphragm and rib cage expansion increases the volume of the thoracic cavity.
- **Pressure Gradient:** As the thoracic cavity volume increases, the pressure inside the lungs (intrapulmonary pressure) decreases relative to the atmospheric pressure outside the

15

Pulmonary Circulation

Dr. Jyoti Patel[1]

Pulmonary circulation is the part of the cardiovascular system responsible for carrying deoxygenated blood from the heart to the lungs for gas exchange and then returning oxygenated blood back to the heart for distribution throughout the body. This essential process is a continuous loop that allows the body to take in oxygen and expel carbon dioxide, maintaining the necessary balance of gases for cellular respiration and overall physiological function.

1. Anatomy of Pulmonary Circulation

Pulmonary circulation involves several anatomical structures, each playing a vital role in transporting blood between the heart and the lungs. These components include:

- **The Right Ventricle**: The pulmonary circulation begins in the right ventricle of the heart. After receiving deoxygenated blood from the right atrium, the right ventricle contracts and pumps this blood into the pulmonary arteries.
- **Pulmonary Arteries**: The pulmonary arteries carry deoxygenated blood away from the heart and toward the lungs. Uniquely, these arteries are the only arteries in the body that carry deoxygenated blood. The main pulmonary artery exits the right ventricle and quickly divides into the left and right pulmonary arteries, each leading to the corresponding lung.
- **Pulmonary Capillaries**: Within the lungs, the pulmonary arteries branch into smaller arteries, arterioles, and eventu-

1. Professor and HOD, Department of Homoeopathy

16

Pulmonary Diffusion

Dr. Jyoti Patel[1]

Pulmonary diffusion is a critical physiological process that occurs in the lungs, enabling the exchange of gases—specifically oxygen (O_2) and carbon dioxide (CO_2)—between the alveoli and the bloodstream. This process is essential for maintaining homeostasis in the body, supporting cellular metabolism, and regulating blood pH. Understanding pulmonary diffusion involves exploring its anatomical context, physiological mechanisms, factors affecting diffusion efficiency, and clinical implications of diffusion-related disorders.

1. Anatomy of the Pulmonary System

To understand pulmonary diffusion, it is essential to first examine the anatomy of the respiratory system, particularly the structures involved in gas exchange.

1.1 The Lungs

The lungs are paired organs located in the thoracic cavity, divided into lobes: the right lung has three lobes, while the left lung has two lobes. The lungs consist of several key components involved in gas exchange:

- **Alveoli**: The alveoli are tiny, balloon-like structures that form the primary site for gas exchange. Each lung contains approximately 300 million alveoli, providing a vast surface area for diffusion.

1. Professor and HOD, Department of Homoeopathy

17

Structure and Function of Respiratory System

Dr. Jyoti Patel[1]

The respiratory system is a complex network of organs and structures that plays a crucial role in gas exchange, enabling the body to obtain oxygen (O_2) for cellular metabolism and expel carbon dioxide (CO_2), a byproduct of metabolic processes. This system is vital for maintaining homeostasis and supporting life. In this detailed overview, we will explore the structure and function of the respiratory system, organized into several key sections:

1. Introduction to the Respiratory System

The primary function of the respiratory system is to facilitate the exchange of gases between the atmosphere and the body's tissues. This process is essential for supplying oxygen for aerobic metabolism and removing carbon dioxide to maintain acid-base balance. The respiratory system also plays a role in several other important physiological functions, including vocalization, olfaction (sense of smell), and thermoregulation.

2. Anatomy of the Respiratory System

The respiratory system can be divided into two main parts: the upper respiratory tract and the lower respiratory tract.

1. Professor and HOD, Department of Homoeopathy

18

Transport of Oxygen in Tissues

Dr. Jyoti Patel[1]

The transport of oxygen from the atmosphere to the tissues is a critical physiological process essential for cellular metabolism and energy production. This intricate journey involves several key steps, from the inhalation of oxygen to its delivery and utilization at the cellular level. This detailed overview covers the following aspects:

1. Overview of Oxygen Transport

Oxygen transport is a multi-step process that ensures that the oxygen we breathe in reaches the tissues where it is required for cellular respiration and energy production. This process can be broadly divided into three stages:

1. **Inhalation:** The act of breathing in, which brings atmospheric oxygen into the lungs.
2. **Gas Exchange:** The exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide that occurs in the alveoli of the lungs.
3. **Oxygen Transport:** The movement of oxygen from the lungs to the tissues via the bloodstream, and the subsequent utilization of oxygen by the cells.

1. Professor and HOD, Department of Homoeopathy

19

Transport of Carbon Dioxide to Lungs

Dr. Jyoti Patel[1]

The transport of carbon dioxide (CO_2) from tissues to the atmosphere is a critical physiological process integral to maintaining the body's acid-base balance and ensuring that cellular metabolism can proceed efficiently. CO_2 is a byproduct of cellular respiration, produced in tissues during the metabolic breakdown of glucose and other substrates. This process involves several mechanisms for transporting CO_2 through the bloodstream to the lungs, where it is expelled into the atmosphere. Understanding this transport process requires an exploration of the physiological pathways, mechanisms of transport, regulation of CO_2 levels, and clinical implications of disrupted transport mechanisms.

1. Carbon Dioxide Production in Tissues

The transport of CO_2 begins with its production in peripheral tissues during cellular respiration, particularly in:

1.1 Cellular Metabolism

- **Aerobic Respiration**: The majority of CO_2 produced by tissues results from aerobic respiration, where glucose is metabolized to produce ATP in the presence of oxygen. The overall equation for aerobic respiration can be simplified as follows:

1. Professor and HOD, Department of Homoeopathy

20

The Physiology of Exercise

Dr. Jyoti Patel[1]

Exercise is a complex and multifaceted phenomenon involving various physiological systems. Understanding the physiological responses to exercise is critical for optimizing performance, promoting health, and managing fitness programs. This essay explores the various physiological processes that occur during exercise, including muscular, cardiovascular, respiratory, and metabolic responses, as well as the adaptations that result from regular physical activity.

1. Introduction to Exercise Physiology

Exercise physiology is the study of the body's responses to physical activity. When an individual engages in exercise, numerous systems within the body work together to accommodate the increased demands placed upon them. Understanding the physiological mechanisms underlying exercise can help inform training regimens, improve performance, and enhance recovery.

2. Energy Systems During Exercise

Exercise intensity and duration dictate the predominant energy systems utilized by the body:

2.1 Adenosine Triphosphate (ATP)

- **Immediate Energy Source**: ATP is the primary energy currency of the body. It is stored in small amounts within

1. Professor and HOD, Department of Homoeopathy

21

Regulation of Respiration

Dr. Jyoti Patel[1]

The regulation of respiration is a complex process involving various neural, chemical, and mechanical factors that ensure the body meets its oxygen demands and maintains carbon dioxide (CO_2) levels within a narrow range. This regulation is essential for homeostasis and is influenced by factors such as physical activity, environmental conditions, and metabolic demands. Here's an in-depth exploration of the regulation of respiration, organized into several key sections:

1. Overview of Respiratory Regulation

Respiration involves the exchange of gases (oxygen and carbon dioxide) between the atmosphere and the body's cells. The regulation of respiration is essential to ensure that:

- Oxygen (O_2) is delivered to tissues to support cellular metabolism.
- Carbon dioxide, a byproduct of metabolism, is effectively removed from the body to prevent acidosis and maintain pH balance.

The regulation of respiration can be divided into three primary components:

1. **Neural Control:** Involves the central and peripheral nervous systems that coordinate breathing patterns.
2. **Chemical Control:** Includes the role of chemoreceptors that detect changes in blood gases and pH levels, influencing breathing rates.

1. Professor and HOD, Department of Homoeopathy

22

Applied Aspects of Respiratory Diseases

Dr. Jyoti Patel[1]

Respiratory diseases encompass a wide range of conditions that affect the lungs and airways, leading to significant morbidity and mortality worldwide. This overview discusses applied aspects of respiratory diseases, including their etiology, pathophysiology, diagnosis, treatment, management strategies, and implications for public health. The diseases covered include chronic obstructive pulmonary disease (COPD), asthma, lung cancer, pneumonia, and pulmonary fibrosis.

1. Introduction to Respiratory Diseases

Respiratory diseases are disorders that affect the respiratory system, leading to impaired gas exchange and reduced oxygenation of blood. They can be acute or chronic and result from various factors, including environmental exposures, infections, genetic predispositions, and lifestyle choices. The World Health Organization (WHO) reports that respiratory diseases are among the leading causes of death globally, emphasizing the need for effective prevention and treatment strategies.

1. Professor and HOD, Department of Homoeopathy

23

Physiology of the Menopause

Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha[1]

Introduction

The word "Menopause" comes from the Greek word "Men", meaning the moon or the months and another Greek word "pauein", meaning stop.[1]

Menopause is the final menstrual period, indicating the start of a non-pathological state of **permanent amenorrhoea**.[2] The average age of menopause in the UK is **52.**[3] It is accompanied by a **fall in oestrogen levels**, which may result in related symptoms and the need for Hormone Replacement Therapy (HRT). It can only be diagnosed one year after the final menstrual period.

Physiology of Menopause

Follicular Development[2,4,5]

Where do egg cells come from?

During embryological development, **primordial germ cells** (undifferentiated stem cells that develop into gametes) in the developing gonads undergo mitosis. These cells are known as oogonia. At 12 weeks gestation, they enter meiosis but stop at prophase 1, becoming **primary oocytes**. Primary oocytes are surrounded by a single layer of flat **granulosa cells**. This structure is called a **primordial follicle**.

1. MD (Hom.) Professor & HOD, Dept. of Obstetrics & Gynaecology, Aarihant Homoeopathic Medical College & Research Institute, Bhoyan Rathod, Gandhinagar (Gujarat)

24

Tingling and Numbness: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management

Dr. Nirav Bhatt[1]

Introduction

Tingling and numbness, also known as paresthesia, are common symptoms that can affect various parts of the body. They often manifest as abnormal sensations, such as "pins and needles," and can range from mildly uncomfortable to severely debilitating. While these sensations can be benign, they may also signal underlying medical conditions requiring attention. Understanding the causes, symptoms, diagnostic approaches, and management strategies for tingling and numbness is essential for effective treatment and patient care.

Definition and Types of Paresthesia

Definition

Paresthesia refers to abnormal sensations in the skin that can include tingling, prickling, or a feeling of numbness. It is typically described as a transient sensation, but it can also be chronic or recurrent, depending on the underlying cause.

Types of Paresthesia

1. **Transient Paresthesia**: Often occurs in response to pressure on a nerve, such as when sitting or lying in one position

1. BHMS, MD, Professor, AHMC & RI, SSIU

Scope of Homoeopathic Medicine in Different Diseases Condition

Scope of Homoeopathic Medicine in Different Diseases Condition

Editor
Dr. Amita Peters

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Scope of Homoeopathic Medicine in Different Diseases Condition

Author : Dr. Amita Peters

Edition : 2022

ISBN : 978-93-81499-54-2

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homoeopathy is a system of alternative medicine that operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals are used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in sick individuals. The scope of homoeopathy encompasses a wide range of diseases and conditions, and its application can vary significantly based on individual patient needs and the specific nature of the illness.

1. **Chronic Diseases:** Homoeopathy is often sought for chronic conditions such as asthma, arthritis, eczema, and migraines. Practitioners believe that it can help manage symptoms and improve overall quality of life.
2. **Acute Illnesses:** It can also be used for acute conditions like colds, flu, and minor injuries. Many patients report positive outcomes when using homoeopathic remedies for these temporary ailments.
3. **Mental Health:** There is a growing interest in the use of homoeopathy for mental health issues, including anxiety, depression, and stress-related disorders. Some practitioners claim that it can help address emotional imbalances.
4. **Pediatric Care:** Homoeopathy is frequently used in pediatric medicine, as many parents prefer natural remedies for their children. Conditions such as teething pain, colic, and recurrent infections are commonly treated with homoeopathic remedies.
5. **Preventive Care:** Some practitioners advocate for the use of homoeopathy in preventive care, suggesting that it can enhance immunity and overall health, potentially reducing the incidence of illness.
6. **Complementary Treatment:** Homoeopathy is sometimes used alongside conventional medicine, particularly in cases

where patients seek holistic approaches to their health. It is important for patients to communicate with their healthcare providers about all treatments they are using.

While many individuals report positive experiences with homoeopathy, it is essential to note that scientific evidence supporting its efficacy is mixed. The principles of homoeopathy are often viewed with skepticism by the conventional medical community, and further research is needed to establish its effectiveness across various diseases. As with any medical treatment, individuals should consult with qualified healthcare professionals to determine the best approach for their specific health needs.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *v*

1. **Understanding Fever** **1**
   Dr. Nirav Bhatt
2. **Dr. Kent's 12 Observation** **7**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Body Water and Body Fluids** **12**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
4. **Membrane Potential** **18**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
5. **Physiology of Neuromuscular Junction** **25**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
6. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** **31**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
7. **Comprehensive Analysis of Skeletal Muscle Physiology** **38**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
8. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** **44**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
9. **Physiological Anatomy of Nerve Fibers** **50**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
10. **Blood Transfusion** **56**
    Dr. Jyoti Patel
11. **Electromyography (EMG) and Skeletal Muscle Disorders** **63**
    Dr. Jyoti Patel

12. **White Blood Cell Formation and Regulation** **70**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

13. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** **77**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

14. **Pulmonary Ventilation** 83

15. **Pulmonary Circulation** **91**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

16. **Pulmonary Diffusion** **97**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

17. **Structure and Function of Respiratory System** **105**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

18. **Transport of Oxygen in Tissues** **113**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

19. **Transport of Carbon Dioxide to Lungs** **121**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

20. **The Physiology of Exercise** **129**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

21. **Regulation of Respiration** **138**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

22. **Applied Aspects of Respiratory Diseases** **145**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

23. **Physiology of the Menopause** **153**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

24. **Tingling and Numbness: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** 175
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

1

Understanding Fever

Dr. Nirav Bhatt[1]

Introduction

Fever is a common physiological response that indicates an increase in body temperature above the normal range, typically defined as 98.6°F (37°C). It is a symptom rather than a disease itself and often signifies an underlying condition, frequently an infection. Understanding fever involves exploring its causes, types, symptoms, mechanisms, diagnostic approaches, treatment options, and when to seek medical attention.

What is Fever?

1. Definition and Normal Temperature Range

Fever is generally defined as a temporary increase in body temperature, often due to an illness. Normal body temperature can vary based on several factors, including:

- **Age:** Infants typically have higher temperatures than adults.
- **Time of Day:** Body temperature is usually lower in the morning and higher in the late afternoon and evening.
- **Activity Level:** Physical activity can temporarily raise body temperature.

A fever is usually considered to be a temperature above 100.4°F (38°C).

2. Types of Fever

Fever can be classified in various ways, including:

1. BHMS, MD Professor, AHMC & RI, SSIU

Scope of Homoeopathic Medicine in Different Diseases Condition

Scope of Homoeopathic Medicine in Different Diseases Condition

Editor
Dr. Amita Peters

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Scope of Homoeopathic Medicine in Different Diseases Condition

Author : Dr. Amita Peters

Edition : 2022

ISBN : 978-93-81499-54-2

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homoeopathy is a system of alternative medicine that operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals are used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in sick individuals. The scope of homoeopathy encompasses a wide range of diseases and conditions, and its application can vary significantly based on individual patient needs and the specific nature of the illness.

1. **Chronic Diseases:** Homoeopathy is often sought for chronic conditions such as asthma, arthritis, eczema, and migraines. Practitioners believe that it can help manage symptoms and improve overall quality of life.
2. **Acute Illnesses:** It can also be used for acute conditions like colds, flu, and minor injuries. Many patients report positive outcomes when using homoeopathic remedies for these temporary ailments.
3. **Mental Health:** There is a growing interest in the use of homoeopathy for mental health issues, including anxiety, depression, and stress-related disorders. Some practitioners claim that it can help address emotional imbalances.
4. **Pediatric Care:** Homoeopathy is frequently used in pediatric medicine, as many parents prefer natural remedies for their children. Conditions such as teething pain, colic, and recurrent infections are commonly treated with homoeopathic remedies.
5. **Preventive Care:** Some practitioners advocate for the use of homoeopathy in preventive care, suggesting that it can enhance immunity and overall health, potentially reducing the incidence of illness.
6. **Complementary Treatment:** Homoeopathy is sometimes used alongside conventional medicine, particularly in cases

where patients seek holistic approaches to their health. It is important for patients to communicate with their healthcare providers about all treatments they are using.

While many individuals report positive experiences with homoeopathy, it is essential to note that scientific evidence supporting its efficacy is mixed. The principles of homoeopathy are often viewed with skepticism by the conventional medical community, and further research is needed to establish its effectiveness across various diseases. As with any medical treatment, individuals should consult with qualified healthcare professionals to determine the best approach for their specific health needs.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *v*

1. **Understanding Fever** **1**
   Dr. Nirav Bhatt
2. **Dr. Kent's 12 Observation** **7**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Body Water and Body Fluids** **12**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
4. **Membrane Potential** **18**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
5. **Physiology of Neuromuscular Junction** **25**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
6. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** **31**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
7. **Comprehensive Analysis of Skeletal Muscle Physiology** **38**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
8. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** **44**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
9. **Physiological Anatomy of Nerve Fibers** **50**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
10. **Blood Transfusion** **56**
    Dr. Jyoti Patel
11. **Electromyography (EMG) and Skeletal Muscle Disorders** **63**
    Dr. Jyoti Patel

12. **White Blood Cell Formation and Regulation** **70**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

13. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** **77**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

14. **Pulmonary Ventilation** 83

15. **Pulmonary Circulation** **91**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

16. **Pulmonary Diffusion** **97**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

17. **Structure and Function of Respiratory System** **105**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

18. **Transport of Oxygen in Tissues** **113**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

19. **Transport of Carbon Dioxide to Lungs** **121**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

20. **The Physiology of Exercise** **129**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

21. **Regulation of Respiration** **138**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

22. **Applied Aspects of Respiratory Diseases** **145**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

23. **Physiology of the Menopause** **153**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

24. **Tingling and Numbness: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** 175
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

2

Dr. Kent's 12 Observation

Dr. Kinjal Patel[1]

Observation	*Inference*	*What To Do ?*	*Remarks*
1. Prolonged and final decline of the patient	Antipsoric---deep Potency---High Destruction—Established Case— incurable Prognosis—unfavourable	Antidote the medicine	Don't give a deep remedy when organic diseases are present. In incurable and doubtful case give 30th or 200th potency
2. Long aggravation, but final slow improvement	Beginning of some very marked tissue changes in some organ Prognosis —favourable		
3. Aggravation is quick, short, strong with rapid improvement of the patient	Remedy—correct Reaction-vigorous Improvement-marked	Not to disturb the action of the medicine	This type of action is very reassuring

1. Associate Professor, Department of Practice of Medicine, Aarihant Homoeopathic Medical College & Research Institute, Swarnim Startup & Innovation University, Bhoyan Rathod, Near ONGC WSS, Adalaj, Kalol Highway, Gandhinagar, Gujarat-382420, Email- drkinjalpatel16@gmail.com

Scope of Homoeopathic Medicine in Different Diseases Condition

Scope of Homoeopathic Medicine in Different Diseases Condition

Editor
Dr. Amita Peters

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Scope of Homoeopathic Medicine in Different Diseases Condition

Author : Dr. Amita Peters

Edition : 2022

ISBN : 978-93-81499-54-2

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homoeopathy is a system of alternative medicine that operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals are used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in sick individuals. The scope of homoeopathy encompasses a wide range of diseases and conditions, and its application can vary significantly based on individual patient needs and the specific nature of the illness.

1. **Chronic Diseases:** Homoeopathy is often sought for chronic conditions such as asthma, arthritis, eczema, and migraines. Practitioners believe that it can help manage symptoms and improve overall quality of life.
2. **Acute Illnesses:** It can also be used for acute conditions like colds, flu, and minor injuries. Many patients report positive outcomes when using homoeopathic remedies for these temporary ailments.
3. **Mental Health:** There is a growing interest in the use of homoeopathy for mental health issues, including anxiety, depression, and stress-related disorders. Some practitioners claim that it can help address emotional imbalances.
4. **Pediatric Care:** Homoeopathy is frequently used in pediatric medicine, as many parents prefer natural remedies for their children. Conditions such as teething pain, colic, and recurrent infections are commonly treated with homoeopathic remedies.
5. **Preventive Care:** Some practitioners advocate for the use of homoeopathy in preventive care, suggesting that it can enhance immunity and overall health, potentially reducing the incidence of illness.
6. **Complementary Treatment:** Homoeopathy is sometimes used alongside conventional medicine, particularly in cases

where patients seek holistic approaches to their health. It is important for patients to communicate with their healthcare providers about all treatments they are using.

While many individuals report positive experiences with homoeopathy, it is essential to note that scientific evidence supporting its efficacy is mixed. The principles of homoeopathy are often viewed with skepticism by the conventional medical community, and further research is needed to establish its effectiveness across various diseases. As with any medical treatment, individuals should consult with qualified healthcare professionals to determine the best approach for their specific health needs.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *v*

1. **Understanding Fever** **1**
   Dr. Nirav Bhatt
2. **Dr. Kent's 12 Observation** **7**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Body Water and Body Fluids** **12**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
4. **Membrane Potential** **18**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
5. **Physiology of Neuromuscular Junction** **25**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
6. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** **31**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
7. **Comprehensive Analysis of Skeletal Muscle Physiology** **38**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
8. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** **44**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
9. **Physiological Anatomy of Nerve Fibers** **50**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
10. **Blood Transfusion** **56**
    Dr. Jyoti Patel
11. **Electromyography (EMG) and Skeletal Muscle Disorders** **63**
    Dr. Jyoti Patel

12. **White Blood Cell Formation and Regulation** **70**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

13. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** **77**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

14. **Pulmonary Ventilation** 83

15. **Pulmonary Circulation** **91**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

16. **Pulmonary Diffusion** **97**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

17. **Structure and Function of Respiratory System** **105**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

18. **Transport of Oxygen in Tissues** **113**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

19. **Transport of Carbon Dioxide to Lungs** **121**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

20. **The Physiology of Exercise** **129**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

21. **Regulation of Respiration** **138**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

22. **Applied Aspects of Respiratory Diseases** **145**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

23. **Physiology of the Menopause** **153**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

24. **Tingling and Numbness: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** 175
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

3

Body Water and Body Fluids

Dr. Jyoti Patel[1]

The physiology of body water and body fluids is a complex and vital aspect of human biology, impacting nearly all physiological processes. Here's a detailed breakdown:

1. Body Water Composition

Total Body Water (TBW)

- **Percentage of Body Weight**:
  - Adult males: Approximately 60% of body weight.
  - Adult females: About 50-55% of body weight (due to higher fat content, which contains less water).

Compartments of Body Water

- **Intracellular Fluid (ICF)**:
  - Constitutes about 60-70% of TBW.
  - Primarily contains potassium (K^+) and phosphate (HPO_4^{2-}).
- **Extracellular Fluid (ECF)**:
  - Accounts for about 30-40% of TBW.
  - Divided into:
    - **Interstitial Fluid**: Surrounds cells and constitutes about 75% of ECF. It facilitates the exchange of nutrients and waste between blood and cells.

1. Professor and HOD, Department of Homoeopathy

Scope of Homoeopathic Medicine in Different Diseases Condition

Scope of Homoeopathic Medicine in Different Diseases Condition

Editor
Dr. Amita Peters

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Scope of Homoeopathic Medicine in Different Diseases Condition

Author : Dr. Amita Peters

Edition : 2022

ISBN : 978-93-81499-54-2

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homoeopathy is a system of alternative medicine that operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals are used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in sick individuals. The scope of homoeopathy encompasses a wide range of diseases and conditions, and its application can vary significantly based on individual patient needs and the specific nature of the illness.

1. **Chronic Diseases:** Homoeopathy is often sought for chronic conditions such as asthma, arthritis, eczema, and migraines. Practitioners believe that it can help manage symptoms and improve overall quality of life.
2. **Acute Illnesses:** It can also be used for acute conditions like colds, flu, and minor injuries. Many patients report positive outcomes when using homoeopathic remedies for these temporary ailments.
3. **Mental Health:** There is a growing interest in the use of homoeopathy for mental health issues, including anxiety, depression, and stress-related disorders. Some practitioners claim that it can help address emotional imbalances.
4. **Pediatric Care:** Homoeopathy is frequently used in pediatric medicine, as many parents prefer natural remedies for their children. Conditions such as teething pain, colic, and recurrent infections are commonly treated with homoeopathic remedies.
5. **Preventive Care:** Some practitioners advocate for the use of homoeopathy in preventive care, suggesting that it can enhance immunity and overall health, potentially reducing the incidence of illness.
6. **Complementary Treatment:** Homoeopathy is sometimes used alongside conventional medicine, particularly in cases

where patients seek holistic approaches to their health. It is important for patients to communicate with their healthcare providers about all treatments they are using.

While many individuals report positive experiences with homoeopathy, it is essential to note that scientific evidence supporting its efficacy is mixed. The principles of homoeopathy are often viewed with skepticism by the conventional medical community, and further research is needed to establish its effectiveness across various diseases. As with any medical treatment, individuals should consult with qualified healthcare professionals to determine the best approach for their specific health needs.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *v*

1. **Understanding Fever** **1**
   Dr. Nirav Bhatt
2. **Dr. Kent's 12 Observation** **7**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Body Water and Body Fluids** **12**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
4. **Membrane Potential** **18**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
5. **Physiology of Neuromuscular Junction** **25**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
6. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** **31**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
7. **Comprehensive Analysis of Skeletal Muscle Physiology** **38**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
8. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** **44**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
9. **Physiological Anatomy of Nerve Fibers** **50**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
10. **Blood Transfusion** **56**
    Dr. Jyoti Patel
11. **Electromyography (EMG) and Skeletal Muscle Disorders** **63**
    Dr. Jyoti Patel

12. **White Blood Cell Formation and Regulation** **70**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

13. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** **77**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

14. **Pulmonary Ventilation** 83

15. **Pulmonary Circulation** **91**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

16. **Pulmonary Diffusion** **97**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

17. **Structure and Function of Respiratory System** **105**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

18. **Transport of Oxygen in Tissues** **113**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

19. **Transport of Carbon Dioxide to Lungs** **121**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

20. **The Physiology of Exercise** **129**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

21. **Regulation of Respiration** **138**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

22. **Applied Aspects of Respiratory Diseases** **145**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

23. **Physiology of the Menopause** **153**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

24. **Tingling and Numbness: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** 175
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

4

Membrane Potential

Dr. Jyoti Patel[1]

The membrane potential is an electrical potential difference across a cell's plasma membrane, critical for cell function, particularly in nerve and muscle cells. It arises from the selective permeability of the cell membrane to ions, particularly sodium (Na^+), potassium (K^+), calcium (Ca^{2+}), and chloride (Cl^-), as well as the activity of ion pumps.

1. Introduction to Membrane Potential

The membrane potential is the electrical voltage difference across a cell's plasma membrane, created by differences in ion concentrations and selective membrane permeability. This potential is vital for nerve impulse transmission, muscle contraction, and numerous cellular signaling processes. In most cells, including neurons, the resting membrane potential is typically around -70 mV, indicating a negative charge inside the cell relative to the outside.

2. Resting Membrane Potential and Ion Gradients

The resting membrane potential is primarily established by the unequal distribution of ions across the cell membrane, particularly potassium (K^+) and sodium (Na^+) ions. Potassium has a higher concentration inside the cell, while sodium has a higher concentration outside.

1. Professor and HOD, Department of Homoeopathy

Scope of Homoeopathic Medicine in Different Diseases Condition

Scope of Homoeopathic Medicine in Different Diseases Condition

Editor
Dr. Amita Peters

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Scope of Homoeopathic Medicine in Different Diseases Condition

Author : Dr. Amita Peters

Edition : 2022

ISBN : 978-93-81499-54-2

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homoeopathy is a system of alternative medicine that operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals are used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in sick individuals. The scope of homoeopathy encompasses a wide range of diseases and conditions, and its application can vary significantly based on individual patient needs and the specific nature of the illness.

1. **Chronic Diseases:** Homoeopathy is often sought for chronic conditions such as asthma, arthritis, eczema, and migraines. Practitioners believe that it can help manage symptoms and improve overall quality of life.
2. **Acute Illnesses:** It can also be used for acute conditions like colds, flu, and minor injuries. Many patients report positive outcomes when using homoeopathic remedies for these temporary ailments.
3. **Mental Health:** There is a growing interest in the use of homoeopathy for mental health issues, including anxiety, depression, and stress-related disorders. Some practitioners claim that it can help address emotional imbalances.
4. **Pediatric Care:** Homoeopathy is frequently used in pediatric medicine, as many parents prefer natural remedies for their children. Conditions such as teething pain, colic, and recurrent infections are commonly treated with homoeopathic remedies.
5. **Preventive Care:** Some practitioners advocate for the use of homoeopathy in preventive care, suggesting that it can enhance immunity and overall health, potentially reducing the incidence of illness.
6. **Complementary Treatment:** Homoeopathy is sometimes used alongside conventional medicine, particularly in cases

where patients seek holistic approaches to their health. It is important for patients to communicate with their healthcare providers about all treatments they are using.

While many individuals report positive experiences with homoeopathy, it is essential to note that scientific evidence supporting its efficacy is mixed. The principles of homoeopathy are often viewed with skepticism by the conventional medical community, and further research is needed to establish its effectiveness across various diseases. As with any medical treatment, individuals should consult with qualified healthcare professionals to determine the best approach for their specific health needs.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *v*

1. **Understanding Fever** **1**
   Dr. Nirav Bhatt
2. **Dr. Kent's 12 Observation** **7**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Body Water and Body Fluids** **12**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
4. **Membrane Potential** **18**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
5. **Physiology of Neuromuscular Junction** **25**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
6. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** **31**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
7. **Comprehensive Analysis of Skeletal Muscle Physiology** **38**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
8. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** **44**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
9. **Physiological Anatomy of Nerve Fibers** **50**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
10. **Blood Transfusion** **56**
    Dr. Jyoti Patel
11. **Electromyography (EMG) and Skeletal Muscle Disorders** **63**
    Dr. Jyoti Patel

12. **White Blood Cell Formation and Regulation** **70**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

13. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** **77**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

14. **Pulmonary Ventilation** 83

15. **Pulmonary Circulation** **91**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

16. **Pulmonary Diffusion** **97**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

17. **Structure and Function of Respiratory System** **105**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

18. **Transport of Oxygen in Tissues** **113**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

19. **Transport of Carbon Dioxide to Lungs** **121**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

20. **The Physiology of Exercise** **129**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

21. **Regulation of Respiration** **138**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

22. **Applied Aspects of Respiratory Diseases** **145**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

23. **Physiology of the Menopause** **153**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

24. **Tingling and Numbness: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** 175
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

5

Physiology of Neuromuscular Junction

Dr. Jyoti Patel[1]

The neuromuscular junction (NMJ) is a specialized synapse where motor neurons communicate with skeletal muscle fibers to control voluntary muscle movement. This complex structure facilitates the transmission of electrical signals from nerve cells to muscles, enabling precise and coordinated contractions. The NMJ is composed of several interconnected components, each playing a crucial role in synaptic transmission. Understanding the NMJ involves exploring its anatomical structure, the molecular mechanisms of neurotransmitter release, signal transduction, and the role of supporting cells.

1. Anatomy and Components of the Neuromuscular Junction

The NMJ consists of three primary parts: the presynaptic terminal, the synaptic cleft, and the postsynaptic membrane. Each of these components contributes to the unique and highly efficient transmission process that converts neural signals into muscle contractions.

- **Presynaptic Terminal**: The presynaptic terminal is the end portion of the motor neuron, also known as the nerve terminal or motor nerve ending. Within this terminal are synaptic vesicles filled with the neurotransmitter acetylcholine (ACh), which is critical for signal transmission. Voltage-gated calcium channels embedded in the presyn-

1. Professor and HOD, Department of Homoeopathy

Scope of Homoeopathic Medicine in Different Diseases Condition

Scope of Homoeopathic Medicine in Different Diseases Condition

Editor
Dr. Amita Peters

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Scope of Homoeopathic Medicine in Different Diseases Condition

Author : Dr. Amita Peters

Edition : 2022

ISBN : 978-93-81499-54-2

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homoeopathy is a system of alternative medicine that operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals are used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in sick individuals. The scope of homoeopathy encompasses a wide range of diseases and conditions, and its application can vary significantly based on individual patient needs and the specific nature of the illness.

1. **Chronic Diseases:** Homoeopathy is often sought for chronic conditions such as asthma, arthritis, eczema, and migraines. Practitioners believe that it can help manage symptoms and improve overall quality of life.
2. **Acute Illnesses:** It can also be used for acute conditions like colds, flu, and minor injuries. Many patients report positive outcomes when using homoeopathic remedies for these temporary ailments.
3. **Mental Health:** There is a growing interest in the use of homoeopathy for mental health issues, including anxiety, depression, and stress-related disorders. Some practitioners claim that it can help address emotional imbalances.
4. **Pediatric Care:** Homoeopathy is frequently used in pediatric medicine, as many parents prefer natural remedies for their children. Conditions such as teething pain, colic, and recurrent infections are commonly treated with homoeopathic remedies.
5. **Preventive Care:** Some practitioners advocate for the use of homoeopathy in preventive care, suggesting that it can enhance immunity and overall health, potentially reducing the incidence of illness.
6. **Complementary Treatment:** Homoeopathy is sometimes used alongside conventional medicine, particularly in cases

where patients seek holistic approaches to their health. It is important for patients to communicate with their healthcare providers about all treatments they are using.

While many individuals report positive experiences with homoeopathy, it is essential to note that scientific evidence supporting its efficacy is mixed. The principles of homoeopathy are often viewed with skepticism by the conventional medical community, and further research is needed to establish its effectiveness across various diseases. As with any medical treatment, individuals should consult with qualified healthcare professionals to determine the best approach for their specific health needs.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *v*

1. **Understanding Fever** **1**
   Dr. Nirav Bhatt
2. **Dr. Kent's 12 Observation** **7**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Body Water and Body Fluids** **12**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
4. **Membrane Potential** **18**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
5. **Physiology of Neuromuscular Junction** **25**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
6. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** **31**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
7. **Comprehensive Analysis of Skeletal Muscle Physiology** **38**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
8. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** **44**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
9. **Physiological Anatomy of Nerve Fibers** **50**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
10. **Blood Transfusion** **56**
    Dr. Jyoti Patel
11. **Electromyography (EMG) and Skeletal Muscle Disorders** **63**
    Dr. Jyoti Patel

12. **White Blood Cell Formation and Regulation** **70**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

13. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** **77**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

14. **Pulmonary Ventilation** 83

15. **Pulmonary Circulation** **91**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

16. **Pulmonary Diffusion** **97**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

17. **Structure and Function of Respiratory System** **105**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

18. **Transport of Oxygen in Tissues** **113**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

19. **Transport of Carbon Dioxide to Lungs** **121**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

20. **The Physiology of Exercise** **129**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

21. **Regulation of Respiration** **138**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

22. **Applied Aspects of Respiratory Diseases** **145**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

23. **Physiology of the Menopause** **153**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

24. **Tingling and Numbness: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** 175
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

6

Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity

Dr. Jyoti Patel[1]

1. Introduction to Immunity

1.1 Definition

Immunity refers to the complex biological systems and processes that protect an organism from pathogens, toxins, and other foreign substances. It involves a network of cells, tissues, and organs working together to identify and eliminate threats.

1.2 Importance of Immunity

The immune system is vital for maintaining health and homeostasis. Its effective function prevents infections, autoimmune diseases, and cancer while contributing to tissue repair and healing.

2. Classification of Immunity

Immunity can be classified into two main categories: innate (non-specific) and adaptive (specific) immunity.

2.1 Innate Immunity

- **Definition**: The first line of defense, innate immunity is a non-specific response that occurs immediately or within hours of a pathogen's appearance in the body.

1. Professor and HOD, Department of Homoeopathy

Scope of Homoeopathic Medicine in Different Diseases Condition

Scope of Homoeopathic Medicine in Different Diseases Condition

Editor
Dr. Amita Peters

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Scope of Homoeopathic Medicine in Different Diseases Condition

Author : Dr. Amita Peters

Edition : 2022

ISBN : 978-93-81499-54-2

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homoeopathy is a system of alternative medicine that operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals are used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in sick individuals. The scope of homoeopathy encompasses a wide range of diseases and conditions, and its application can vary significantly based on individual patient needs and the specific nature of the illness.

1. **Chronic Diseases:** Homoeopathy is often sought for chronic conditions such as asthma, arthritis, eczema, and migraines. Practitioners believe that it can help manage symptoms and improve overall quality of life.
2. **Acute Illnesses:** It can also be used for acute conditions like colds, flu, and minor injuries. Many patients report positive outcomes when using homoeopathic remedies for these temporary ailments.
3. **Mental Health:** There is a growing interest in the use of homoeopathy for mental health issues, including anxiety, depression, and stress-related disorders. Some practitioners claim that it can help address emotional imbalances.
4. **Pediatric Care:** Homoeopathy is frequently used in pediatric medicine, as many parents prefer natural remedies for their children. Conditions such as teething pain, colic, and recurrent infections are commonly treated with homoeopathic remedies.
5. **Preventive Care:** Some practitioners advocate for the use of homoeopathy in preventive care, suggesting that it can enhance immunity and overall health, potentially reducing the incidence of illness.
6. **Complementary Treatment:** Homoeopathy is sometimes used alongside conventional medicine, particularly in cases

where patients seek holistic approaches to their health. It is important for patients to communicate with their healthcare providers about all treatments they are using.

While many individuals report positive experiences with homoeopathy, it is essential to note that scientific evidence supporting its efficacy is mixed. The principles of homoeopathy are often viewed with skepticism by the conventional medical community, and further research is needed to establish its effectiveness across various diseases. As with any medical treatment, individuals should consult with qualified healthcare professionals to determine the best approach for their specific health needs.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *v*

1. **Understanding Fever** **1**
   Dr. Nirav Bhatt
2. **Dr. Kent's 12 Observation** **7**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Body Water and Body Fluids** **12**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
4. **Membrane Potential** **18**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
5. **Physiology of Neuromuscular Junction** **25**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
6. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** **31**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
7. **Comprehensive Analysis of Skeletal Muscle Physiology** **38**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
8. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** **44**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
9. **Physiological Anatomy of Nerve Fibers** **50**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
10. **Blood Transfusion** **56**
    Dr. Jyoti Patel
11. **Electromyography (EMG) and Skeletal Muscle Disorders** **63**
    Dr. Jyoti Patel

12. **White Blood Cell Formation and Regulation** **70**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

13. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** **77**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

14. **Pulmonary Ventilation** 83

15. **Pulmonary Circulation** **91**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

16. **Pulmonary Diffusion** **97**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

17. **Structure and Function of Respiratory System** **105**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

18. **Transport of Oxygen in Tissues** **113**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

19. **Transport of Carbon Dioxide to Lungs** **121**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

20. **The Physiology of Exercise** **129**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

21. **Regulation of Respiration** **138**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

22. **Applied Aspects of Respiratory Diseases** **145**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

23. **Physiology of the Menopause** **153**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

24. **Tingling and Numbness: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** 175
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

7

Comprehensive Analysis of Skeletal Muscle Physiology

Dr. Jyoti Patel[1]

1. Overview of Skeletal Muscles

Skeletal muscles are specialized tissues that connect to bones via tendons and are responsible for voluntary movements, posture maintenance, and heat generation. They work as part of the musculoskeletal system, converting chemical energy (from ATP) into mechanical energy, allowing for movement and force generation. Skeletal muscles are unique in their striated appearance, long cylindrical fibers, and multinucleated cells, setting them apart from smooth and cardiac muscle tissue.

2. Structural Properties of Skeletal Muscle Fibers

The cellular structure of skeletal muscle is complex and is essential to their physiological function:

- **Sarcolemma**: The cell membrane of muscle fibers that maintains the internal environment of the cell, facilitates the conduction of action potentials, and interacts with other cells.
- **Myofibrils**: These are bundles within the muscle cell composed of repeating units called sarcomeres, the basic contractile units of muscle tissue. Myofibrils are responsible for the muscle's striated appearance due to the arrangement of thick (myosin) and thin (actin) filaments.

1. Professor and HOD, Department of Homoeopathy

Scope of Homoeopathic Medicine in Different Diseases Condition

Scope of Homoeopathic Medicine in Different Diseases Condition

Editor
Dr. Amita Peters

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Scope of Homoeopathic Medicine in Different Diseases Condition

Author : Dr. Amita Peters

Edition : 2022

ISBN : 978-93-81499-54-2

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homoeopathy is a system of alternative medicine that operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals are used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in sick individuals. The scope of homoeopathy encompasses a wide range of diseases and conditions, and its application can vary significantly based on individual patient needs and the specific nature of the illness.

1. **Chronic Diseases:** Homoeopathy is often sought for chronic conditions such as asthma, arthritis, eczema, and migraines. Practitioners believe that it can help manage symptoms and improve overall quality of life.
2. **Acute Illnesses:** It can also be used for acute conditions like colds, flu, and minor injuries. Many patients report positive outcomes when using homoeopathic remedies for these temporary ailments.
3. **Mental Health:** There is a growing interest in the use of homoeopathy for mental health issues, including anxiety, depression, and stress-related disorders. Some practitioners claim that it can help address emotional imbalances.
4. **Pediatric Care:** Homoeopathy is frequently used in pediatric medicine, as many parents prefer natural remedies for their children. Conditions such as teething pain, colic, and recurrent infections are commonly treated with homoeopathic remedies.
5. **Preventive Care:** Some practitioners advocate for the use of homoeopathy in preventive care, suggesting that it can enhance immunity and overall health, potentially reducing the incidence of illness.
6. **Complementary Treatment:** Homoeopathy is sometimes used alongside conventional medicine, particularly in cases

where patients seek holistic approaches to their health. It is important for patients to communicate with their healthcare providers about all treatments they are using.

While many individuals report positive experiences with homoeopathy, it is essential to note that scientific evidence supporting its efficacy is mixed. The principles of homoeopathy are often viewed with skepticism by the conventional medical community, and further research is needed to establish its effectiveness across various diseases. As with any medical treatment, individuals should consult with qualified healthcare professionals to determine the best approach for their specific health needs.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *v*

1. **Understanding Fever** **1**
   Dr. Nirav Bhatt
2. **Dr. Kent's 12 Observation** **7**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Body Water and Body Fluids** **12**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
4. **Membrane Potential** **18**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
5. **Physiology of Neuromuscular Junction** **25**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
6. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** **31**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
7. **Comprehensive Analysis of Skeletal Muscle Physiology** **38**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
8. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** **44**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
9. **Physiological Anatomy of Nerve Fibers** **50**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
10. **Blood Transfusion** **56**
    Dr. Jyoti Patel
11. **Electromyography (EMG) and Skeletal Muscle Disorders** **63**
    Dr. Jyoti Patel

12. **White Blood Cell Formation and Regulation** **70**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

13. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** **77**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

14. **Pulmonary Ventilation** 83

15. **Pulmonary Circulation** **91**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

16. **Pulmonary Diffusion** **97**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

17. **Structure and Function of Respiratory System** **105**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

18. **Transport of Oxygen in Tissues** **113**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

19. **Transport of Carbon Dioxide to Lungs** **121**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

20. **The Physiology of Exercise** **129**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

21. **Regulation of Respiration** **138**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

22. **Applied Aspects of Respiratory Diseases** **145**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

23. **Physiology of the Menopause** **153**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

24. **Tingling and Numbness: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** 175
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

8

Cardiac Muscle Physiology

Dr. Jyoti Patel[1]

1. Overview of Cardiac Muscle Function and Anatomy

Cardiac muscle, unique to the heart, contracts rhythmically and continuously, adapting to different physiological demands to maintain blood circulation. This muscle type shares some structural features with skeletal muscle, such as striations, but also possesses unique characteristics like intercalated discs that facilitate synchronized contraction across the heart chambers.

Key Characteristics:

- **Striated Appearance**: Cardiac muscle fibers have a similar sarcomere organization to skeletal muscle, giving them a striated look.
- **Involuntary Control**: Cardiac muscle is controlled by intrinsic mechanisms, autonomic innervation, and hormonal signals rather than conscious control.
- **Intercalated Discs**: Specialized junctions between cardiomyocytes enable rapid electrical signal transmission and mechanical cohesion.

2. Structural Properties of Cardiac Muscle Cells

Cardiac muscle cells have distinct structures supporting their function, including:

- **Sarcolemma and T-tubules**: The cell membrane and transverse tubules (T-tubules) facilitate the propagation of action

1. Professor and HOD, Department of Homoeopathy

Scope of Homoeopathic Medicine in Different Diseases Condition

Scope of Homoeopathic Medicine in Different Diseases Condition

Editor
Dr. Amita Peters

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Scope of Homoeopathic Medicine in Different Diseases Condition

Author : Dr. Amita Peters

Edition : 2022

ISBN : 978-93-81499-54-2

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homoeopathy is a system of alternative medicine that operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals are used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in sick individuals. The scope of homoeopathy encompasses a wide range of diseases and conditions, and its application can vary significantly based on individual patient needs and the specific nature of the illness.

1. **Chronic Diseases:** Homoeopathy is often sought for chronic conditions such as asthma, arthritis, eczema, and migraines. Practitioners believe that it can help manage symptoms and improve overall quality of life.
2. **Acute Illnesses:** It can also be used for acute conditions like colds, flu, and minor injuries. Many patients report positive outcomes when using homoeopathic remedies for these temporary ailments.
3. **Mental Health:** There is a growing interest in the use of homoeopathy for mental health issues, including anxiety, depression, and stress-related disorders. Some practitioners claim that it can help address emotional imbalances.
4. **Pediatric Care:** Homoeopathy is frequently used in pediatric medicine, as many parents prefer natural remedies for their children. Conditions such as teething pain, colic, and recurrent infections are commonly treated with homoeopathic remedies.
5. **Preventive Care:** Some practitioners advocate for the use of homoeopathy in preventive care, suggesting that it can enhance immunity and overall health, potentially reducing the incidence of illness.
6. **Complementary Treatment:** Homoeopathy is sometimes used alongside conventional medicine, particularly in cases

where patients seek holistic approaches to their health. It is important for patients to communicate with their healthcare providers about all treatments they are using.

While many individuals report positive experiences with homoeopathy, it is essential to note that scientific evidence supporting its efficacy is mixed. The principles of homoeopathy are often viewed with skepticism by the conventional medical community, and further research is needed to establish its effectiveness across various diseases. As with any medical treatment, individuals should consult with qualified healthcare professionals to determine the best approach for their specific health needs.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *v*

1. **Understanding Fever** **1**
   Dr. Nirav Bhatt
2. **Dr. Kent's 12 Observation** **7**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Body Water and Body Fluids** **12**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
4. **Membrane Potential** **18**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
5. **Physiology of Neuromuscular Junction** **25**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
6. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** **31**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
7. **Comprehensive Analysis of Skeletal Muscle Physiology** **38**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
8. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** **44**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
9. **Physiological Anatomy of Nerve Fibers** **50**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
10. **Blood Transfusion** **56**
    Dr. Jyoti Patel
11. **Electromyography (EMG) and Skeletal Muscle Disorders** **63**
    Dr. Jyoti Patel

12. **White Blood Cell Formation and Regulation** **70**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

13. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** **77**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

14. **Pulmonary Ventilation** 83

15. **Pulmonary Circulation** **91**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

16. **Pulmonary Diffusion** **97**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

17. **Structure and Function of Respiratory System** **105**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

18. **Transport of Oxygen in Tissues** **113**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

19. **Transport of Carbon Dioxide to Lungs** **121**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

20. **The Physiology of Exercise** **129**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

21. **Regulation of Respiration** **138**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

22. **Applied Aspects of Respiratory Diseases** **145**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

23. **Physiology of the Menopause** **153**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

24. **Tingling and Numbness: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** 175
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

9

Physiological Anatomy of Nerve Fibers

Dr. Jyoti Patel[1]

Nerve fibers are the axonal extensions of neurons (nerve cells) that transmit electrical signals in the body. These fibers are vital in the conduction of messages from sensory receptors to the brain or spinal cord and from the CNS to muscles, glands, or other effector organs. Nerve fibers can be classified by their function, structure, and speed of conduction.

Key Components of Nerve Fibers

1. **Axons**: The long, threadlike part of the neuron that transmits electrical impulses away from the neuron's cell body.
2. **Myelin Sheath**: A protective, insulating layer around the axon that helps increase the speed of nerve impulses. The presence or absence of myelin largely affects conduction velocity.
3. **Nodes of Ranvier**: Gaps in the myelin sheath where ion exchange occurs, allowing for the saltatory conduction of action potentials, which significantly speeds up signal transmission.
4. **Axon Terminals**: End structures that release neurotransmitters into synapses, allowing the signal to pass to other neurons, muscles, or glands.

1. Professor and HOD, Department of Homoeopathy

Scope of Homoeopathic Medicine in Different Diseases Condition

Scope of Homoeopathic Medicine in Different Diseases Condition

Editor
Dr. Amita Peters

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Scope of Homoeopathic Medicine in Different Diseases Condition

Author : Dr. Amita Peters

Edition : 2022

ISBN : 978-93-81499-54-2

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homoeopathy is a system of alternative medicine that operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals are used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in sick individuals. The scope of homoeopathy encompasses a wide range of diseases and conditions, and its application can vary significantly based on individual patient needs and the specific nature of the illness.

1. **Chronic Diseases:** Homoeopathy is often sought for chronic conditions such as asthma, arthritis, eczema, and migraines. Practitioners believe that it can help manage symptoms and improve overall quality of life.
2. **Acute Illnesses:** It can also be used for acute conditions like colds, flu, and minor injuries. Many patients report positive outcomes when using homoeopathic remedies for these temporary ailments.
3. **Mental Health:** There is a growing interest in the use of homoeopathy for mental health issues, including anxiety, depression, and stress-related disorders. Some practitioners claim that it can help address emotional imbalances.
4. **Pediatric Care:** Homoeopathy is frequently used in pediatric medicine, as many parents prefer natural remedies for their children. Conditions such as teething pain, colic, and recurrent infections are commonly treated with homoeopathic remedies.
5. **Preventive Care:** Some practitioners advocate for the use of homoeopathy in preventive care, suggesting that it can enhance immunity and overall health, potentially reducing the incidence of illness.
6. **Complementary Treatment:** Homoeopathy is sometimes used alongside conventional medicine, particularly in cases

where patients seek holistic approaches to their health. It is important for patients to communicate with their healthcare providers about all treatments they are using.

While many individuals report positive experiences with homoeopathy, it is essential to note that scientific evidence supporting its efficacy is mixed. The principles of homoeopathy are often viewed with skepticism by the conventional medical community, and further research is needed to establish its effectiveness across various diseases. As with any medical treatment, individuals should consult with qualified healthcare professionals to determine the best approach for their specific health needs.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *v*

1. **Understanding Fever** **1**
   Dr. Nirav Bhatt
2. **Dr. Kent's 12 Observation** **7**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Body Water and Body Fluids** **12**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
4. **Membrane Potential** **18**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
5. **Physiology of Neuromuscular Junction** **25**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
6. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** **31**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
7. **Comprehensive Analysis of Skeletal Muscle Physiology** **38**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
8. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** **44**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
9. **Physiological Anatomy of Nerve Fibers** **50**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
10. **Blood Transfusion** **56**
    Dr. Jyoti Patel
11. **Electromyography (EMG) and Skeletal Muscle Disorders** **63**
    Dr. Jyoti Patel

12. **White Blood Cell Formation and Regulation** **70**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

13. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** **77**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

14. **Pulmonary Ventilation** 83

15. **Pulmonary Circulation** **91**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

16. **Pulmonary Diffusion** **97**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

17. **Structure and Function of Respiratory System** **105**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

18. **Transport of Oxygen in Tissues** **113**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

19. **Transport of Carbon Dioxide to Lungs** **121**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

20. **The Physiology of Exercise** **129**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

21. **Regulation of Respiration** **138**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

22. **Applied Aspects of Respiratory Diseases** **145**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

23. **Physiology of the Menopause** **153**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

24. **Tingling and Numbness: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** 175
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

10

Blood Transfusion

Dr. Jyoti Patel[1]

1. Introduction to Blood Transfusion

1.1 Definition

Blood transfusion is the process of transferring blood or blood components from a donor to a recipient. It is a life-saving intervention in various clinical settings.

1.2 History of Blood Transfusion

- **Early Practices**: Blood transfusion dates back to ancient civilizations, where animal blood was used. The first human blood transfusion was recorded in the 17th century.
- **Advancements**: The discovery of blood groups by Karl Landsteiner in 1901 and the development of safe transfusion practices in the 20th century revolutionized the field.

1.3 Importance of Blood Transfusion

Blood transfusions are crucial in emergency medicine, surgery, cancer treatment, and managing chronic diseases. They improve survival rates and enhance the quality of life for patients.

1. Professor and HOD, Department of Homoeopathy

Scope of Homoeopathic Medicine in Different Diseases Condition

Scope of Homoeopathic Medicine in Different Diseases Condition

Editor
Dr. Amita Peters

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Scope of Homoeopathic Medicine in Different Diseases Condition

Author : Dr. Amita Peters

Edition : 2022

ISBN : 978-93-81499-54-2

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homoeopathy is a system of alternative medicine that operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals are used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in sick individuals. The scope of homoeopathy encompasses a wide range of diseases and conditions, and its application can vary significantly based on individual patient needs and the specific nature of the illness.

1. **Chronic Diseases:** Homoeopathy is often sought for chronic conditions such as asthma, arthritis, eczema, and migraines. Practitioners believe that it can help manage symptoms and improve overall quality of life.
2. **Acute Illnesses:** It can also be used for acute conditions like colds, flu, and minor injuries. Many patients report positive outcomes when using homoeopathic remedies for these temporary ailments.
3. **Mental Health:** There is a growing interest in the use of homoeopathy for mental health issues, including anxiety, depression, and stress-related disorders. Some practitioners claim that it can help address emotional imbalances.
4. **Pediatric Care:** Homoeopathy is frequently used in pediatric medicine, as many parents prefer natural remedies for their children. Conditions such as teething pain, colic, and recurrent infections are commonly treated with homoeopathic remedies.
5. **Preventive Care:** Some practitioners advocate for the use of homoeopathy in preventive care, suggesting that it can enhance immunity and overall health, potentially reducing the incidence of illness.
6. **Complementary Treatment:** Homoeopathy is sometimes used alongside conventional medicine, particularly in cases

where patients seek holistic approaches to their health. It is important for patients to communicate with their healthcare providers about all treatments they are using.

While many individuals report positive experiences with homoeopathy, it is essential to note that scientific evidence supporting its efficacy is mixed. The principles of homoeopathy are often viewed with skepticism by the conventional medical community, and further research is needed to establish its effectiveness across various diseases. As with any medical treatment, individuals should consult with qualified healthcare professionals to determine the best approach for their specific health needs.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *v*

1. **Understanding Fever** **1**
   Dr. Nirav Bhatt
2. **Dr. Kent's 12 Observation** **7**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Body Water and Body Fluids** **12**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
4. **Membrane Potential** **18**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
5. **Physiology of Neuromuscular Junction** **25**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
6. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** **31**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
7. **Comprehensive Analysis of Skeletal Muscle Physiology** **38**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
8. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** **44**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
9. **Physiological Anatomy of Nerve Fibers** **50**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
10. **Blood Transfusion** **56**
    Dr. Jyoti Patel
11. **Electromyography (EMG) and Skeletal Muscle Disorders** **63**
    Dr. Jyoti Patel

12. **White Blood Cell Formation and Regulation** **70**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

13. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** **77**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

14. **Pulmonary Ventilation** 83

15. **Pulmonary Circulation** **91**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

16. **Pulmonary Diffusion** **97**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

17. **Structure and Function of Respiratory System** **105**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

18. **Transport of Oxygen in Tissues** **113**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

19. **Transport of Carbon Dioxide to Lungs** **121**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

20. **The Physiology of Exercise** **129**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

21. **Regulation of Respiration** **138**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

22. **Applied Aspects of Respiratory Diseases** **145**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

23. **Physiology of the Menopause** **153**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

24. **Tingling and Numbness: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** 175
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

11

Electromyography (EMG) and Skeletal Muscle Disorders

Dr. Jyoti Patel[1]

1. Overview of Electromyography (EMG)

Electromyography (EMG) is a technique used to measure electrical activity in muscles, evaluating their health and the nerve cells (motor neurons) controlling them. EMG is a key diagnostic tool in neuromuscular and musculoskeletal medicine, providing insights into muscle activation patterns, nerve conduction, and muscle health.

Principles of EMG

- **Electrical Activity Measurement**: EMG detects electrical signals from muscle contractions generated by action potentials.
- **Muscle and Nerve Assessment**: It assesses motor neuron functionality, muscle activation, and the presence of neuromuscular disorders.

Types of EMG

1. **Surface EMG (sEMG)**: Non-invasive, using electrodes placed on the skin's surface to record electrical activity.
2. **Intramuscular EMG**: Involves inserting a needle electrode directly into the muscle to record from individual muscle fibers, providing more specific data about muscle health and neural function.

1. Professor and HOD, Department of Homoeopathy

Scope of Homoeopathic Medicine in Different Diseases Condition

Scope of Homoeopathic Medicine in Different Diseases Condition

Editor
Dr. Amita Peters

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Scope of Homoeopathic Medicine in Different Diseases Condition

Author : Dr. Amita Peters

Edition : 2022

ISBN : 978-93-81499-54-2

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homoeopathy is a system of alternative medicine that operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals are used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in sick individuals. The scope of homoeopathy encompasses a wide range of diseases and conditions, and its application can vary significantly based on individual patient needs and the specific nature of the illness.

1. **Chronic Diseases:** Homoeopathy is often sought for chronic conditions such as asthma, arthritis, eczema, and migraines. Practitioners believe that it can help manage symptoms and improve overall quality of life.
2. **Acute Illnesses:** It can also be used for acute conditions like colds, flu, and minor injuries. Many patients report positive outcomes when using homoeopathic remedies for these temporary ailments.
3. **Mental Health:** There is a growing interest in the use of homoeopathy for mental health issues, including anxiety, depression, and stress-related disorders. Some practitioners claim that it can help address emotional imbalances.
4. **Pediatric Care:** Homoeopathy is frequently used in pediatric medicine, as many parents prefer natural remedies for their children. Conditions such as teething pain, colic, and recurrent infections are commonly treated with homoeopathic remedies.
5. **Preventive Care:** Some practitioners advocate for the use of homoeopathy in preventive care, suggesting that it can enhance immunity and overall health, potentially reducing the incidence of illness.
6. **Complementary Treatment:** Homoeopathy is sometimes used alongside conventional medicine, particularly in cases

where patients seek holistic approaches to their health. It is important for patients to communicate with their healthcare providers about all treatments they are using.

While many individuals report positive experiences with homoeopathy, it is essential to note that scientific evidence supporting its efficacy is mixed. The principles of homoeopathy are often viewed with skepticism by the conventional medical community, and further research is needed to establish its effectiveness across various diseases. As with any medical treatment, individuals should consult with qualified healthcare professionals to determine the best approach for their specific health needs.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *v*

1. **Understanding Fever** **1**
   Dr. Nirav Bhatt
2. **Dr. Kent's 12 Observation** **7**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Body Water and Body Fluids** **12**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
4. **Membrane Potential** **18**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
5. **Physiology of Neuromuscular Junction** **25**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
6. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** **31**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
7. **Comprehensive Analysis of Skeletal Muscle Physiology** **38**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
8. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** **44**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
9. **Physiological Anatomy of Nerve Fibers** **50**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
10. **Blood Transfusion** **56**
    Dr. Jyoti Patel
11. **Electromyography (EMG) and Skeletal Muscle Disorders** **63**
    Dr. Jyoti Patel

12. **White Blood Cell Formation and Regulation** **70**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

13. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** **77**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

14. **Pulmonary Ventilation** 83

15. **Pulmonary Circulation** **91**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

16. **Pulmonary Diffusion** **97**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

17. **Structure and Function of Respiratory System** **105**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

18. **Transport of Oxygen in Tissues** **113**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

19. **Transport of Carbon Dioxide to Lungs** **121**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

20. **The Physiology of Exercise** **129**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

21. **Regulation of Respiration** **138**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

22. **Applied Aspects of Respiratory Diseases** **145**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

23. **Physiology of the Menopause** **153**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

24. **Tingling and Numbness: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** 175
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

12

White Blood Cell Formation and Regulation

Dr. Jyoti Patel[1]

1. Overview of White Blood Cells (WBCs)

White blood cells are a diverse group of immune cells that circulate in the bloodstream and lymphatic system. WBCs are derived from hematopoietic stem cells (HSCs) in the bone marrow and differentiate into various types based on functional specialization.

Main Types of WBCs:

- **Neutrophils**: Rapid responders, primarily targeting bacterial infections.
- **Lymphocytes**: Includes T cells, B cells, and natural killer (NK) cells, essential for adaptive immunity.
- **Monocytes**: Precursors to macrophages and dendritic cells, crucial for phagocytosis and antigen presentation.
- **Eosinophils**: Active in parasitic infections and allergic reactions.
- **Basophils**: Involved in allergic responses and inflammation.

2. Hematopoiesis and Leukopoiesis: Pathways of WBC Formation

Hematopoiesis Overview

Hematopoiesis is the overarching process by which blood cells, including WBCs, red blood cells, and platelets, are formed in

1. Professor and HOD, Department of Homoeopathy

Scope of Homoeopathic Medicine in Different Diseases Condition

Scope of Homoeopathic Medicine in Different Diseases Condition

Editor
Dr. Amita Peters

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Scope of Homoeopathic Medicine in Different Diseases Condition

Author : Dr. Amita Peters

Edition : 2022

ISBN : 978-93-81499-54-2

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homoeopathy is a system of alternative medicine that operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals are used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in sick individuals. The scope of homoeopathy encompasses a wide range of diseases and conditions, and its application can vary significantly based on individual patient needs and the specific nature of the illness.

1. **Chronic Diseases:** Homoeopathy is often sought for chronic conditions such as asthma, arthritis, eczema, and migraines. Practitioners believe that it can help manage symptoms and improve overall quality of life.
2. **Acute Illnesses:** It can also be used for acute conditions like colds, flu, and minor injuries. Many patients report positive outcomes when using homoeopathic remedies for these temporary ailments.
3. **Mental Health:** There is a growing interest in the use of homoeopathy for mental health issues, including anxiety, depression, and stress-related disorders. Some practitioners claim that it can help address emotional imbalances.
4. **Pediatric Care:** Homoeopathy is frequently used in pediatric medicine, as many parents prefer natural remedies for their children. Conditions such as teething pain, colic, and recurrent infections are commonly treated with homoeopathic remedies.
5. **Preventive Care:** Some practitioners advocate for the use of homoeopathy in preventive care, suggesting that it can enhance immunity and overall health, potentially reducing the incidence of illness.
6. **Complementary Treatment:** Homoeopathy is sometimes used alongside conventional medicine, particularly in cases

where patients seek holistic approaches to their health. It is important for patients to communicate with their healthcare providers about all treatments they are using.

While many individuals report positive experiences with homoeopathy, it is essential to note that scientific evidence supporting its efficacy is mixed. The principles of homoeopathy are often viewed with skepticism by the conventional medical community, and further research is needed to establish its effectiveness across various diseases. As with any medical treatment, individuals should consult with qualified healthcare professionals to determine the best approach for their specific health needs.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *v*

1. **Understanding Fever** **1**
   Dr. Nirav Bhatt
2. **Dr. Kent's 12 Observation** **7**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Body Water and Body Fluids** **12**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
4. **Membrane Potential** **18**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
5. **Physiology of Neuromuscular Junction** **25**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
6. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** **31**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
7. **Comprehensive Analysis of Skeletal Muscle Physiology** **38**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
8. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** **44**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
9. **Physiological Anatomy of Nerve Fibers** **50**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
10. **Blood Transfusion** **56**
    Dr. Jyoti Patel
11. **Electromyography (EMG) and Skeletal Muscle Disorders** **63**
    Dr. Jyoti Patel

12. **White Blood Cell Formation and Regulation** **70**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

13. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** **77**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

14. **Pulmonary Ventilation** 83

15. **Pulmonary Circulation** **91**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

16. **Pulmonary Diffusion** **97**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

17. **Structure and Function of Respiratory System** **105**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

18. **Transport of Oxygen in Tissues** **113**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

19. **Transport of Carbon Dioxide to Lungs** **121**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

20. **The Physiology of Exercise** **129**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

21. **Regulation of Respiration** **138**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

22. **Applied Aspects of Respiratory Diseases** **145**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

23. **Physiology of the Menopause** **153**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

24. **Tingling and Numbness: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** 175
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

13

Smooth Muscle Physiology

Dr. Jyoti Patel[1]

1. Overview of Smooth Muscle Tissue

Smooth muscle is a non-striated, involuntary muscle type found in various internal structures such as blood vessels, the digestive tract, respiratory passages, and the urogenital system. Unlike skeletal and cardiac muscle, smooth muscle contraction is generally slower, sustained, and under autonomic (involuntary) control. Smooth muscles contribute to essential body functions, including blood flow regulation, peristalsis in the digestive tract, and contraction of the bladder and uterus.

Key Characteristics of Smooth Muscle

- **Non-Striated Appearance**: Smooth muscle cells lack the regular striations seen in skeletal and cardiac muscle due to the distinct arrangement of contractile proteins.
- **Involuntary Control**: Smooth muscle activity is primarily regulated by the autonomic nervous system, hormones, and local chemical signals.
- **Single Nucleus**: Smooth muscle cells are typically single-nucleated and spindle-shaped, allowing for tightly packed arrangements within organs.

2. Structural and Cellular Organization of Smooth Muscle

Smooth muscle cells have a unique cellular structure adapted for their specific functions:

1. Professor and HOD, Department of Homoeopathy

Scope of Homoeopathic Medicine in Different Diseases Condition

Scope of Homoeopathic Medicine in Different Diseases Condition

Editor
Dr. Amita Peters

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Scope of Homoeopathic Medicine in Different Diseases Condition

Author : Dr. Amita Peters

Edition : 2022

ISBN : 978-93-81499-54-2

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homoeopathy is a system of alternative medicine that operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals are used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in sick individuals. The scope of homoeopathy encompasses a wide range of diseases and conditions, and its application can vary significantly based on individual patient needs and the specific nature of the illness.

1. **Chronic Diseases:** Homoeopathy is often sought for chronic conditions such as asthma, arthritis, eczema, and migraines. Practitioners believe that it can help manage symptoms and improve overall quality of life.
2. **Acute Illnesses:** It can also be used for acute conditions like colds, flu, and minor injuries. Many patients report positive outcomes when using homoeopathic remedies for these temporary ailments.
3. **Mental Health:** There is a growing interest in the use of homoeopathy for mental health issues, including anxiety, depression, and stress-related disorders. Some practitioners claim that it can help address emotional imbalances.
4. **Pediatric Care:** Homoeopathy is frequently used in pediatric medicine, as many parents prefer natural remedies for their children. Conditions such as teething pain, colic, and recurrent infections are commonly treated with homoeopathic remedies.
5. **Preventive Care:** Some practitioners advocate for the use of homoeopathy in preventive care, suggesting that it can enhance immunity and overall health, potentially reducing the incidence of illness.
6. **Complementary Treatment:** Homoeopathy is sometimes used alongside conventional medicine, particularly in cases

where patients seek holistic approaches to their health. It is important for patients to communicate with their healthcare providers about all treatments they are using.

While many individuals report positive experiences with homoeopathy, it is essential to note that scientific evidence supporting its efficacy is mixed. The principles of homoeopathy are often viewed with skepticism by the conventional medical community, and further research is needed to establish its effectiveness across various diseases. As with any medical treatment, individuals should consult with qualified healthcare professionals to determine the best approach for their specific health needs.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *v*

1. **Understanding Fever** **1**
   Dr. Nirav Bhatt
2. **Dr. Kent's 12 Observation** **7**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Body Water and Body Fluids** **12**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
4. **Membrane Potential** **18**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
5. **Physiology of Neuromuscular Junction** **25**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
6. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** **31**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
7. **Comprehensive Analysis of Skeletal Muscle Physiology** **38**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
8. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** **44**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
9. **Physiological Anatomy of Nerve Fibers** **50**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
10. **Blood Transfusion** **56**
    Dr. Jyoti Patel
11. **Electromyography (EMG) and Skeletal Muscle Disorders** **63**
    Dr. Jyoti Patel

12. **White Blood Cell Formation and Regulation** **70**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

13. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** **77**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

14. **Pulmonary Ventilation** 83

15. **Pulmonary Circulation** **91**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

16. **Pulmonary Diffusion** **97**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

17. **Structure and Function of Respiratory System** **105**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

18. **Transport of Oxygen in Tissues** **113**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

19. **Transport of Carbon Dioxide to Lungs** **121**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

20. **The Physiology of Exercise** **129**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

21. **Regulation of Respiration** **138**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

22. **Applied Aspects of Respiratory Diseases** **145**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

23. **Physiology of the Menopause** **153**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

24. **Tingling and Numbness: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** 175
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

14

Pulmonary Ventilation

Pulmonary ventilation is the process of moving air into and out of the lungs, essential for gas exchange with the blood. This process involves several physiological steps and mechanisms. Let's break down the key elements:

1. Basic Mechanics of Breathing

The basic mechanics of breathing involve two main processes: **inspiration (inhalation)** and **expiration (exhalation)**. These processes are driven by changes in pressure and volume in the thoracic cavity, according to Boyle's law (which states that pressure is inversely proportional to volume). Here's how each phase works:

Inspiration (Inhalation)

- **Diaphragm Contraction:** The diaphragm, a large, dome-shaped muscle at the base of the lungs, contracts and moves downward, flattening as it does. This contraction increases the vertical dimension of the thoracic cavity.
- **External Intercostal Muscles:** The external intercostal muscles, located between the ribs, also contract. This action lifts the rib cage up and outward, expanding the chest cavity.
- **Thoracic Volume Increases:** The combined effect of the diaphragm and rib cage expansion increases the volume of the thoracic cavity.
- **Pressure Gradient:** As the thoracic cavity volume increases, the pressure inside the lungs (intrapulmonary pressure) decreases relative to the atmospheric pressure outside the body. This creates a pressure gradient, where the pressure in the lungs is lower than outside.

Scope of Homoeopathic Medicine in Different Diseases Condition

Scope of Homoeopathic Medicine in Different Diseases Condition

Editor
Dr. Amita Peters

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Scope of Homoeopathic Medicine in Different Diseases Condition

Author : Dr. Amita Peters

Edition : 2022

ISBN : 978-93-81499-54-2

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homoeopathy is a system of alternative medicine that operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals are used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in sick individuals. The scope of homoeopathy encompasses a wide range of diseases and conditions, and its application can vary significantly based on individual patient needs and the specific nature of the illness.

1. **Chronic Diseases:** Homoeopathy is often sought for chronic conditions such as asthma, arthritis, eczema, and migraines. Practitioners believe that it can help manage symptoms and improve overall quality of life.
2. **Acute Illnesses:** It can also be used for acute conditions like colds, flu, and minor injuries. Many patients report positive outcomes when using homoeopathic remedies for these temporary ailments.
3. **Mental Health:** There is a growing interest in the use of homoeopathy for mental health issues, including anxiety, depression, and stress-related disorders. Some practitioners claim that it can help address emotional imbalances.
4. **Pediatric Care:** Homoeopathy is frequently used in pediatric medicine, as many parents prefer natural remedies for their children. Conditions such as teething pain, colic, and recurrent infections are commonly treated with homoeopathic remedies.
5. **Preventive Care:** Some practitioners advocate for the use of homoeopathy in preventive care, suggesting that it can enhance immunity and overall health, potentially reducing the incidence of illness.
6. **Complementary Treatment:** Homoeopathy is sometimes used alongside conventional medicine, particularly in cases

where patients seek holistic approaches to their health. It is important for patients to communicate with their healthcare providers about all treatments they are using.

While many individuals report positive experiences with homoeopathy, it is essential to note that scientific evidence supporting its efficacy is mixed. The principles of homoeopathy are often viewed with skepticism by the conventional medical community, and further research is needed to establish its effectiveness across various diseases. As with any medical treatment, individuals should consult with qualified healthcare professionals to determine the best approach for their specific health needs.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *v*

1. **Understanding Fever** **1**
   Dr. Nirav Bhatt
2. **Dr. Kent's 12 Observation** **7**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Body Water and Body Fluids** **12**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
4. **Membrane Potential** **18**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
5. **Physiology of Neuromuscular Junction** **25**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
6. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** **31**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
7. **Comprehensive Analysis of Skeletal Muscle Physiology** **38**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
8. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** **44**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
9. **Physiological Anatomy of Nerve Fibers** **50**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
10. **Blood Transfusion** **56**
    Dr. Jyoti Patel
11. **Electromyography (EMG) and Skeletal Muscle Disorders** **63**
    Dr. Jyoti Patel

12. **White Blood Cell Formation and Regulation** **70**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

13. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** **77**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

14. **Pulmonary Ventilation** 83

15. **Pulmonary Circulation** **91**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

16. **Pulmonary Diffusion** **97**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

17. **Structure and Function of Respiratory System** **105**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

18. **Transport of Oxygen in Tissues** **113**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

19. **Transport of Carbon Dioxide to Lungs** **121**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

20. **The Physiology of Exercise** **129**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

21. **Regulation of Respiration** **138**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

22. **Applied Aspects of Respiratory Diseases** **145**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

23. **Physiology of the Menopause** **153**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

24. **Tingling and Numbness: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** 175
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

15

Pulmonary Circulation

Dr. Jyoti Patel[1]

Pulmonary circulation is the part of the cardiovascular system responsible for carrying deoxygenated blood from the heart to the lungs for gas exchange and then returning oxygenated blood back to the heart for distribution throughout the body. This essential process is a continuous loop that allows the body to take in oxygen and expel carbon dioxide, maintaining the necessary balance of gases for cellular respiration and overall physiological function.

1. Anatomy of Pulmonary Circulation

Pulmonary circulation involves several anatomical structures, each playing a vital role in transporting blood between the heart and the lungs. These components include:

- **The Right Ventricle**: The pulmonary circulation begins in the right ventricle of the heart. After receiving deoxygenated blood from the right atrium, the right ventricle contracts and pumps this blood into the pulmonary arteries.
- **Pulmonary Arteries**: The pulmonary arteries carry deoxygenated blood away from the heart and toward the lungs. Uniquely, these arteries are the only arteries in the body that carry deoxygenated blood. The main pulmonary artery exits the right ventricle and quickly divides into the left and right pulmonary arteries, each leading to the corresponding lung.
- **Pulmonary Capillaries**: Within the lungs, the pulmonary arteries branch into smaller arteries, arterioles, and eventu-

1. Professor and HOD, Department of Homoeopathy

Scope of Homoeopathic Medicine in Different Diseases Condition

Scope of Homoeopathic Medicine in Different Diseases Condition

Editor
Dr. Amita Peters

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Scope of Homoeopathic Medicine in Different Diseases Condition

Author : Dr. Amita Peters

Edition : 2022

ISBN : 978-93-81499-54-2

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homoeopathy is a system of alternative medicine that operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals are used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in sick individuals. The scope of homoeopathy encompasses a wide range of diseases and conditions, and its application can vary significantly based on individual patient needs and the specific nature of the illness.

1. **Chronic Diseases:** Homoeopathy is often sought for chronic conditions such as asthma, arthritis, eczema, and migraines. Practitioners believe that it can help manage symptoms and improve overall quality of life.
2. **Acute Illnesses:** It can also be used for acute conditions like colds, flu, and minor injuries. Many patients report positive outcomes when using homoeopathic remedies for these temporary ailments.
3. **Mental Health:** There is a growing interest in the use of homoeopathy for mental health issues, including anxiety, depression, and stress-related disorders. Some practitioners claim that it can help address emotional imbalances.
4. **Pediatric Care:** Homoeopathy is frequently used in pediatric medicine, as many parents prefer natural remedies for their children. Conditions such as teething pain, colic, and recurrent infections are commonly treated with homoeopathic remedies.
5. **Preventive Care:** Some practitioners advocate for the use of homoeopathy in preventive care, suggesting that it can enhance immunity and overall health, potentially reducing the incidence of illness.
6. **Complementary Treatment:** Homoeopathy is sometimes used alongside conventional medicine, particularly in cases

where patients seek holistic approaches to their health. It is important for patients to communicate with their healthcare providers about all treatments they are using.

While many individuals report positive experiences with homoeopathy, it is essential to note that scientific evidence supporting its efficacy is mixed. The principles of homoeopathy are often viewed with skepticism by the conventional medical community, and further research is needed to establish its effectiveness across various diseases. As with any medical treatment, individuals should consult with qualified healthcare professionals to determine the best approach for their specific health needs.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *v*

1. **Understanding Fever** **1**
   Dr. Nirav Bhatt
2. **Dr. Kent's 12 Observation** **7**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Body Water and Body Fluids** **12**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
4. **Membrane Potential** **18**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
5. **Physiology of Neuromuscular Junction** **25**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
6. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** **31**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
7. **Comprehensive Analysis of Skeletal Muscle Physiology** **38**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
8. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** **44**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
9. **Physiological Anatomy of Nerve Fibers** **50**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
10. **Blood Transfusion** **56**
    Dr. Jyoti Patel
11. **Electromyography (EMG) and Skeletal Muscle Disorders** **63**
    Dr. Jyoti Patel

12. **White Blood Cell Formation and Regulation** **70**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

13. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** **77**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

14. **Pulmonary Ventilation** 83

15. **Pulmonary Circulation** **91**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

16. **Pulmonary Diffusion** **97**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

17. **Structure and Function of Respiratory System** **105**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

18. **Transport of Oxygen in Tissues** **113**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

19. **Transport of Carbon Dioxide to Lungs** **121**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

20. **The Physiology of Exercise** **129**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

21. **Regulation of Respiration** **138**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

22. **Applied Aspects of Respiratory Diseases** **145**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

23. **Physiology of the Menopause** **153**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

24. **Tingling and Numbness: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** 175
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

16

Pulmonary Diffusion

Dr. Jyoti Patel[1]

Pulmonary diffusion is a critical physiological process that occurs in the lungs, enabling the exchange of gases—specifically oxygen (O_2) and carbon dioxide (CO_2)—between the alveoli and the bloodstream. This process is essential for maintaining homeostasis in the body, supporting cellular metabolism, and regulating blood pH. Understanding pulmonary diffusion involves exploring its anatomical context, physiological mechanisms, factors affecting diffusion efficiency, and clinical implications of diffusion-related disorders.

1. Anatomy of the Pulmonary System

To understand pulmonary diffusion, it is essential to first examine the anatomy of the respiratory system, particularly the structures involved in gas exchange.

1.1 The Lungs

The lungs are paired organs located in the thoracic cavity, divided into lobes: the right lung has three lobes, while the left lung has two lobes. The lungs consist of several key components involved in gas exchange:

- **Alveoli**: The alveoli are tiny, balloon-like structures that form the primary site for gas exchange. Each lung contains approximately 300 million alveoli, providing a vast surface area for diffusion.

1. Professor and HOD, Department of Homoeopathy

Scope of Homoeopathic Medicine in Different Diseases Condition

Scope of Homoeopathic Medicine in Different Diseases Condition

Editor
Dr. Amita Peters

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Scope of Homoeopathic Medicine in Different Diseases Condition

Author : Dr. Amita Peters

Edition : 2022

ISBN : 978-93-81499-54-2

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homoeopathy is a system of alternative medicine that operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals are used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in sick individuals. The scope of homoeopathy encompasses a wide range of diseases and conditions, and its application can vary significantly based on individual patient needs and the specific nature of the illness.

1. **Chronic Diseases:** Homoeopathy is often sought for chronic conditions such as asthma, arthritis, eczema, and migraines. Practitioners believe that it can help manage symptoms and improve overall quality of life.
2. **Acute Illnesses:** It can also be used for acute conditions like colds, flu, and minor injuries. Many patients report positive outcomes when using homoeopathic remedies for these temporary ailments.
3. **Mental Health:** There is a growing interest in the use of homoeopathy for mental health issues, including anxiety, depression, and stress-related disorders. Some practitioners claim that it can help address emotional imbalances.
4. **Pediatric Care:** Homoeopathy is frequently used in pediatric medicine, as many parents prefer natural remedies for their children. Conditions such as teething pain, colic, and recurrent infections are commonly treated with homoeopathic remedies.
5. **Preventive Care:** Some practitioners advocate for the use of homoeopathy in preventive care, suggesting that it can enhance immunity and overall health, potentially reducing the incidence of illness.
6. **Complementary Treatment:** Homoeopathy is sometimes used alongside conventional medicine, particularly in cases

where patients seek holistic approaches to their health. It is important for patients to communicate with their healthcare providers about all treatments they are using.

While many individuals report positive experiences with homoeopathy, it is essential to note that scientific evidence supporting its efficacy is mixed. The principles of homoeopathy are often viewed with skepticism by the conventional medical community, and further research is needed to establish its effectiveness across various diseases. As with any medical treatment, individuals should consult with qualified healthcare professionals to determine the best approach for their specific health needs.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *v*

1. **Understanding Fever** **1**
   Dr. Nirav Bhatt
2. **Dr. Kent's 12 Observation** **7**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Body Water and Body Fluids** **12**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
4. **Membrane Potential** **18**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
5. **Physiology of Neuromuscular Junction** **25**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
6. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** **31**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
7. **Comprehensive Analysis of Skeletal Muscle Physiology** **38**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
8. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** **44**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
9. **Physiological Anatomy of Nerve Fibers** **50**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
10. **Blood Transfusion** **56**
    Dr. Jyoti Patel
11. **Electromyography (EMG) and Skeletal Muscle Disorders** **63**
    Dr. Jyoti Patel

12. **White Blood Cell Formation and Regulation** **70**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

13. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** **77**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

14. **Pulmonary Ventilation** 83

15. **Pulmonary Circulation** **91**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

16. **Pulmonary Diffusion** **97**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

17. **Structure and Function of Respiratory System** **105**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

18. **Transport of Oxygen in Tissues** **113**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

19. **Transport of Carbon Dioxide to Lungs** **121**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

20. **The Physiology of Exercise** **129**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

21. **Regulation of Respiration** **138**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

22. **Applied Aspects of Respiratory Diseases** **145**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

23. **Physiology of the Menopause** **153**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

24. **Tingling and Numbness: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** 175
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

17

Structure and Function of Respiratory System

Dr. Jyoti Patel[1]

The respiratory system is a complex network of organs and structures that plays a crucial role in gas exchange, enabling the body to obtain oxygen (O_2) for cellular metabolism and expel carbon dioxide (CO_2), a byproduct of metabolic processes. This system is vital for maintaining homeostasis and supporting life. In this detailed overview, we will explore the structure and function of the respiratory system, organized into several key sections:

1. Introduction to the Respiratory System

The primary function of the respiratory system is to facilitate the exchange of gases between the atmosphere and the body's tissues. This process is essential for supplying oxygen for aerobic metabolism and removing carbon dioxide to maintain acid-base balance. The respiratory system also plays a role in several other important physiological functions, including vocalization, olfaction (sense of smell), and thermoregulation.

2. Anatomy of the Respiratory System

The respiratory system can be divided into two main parts: the upper respiratory tract and the lower respiratory tract.

1. Professor and HOD, Department of Homoeopathy

Scope of Homoeopathic Medicine in Different Diseases Condition

Scope of Homoeopathic Medicine in Different Diseases Condition

Editor
Dr. Amita Peters

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Scope of Homoeopathic Medicine in Different Diseases Condition

Author : Dr. Amita Peters

Edition : 2022

ISBN : 978-93-81499-54-2

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homoeopathy is a system of alternative medicine that operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals are used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in sick individuals. The scope of homoeopathy encompasses a wide range of diseases and conditions, and its application can vary significantly based on individual patient needs and the specific nature of the illness.

1. **Chronic Diseases:** Homoeopathy is often sought for chronic conditions such as asthma, arthritis, eczema, and migraines. Practitioners believe that it can help manage symptoms and improve overall quality of life.
2. **Acute Illnesses:** It can also be used for acute conditions like colds, flu, and minor injuries. Many patients report positive outcomes when using homoeopathic remedies for these temporary ailments.
3. **Mental Health:** There is a growing interest in the use of homoeopathy for mental health issues, including anxiety, depression, and stress-related disorders. Some practitioners claim that it can help address emotional imbalances.
4. **Pediatric Care:** Homoeopathy is frequently used in pediatric medicine, as many parents prefer natural remedies for their children. Conditions such as teething pain, colic, and recurrent infections are commonly treated with homoeopathic remedies.
5. **Preventive Care:** Some practitioners advocate for the use of homoeopathy in preventive care, suggesting that it can enhance immunity and overall health, potentially reducing the incidence of illness.
6. **Complementary Treatment:** Homoeopathy is sometimes used alongside conventional medicine, particularly in cases

where patients seek holistic approaches to their health. It is important for patients to communicate with their healthcare providers about all treatments they are using.

While many individuals report positive experiences with homoeopathy, it is essential to note that scientific evidence supporting its efficacy is mixed. The principles of homoeopathy are often viewed with skepticism by the conventional medical community, and further research is needed to establish its effectiveness across various diseases. As with any medical treatment, individuals should consult with qualified healthcare professionals to determine the best approach for their specific health needs.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *v*

1. **Understanding Fever** **1**
   Dr. Nirav Bhatt
2. **Dr. Kent's 12 Observation** **7**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Body Water and Body Fluids** **12**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
4. **Membrane Potential** **18**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
5. **Physiology of Neuromuscular Junction** **25**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
6. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** **31**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
7. **Comprehensive Analysis of Skeletal Muscle Physiology** **38**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
8. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** **44**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
9. **Physiological Anatomy of Nerve Fibers** **50**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
10. **Blood Transfusion** **56**
    Dr. Jyoti Patel
11. **Electromyography (EMG) and Skeletal Muscle Disorders** **63**
    Dr. Jyoti Patel

12. **White Blood Cell Formation and Regulation** **70**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

13. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** **77**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

14. **Pulmonary Ventilation** 83

15. **Pulmonary Circulation** **91**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

16. **Pulmonary Diffusion** **97**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

17. **Structure and Function of Respiratory System** **105**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

18. **Transport of Oxygen in Tissues** **113**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

19. **Transport of Carbon Dioxide to Lungs** **121**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

20. **The Physiology of Exercise** **129**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

21. **Regulation of Respiration** **138**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

22. **Applied Aspects of Respiratory Diseases** **145**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

23. **Physiology of the Menopause** **153**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

24. **Tingling and Numbness: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** 175
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

18

Transport of Oxygen in Tissues

Dr. Jyoti Patel[1]

The transport of oxygen from the atmosphere to the tissues is a critical physiological process essential for cellular metabolism and energy production. This intricate journey involves several key steps, from the inhalation of oxygen to its delivery and utilization at the cellular level. This detailed overview covers the following aspects:

1. Overview of Oxygen Transport

Oxygen transport is a multi-step process that ensures that the oxygen we breathe in reaches the tissues where it is required for cellular respiration and energy production. This process can be broadly divided into three stages:

1. **Inhalation:** The act of breathing in, which brings atmospheric oxygen into the lungs.
2. **Gas Exchange:** The exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide that occurs in the alveoli of the lungs.
3. **Oxygen Transport:** The movement of oxygen from the lungs to the tissues via the bloodstream, and the subsequent utilization of oxygen by the cells.

2. Inhalation and Pulmonary Ventilation

2.1 Mechanics of Inhalation

Inhalation involves the contraction of respiratory muscles, primarily the diaphragm and intercostal muscles, which

1. Professor and HOD, Department of Homoeopathy

Scope of Homoeopathic Medicine in Different Diseases Condition

Scope of Homoeopathic Medicine in Different Diseases Condition

Editor
Dr. Amita Peters

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Scope of Homoeopathic Medicine in Different Diseases Condition

Author : Dr. Amita Peters

Edition : 2022

ISBN : 978-93-81499-54-2

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homoeopathy is a system of alternative medicine that operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals are used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in sick individuals. The scope of homoeopathy encompasses a wide range of diseases and conditions, and its application can vary significantly based on individual patient needs and the specific nature of the illness.

1. **Chronic Diseases:** Homoeopathy is often sought for chronic conditions such as asthma, arthritis, eczema, and migraines. Practitioners believe that it can help manage symptoms and improve overall quality of life.
2. **Acute Illnesses:** It can also be used for acute conditions like colds, flu, and minor injuries. Many patients report positive outcomes when using homoeopathic remedies for these temporary ailments.
3. **Mental Health:** There is a growing interest in the use of homoeopathy for mental health issues, including anxiety, depression, and stress-related disorders. Some practitioners claim that it can help address emotional imbalances.
4. **Pediatric Care:** Homoeopathy is frequently used in pediatric medicine, as many parents prefer natural remedies for their children. Conditions such as teething pain, colic, and recurrent infections are commonly treated with homoeopathic remedies.
5. **Preventive Care:** Some practitioners advocate for the use of homoeopathy in preventive care, suggesting that it can enhance immunity and overall health, potentially reducing the incidence of illness.
6. **Complementary Treatment:** Homoeopathy is sometimes used alongside conventional medicine, particularly in cases

where patients seek holistic approaches to their health. It is important for patients to communicate with their healthcare providers about all treatments they are using.

While many individuals report positive experiences with homoeopathy, it is essential to note that scientific evidence supporting its efficacy is mixed. The principles of homoeopathy are often viewed with skepticism by the conventional medical community, and further research is needed to establish its effectiveness across various diseases. As with any medical treatment, individuals should consult with qualified healthcare professionals to determine the best approach for their specific health needs.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *v*

1. **Understanding Fever** **1**
   Dr. Nirav Bhatt
2. **Dr. Kent's 12 Observation** **7**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Body Water and Body Fluids** **12**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
4. **Membrane Potential** **18**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
5. **Physiology of Neuromuscular Junction** **25**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
6. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** **31**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
7. **Comprehensive Analysis of Skeletal Muscle Physiology** **38**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
8. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** **44**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
9. **Physiological Anatomy of Nerve Fibers** **50**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
10. **Blood Transfusion** **56**
    Dr. Jyoti Patel
11. **Electromyography (EMG) and Skeletal Muscle Disorders** **63**
    Dr. Jyoti Patel

12. **White Blood Cell Formation and Regulation** **70**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

13. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** **77**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

14. **Pulmonary Ventilation** 83

15. **Pulmonary Circulation** **91**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

16. **Pulmonary Diffusion** **97**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

17. **Structure and Function of Respiratory System** **105**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

18. **Transport of Oxygen in Tissues** **113**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

19. **Transport of Carbon Dioxide to Lungs** **121**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

20. **The Physiology of Exercise** **129**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

21. **Regulation of Respiration** **138**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

22. **Applied Aspects of Respiratory Diseases** **145**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

23. **Physiology of the Menopause** **153**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

24. **Tingling and Numbness: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** 175
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

19

Transport of Carbon Dioxide to Lungs

Dr. Jyoti Patel[1]

The transport of carbon dioxide (CO_2) from tissues to the atmosphere is a critical physiological process integral to maintaining the body's acid-base balance and ensuring that cellular metabolism can proceed efficiently. CO_2 is a byproduct of cellular respiration, produced in tissues during the metabolic breakdown of glucose and other substrates. This process involves several mechanisms for transporting CO_2 through the bloodstream to the lungs, where it is expelled into the atmosphere. Understanding this transport process requires an exploration of the physiological pathways, mechanisms of transport, regulation of CO_2 levels, and clinical implications of disrupted transport mechanisms.

1. Carbon Dioxide Production in Tissues

The transport of CO_2 begins with its production in peripheral tissues during cellular respiration, particularly in:

1.1 Cellular Metabolism

- **Aerobic Respiration**: The majority of CO_2 produced by tissues results from aerobic respiration, where glucose is metabolized to produce ATP in the presence of oxygen. The overall equation for aerobic respiration can be simplified as follows:

1. Professor and HOD, Department of Homoeopathy

Scope of Homoeopathic Medicine in Different Diseases Condition

Scope of Homoeopathic Medicine in Different Diseases Condition

Editor
Dr. Amita Peters

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Scope of Homoeopathic Medicine in Different Diseases Condition

Author : Dr. Amita Peters

Edition : 2022

ISBN : 978-93-81499-54-2

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homoeopathy is a system of alternative medicine that operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals are used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in sick individuals. The scope of homoeopathy encompasses a wide range of diseases and conditions, and its application can vary significantly based on individual patient needs and the specific nature of the illness.

1. **Chronic Diseases:** Homoeopathy is often sought for chronic conditions such as asthma, arthritis, eczema, and migraines. Practitioners believe that it can help manage symptoms and improve overall quality of life.
2. **Acute Illnesses:** It can also be used for acute conditions like colds, flu, and minor injuries. Many patients report positive outcomes when using homoeopathic remedies for these temporary ailments.
3. **Mental Health:** There is a growing interest in the use of homoeopathy for mental health issues, including anxiety, depression, and stress-related disorders. Some practitioners claim that it can help address emotional imbalances.
4. **Pediatric Care:** Homoeopathy is frequently used in pediatric medicine, as many parents prefer natural remedies for their children. Conditions such as teething pain, colic, and recurrent infections are commonly treated with homoeopathic remedies.
5. **Preventive Care:** Some practitioners advocate for the use of homoeopathy in preventive care, suggesting that it can enhance immunity and overall health, potentially reducing the incidence of illness.
6. **Complementary Treatment:** Homoeopathy is sometimes used alongside conventional medicine, particularly in cases

where patients seek holistic approaches to their health. It is important for patients to communicate with their healthcare providers about all treatments they are using.

While many individuals report positive experiences with homoeopathy, it is essential to note that scientific evidence supporting its efficacy is mixed. The principles of homoeopathy are often viewed with skepticism by the conventional medical community, and further research is needed to establish its effectiveness across various diseases. As with any medical treatment, individuals should consult with qualified healthcare professionals to determine the best approach for their specific health needs.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *v*

1. **Understanding Fever** **1**
   Dr. Nirav Bhatt
2. **Dr. Kent's 12 Observation** **7**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Body Water and Body Fluids** **12**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
4. **Membrane Potential** **18**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
5. **Physiology of Neuromuscular Junction** **25**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
6. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** **31**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
7. **Comprehensive Analysis of Skeletal Muscle Physiology** **38**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
8. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** **44**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
9. **Physiological Anatomy of Nerve Fibers** **50**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
10. **Blood Transfusion** **56**
    Dr. Jyoti Patel
11. **Electromyography (EMG) and Skeletal Muscle Disorders** **63**
    Dr. Jyoti Patel

12. **White Blood Cell Formation and Regulation** **70**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

13. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** **77**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

14. **Pulmonary Ventilation** 83

15. **Pulmonary Circulation** **91**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

16. **Pulmonary Diffusion** **97**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

17. **Structure and Function of Respiratory System** **105**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

18. **Transport of Oxygen in Tissues** **113**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

19. **Transport of Carbon Dioxide to Lungs** **121**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

20. **The Physiology of Exercise** **129**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

21. **Regulation of Respiration** **138**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

22. **Applied Aspects of Respiratory Diseases** **145**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

23. **Physiology of the Menopause** **153**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

24. **Tingling and Numbness: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** 175
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

20

The Physiology of Exercise

Dr. Jyoti Patel[1]

Exercise is a complex and multifaceted phenomenon involving various physiological systems. Understanding the physiological responses to exercise is critical for optimizing performance, promoting health, and managing fitness programs. This essay explores the various physiological processes that occur during exercise, including muscular, cardiovascular, respiratory, and metabolic responses, as well as the adaptations that result from regular physical activity.

1. Introduction to Exercise Physiology

Exercise physiology is the study of the body's responses to physical activity. When an individual engages in exercise, numerous systems within the body work together to accommodate the increased demands placed upon them. Understanding the physiological mechanisms underlying exercise can help inform training regimens, improve performance, and enhance recovery.

2. Energy Systems During Exercise

Exercise intensity and duration dictate the predominant energy systems utilized by the body:

2.1 Adenosine Triphosphate (ATP)

- **Immediate Energy Source**: ATP is the primary energy currency of the body. It is stored in small amounts within

1. Professor and HOD, Department of Homoeopathy

Scope of Homoeopathic Medicine in Different Diseases Condition

Scope of Homoeopathic Medicine in Different Diseases Condition

Editor
Dr. Amita Peters

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Scope of Homoeopathic Medicine in Different Diseases Condition

Author : Dr. Amita Peters

Edition : 2022

ISBN : 978-93-81499-54-2

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homoeopathy is a system of alternative medicine that operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals are used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in sick individuals. The scope of homoeopathy encompasses a wide range of diseases and conditions, and its application can vary significantly based on individual patient needs and the specific nature of the illness.

1. **Chronic Diseases:** Homoeopathy is often sought for chronic conditions such as asthma, arthritis, eczema, and migraines. Practitioners believe that it can help manage symptoms and improve overall quality of life.
2. **Acute Illnesses:** It can also be used for acute conditions like colds, flu, and minor injuries. Many patients report positive outcomes when using homoeopathic remedies for these temporary ailments.
3. **Mental Health:** There is a growing interest in the use of homoeopathy for mental health issues, including anxiety, depression, and stress-related disorders. Some practitioners claim that it can help address emotional imbalances.
4. **Pediatric Care:** Homoeopathy is frequently used in pediatric medicine, as many parents prefer natural remedies for their children. Conditions such as teething pain, colic, and recurrent infections are commonly treated with homoeopathic remedies.
5. **Preventive Care:** Some practitioners advocate for the use of homoeopathy in preventive care, suggesting that it can enhance immunity and overall health, potentially reducing the incidence of illness.
6. **Complementary Treatment:** Homoeopathy is sometimes used alongside conventional medicine, particularly in cases

where patients seek holistic approaches to their health. It is important for patients to communicate with their healthcare providers about all treatments they are using.

While many individuals report positive experiences with homoeopathy, it is essential to note that scientific evidence supporting its efficacy is mixed. The principles of homoeopathy are often viewed with skepticism by the conventional medical community, and further research is needed to establish its effectiveness across various diseases. As with any medical treatment, individuals should consult with qualified healthcare professionals to determine the best approach for their specific health needs.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *v*

1. **Understanding Fever** **1**
   Dr. Nirav Bhatt
2. **Dr. Kent's 12 Observation** **7**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Body Water and Body Fluids** **12**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
4. **Membrane Potential** **18**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
5. **Physiology of Neuromuscular Junction** **25**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
6. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** **31**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
7. **Comprehensive Analysis of Skeletal Muscle Physiology** **38**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
8. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** **44**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
9. **Physiological Anatomy of Nerve Fibers** **50**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
10. **Blood Transfusion** **56**
    Dr. Jyoti Patel
11. **Electromyography (EMG) and Skeletal Muscle Disorders** **63**
    Dr. Jyoti Patel

12. **White Blood Cell Formation and Regulation** **70**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

13. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** **77**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

14. **Pulmonary Ventilation** 83

15. **Pulmonary Circulation** **91**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

16. **Pulmonary Diffusion** **97**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

17. **Structure and Function of Respiratory System** **105**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

18. **Transport of Oxygen in Tissues** **113**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

19. **Transport of Carbon Dioxide to Lungs** **121**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

20. **The Physiology of Exercise** **129**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

21. **Regulation of Respiration** **138**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

22. **Applied Aspects of Respiratory Diseases** **145**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

23. **Physiology of the Menopause** **153**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

24. **Tingling and Numbness: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** 175
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

21

Regulation of Respiration

Dr. Jyoti Patel[1]

The regulation of respiration is a complex process involving various neural, chemical, and mechanical factors that ensure the body meets its oxygen demands and maintains carbon dioxide (CO_2) levels within a narrow range. This regulation is essential for homeostasis and is influenced by factors such as physical activity, environmental conditions, and metabolic demands. Here's an in-depth exploration of the regulation of respiration, organized into several key sections:

1. Overview of Respiratory Regulation

Respiration involves the exchange of gases (oxygen and carbon dioxide) between the atmosphere and the body's cells. The regulation of respiration is essential to ensure that:

- Oxygen (O_2) is delivered to tissues to support cellular metabolism.
- Carbon dioxide, a byproduct of metabolism, is effectively removed from the body to prevent acidosis and maintain pH balance.

The regulation of respiration can be divided into three primary components:

1. **Neural Control:** Involves the central and peripheral nervous systems that coordinate breathing patterns.
2. **Chemical Control:** Includes the role of chemoreceptors that detect changes in blood gases and pH levels, influencing breathing rates.

1. Professor and HOD, Department of Homoeopathy

Scope of Homoeopathic Medicine in Different Diseases Condition

Scope of Homoeopathic Medicine in Different Diseases Condition

Editor
Dr. Amita Peters

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Scope of Homoeopathic Medicine in Different Diseases Condition

Author : Dr. Amita Peters

Edition : 2022

ISBN : 978-93-81499-54-2

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homoeopathy is a system of alternative medicine that operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals are used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in sick individuals. The scope of homoeopathy encompasses a wide range of diseases and conditions, and its application can vary significantly based on individual patient needs and the specific nature of the illness.

1. **Chronic Diseases:** Homoeopathy is often sought for chronic conditions such as asthma, arthritis, eczema, and migraines. Practitioners believe that it can help manage symptoms and improve overall quality of life.
2. **Acute Illnesses:** It can also be used for acute conditions like colds, flu, and minor injuries. Many patients report positive outcomes when using homoeopathic remedies for these temporary ailments.
3. **Mental Health:** There is a growing interest in the use of homoeopathy for mental health issues, including anxiety, depression, and stress-related disorders. Some practitioners claim that it can help address emotional imbalances.
4. **Pediatric Care:** Homoeopathy is frequently used in pediatric medicine, as many parents prefer natural remedies for their children. Conditions such as teething pain, colic, and recurrent infections are commonly treated with homoeopathic remedies.
5. **Preventive Care:** Some practitioners advocate for the use of homoeopathy in preventive care, suggesting that it can enhance immunity and overall health, potentially reducing the incidence of illness.
6. **Complementary Treatment:** Homoeopathy is sometimes used alongside conventional medicine, particularly in cases

where patients seek holistic approaches to their health. It is important for patients to communicate with their healthcare providers about all treatments they are using.

While many individuals report positive experiences with homoeopathy, it is essential to note that scientific evidence supporting its efficacy is mixed. The principles of homoeopathy are often viewed with skepticism by the conventional medical community, and further research is needed to establish its effectiveness across various diseases. As with any medical treatment, individuals should consult with qualified healthcare professionals to determine the best approach for their specific health needs.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *v*

1. **Understanding Fever** **1**
   Dr. Nirav Bhatt
2. **Dr. Kent's 12 Observation** **7**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Body Water and Body Fluids** **12**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
4. **Membrane Potential** **18**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
5. **Physiology of Neuromuscular Junction** **25**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
6. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** **31**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
7. **Comprehensive Analysis of Skeletal Muscle Physiology** **38**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
8. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** **44**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
9. **Physiological Anatomy of Nerve Fibers** **50**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
10. **Blood Transfusion** **56**
    Dr. Jyoti Patel
11. **Electromyography (EMG) and Skeletal Muscle Disorders** **63**
    Dr. Jyoti Patel

12. **White Blood Cell Formation and Regulation** **70**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

13. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** **77**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

14. **Pulmonary Ventilation** 83

15. **Pulmonary Circulation** **91**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

16. **Pulmonary Diffusion** **97**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

17. **Structure and Function of Respiratory System** **105**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

18. **Transport of Oxygen in Tissues** **113**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

19. **Transport of Carbon Dioxide to Lungs** **121**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

20. **The Physiology of Exercise** **129**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

21. **Regulation of Respiration** **138**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

22. **Applied Aspects of Respiratory Diseases** **145**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

23. **Physiology of the Menopause** **153**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

24. **Tingling and Numbness: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** 175
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

22

Applied Aspects of Respiratory Diseases

Dr. Jyoti Patel[1]

Respiratory diseases encompass a wide range of conditions that affect the lungs and airways, leading to significant morbidity and mortality worldwide. This overview discusses applied aspects of respiratory diseases, including their etiology, pathophysiology, diagnosis, treatment, management strategies, and implications for public health. The diseases covered include chronic obstructive pulmonary disease (COPD), asthma, lung cancer, pneumonia, and pulmonary fibrosis.

1. Introduction to Respiratory Diseases

Respiratory diseases are disorders that affect the respiratory system, leading to impaired gas exchange and reduced oxygenation of blood. They can be acute or chronic and result from various factors, including environmental exposures, infections, genetic predispositions, and lifestyle choices. The World Health Organization (WHO) reports that respiratory diseases are among the leading causes of death globally, emphasizing the need for effective prevention and treatment strategies.

2. Common Respiratory Diseases

2.1 Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease (COPD)

- **Etiology and Pathophysiology:** COPD is primarily caused by long-term exposure to irritants, most commonly cigarette

1. Professor and HOD, Department of Homoeopathy

Scope of Homoeopathic Medicine in Different Diseases Condition

Scope of Homoeopathic Medicine in Different Diseases Condition

Editor
Dr. Amita Peters

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Scope of Homoeopathic Medicine in Different Diseases Condition

Author : Dr. Amita Peters

Edition : 2022

ISBN : 978-93-81499-54-2

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homoeopathy is a system of alternative medicine that operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals are used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in sick individuals. The scope of homoeopathy encompasses a wide range of diseases and conditions, and its application can vary significantly based on individual patient needs and the specific nature of the illness.

1. **Chronic Diseases:** Homoeopathy is often sought for chronic conditions such as asthma, arthritis, eczema, and migraines. Practitioners believe that it can help manage symptoms and improve overall quality of life.
2. **Acute Illnesses:** It can also be used for acute conditions like colds, flu, and minor injuries. Many patients report positive outcomes when using homoeopathic remedies for these temporary ailments.
3. **Mental Health:** There is a growing interest in the use of homoeopathy for mental health issues, including anxiety, depression, and stress-related disorders. Some practitioners claim that it can help address emotional imbalances.
4. **Pediatric Care:** Homoeopathy is frequently used in pediatric medicine, as many parents prefer natural remedies for their children. Conditions such as teething pain, colic, and recurrent infections are commonly treated with homoeopathic remedies.
5. **Preventive Care:** Some practitioners advocate for the use of homoeopathy in preventive care, suggesting that it can enhance immunity and overall health, potentially reducing the incidence of illness.
6. **Complementary Treatment:** Homoeopathy is sometimes used alongside conventional medicine, particularly in cases

where patients seek holistic approaches to their health. It is important for patients to communicate with their healthcare providers about all treatments they are using.

While many individuals report positive experiences with homoeopathy, it is essential to note that scientific evidence supporting its efficacy is mixed. The principles of homoeopathy are often viewed with skepticism by the conventional medical community, and further research is needed to establish its effectiveness across various diseases. As with any medical treatment, individuals should consult with qualified healthcare professionals to determine the best approach for their specific health needs.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *v*

1. **Understanding Fever** **1**
   Dr. Nirav Bhatt
2. **Dr. Kent's 12 Observation** **7**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Body Water and Body Fluids** **12**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
4. **Membrane Potential** **18**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
5. **Physiology of Neuromuscular Junction** **25**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
6. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** **31**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
7. **Comprehensive Analysis of Skeletal Muscle Physiology** **38**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
8. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** **44**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
9. **Physiological Anatomy of Nerve Fibers** **50**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
10. **Blood Transfusion** **56**
    Dr. Jyoti Patel
11. **Electromyography (EMG) and Skeletal Muscle Disorders** **63**
    Dr. Jyoti Patel

12. **White Blood Cell Formation and Regulation** **70**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

13. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** **77**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

14. **Pulmonary Ventilation** 83

15. **Pulmonary Circulation** **91**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

16. **Pulmonary Diffusion** **97**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

17. **Structure and Function of Respiratory System** **105**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

18. **Transport of Oxygen in Tissues** **113**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

19. **Transport of Carbon Dioxide to Lungs** **121**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

20. **The Physiology of Exercise** **129**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

21. **Regulation of Respiration** **138**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

22. **Applied Aspects of Respiratory Diseases** **145**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

23. **Physiology of the Menopause** **153**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

24. **Tingling and Numbness: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** 175
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

23

Physiology of the Menopause

Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha[1]

Introduction

The word "Menopause" comes from the Greek word "Men", meaning the moon or the months and another Greek word "pauein", meaning stop.[1]

Menopause is the final menstrual period, indicating the start of a non-pathological state of **permanent amenorrhoea**.[2] The average age of menopause in the UK is **52.**[3] It is accompanied by a **fall in oestrogen levels**, which may result in related symptoms and the need for Hormone Replacement Therapy (HRT). It can only be diagnosed one year after the final menstrual period.

Physiology of Menopause

Follicular Development[2,4,5]

Where do egg cells come from?

During embryological development, **primordial germ cells** (undifferentiated stem cells that develop into gametes) in the developing gonads undergo mitosis. These cells are known as oogonia. At 12 weeks gestation, they enter meiosis but stop at prophase 1, becoming **primary oocytes**. Primary oocytes are surrounded by a single layer of flat **granulosa cells**. This structure is called a **primordial follicle**.

1. MD (Hom.) Professor & HOD, Dept. of Obstetrics & Gynaecology, Aarihant Homoeopathic Medical College & Research Institute, Bhoyan Rathod, Gandhinagar (Gujarat)

Scope of Homoeopathic Medicine in Different Diseases Condition

Scope of Homoeopathic Medicine in Different Diseases Condition

Editor
Dr. Amita Peters

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Scope of Homoeopathic Medicine in Different Diseases Condition

Author : Dr. Amita Peters

Edition : 2022

ISBN : 978-93-81499-54-2

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homoeopathy is a system of alternative medicine that operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals are used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in sick individuals. The scope of homoeopathy encompasses a wide range of diseases and conditions, and its application can vary significantly based on individual patient needs and the specific nature of the illness.

1. **Chronic Diseases:** Homoeopathy is often sought for chronic conditions such as asthma, arthritis, eczema, and migraines. Practitioners believe that it can help manage symptoms and improve overall quality of life.
2. **Acute Illnesses:** It can also be used for acute conditions like colds, flu, and minor injuries. Many patients report positive outcomes when using homoeopathic remedies for these temporary ailments.
3. **Mental Health:** There is a growing interest in the use of homoeopathy for mental health issues, including anxiety, depression, and stress-related disorders. Some practitioners claim that it can help address emotional imbalances.
4. **Pediatric Care:** Homoeopathy is frequently used in pediatric medicine, as many parents prefer natural remedies for their children. Conditions such as teething pain, colic, and recurrent infections are commonly treated with homoeopathic remedies.
5. **Preventive Care:** Some practitioners advocate for the use of homoeopathy in preventive care, suggesting that it can enhance immunity and overall health, potentially reducing the incidence of illness.
6. **Complementary Treatment:** Homoeopathy is sometimes used alongside conventional medicine, particularly in cases

where patients seek holistic approaches to their health. It is important for patients to communicate with their healthcare providers about all treatments they are using.

While many individuals report positive experiences with homoeopathy, it is essential to note that scientific evidence supporting its efficacy is mixed. The principles of homoeopathy are often viewed with skepticism by the conventional medical community, and further research is needed to establish its effectiveness across various diseases. As with any medical treatment, individuals should consult with qualified healthcare professionals to determine the best approach for their specific health needs.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *v*

1. **Understanding Fever** **1**
   Dr. Nirav Bhatt
2. **Dr. Kent's 12 Observation** **7**
   Dr. Kinjal Patel
3. **Body Water and Body Fluids** **12**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
4. **Membrane Potential** **18**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
5. **Physiology of Neuromuscular Junction** **25**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
6. **Classification, Development, and Regulation of Immunity** **31**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
7. **Comprehensive Analysis of Skeletal Muscle Physiology** **38**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
8. **Cardiac Muscle Physiology** **44**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
9. **Physiological Anatomy of Nerve Fibers** **50**
   Dr. Jyoti Patel
10. **Blood Transfusion** **56**
    Dr. Jyoti Patel
11. **Electromyography (EMG) and Skeletal Muscle Disorders** **63**
    Dr. Jyoti Patel

12. **White Blood Cell Formation and Regulation** **70**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

13. **Smooth Muscle Physiology** **77**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

14. **Pulmonary Ventilation** 83

15. **Pulmonary Circulation** **91**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

16. **Pulmonary Diffusion** **97**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

17. **Structure and Function of Respiratory System** **105**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

18. **Transport of Oxygen in Tissues** **113**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

19. **Transport of Carbon Dioxide to Lungs** **121**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

20. **The Physiology of Exercise** **129**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

21. **Regulation of Respiration** **138**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

22. **Applied Aspects of Respiratory Diseases** **145**
Dr. Jyoti Patel

23. **Physiology of the Menopause** **153**
Prof. Dr. Santosh Kumar Jha

24. **Tingling and Numbness: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** 175
Dr. Nirav Bhatt

24

Tingling and Numbness: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management

Dr. Nirav Bhatt[1]

Introduction

Tingling and numbness, also known as paresthesia, are common symptoms that can affect various parts of the body. They often manifest as abnormal sensations, such as "pins and needles," and can range from mildly uncomfortable to severely debilitating. While these sensations can be benign, they may also signal underlying medical conditions requiring attention. Understanding the causes, symptoms, diagnostic approaches, and management strategies for tingling and numbness is essential for effective treatment and patient care.

Definition and Types of Paresthesia

Definition

Paresthesia refers to abnormal sensations in the skin that can include tingling, prickling, or a feeling of numbness. It is typically described as a transient sensation, but it can also be chronic or recurrent, depending on the underlying cause.

Types of Paresthesia

1. **Transient Paresthesia**: Often occurs in response to pressure on a nerve, such as when sitting or lying in one position

1. BHMS, MD, Professor, AHMC & RI, SSIU

General Instruction Regarding Homoeopathic Practice and Management of Poisonous Case

General Instruction Regarding Homoeopathic Practice and Management of Poisonous Case

Editor
Dr. S.K. Jha

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : General Instruction Regarding Homoeopathic Practice and Management of Poisonous Case

Author : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2022

ISBN : 978-93-81499-55-9

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
New Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homoeopathy is a holistic approach to medicine that emphasizes the treatment of the individual as a whole, rather than merely addressing specific symptoms. It operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill.

In the context of homoeopathic practice, it is essential to adhere to certain general instructions to ensure effective treatment and patient safety. These include:

1. **Patient Assessment:** A thorough assessment of the patient's physical, emotional, and psychological state is crucial. This includes understanding their medical history, lifestyle, and any previous treatments.
2. **Individualization of Treatment:** Each patient is unique, and treatment should be tailored to their specific symptoms and overall constitution. This requires careful consideration of the totality of symptoms rather than focusing solely on the diagnosis.
3. **Use of Potentized Remedies:** Homoeopathic remedies are prepared through a process of serial dilution and succussion (vigorous shaking). It is important to select the appropriate potency based on the severity of the condition and the sensitivity of the patient.
4. **Follow-Up and Monitoring:** Regular follow-up is essential to assess the effectiveness of the treatment and make necessary adjustments. Monitoring the patient's response helps in determining the need for further intervention.
5. **Education and Empowerment:** Educating patients about homoeopathy and encouraging them to participate in their treatment can enhance outcomes. Providing information about lifestyle changes and preventive measures is also beneficial.

Management of Poisoning in Homoeopathy

In cases of poisoning, immediate medical attention is paramount. However, homoeopathy can play a supportive role in the management of poisoning, particularly in cases where conventional treatment is being administered. The following guidelines should be considered:

1. **Identify the Poison:** Understanding the type of poison involved is critical for effective treatment. This information can guide the selection of appropriate homoeopathic remedies.
2. **Symptom Management:** Homoeopathic remedies can be used to alleviate specific symptoms associated with poisoning, such as nausea, vomiting, or anxiety. Remedies like Arsenicum album, Nux vomica, or Belladonna may be indicated based on the symptoms presented.
3. **Supportive Care:** Ensure that the patient receives supportive care, including hydration and monitoring of vital signs. Homoeopathy should complement, not replace, conventional medical interventions.
4. **Consultation with Experts:** In cases of severe poisoning, it is advisable to consult with a toxicologist or a medical professional experienced in emergency care. Collaboration between homoeopathic practitioners and conventional medical providers can enhance patient safety and outcomes.
5. **Documentation and Reporting:** Keep detailed records of the patient's condition, treatment administered, and any changes observed. This documentation is essential for ongoing care and for any necessary reporting to health authorities.

In conclusion, while homoeopathy offers valuable tools for patient care, it is essential to approach treatment with caution, especially in cases of poisoning. A comprehensive understanding of both homoeopathic principles and conventional medical practices will ensure the best possible outcomes for patients.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *v*

1. **Barbiturate Poisoning** **1**
   Dr Nirav S. Bhatt
2. **Datura Poisoning** **6**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
3. **Introduction of Anatomy of Nervous System** 11
   Dr Nirav S. Bhatt
4. **NUX Vomica Poisoning** **18**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
5. **Organophosphorus Poisoning: An Overview** **23**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
6. **Opium Poisoning** **28**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
7. **S R Phatak Repertory An Overview** **33**
   Dr Nirav S. Bhatt
8. **Memory** 39
   Dr. Priyanka Chauhan
9. **Pulmonary Circulation** **44**
   Dr. Priyanka Chauhan
10. **Red Blood Cell** **47**
11. **Salivary Gland** **52**
    Dr .Priyanka Chauhan
12. **Thrombopoiesis** **57**
    Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

13. **Thymus Gland** **59**
Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

14. **Thyroid Gland** **64**
Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

15. **White Blood Cell** **69**
Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

16. **Brugada Syndrome** **72**
Dr. Vineeta Neeraj Kumar

17. **Potassium Group of Homoeopathic Remedies– A Review** **79**
Dr. Khushboo Prajapati

18. **Calcarea Group of Homeopathic Remedies– Comparison Rubrics Journals and Cases** **98**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

19. **Pharmacological Action-trios of Delirium Remedies in Homoeopathy** **111**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

20. **Learning Disabilities- Homoeopathic Management** **115**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

21. **Pharmacological Action of Arsenicum Album** **122**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

22. **Idiosyncracy by Stuart Clause** **127**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

23. **The Pulsatilla** **132**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

24. **Therapeutic Potential of Allium Sativum** **136**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

25. **Tales of Sepia** **141**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

26. **Phobia and its Homoeopathic Management** **146**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

27. **Insects in Homoeopathy** **163**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

28. **Homoeopathic Medicine Argentum nitricum** **180**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

29. **Tissue Salts and its Dietary Sources** **191**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

30. **Chamomile Child** **196**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

31. **Concept of Vehicle in Allopathy and in Homoeopathy** **203**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

32. **Cina-cranky child** **211**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

33. **Keynotes to the Ophidia Homoeopathic Remedies** **217**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

34. **Role of Homoeopathy in Alcoholism and Addictions** **224**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

35. **Homeopathic Therapeutics of Sciatica** **235**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

36. **Zingiber Officinalis** **237**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

1

Barbiturate Poisoning

Dr Nirav S. Bhatt[1]

Introduction

Barbiturates are a class of drugs that act as central nervous system (CNS) depressants. They have been historically used for sedation, anxiety reduction, and as anesthetics. However, their therapeutic window is narrow, and overdose can lead to severe poisoning and potentially fatal consequences. This paper will explore the pharmacology of barbiturates, the clinical manifestations of poisoning, diagnostic approaches, management strategies, and preventive measures.

1. Pharmacology of Barbiturates

1.1 Classification

Barbiturates are classified based on their duration of action:

- **Short-acting**: Such as pentobarbital and secobarbital, typically used for sedation and anesthesia.
- **Intermediate-acting**: Such as amobarbital, used for anxiety and insomnia.
- **Long-acting**: Such as phenobarbital, primarily used for seizure disorders.

1.2 Mechanism of Action

Barbiturates exert their effects by enhancing the action of gamma-aminobutyric acid (GABA) at GABA-A receptors. This

1. Professor, Dept of Repertory, Aarihant Hom. Med. College & R I, SSIU, Gandhinagar, Gujarat

General Instruction Regarding Homoeopathic Practice and Management of Poisonous Case

General Instruction Regarding Homoeopathic Practice and Management of Poisonous Case

Editor
Dr. S.K. Jha

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : General Instruction Regarding Homoeopathic Practice and Management of Poisonous Case

Author : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2022

ISBN : 978-93-81499-55-9

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
New Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homoeopathy is a holistic approach to medicine that emphasizes the treatment of the individual as a whole, rather than merely addressing specific symptoms. It operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill.

In the context of homoeopathic practice, it is essential to adhere to certain general instructions to ensure effective treatment and patient safety. These include:

1. **Patient Assessment:** A thorough assessment of the patient's physical, emotional, and psychological state is crucial. This includes understanding their medical history, lifestyle, and any previous treatments.
2. **Individualization of Treatment:** Each patient is unique, and treatment should be tailored to their specific symptoms and overall constitution. This requires careful consideration of the totality of symptoms rather than focusing solely on the diagnosis.
3. **Use of Potentized Remedies:** Homoeopathic remedies are prepared through a process of serial dilution and succussion (vigorous shaking). It is important to select the appropriate potency based on the severity of the condition and the sensitivity of the patient.
4. **Follow-Up and Monitoring:** Regular follow-up is essential to assess the effectiveness of the treatment and make necessary adjustments. Monitoring the patient's response helps in determining the need for further intervention.
5. **Education and Empowerment:** Educating patients about homoeopathy and encouraging them to participate in their treatment can enhance outcomes. Providing information about lifestyle changes and preventive measures is also beneficial.

Management of Poisoning in Homoeopathy

In cases of poisoning, immediate medical attention is paramount. However, homoeopathy can play a supportive role in the management of poisoning, particularly in cases where conventional treatment is being administered. The following guidelines should be considered:

1. **Identify the Poison:** Understanding the type of poison involved is critical for effective treatment. This information can guide the selection of appropriate homoeopathic remedies.
2. **Symptom Management:** Homoeopathic remedies can be used to alleviate specific symptoms associated with poisoning, such as nausea, vomiting, or anxiety. Remedies like Arsenicum album, Nux vomica, or Belladonna may be indicated based on the symptoms presented.
3. **Supportive Care:** Ensure that the patient receives supportive care, including hydration and monitoring of vital signs. Homoeopathy should complement, not replace, conventional medical interventions.
4. **Consultation with Experts:** In cases of severe poisoning, it is advisable to consult with a toxicologist or a medical professional experienced in emergency care. Collaboration between homoeopathic practitioners and conventional medical providers can enhance patient safety and outcomes.
5. **Documentation and Reporting:** Keep detailed records of the patient's condition, treatment administered, and any changes observed. This documentation is essential for ongoing care and for any necessary reporting to health authorities.

In conclusion, while homoeopathy offers valuable tools for patient care, it is essential to approach treatment with caution, especially in cases of poisoning. A comprehensive understanding of both homoeopathic principles and conventional medical practices will ensure the best possible outcomes for patients.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *v*

1. **Barbiturate Poisoning** **1**
   Dr Nirav S. Bhatt
2. **Datura Poisoning** **6**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
3. **Introduction of Anatomy of Nervous System** 11
   Dr Nirav S. Bhatt
4. **NUX Vomica Poisoning** **18**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
5. **Organophosphorus Poisoning: An Overview** **23**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
6. **Opium Poisoning** **28**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
7. **S R Phatak Repertory An Overview** **33**
   Dr Nirav S. Bhatt
8. **Memory** 39
   Dr. Priyanka Chauhan
9. **Pulmonary Circulation** **44**
   Dr. Priyanka Chauhan
10. **Red Blood Cell** **47**
11. **Salivary Gland** **52**
    Dr .Priyanka Chauhan
12. **Thrombopoiesis** **57**
    Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

13. **Thymus Gland** **59**
Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

14. **Thyroid Gland** **64**
Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

15. **White Blood Cell** **69**
Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

16. **Brugada Syndrome** **72**
Dr. Vineeta Neeraj Kumar

17. **Potassium Group of Homoeopathic Remedies– A Review** **79**
Dr. Khushboo Prajapati

18. **Calcarea Group of Homeopathic Remedies– Comparison Rubrics Journals and Cases** **98**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

19. **Pharmacological Action-trios of Delirium Remedies in Homoeopathy** **111**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

20. **Learning Disabilities- Homoeopathic Management** **115**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

21. **Pharmacological Action of Arsenicum Album** **122**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

22. **Idiosyncracy by Stuart Clause** **127**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

23. **The Pulsatilla** **132**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

24. **Therapeutic Potential of Allium Sativum** **136**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

25. **Tales of Sepia** **141**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

26. **Phobia and its Homoeopathic Management** **146**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

27. **Insects in Homoeopathy** **163**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

28. **Homoeopathic Medicine Argentum nitricum** **180**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

29. **Tissue Salts and its Dietary Sources** **191**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

30. **Chamomile Child** **196**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

31. **Concept of Vehicle in Allopathy and in Homoeopathy** **203**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

32. **Cina-cranky child** **211**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

33. **Keynotes to the Ophidia Homoeopathic Remedies** **217**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

34. **Role of Homoeopathy in Alcoholism and Addictions** **224**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

35. **Homeopathic Therapeutics of Sciatica** **235**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

36. **Zingiber Officinalis** **237**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

2

Datura Poisoning

Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt[1]

Introduction

Datura species, commonly known as Jimson weed or thorn apple, belong to the Solanaceae family and are known for their psychoactive and toxic properties. The plant contains alkaloids such as atropine, scopolamine, and hyoscyamine, which can lead to severe poisoning when ingested. This paper discusses the pharmacology of Datura, clinical manifestations of poisoning, diagnostic methods, management strategies, and preventive measures.

1. Pharmacology of Datura

1.1 Chemical Composition

Datura species contain several tropane alkaloids:

- **Atropine**: An anticholinergic agent that inhibits acetylcholine at muscarinic receptors, leading to various physiological effects.
- **Scopolamine**: Has sedative and amnesic properties and is often used in motion sickness treatments.
- **Hyoscyamine**: Similar to atropine, it affects the autonomic nervous system and can lead to tachycardia and pupil dilation (Ghosh et al., 2018).

1. Professor, Dept of Repertory, Aarihant Hom. Med. College & R I, SSIU, Gandhinagar, Gujarat

General Instruction Regarding Homoeopathic Practice and Management of Poisonous Case

General Instruction Regarding Homoeopathic Practice and Management of Poisonous Case

Editor
Dr. S.K. Jha

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : General Instruction Regarding Homoeopathic Practice and Management of Poisonous Case

Author : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2022

ISBN : 978-93-81499-55-9

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
New Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homoeopathy is a holistic approach to medicine that emphasizes the treatment of the individual as a whole, rather than merely addressing specific symptoms. It operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill.

In the context of homoeopathic practice, it is essential to adhere to certain general instructions to ensure effective treatment and patient safety. These include:

1. **Patient Assessment:** A thorough assessment of the patient's physical, emotional, and psychological state is crucial. This includes understanding their medical history, lifestyle, and any previous treatments.
2. **Individualization of Treatment:** Each patient is unique, and treatment should be tailored to their specific symptoms and overall constitution. This requires careful consideration of the totality of symptoms rather than focusing solely on the diagnosis.
3. **Use of Potentized Remedies:** Homoeopathic remedies are prepared through a process of serial dilution and succussion (vigorous shaking). It is important to select the appropriate potency based on the severity of the condition and the sensitivity of the patient.
4. **Follow-Up and Monitoring:** Regular follow-up is essential to assess the effectiveness of the treatment and make necessary adjustments. Monitoring the patient's response helps in determining the need for further intervention.
5. **Education and Empowerment:** Educating patients about homoeopathy and encouraging them to participate in their treatment can enhance outcomes. Providing information about lifestyle changes and preventive measures is also beneficial.

Management of Poisoning in Homoeopathy

In cases of poisoning, immediate medical attention is paramount. However, homoeopathy can play a supportive role in the management of poisoning, particularly in cases where conventional treatment is being administered. The following guidelines should be considered:

1. **Identify the Poison:** Understanding the type of poison involved is critical for effective treatment. This information can guide the selection of appropriate homoeopathic remedies.
2. **Symptom Management:** Homoeopathic remedies can be used to alleviate specific symptoms associated with poisoning, such as nausea, vomiting, or anxiety. Remedies like Arsenicum album, Nux vomica, or Belladonna may be indicated based on the symptoms presented.
3. **Supportive Care:** Ensure that the patient receives supportive care, including hydration and monitoring of vital signs. Homoeopathy should complement, not replace, conventional medical interventions.
4. **Consultation with Experts:** In cases of severe poisoning, it is advisable to consult with a toxicologist or a medical professional experienced in emergency care. Collaboration between homoeopathic practitioners and conventional medical providers can enhance patient safety and outcomes.
5. **Documentation and Reporting:** Keep detailed records of the patient's condition, treatment administered, and any changes observed. This documentation is essential for ongoing care and for any necessary reporting to health authorities.

In conclusion, while homoeopathy offers valuable tools for patient care, it is essential to approach treatment with caution, especially in cases of poisoning. A comprehensive understanding of both homoeopathic principles and conventional medical practices will ensure the best possible outcomes for patients.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *v*

1. **Barbiturate Poisoning** **1**
   Dr Nirav S. Bhatt
2. **Datura Poisoning** **6**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
3. **Introduction of Anatomy of Nervous System** 11
   Dr Nirav S. Bhatt
4. **NUX Vomica Poisoning** **18**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
5. **Organophosphorus Poisoning: An Overview** **23**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
6. **Opium Poisoning** **28**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
7. **S R Phatak Repertory An Overview** **33**
   Dr Nirav S. Bhatt
8. **Memory** 39
   Dr. Priyanka Chauhan
9. **Pulmonary Circulation** **44**
   Dr. Priyanka Chauhan
10. **Red Blood Cell** **47**
11. **Salivary Gland** **52**
    Dr .Priyanka Chauhan
12. **Thrombopoiesis** **57**
    Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

13. **Thymus Gland** **59**
Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

14. **Thyroid Gland** **64**
Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

15. **White Blood Cell** **69**
Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

16. **Brugada Syndrome** **72**
Dr. Vineeta Neeraj Kumar

17. **Potassium Group of Homoeopathic Remedies– A Review** **79**
Dr. Khushboo Prajapati

18. **Calcarea Group of Homeopathic Remedies– Comparison Rubrics Journals and Cases** **98**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

19. **Pharmacological Action-trios of Delirium Remedies in Homoeopathy** **111**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

20. **Learning Disabilities- Homoeopathic Management** **115**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

21. **Pharmacological Action of Arsenicum Album** **122**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

22. **Idiosyncracy by Stuart Clause** **127**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

23. **The Pulsatilla** **132**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

24. **Therapeutic Potential of Allium Sativum** **136**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

25. **Tales of Sepia** **141**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

26. **Phobia and its Homoeopathic Management** **146**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

27. **Insects in Homoeopathy** **163**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

28. **Homoeopathic Medicine Argentum nitricum** **180**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

29. **Tissue Salts and its Dietary Sources** **191**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

30. **Chamomile Child** **196**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

31. **Concept of Vehicle in Allopathy and in Homoeopathy** **203**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

32. **Cina-cranky child** **211**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

33. **Keynotes to the Ophidia Homoeopathic Remedies** **217**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

34. **Role of Homoeopathy in Alcoholism and Addictions** **224**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

35. **Homeopathic Therapeutics of Sciatica** **235**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

36. **Zingiber Officinalis** **237**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

3

Introduction of Anatomy of Nervous System

Dr Nirav S. Bhatt[1]

Introduction

The nervous system is a highly specialized network that coordinates body functions, integrates sensory input, and facilitates complex behaviors and cognition. Composed of the central nervous system (CNS) and the peripheral nervous system (PNS), it enables rapid communication between various body parts and the brain. This overview introduces the fundamental anatomy of the nervous system, detailing its structure, functions, and interconnections.

1. Overview of the Nervous System

1.1 Structure and Organization

The nervous system can be divided into two major subdivisions:

- **Central Nervous System (CNS)**: Comprising the brain and spinal cord, the CNS processes and integrates sensory information and initiates responses.
- **Peripheral Nervous System (PNS)**: Consisting of nerves and ganglia outside the CNS, the PNS connects the CNS to sensory organs, muscles, and glands, allowing for sensory input and motor output.

1. Professor, Dept of Repertory, Aarihant Hom. Med. College & R I, SSIU, Gandhinagar, Gujarat

General Instruction Regarding Homoeopathic Practice and Management of Poisonous Case

General Instruction Regarding Homoeopathic Practice and Management of Poisonous Case

Editor
Dr. S.K. Jha

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : General Instruction Regarding Homoeopathic Practice and Management of Poisonous Case

Author : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2022

ISBN : 978-93-81499-55-9

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
New Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homoeopathy is a holistic approach to medicine that emphasizes the treatment of the individual as a whole, rather than merely addressing specific symptoms. It operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill.

In the context of homoeopathic practice, it is essential to adhere to certain general instructions to ensure effective treatment and patient safety. These include:

1. **Patient Assessment:** A thorough assessment of the patient's physical, emotional, and psychological state is crucial. This includes understanding their medical history, lifestyle, and any previous treatments.
2. **Individualization of Treatment:** Each patient is unique, and treatment should be tailored to their specific symptoms and overall constitution. This requires careful consideration of the totality of symptoms rather than focusing solely on the diagnosis.
3. **Use of Potentized Remedies:** Homoeopathic remedies are prepared through a process of serial dilution and succussion (vigorous shaking). It is important to select the appropriate potency based on the severity of the condition and the sensitivity of the patient.
4. **Follow-Up and Monitoring:** Regular follow-up is essential to assess the effectiveness of the treatment and make necessary adjustments. Monitoring the patient's response helps in determining the need for further intervention.
5. **Education and Empowerment:** Educating patients about homoeopathy and encouraging them to participate in their treatment can enhance outcomes. Providing information about lifestyle changes and preventive measures is also beneficial.

Management of Poisoning in Homoeopathy

In cases of poisoning, immediate medical attention is paramount. However, homoeopathy can play a supportive role in the management of poisoning, particularly in cases where conventional treatment is being administered. The following guidelines should be considered:

1. **Identify the Poison:** Understanding the type of poison involved is critical for effective treatment. This information can guide the selection of appropriate homoeopathic remedies.
2. **Symptom Management:** Homoeopathic remedies can be used to alleviate specific symptoms associated with poisoning, such as nausea, vomiting, or anxiety. Remedies like Arsenicum album, Nux vomica, or Belladonna may be indicated based on the symptoms presented.
3. **Supportive Care:** Ensure that the patient receives supportive care, including hydration and monitoring of vital signs. Homoeopathy should complement, not replace, conventional medical interventions.
4. **Consultation with Experts:** In cases of severe poisoning, it is advisable to consult with a toxicologist or a medical professional experienced in emergency care. Collaboration between homoeopathic practitioners and conventional medical providers can enhance patient safety and outcomes.
5. **Documentation and Reporting:** Keep detailed records of the patient's condition, treatment administered, and any changes observed. This documentation is essential for ongoing care and for any necessary reporting to health authorities.

In conclusion, while homoeopathy offers valuable tools for patient care, it is essential to approach treatment with caution, especially in cases of poisoning. A comprehensive understanding of both homoeopathic principles and conventional medical practices will ensure the best possible outcomes for patients.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *v*

1. **Barbiturate Poisoning** **1**
   Dr Nirav S. Bhatt
2. **Datura Poisoning** **6**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
3. **Introduction of Anatomy of Nervous System** 11
   Dr Nirav S. Bhatt
4. **NUX Vomica Poisoning** **18**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
5. **Organophosphorus Poisoning: An Overview** **23**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
6. **Opium Poisoning** **28**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
7. **S R Phatak Repertory An Overview** **33**
   Dr Nirav S. Bhatt
8. **Memory** 39
   Dr. Priyanka Chauhan
9. **Pulmonary Circulation** **44**
   Dr. Priyanka Chauhan
10. **Red Blood Cell** **47**
11. **Salivary Gland** **52**
    Dr .Priyanka Chauhan
12. **Thrombopoiesis** **57**
    Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

13. **Thymus Gland** **59**
Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

14. **Thyroid Gland** **64**
Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

15. **White Blood Cell** **69**
Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

16. **Brugada Syndrome** **72**
Dr. Vineeta Neeraj Kumar

17. **Potassium Group of Homoeopathic Remedies– A Review** **79**
Dr. Khushboo Prajapati

18. **Calcarea Group of Homeopathic Remedies– Comparison Rubrics Journals and Cases** **98**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

19. **Pharmacological Action-trios of Delirium Remedies in Homoeopathy** **111**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

20. **Learning Disabilities- Homoeopathic Management** **115**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

21. **Pharmacological Action of Arsenicum Album** **122**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

22. **Idiosyncracy by Stuart Clause** **127**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

23. **The Pulsatilla** **132**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

24. **Therapeutic Potential of Allium Sativum** **136**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

25. **Tales of Sepia** **141**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

26. **Phobia and its Homoeopathic Management** **146**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

27. **Insects in Homoeopathy** **163**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

28. **Homoeopathic Medicine Argentum nitricum** **180**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

29. **Tissue Salts and its Dietary Sources** **191**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

30. **Chamomile Child** **196**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

31. **Concept of Vehicle in Allopathy and in Homoeopathy** **203**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

32. **Cina-cranky child** **211**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

33. **Keynotes to the Ophidia Homoeopathic Remedies** **217**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

34. **Role of Homoeopathy in Alcoholism and Addictions** **224**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

35. **Homeopathic Therapeutics of Sciatica** **235**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

36. **Zingiber Officinalis** **237**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

4

NUX Vomica Poisoning

Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt[1]

Introduction

Nux vomica, derived from the seeds of the Strychnos nux-vomica tree, is a toxic plant commonly used in homeopathy and traditional medicine. The primary toxic components of Nux vomica are strychnine and brucine, both of which can cause serious poisoning when ingested in sufficient quantities. This paper aims to discuss the etiology, clinical manifestations, diagnosis, management, and prevention of Nux vomica poisoning.

1. Pharmacology and Toxicity of Nux Vomica

1.1 Active Constituents

- **Strychnine**: An alkaloid that acts as a competitive antagonist of glycine at the spinal cord and brainstem levels, leading to increased neuronal excitability.
- **Brucine**: Similar to strychnine, but with less potency. It also acts on the central nervous system, contributing to the overall toxic effects.

1.2 Mechanism of Toxicity

Strychnine poisoning leads to increased motor neuron activity and a lack of inhibitory control due to the blockade of glycine receptors, resulting in muscle spasms, rigidity, and convul-

1. Professor, Dept of Repertory, Aarihant Hom. Med. College & R I, SSIU, Gandhinagar, Gujarat

General Instruction Regarding Homoeopathic Practice and Management of Poisonous Case

General Instruction Regarding Homoeopathic Practice and Management of Poisonous Case

Editor
Dr. S.K. Jha

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : General Instruction Regarding Homoeopathic Practice and Management of Poisonous Case

Author : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2022

ISBN : 978-93-81499-55-9

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
New Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homoeopathy is a holistic approach to medicine that emphasizes the treatment of the individual as a whole, rather than merely addressing specific symptoms. It operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill.

In the context of homoeopathic practice, it is essential to adhere to certain general instructions to ensure effective treatment and patient safety. These include:

1. **Patient Assessment:** A thorough assessment of the patient's physical, emotional, and psychological state is crucial. This includes understanding their medical history, lifestyle, and any previous treatments.
2. **Individualization of Treatment:** Each patient is unique, and treatment should be tailored to their specific symptoms and overall constitution. This requires careful consideration of the totality of symptoms rather than focusing solely on the diagnosis.
3. **Use of Potentized Remedies:** Homoeopathic remedies are prepared through a process of serial dilution and succussion (vigorous shaking). It is important to select the appropriate potency based on the severity of the condition and the sensitivity of the patient.
4. **Follow-Up and Monitoring:** Regular follow-up is essential to assess the effectiveness of the treatment and make necessary adjustments. Monitoring the patient's response helps in determining the need for further intervention.
5. **Education and Empowerment:** Educating patients about homoeopathy and encouraging them to participate in their treatment can enhance outcomes. Providing information about lifestyle changes and preventive measures is also beneficial.

Management of Poisoning in Homoeopathy

In cases of poisoning, immediate medical attention is paramount. However, homoeopathy can play a supportive role in the management of poisoning, particularly in cases where conventional treatment is being administered. The following guidelines should be considered:

1. **Identify the Poison:** Understanding the type of poison involved is critical for effective treatment. This information can guide the selection of appropriate homoeopathic remedies.
2. **Symptom Management:** Homoeopathic remedies can be used to alleviate specific symptoms associated with poisoning, such as nausea, vomiting, or anxiety. Remedies like Arsenicum album, Nux vomica, or Belladonna may be indicated based on the symptoms presented.
3. **Supportive Care:** Ensure that the patient receives supportive care, including hydration and monitoring of vital signs. Homoeopathy should complement, not replace, conventional medical interventions.
4. **Consultation with Experts:** In cases of severe poisoning, it is advisable to consult with a toxicologist or a medical professional experienced in emergency care. Collaboration between homoeopathic practitioners and conventional medical providers can enhance patient safety and outcomes.
5. **Documentation and Reporting:** Keep detailed records of the patient's condition, treatment administered, and any changes observed. This documentation is essential for ongoing care and for any necessary reporting to health authorities.

In conclusion, while homoeopathy offers valuable tools for patient care, it is essential to approach treatment with caution, especially in cases of poisoning. A comprehensive understanding of both homoeopathic principles and conventional medical practices will ensure the best possible outcomes for patients.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *v*

1. **Barbiturate Poisoning** **1**
   Dr Nirav S. Bhatt
2. **Datura Poisoning** **6**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
3. **Introduction of Anatomy of Nervous System** 11
   Dr Nirav S. Bhatt
4. **NUX Vomica Poisoning** **18**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
5. **Organophosphorus Poisoning: An Overview** **23**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
6. **Opium Poisoning** **28**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
7. **S R Phatak Repertory An Overview** **33**
   Dr Nirav S. Bhatt
8. **Memory** 39
   Dr. Priyanka Chauhan
9. **Pulmonary Circulation** **44**
   Dr. Priyanka Chauhan
10. **Red Blood Cell** **47**
11. **Salivary Gland** **52**
    Dr .Priyanka Chauhan
12. **Thrombopoiesis** **57**
    Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

13. **Thymus Gland** **59**
Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

14. **Thyroid Gland** **64**
Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

15. **White Blood Cell** **69**
Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

16. **Brugada Syndrome** **72**
Dr. Vineeta Neeraj Kumar

17. **Potassium Group of Homoeopathic Remedies– A Review** **79**
Dr. Khushboo Prajapati

18. **Calcarea Group of Homeopathic Remedies– Comparison Rubrics Journals and Cases** **98**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

19. **Pharmacological Action-trios of Delirium Remedies in Homoeopathy** **111**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

20. **Learning Disabilities- Homoeopathic Management** **115**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

21. **Pharmacological Action of Arsenicum Album** **122**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

22. **Idiosyncracy by Stuart Clause** **127**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

23. **The Pulsatilla** **132**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

24. **Therapeutic Potential of Allium Sativum** **136**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

25. **Tales of Sepia** **141**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

26. **Phobia and its Homoeopathic Management** **146**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

27. **Insects in Homoeopathy** **163**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

28. **Homoeopathic Medicine Argentum nitricum** **180**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

29. **Tissue Salts and its Dietary Sources** **191**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

30. **Chamomile Child** **196**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

31. **Concept of Vehicle in Allopathy and in Homoeopathy** **203**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

32. **Cina-cranky child** **211**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

33. **Keynotes to the Ophidia Homoeopathic Remedies** **217**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

34. **Role of Homoeopathy in Alcoholism and Addictions** **224**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

35. **Homeopathic Therapeutics of Sciatica** **235**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

36. **Zingiber Officinalis** **237**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

5

Organophosphorus Poisoning: An Overview

Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt[1]

Introduction

Organophosphorus compounds (OPCs) are a class of chemicals that include pesticides, herbicides, and nerve agents. They are widely used in agriculture and various industries due to their effectiveness in pest control. However, exposure to these compounds can lead to organophosphorus poisoning, a serious condition characterized by the inhibition of acetylcholinesterase (AChE), an enzyme crucial for the proper functioning of the nervous system. This paper aims to discuss the mechanisms, clinical manifestations, diagnosis, treatment, and prevention of organophosphorus poisoning.

1. Mechanism of Action

Organophosphates exert their toxic effects primarily by inhibiting AChE, leading to the accumulation of acetylcholine (ACh) at cholinergic synapses. This results in overstimulation of the nervous system, affecting both the central and peripheral nervous systems. The mechanism can be summarized as follows:

1. Professor, Dept of Repertory, Aarihant Hom. Med. College & R I, SSIU, Gandhinagar, Gujarat

General Instruction Regarding Homoeopathic Practice and Management of Poisonous Case

General Instruction Regarding Homoeopathic Practice and Management of Poisonous Case

Editor
Dr. S.K. Jha

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : General Instruction Regarding Homoeopathic Practice and Management of Poisonous Case

Author : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2022

ISBN : 978-93-81499-55-9

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
New Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homoeopathy is a holistic approach to medicine that emphasizes the treatment of the individual as a whole, rather than merely addressing specific symptoms. It operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill.

In the context of homoeopathic practice, it is essential to adhere to certain general instructions to ensure effective treatment and patient safety. These include:

1. **Patient Assessment:** A thorough assessment of the patient's physical, emotional, and psychological state is crucial. This includes understanding their medical history, lifestyle, and any previous treatments.
2. **Individualization of Treatment:** Each patient is unique, and treatment should be tailored to their specific symptoms and overall constitution. This requires careful consideration of the totality of symptoms rather than focusing solely on the diagnosis.
3. **Use of Potentized Remedies:** Homoeopathic remedies are prepared through a process of serial dilution and succussion (vigorous shaking). It is important to select the appropriate potency based on the severity of the condition and the sensitivity of the patient.
4. **Follow-Up and Monitoring:** Regular follow-up is essential to assess the effectiveness of the treatment and make necessary adjustments. Monitoring the patient's response helps in determining the need for further intervention.
5. **Education and Empowerment:** Educating patients about homoeopathy and encouraging them to participate in their treatment can enhance outcomes. Providing information about lifestyle changes and preventive measures is also beneficial.

Management of Poisoning in Homoeopathy

In cases of poisoning, immediate medical attention is paramount. However, homoeopathy can play a supportive role in the management of poisoning, particularly in cases where conventional treatment is being administered. The following guidelines should be considered:

1. **Identify the Poison:** Understanding the type of poison involved is critical for effective treatment. This information can guide the selection of appropriate homoeopathic remedies.
2. **Symptom Management:** Homoeopathic remedies can be used to alleviate specific symptoms associated with poisoning, such as nausea, vomiting, or anxiety. Remedies like Arsenicum album, Nux vomica, or Belladonna may be indicated based on the symptoms presented.
3. **Supportive Care:** Ensure that the patient receives supportive care, including hydration and monitoring of vital signs. Homoeopathy should complement, not replace, conventional medical interventions.
4. **Consultation with Experts:** In cases of severe poisoning, it is advisable to consult with a toxicologist or a medical professional experienced in emergency care. Collaboration between homoeopathic practitioners and conventional medical providers can enhance patient safety and outcomes.
5. **Documentation and Reporting:** Keep detailed records of the patient's condition, treatment administered, and any changes observed. This documentation is essential for ongoing care and for any necessary reporting to health authorities.

In conclusion, while homoeopathy offers valuable tools for patient care, it is essential to approach treatment with caution, especially in cases of poisoning. A comprehensive understanding of both homoeopathic principles and conventional medical practices will ensure the best possible outcomes for patients.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *v*

1. **Barbiturate Poisoning** **1**
   Dr Nirav S. Bhatt
2. **Datura Poisoning** **6**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
3. **Introduction of Anatomy of Nervous System** 11
   Dr Nirav S. Bhatt
4. **NUX Vomica Poisoning** **18**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
5. **Organophosphorus Poisoning: An Overview** **23**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
6. **Opium Poisoning** **28**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
7. **S R Phatak Repertory An Overview** **33**
   Dr Nirav S. Bhatt
8. **Memory** 39
   Dr. Priyanka Chauhan
9. **Pulmonary Circulation** **44**
   Dr. Priyanka Chauhan
10. **Red Blood Cell** **47**
11. **Salivary Gland** **52**
    Dr .Priyanka Chauhan
12. **Thrombopoiesis** **57**
    Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

13. **Thymus Gland** **59**
Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

14. **Thyroid Gland** **64**
Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

15. **White Blood Cell** **69**
Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

16. **Brugada Syndrome** **72**
Dr. Vineeta Neeraj Kumar

17. **Potassium Group of Homoeopathic Remedies– A Review** **79**
Dr. Khushboo Prajapati

18. **Calcarea Group of Homeopathic Remedies– Comparison Rubrics Journals and Cases** **98**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

19. **Pharmacological Action-trios of Delirium Remedies in Homoeopathy** **111**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

20. **Learning Disabilities- Homoeopathic Management** **115**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

21. **Pharmacological Action of Arsenicum Album** **122**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

22. **Idiosyncracy by Stuart Clause** **127**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

23. **The Pulsatilla** **132**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

24. **Therapeutic Potential of Allium Sativum** **136**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

25. **Tales of Sepia** **141**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

26. **Phobia and its Homoeopathic Management** **146**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

27. **Insects in Homoeopathy** **163**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

28. **Homoeopathic Medicine Argentum nitricum** **180**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

29. **Tissue Salts and its Dietary Sources** **191**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

30. **Chamomile Child** **196**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

31. **Concept of Vehicle in Allopathy and in Homoeopathy** **203**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

32. **Cina-cranky child** **211**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

33. **Keynotes to the Ophidia Homoeopathic Remedies** **217**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

34. **Role of Homoeopathy in Alcoholism and Addictions** **224**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

35. **Homeopathic Therapeutics of Sciatica** **235**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

36. **Zingiber Officinalis** **237**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

6

Opium Poisoning

Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt[1]

Introduction

Opium is a potent narcotic derived from the latex of the opium poppy (*Papaver somniferum*). It contains several alkaloids, including morphine, codeine, and thebaine, which have significant analgesic properties. However, opium and its derivatives can lead to severe poisoning and even death when ingested in excessive amounts. This paper will provide an overview of opium poisoning, including its pathophysiology, clinical manifestations, diagnosis, management, and prevention strategies.

1. Pharmacology of Opium

1.1 Active Components

- **Morphine**: The primary active alkaloid, responsible for analgesic effects and significant central nervous system (CNS) depression.
- **Codeine**: A less potent analgesic often used in cough suppressants, which can also contribute to toxicity.
- **Thebaine**: Primarily a precursor in the synthesis of other opioids and has limited analgesic effects.

1. Professor, Dept of Repertory, Aarihant Hom. Med. College & R I, SSIU, Gandhinagar, Gujarat

General Instruction Regarding Homoeopathic Practice and Management of Poisonous Case

General Instruction Regarding Homoeopathic Practice and Management of Poisonous Case

Editor
Dr. S.K. Jha

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : General Instruction Regarding Homoeopathic Practice and Management of Poisonous Case

Author : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2022

ISBN : 978-93-81499-55-9

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
New Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homoeopathy is a holistic approach to medicine that emphasizes the treatment of the individual as a whole, rather than merely addressing specific symptoms. It operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill.

In the context of homoeopathic practice, it is essential to adhere to certain general instructions to ensure effective treatment and patient safety. These include:

1. **Patient Assessment:** A thorough assessment of the patient's physical, emotional, and psychological state is crucial. This includes understanding their medical history, lifestyle, and any previous treatments.
2. **Individualization of Treatment:** Each patient is unique, and treatment should be tailored to their specific symptoms and overall constitution. This requires careful consideration of the totality of symptoms rather than focusing solely on the diagnosis.
3. **Use of Potentized Remedies:** Homoeopathic remedies are prepared through a process of serial dilution and succussion (vigorous shaking). It is important to select the appropriate potency based on the severity of the condition and the sensitivity of the patient.
4. **Follow-Up and Monitoring:** Regular follow-up is essential to assess the effectiveness of the treatment and make necessary adjustments. Monitoring the patient's response helps in determining the need for further intervention.
5. **Education and Empowerment:** Educating patients about homoeopathy and encouraging them to participate in their treatment can enhance outcomes. Providing information about lifestyle changes and preventive measures is also beneficial.

Management of Poisoning in Homoeopathy

In cases of poisoning, immediate medical attention is paramount. However, homoeopathy can play a supportive role in the management of poisoning, particularly in cases where conventional treatment is being administered. The following guidelines should be considered:

1. **Identify the Poison:** Understanding the type of poison involved is critical for effective treatment. This information can guide the selection of appropriate homoeopathic remedies.
2. **Symptom Management:** Homoeopathic remedies can be used to alleviate specific symptoms associated with poisoning, such as nausea, vomiting, or anxiety. Remedies like Arsenicum album, Nux vomica, or Belladonna may be indicated based on the symptoms presented.
3. **Supportive Care:** Ensure that the patient receives supportive care, including hydration and monitoring of vital signs. Homoeopathy should complement, not replace, conventional medical interventions.
4. **Consultation with Experts:** In cases of severe poisoning, it is advisable to consult with a toxicologist or a medical professional experienced in emergency care. Collaboration between homoeopathic practitioners and conventional medical providers can enhance patient safety and outcomes.
5. **Documentation and Reporting:** Keep detailed records of the patient's condition, treatment administered, and any changes observed. This documentation is essential for ongoing care and for any necessary reporting to health authorities.

In conclusion, while homoeopathy offers valuable tools for patient care, it is essential to approach treatment with caution, especially in cases of poisoning. A comprehensive understanding of both homoeopathic principles and conventional medical practices will ensure the best possible outcomes for patients.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *v*

1. **Barbiturate Poisoning** **1**
   Dr Nirav S. Bhatt
2. **Datura Poisoning** **6**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
3. **Introduction of Anatomy of Nervous System** 11
   Dr Nirav S. Bhatt
4. **NUX Vomica Poisoning** **18**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
5. **Organophosphorus Poisoning: An Overview** **23**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
6. **Opium Poisoning** **28**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
7. **S R Phatak Repertory An Overview** **33**
   Dr Nirav S. Bhatt
8. **Memory** 39
   Dr. Priyanka Chauhan
9. **Pulmonary Circulation** **44**
   Dr. Priyanka Chauhan
10. **Red Blood Cell** **47**
11. **Salivary Gland** **52**
    Dr .Priyanka Chauhan
12. **Thrombopoiesis** **57**
    Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

13. **Thymus Gland** **59**
Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

14. **Thyroid Gland** **64**
Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

15. **White Blood Cell** **69**
Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

16. **Brugada Syndrome** **72**
Dr. Vineeta Neeraj Kumar

17. **Potassium Group of Homoeopathic Remedies– A Review** **79**
Dr. Khushboo Prajapati

18. **Calcarea Group of Homeopathic Remedies– Comparison Rubrics Journals and Cases** **98**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

19. **Pharmacological Action-trios of Delirium Remedies in Homoeopathy** **111**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

20. **Learning Disabilities- Homoeopathic Management** **115**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

21. **Pharmacological Action of Arsenicum Album** **122**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

22. **Idiosyncracy by Stuart Clause** **127**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

23. **The Pulsatilla** **132**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

24. **Therapeutic Potential of Allium Sativum** **136**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

25. **Tales of Sepia** **141**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

26. **Phobia and its Homoeopathic Management** **146**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

27. **Insects in Homoeopathy** **163**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

28. **Homoeopathic Medicine Argentum nitricum** **180**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

29. **Tissue Salts and its Dietary Sources** **191**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

30. **Chamomile Child** **196**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

31. **Concept of Vehicle in Allopathy and in Homoeopathy** **203**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

32. **Cina-cranky child** **211**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

33. **Keynotes to the Ophidia Homoeopathic Remedies** **217**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

34. **Role of Homoeopathy in Alcoholism and Addictions** **224**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

35. **Homeopathic Therapeutics of Sciatica** **235**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

36. **Zingiber Officinalis** **237**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

7

S R Phatak Repertory An Overview

Dr Nirav S. Bhatt[1]

Introduction

Dr Phatak perceived the idea of preparing and arranging the repertory in alphabetical order while teaching to their fellow doctors that repertory should be handy and clinical. He felt that repertory should lessen the difficulty of a physician to hunt for the rubrics which is presented with the help of one case of fever where the repertory showed that every case of fever has some common symptoms and some individualistic symptoms and with the help of individualistic symptoms homoeopathy works excellently.(1)

About Phatak Repertory

Dr Shankar Raghunath Phatak had an idea of preparing a repertory which he pursues with the help of his friend Mr. S.L.Kapadi, which he was not able to pursued because of his disturbed health. Mr. S.L.Kapadi came with the skeletal copy of this repertory the author systematize it in a proper way and made many editions. Dr (miss) Homai Merchant typed the hand written copy and this copy was present at author's table for almost 10 years. During that time many useful editions were made with the help of Mr. Kapadi. Author's son Dr D.S.phatak

1. Professor, Dept of Repertory, Aarihant Hom. Med. College & R I, SSIU, Gandhinagar, Gujarat

General Instruction Regarding Homoeopathic Practice and Management of Poisonous Case

General Instruction Regarding Homoeopathic Practice and Management of Poisonous Case

Editor
Dr. S.K. Jha

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : General Instruction Regarding Homoeopathic Practice and Management of Poisonous Case

Author : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2022

ISBN : 978-93-81499-55-9

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
New Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homoeopathy is a holistic approach to medicine that emphasizes the treatment of the individual as a whole, rather than merely addressing specific symptoms. It operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill.

In the context of homoeopathic practice, it is essential to adhere to certain general instructions to ensure effective treatment and patient safety. These include:

1. **Patient Assessment:** A thorough assessment of the patient's physical, emotional, and psychological state is crucial. This includes understanding their medical history, lifestyle, and any previous treatments.
2. **Individualization of Treatment:** Each patient is unique, and treatment should be tailored to their specific symptoms and overall constitution. This requires careful consideration of the totality of symptoms rather than focusing solely on the diagnosis.
3. **Use of Potentized Remedies:** Homoeopathic remedies are prepared through a process of serial dilution and succussion (vigorous shaking). It is important to select the appropriate potency based on the severity of the condition and the sensitivity of the patient.
4. **Follow-Up and Monitoring:** Regular follow-up is essential to assess the effectiveness of the treatment and make necessary adjustments. Monitoring the patient's response helps in determining the need for further intervention.
5. **Education and Empowerment:** Educating patients about homoeopathy and encouraging them to participate in their treatment can enhance outcomes. Providing information about lifestyle changes and preventive measures is also beneficial.

Management of Poisoning in Homoeopathy

In cases of poisoning, immediate medical attention is paramount. However, homoeopathy can play a supportive role in the management of poisoning, particularly in cases where conventional treatment is being administered. The following guidelines should be considered:

1. **Identify the Poison:** Understanding the type of poison involved is critical for effective treatment. This information can guide the selection of appropriate homoeopathic remedies.
2. **Symptom Management:** Homoeopathic remedies can be used to alleviate specific symptoms associated with poisoning, such as nausea, vomiting, or anxiety. Remedies like Arsenicum album, Nux vomica, or Belladonna may be indicated based on the symptoms presented.
3. **Supportive Care:** Ensure that the patient receives supportive care, including hydration and monitoring of vital signs. Homoeopathy should complement, not replace, conventional medical interventions.
4. **Consultation with Experts:** In cases of severe poisoning, it is advisable to consult with a toxicologist or a medical professional experienced in emergency care. Collaboration between homoeopathic practitioners and conventional medical providers can enhance patient safety and outcomes.
5. **Documentation and Reporting:** Keep detailed records of the patient's condition, treatment administered, and any changes observed. This documentation is essential for ongoing care and for any necessary reporting to health authorities.

In conclusion, while homoeopathy offers valuable tools for patient care, it is essential to approach treatment with caution, especially in cases of poisoning. A comprehensive understanding of both homoeopathic principles and conventional medical practices will ensure the best possible outcomes for patients.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *v*

1. **Barbiturate Poisoning** **1**
   Dr Nirav S. Bhatt
2. **Datura Poisoning** **6**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
3. **Introduction of Anatomy of Nervous System** 11
   Dr Nirav S. Bhatt
4. **NUX Vomica Poisoning** **18**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
5. **Organophosphorus Poisoning: An Overview** **23**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
6. **Opium Poisoning** **28**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
7. **S R Phatak Repertory An Overview** **33**
   Dr Nirav S. Bhatt
8. **Memory** 39
   Dr. Priyanka Chauhan
9. **Pulmonary Circulation** **44**
   Dr. Priyanka Chauhan
10. **Red Blood Cell** **47**
11. **Salivary Gland** **52**
    Dr .Priyanka Chauhan
12. **Thrombopoiesis** **57**
    Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

13. **Thymus Gland** **59**
Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

14. **Thyroid Gland** **64**
Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

15. **White Blood Cell** **69**
Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

16. **Brugada Syndrome** **72**
Dr. Vineeta Neeraj Kumar

17. **Potassium Group of Homoeopathic Remedies– A Review** **79**
Dr. Khushboo Prajapati

18. **Calcarea Group of Homeopathic Remedies– Comparison Rubrics Journals and Cases** **98**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

19. **Pharmacological Action-trios of Delirium Remedies in Homoeopathy** **111**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

20. **Learning Disabilities- Homoeopathic Management** **115**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

21. **Pharmacological Action of Arsenicum Album** **122**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

22. **Idiosyncracy by Stuart Clause** **127**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

23. **The Pulsatilla** **132**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

24. **Therapeutic Potential of Allium Sativum** **136**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

25. **Tales of Sepia** **141**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

26. **Phobia and its Homoeopathic Management** **146**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

27. **Insects in Homoeopathy** **163**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

28. **Homoeopathic Medicine Argentum nitricum** **180**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

29. **Tissue Salts and its Dietary Sources** **191**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

30. **Chamomile Child** **196**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

31. **Concept of Vehicle in Allopathy and in Homoeopathy** **203**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

32. **Cina-cranky child** **211**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

33. **Keynotes to the Ophidia Homoeopathic Remedies** **217**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

34. **Role of Homoeopathy in Alcoholism and Addictions** **224**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

35. **Homeopathic Therapeutics of Sciatica** **235**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

36. **Zingiber Officinalis** **237**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

8

Memory

Dr. Priyanka Chauhan[1]

Memory refers to the mental process of encoding, storing, and retrieving information.

Types of Memory

1. Sensory Memory: Brief storage of sensory information.
2. Short-Term Memory (STM): Limited capacity, temporary storage (up to 30 seconds).
3. Working Memory: Temporary storage and manipulation of information.
4. Long-Term Memory (LTM): Permanent storage of information.
5. Episodic Memory: Autobiographical memories.
6. Semantic Memory: Factual knowledge.
7. Procedural Memory: Skill-based memory.

Memory Process

1. Encoding: Information enters memory through perception.
2. Consolidation: Information is processed and stored.
3. Storage: Information is retained.
4. Retrieval: Information is accessed.

Memory Models

1. Atkinson-Shiffrin Memory Model (1968)

1. Assistant Professor, Department of Homeopathy.

General Instruction Regarding Homoeopathic Practice and Management of Poisonous Case

General Instruction Regarding Homoeopathic Practice and Management of Poisonous Case

Editor
Dr. S.K. Jha

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : General Instruction Regarding Homoeopathic Practice and Management of Poisonous Case

Author : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2022

ISBN : 978-93-81499-55-9

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
New Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homoeopathy is a holistic approach to medicine that emphasizes the treatment of the individual as a whole, rather than merely addressing specific symptoms. It operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill.

In the context of homoeopathic practice, it is essential to adhere to certain general instructions to ensure effective treatment and patient safety. These include:

1. **Patient Assessment:** A thorough assessment of the patient's physical, emotional, and psychological state is crucial. This includes understanding their medical history, lifestyle, and any previous treatments.
2. **Individualization of Treatment:** Each patient is unique, and treatment should be tailored to their specific symptoms and overall constitution. This requires careful consideration of the totality of symptoms rather than focusing solely on the diagnosis.
3. **Use of Potentized Remedies:** Homoeopathic remedies are prepared through a process of serial dilution and succussion (vigorous shaking). It is important to select the appropriate potency based on the severity of the condition and the sensitivity of the patient.
4. **Follow-Up and Monitoring:** Regular follow-up is essential to assess the effectiveness of the treatment and make necessary adjustments. Monitoring the patient's response helps in determining the need for further intervention.
5. **Education and Empowerment:** Educating patients about homoeopathy and encouraging them to participate in their treatment can enhance outcomes. Providing information about lifestyle changes and preventive measures is also beneficial.

Management of Poisoning in Homoeopathy

In cases of poisoning, immediate medical attention is paramount. However, homoeopathy can play a supportive role in the management of poisoning, particularly in cases where conventional treatment is being administered. The following guidelines should be considered:

1. **Identify the Poison:** Understanding the type of poison involved is critical for effective treatment. This information can guide the selection of appropriate homoeopathic remedies.
2. **Symptom Management:** Homoeopathic remedies can be used to alleviate specific symptoms associated with poisoning, such as nausea, vomiting, or anxiety. Remedies like Arsenicum album, Nux vomica, or Belladonna may be indicated based on the symptoms presented.
3. **Supportive Care:** Ensure that the patient receives supportive care, including hydration and monitoring of vital signs. Homoeopathy should complement, not replace, conventional medical interventions.
4. **Consultation with Experts:** In cases of severe poisoning, it is advisable to consult with a toxicologist or a medical professional experienced in emergency care. Collaboration between homoeopathic practitioners and conventional medical providers can enhance patient safety and outcomes.
5. **Documentation and Reporting:** Keep detailed records of the patient's condition, treatment administered, and any changes observed. This documentation is essential for ongoing care and for any necessary reporting to health authorities.

In conclusion, while homoeopathy offers valuable tools for patient care, it is essential to approach treatment with caution, especially in cases of poisoning. A comprehensive understanding of both homoeopathic principles and conventional medical practices will ensure the best possible outcomes for patients.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *v*

1. **Barbiturate Poisoning** **1**
   Dr Nirav S. Bhatt
2. **Datura Poisoning** **6**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
3. **Introduction of Anatomy of Nervous System** 11
   Dr Nirav S. Bhatt
4. **NUX Vomica Poisoning** **18**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
5. **Organophosphorus Poisoning: An Overview** **23**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
6. **Opium Poisoning** **28**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
7. **S R Phatak Repertory An Overview** **33**
   Dr Nirav S. Bhatt
8. **Memory** 39
   Dr. Priyanka Chauhan
9. **Pulmonary Circulation** **44**
   Dr. Priyanka Chauhan
10. **Red Blood Cell** **47**
11. **Salivary Gland** **52**
    Dr .Priyanka Chauhan
12. **Thrombopoiesis** **57**
    Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

13. **Thymus Gland** **59**
Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

14. **Thyroid Gland** **64**
Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

15. **White Blood Cell** **69**
Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

16. **Brugada Syndrome** **72**
Dr. Vineeta Neeraj Kumar

17. **Potassium Group of Homoeopathic Remedies– A Review** **79**
Dr. Khushboo Prajapati

18. **Calcarea Group of Homeopathic Remedies– Comparison Rubrics Journals and Cases** **98**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

19. **Pharmacological Action-trios of Delirium Remedies in Homoeopathy** **111**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

20. **Learning Disabilities- Homoeopathic Management** **115**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

21. **Pharmacological Action of Arsenicum Album** **122**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

22. **Idiosyncracy by Stuart Clause** **127**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

23. **The Pulsatilla** **132**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

24. **Therapeutic Potential of Allium Sativum** **136**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

25. **Tales of Sepia** **141**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

26. **Phobia and its Homoeopathic Management** **146**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

27. **Insects in Homoeopathy** **163**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

28. **Homoeopathic Medicine Argentum nitricum** **180**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

29. **Tissue Salts and its Dietary Sources** **191**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

30. **Chamomile Child** **196**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

31. **Concept of Vehicle in Allopathy and in Homoeopathy** **203**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

32. **Cina-cranky child** **211**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

33. **Keynotes to the Ophidia Homoeopathic Remedies** **217**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

34. **Role of Homoeopathy in Alcoholism and Addictions** **224**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

35. **Homeopathic Therapeutics of Sciatica** **235**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

36. **Zingiber Officinalis** **237**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

9

Pulmonary Circulation

Dr. Priyanka Chauhan[1]

Pulmonary circulation refers to the movement of blood through the lungs, enabling gas exchange and oxygenation.

Pathway

1. Deoxygenated blood from the body enters the right atrium.
2. Blood flows through the tricuspid valve into the right ventricle.
3. Right ventricle contracts, pumping blood through the pulmonary valve into the pulmonary artery.
4. Pulmonary artery branches into smaller arteries and capillaries within the lungs.
5. Gas exchange occurs: oxygen diffuses into blood, carbon dioxide diffuses out.
6. Oxygen-rich blood returns to the left atrium via pulmonary veins.
7. Blood flows through the mitral valve into the left ventricle.
8. Left ventricle contracts, pumping blood into the aorta, distributing oxygen to the body.

Functions

1. Oxygenation of blood
2. Removal of carbon dioxide
3. Regulation of pH levels
4. Filtration of small blood clots

1. Assistant Professor, Department of Homeopathy

General Instruction Regarding Homoeopathic Practice and Management of Poisonous Case

General Instruction Regarding Homoeopathic Practice and Management of Poisonous Case

Editor
Dr. S.K. Jha

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : General Instruction Regarding Homoeopathic Practice and Management of Poisonous Case

Author : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2022

ISBN : 978-93-81499-55-9

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
New Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homoeopathy is a holistic approach to medicine that emphasizes the treatment of the individual as a whole, rather than merely addressing specific symptoms. It operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill.

In the context of homoeopathic practice, it is essential to adhere to certain general instructions to ensure effective treatment and patient safety. These include:

1. **Patient Assessment:** A thorough assessment of the patient's physical, emotional, and psychological state is crucial. This includes understanding their medical history, lifestyle, and any previous treatments.
2. **Individualization of Treatment:** Each patient is unique, and treatment should be tailored to their specific symptoms and overall constitution. This requires careful consideration of the totality of symptoms rather than focusing solely on the diagnosis.
3. **Use of Potentized Remedies:** Homoeopathic remedies are prepared through a process of serial dilution and succussion (vigorous shaking). It is important to select the appropriate potency based on the severity of the condition and the sensitivity of the patient.
4. **Follow-Up and Monitoring:** Regular follow-up is essential to assess the effectiveness of the treatment and make necessary adjustments. Monitoring the patient's response helps in determining the need for further intervention.
5. **Education and Empowerment:** Educating patients about homoeopathy and encouraging them to participate in their treatment can enhance outcomes. Providing information about lifestyle changes and preventive measures is also beneficial.

Management of Poisoning in Homoeopathy

In cases of poisoning, immediate medical attention is paramount. However, homoeopathy can play a supportive role in the management of poisoning, particularly in cases where conventional treatment is being administered. The following guidelines should be considered:

1. **Identify the Poison:** Understanding the type of poison involved is critical for effective treatment. This information can guide the selection of appropriate homoeopathic remedies.
2. **Symptom Management:** Homoeopathic remedies can be used to alleviate specific symptoms associated with poisoning, such as nausea, vomiting, or anxiety. Remedies like Arsenicum album, Nux vomica, or Belladonna may be indicated based on the symptoms presented.
3. **Supportive Care:** Ensure that the patient receives supportive care, including hydration and monitoring of vital signs. Homoeopathy should complement, not replace, conventional medical interventions.
4. **Consultation with Experts:** In cases of severe poisoning, it is advisable to consult with a toxicologist or a medical professional experienced in emergency care. Collaboration between homoeopathic practitioners and conventional medical providers can enhance patient safety and outcomes.
5. **Documentation and Reporting:** Keep detailed records of the patient's condition, treatment administered, and any changes observed. This documentation is essential for ongoing care and for any necessary reporting to health authorities.

In conclusion, while homoeopathy offers valuable tools for patient care, it is essential to approach treatment with caution, especially in cases of poisoning. A comprehensive understanding of both homoeopathic principles and conventional medical practices will ensure the best possible outcomes for patients.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *v*

1. **Barbiturate Poisoning** **1**
   Dr Nirav S. Bhatt
2. **Datura Poisoning** **6**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
3. **Introduction of Anatomy of Nervous System** 11
   Dr Nirav S. Bhatt
4. **NUX Vomica Poisoning** **18**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
5. **Organophosphorus Poisoning: An Overview** **23**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
6. **Opium Poisoning** **28**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
7. **S R Phatak Repertory An Overview** **33**
   Dr Nirav S. Bhatt
8. **Memory** 39
   Dr. Priyanka Chauhan
9. **Pulmonary Circulation** **44**
   Dr. Priyanka Chauhan
10. **Red Blood Cell** **47**
11. **Salivary Gland** **52**
    Dr .Priyanka Chauhan
12. **Thrombopoiesis** **57**
    Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

13. **Thymus Gland** **59**
Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

14. **Thyroid Gland** **64**
Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

15. **White Blood Cell** **69**
Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

16. **Brugada Syndrome** **72**
Dr. Vineeta Neeraj Kumar

17. **Potassium Group of Homoeopathic Remedies– A Review** **79**
Dr. Khushboo Prajapati

18. **Calcarea Group of Homeopathic Remedies– Comparison Rubrics Journals and Cases** **98**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

19. **Pharmacological Action-trios of Delirium Remedies in Homoeopathy** **111**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

20. **Learning Disabilities- Homoeopathic Management** **115**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

21. **Pharmacological Action of Arsenicum Album** **122**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

22. **Idiosyncracy by Stuart Clause** **127**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

23. **The Pulsatilla** **132**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

24. **Therapeutic Potential of Allium Sativum** **136**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

25. **Tales of Sepia** **141**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

26. **Phobia and its Homoeopathic Management** **146**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

27. **Insects in Homoeopathy** **163**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

28. **Homoeopathic Medicine Argentum nitricum** **180**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

29. **Tissue Salts and its Dietary Sources** **191**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

30. **Chamomile Child** **196**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

31. **Concept of Vehicle in Allopathy and in Homoeopathy** **203**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

32. **Cina-cranky child** **211**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

33. **Keynotes to the Ophidia Homoeopathic Remedies** **217**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

34. **Role of Homoeopathy in Alcoholism and Addictions** **224**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

35. **Homeopathic Therapeutics of Sciatica** **235**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

36. **Zingiber Officinalis** **237**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

10

Red Blood Cell

Red blood cells (RBCs), referred to as erythrocytes (from Ancient Greek erythros 'red' and kytos 'hollow vessel', with -cyte translated as 'cell' in modern usage) in academia and medical publishing, also known as red cells,[1] erythroid cells, and rarely haematids, are the most common type of blood cell and the vertebrate's principal means of delivering oxygen (O2) to the body tissues—via blood flow through the circulatory system.[2] Erythrocytes take up oxygen in the lungs, or in fish the gills, and release it into tissues while squeezing through the body's capillaries.

Anatomical Terms of RBCs

The cytoplasm of a red blood cell is rich in hemoglobin (Hb), an iron-containing biomolecule that can bind oxygen and is responsible for the red color of the cells and the blood. Each human red blood cell contains approximately 270 million hemoglobin molecules.[3] The cell membrane is composed of proteins and lipids, and this structure provides properties essential for physiological cell function such as deformability and stability of the blood cell while traversing the circulatory system and specifically the capillary network.

In humans, mature red blood cells are flexible biconcave disks. They lack a cell nucleus (which is expelled during development) and organelles, to accommodate maximum space for hemoglobin; they can be viewed as sacks of hemoglobin, with a plasma membrane as the sack. Approximately 2.4 million new erythrocytes are produced per second in human adults.[4]

General Instruction Regarding Homoeopathic Practice and Management of Poisonous Case

General Instruction Regarding Homoeopathic Practice and Management of Poisonous Case

Editor
Dr. S.K. Jha

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : General Instruction Regarding Homoeopathic Practice and Management of Poisonous Case

Author : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2022

ISBN : 978-93-81499-55-9

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
New Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homoeopathy is a holistic approach to medicine that emphasizes the treatment of the individual as a whole, rather than merely addressing specific symptoms. It operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill.

In the context of homoeopathic practice, it is essential to adhere to certain general instructions to ensure effective treatment and patient safety. These include:

1. **Patient Assessment:** A thorough assessment of the patient's physical, emotional, and psychological state is crucial. This includes understanding their medical history, lifestyle, and any previous treatments.
2. **Individualization of Treatment:** Each patient is unique, and treatment should be tailored to their specific symptoms and overall constitution. This requires careful consideration of the totality of symptoms rather than focusing solely on the diagnosis.
3. **Use of Potentized Remedies:** Homoeopathic remedies are prepared through a process of serial dilution and succussion (vigorous shaking). It is important to select the appropriate potency based on the severity of the condition and the sensitivity of the patient.
4. **Follow-Up and Monitoring:** Regular follow-up is essential to assess the effectiveness of the treatment and make necessary adjustments. Monitoring the patient's response helps in determining the need for further intervention.
5. **Education and Empowerment:** Educating patients about homoeopathy and encouraging them to participate in their treatment can enhance outcomes. Providing information about lifestyle changes and preventive measures is also beneficial.

Management of Poisoning in Homoeopathy

In cases of poisoning, immediate medical attention is paramount. However, homoeopathy can play a supportive role in the management of poisoning, particularly in cases where conventional treatment is being administered. The following guidelines should be considered:

1. **Identify the Poison:** Understanding the type of poison involved is critical for effective treatment. This information can guide the selection of appropriate homoeopathic remedies.
2. **Symptom Management:** Homoeopathic remedies can be used to alleviate specific symptoms associated with poisoning, such as nausea, vomiting, or anxiety. Remedies like Arsenicum album, Nux vomica, or Belladonna may be indicated based on the symptoms presented.
3. **Supportive Care:** Ensure that the patient receives supportive care, including hydration and monitoring of vital signs. Homoeopathy should complement, not replace, conventional medical interventions.
4. **Consultation with Experts:** In cases of severe poisoning, it is advisable to consult with a toxicologist or a medical professional experienced in emergency care. Collaboration between homoeopathic practitioners and conventional medical providers can enhance patient safety and outcomes.
5. **Documentation and Reporting:** Keep detailed records of the patient's condition, treatment administered, and any changes observed. This documentation is essential for ongoing care and for any necessary reporting to health authorities.

In conclusion, while homoeopathy offers valuable tools for patient care, it is essential to approach treatment with caution, especially in cases of poisoning. A comprehensive understanding of both homoeopathic principles and conventional medical practices will ensure the best possible outcomes for patients.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *v*

1. **Barbiturate Poisoning** **1**
   Dr Nirav S. Bhatt
2. **Datura Poisoning** **6**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
3. **Introduction of Anatomy of Nervous System** 11
   Dr Nirav S. Bhatt
4. **NUX Vomica Poisoning** **18**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
5. **Organophosphorus Poisoning: An Overview** **23**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
6. **Opium Poisoning** **28**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
7. **S R Phatak Repertory An Overview** **33**
   Dr Nirav S. Bhatt
8. **Memory** 39
   Dr. Priyanka Chauhan
9. **Pulmonary Circulation** **44**
   Dr. Priyanka Chauhan
10. **Red Blood Cell** **47**
11. **Salivary Gland** **52**
    Dr .Priyanka Chauhan
12. **Thrombopoiesis** **57**
    Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

13. **Thymus Gland** **59**
Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

14. **Thyroid Gland** **64**
Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

15. **White Blood Cell** **69**
Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

16. **Brugada Syndrome** **72**
Dr. Vineeta Neeraj Kumar

17. **Potassium Group of Homoeopathic Remedies– A Review** **79**
Dr. Khushboo Prajapati

18. **Calcarea Group of Homeopathic Remedies– Comparison Rubrics Journals and Cases** **98**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

19. **Pharmacological Action-trios of Delirium Remedies in Homoeopathy** **111**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

20. **Learning Disabilities- Homoeopathic Management** **115**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

21. **Pharmacological Action of Arsenicum Album** **122**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

22. **Idiosyncracy by Stuart Clause** **127**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

23. **The Pulsatilla** **132**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

24. **Therapeutic Potential of Allium Sativum** **136**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

25. **Tales of Sepia** **141**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

26. **Phobia and its Homoeopathic Management** **146**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

27. **Insects in Homoeopathy** **163**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

28. **Homoeopathic Medicine Argentum nitricum** **180**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

29. **Tissue Salts and its Dietary Sources** **191**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

30. **Chamomile Child** **196**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

31. **Concept of Vehicle in Allopathy and in Homoeopathy** **203**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

32. **Cina-cranky child** **211**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

33. **Keynotes to the Ophidia Homoeopathic Remedies** **217**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

34. **Role of Homoeopathy in Alcoholism and Addictions** **224**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

35. **Homeopathic Therapeutics of Sciatica** **235**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

36. **Zingiber Officinalis** **237**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

11

Salivary Gland

Dr .Priyanka Chauhan[1]

The salivary glands produce saliva, which aids in digestion, oral health, and overall well-being.

Types of Salivary Glands

1. Parotid glands (located in front of the ears)
2. Submandibular glands (located under the jaw)
3. Sublingual glands (located under the tongue)
4. Minor salivary glands (located throughout the mouth)

Functions

1. Produce saliva (up to 1 liter/day)
2. Aid in digestion (amylase breaks down carbohydrates)
3. Maintain oral health (saliva neutralizes acid, remineralizes teeth)
4. Facilitate swallowing and speech
5. Regulate pH balance in the mouth

Disorders

1. Sialadenitis (inflammation of salivary glands)
2. Sialolithiasis (salivary gland stones)
3. Salivary gland tumors (benign or malignant)
4. Dry mouth (xerostomia)
5. Salivary gland infections (bacterial or viral)

1. Assistant Professor, Department of Homeopathy

General Instruction Regarding Homoeopathic Practice and Management of Poisonous Case

General Instruction Regarding Homoeopathic Practice and Management of Poisonous Case

Editor
Dr. S.K. Jha

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : General Instruction Regarding Homoeopathic Practice and Management of Poisonous Case

Author : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2022

ISBN : 978-93-81499-55-9

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
New Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homoeopathy is a holistic approach to medicine that emphasizes the treatment of the individual as a whole, rather than merely addressing specific symptoms. It operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill.

In the context of homoeopathic practice, it is essential to adhere to certain general instructions to ensure effective treatment and patient safety. These include:

1. **Patient Assessment:** A thorough assessment of the patient's physical, emotional, and psychological state is crucial. This includes understanding their medical history, lifestyle, and any previous treatments.
2. **Individualization of Treatment:** Each patient is unique, and treatment should be tailored to their specific symptoms and overall constitution. This requires careful consideration of the totality of symptoms rather than focusing solely on the diagnosis.
3. **Use of Potentized Remedies:** Homoeopathic remedies are prepared through a process of serial dilution and succussion (vigorous shaking). It is important to select the appropriate potency based on the severity of the condition and the sensitivity of the patient.
4. **Follow-Up and Monitoring:** Regular follow-up is essential to assess the effectiveness of the treatment and make necessary adjustments. Monitoring the patient's response helps in determining the need for further intervention.
5. **Education and Empowerment:** Educating patients about homoeopathy and encouraging them to participate in their treatment can enhance outcomes. Providing information about lifestyle changes and preventive measures is also beneficial.

Management of Poisoning in Homoeopathy

In cases of poisoning, immediate medical attention is paramount. However, homoeopathy can play a supportive role in the management of poisoning, particularly in cases where conventional treatment is being administered. The following guidelines should be considered:

1. **Identify the Poison:** Understanding the type of poison involved is critical for effective treatment. This information can guide the selection of appropriate homoeopathic remedies.
2. **Symptom Management:** Homoeopathic remedies can be used to alleviate specific symptoms associated with poisoning, such as nausea, vomiting, or anxiety. Remedies like Arsenicum album, Nux vomica, or Belladonna may be indicated based on the symptoms presented.
3. **Supportive Care:** Ensure that the patient receives supportive care, including hydration and monitoring of vital signs. Homoeopathy should complement, not replace, conventional medical interventions.
4. **Consultation with Experts:** In cases of severe poisoning, it is advisable to consult with a toxicologist or a medical professional experienced in emergency care. Collaboration between homoeopathic practitioners and conventional medical providers can enhance patient safety and outcomes.
5. **Documentation and Reporting:** Keep detailed records of the patient's condition, treatment administered, and any changes observed. This documentation is essential for ongoing care and for any necessary reporting to health authorities.

In conclusion, while homoeopathy offers valuable tools for patient care, it is essential to approach treatment with caution, especially in cases of poisoning. A comprehensive understanding of both homoeopathic principles and conventional medical practices will ensure the best possible outcomes for patients.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *v*

1. **Barbiturate Poisoning** **1**
   Dr Nirav S. Bhatt
2. **Datura Poisoning** **6**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
3. **Introduction of Anatomy of Nervous System** 11
   Dr Nirav S. Bhatt
4. **NUX Vomica Poisoning** **18**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
5. **Organophosphorus Poisoning: An Overview** **23**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
6. **Opium Poisoning** **28**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
7. **S R Phatak Repertory An Overview** **33**
   Dr Nirav S. Bhatt
8. **Memory** 39
   Dr. Priyanka Chauhan
9. **Pulmonary Circulation** **44**
   Dr. Priyanka Chauhan
10. **Red Blood Cell** **47**
11. **Salivary Gland** **52**
    Dr .Priyanka Chauhan
12. **Thrombopoiesis** **57**
    Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

13. **Thymus Gland** **59**
Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

14. **Thyroid Gland** **64**
Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

15. **White Blood Cell** **69**
Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

16. **Brugada Syndrome** **72**
Dr. Vineeta Neeraj Kumar

17. **Potassium Group of Homoeopathic Remedies– A Review** **79**
Dr. Khushboo Prajapati

18. **Calcarea Group of Homeopathic Remedies– Comparison Rubrics Journals and Cases** **98**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

19. **Pharmacological Action-trios of Delirium Remedies in Homoeopathy** **111**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

20. **Learning Disabilities- Homoeopathic Management** **115**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

21. **Pharmacological Action of Arsenicum Album** **122**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

22. **Idiosyncracy by Stuart Clause** **127**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

23. **The Pulsatilla** **132**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

24. **Therapeutic Potential of Allium Sativum** **136**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

25. **Tales of Sepia** **141**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

26. **Phobia and its Homoeopathic Management** **146**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

27. **Insects in Homoeopathy** **163**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

28. **Homoeopathic Medicine Argentum nitricum** **180**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

29. **Tissue Salts and its Dietary Sources** **191**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

30. **Chamomile Child** **196**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

31. **Concept of Vehicle in Allopathy and in Homoeopathy** **203**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

32. **Cina-cranky child** **211**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

33. **Keynotes to the Ophidia Homoeopathic Remedies** **217**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

34. **Role of Homoeopathy in Alcoholism and Addictions** **224**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

35. **Homeopathic Therapeutics of Sciatica** **235**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

36. **Zingiber Officinalis** **237**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

12

Thrombopoiesis

Dr. Priyanka Chauhan[1]

Thrombopoiesis is the process by which platelets are produced in the body. It involves the development of platelets from hematopoietic stem cells in the bone marrow.

Steps of Thrombopoiesis

1. **Stem Cell Commitment:** Hematopoietic stem cells commit to becoming megakaryocytes.
2. **Megakaryocyte Maturation:** Megakaryocytes mature and undergo endomitosis.
3. **Proplatelet Formation:** Mature megakaryocytes extend proplatelets.
4. **Platelet Formation:** Proplatelets break into platelets.

Regulation of Thrombopoiesis

1. **Thrombopoietin (TPO):** Hormone produced by liver and kidney, stimulating platelet production.
2. **IL-6 and IL-11:** Cytokines supporting megakaryocyte development.
3. **JAK-STAT Signaling:** Intracellular signaling pathway regulating TPO response.

Factors influencing thrombopoiesis

1. Platelet count
2. Blood loss
3. Infection

1. Assistant Professor, Department of Homeopathy

General Instruction Regarding Homoeopathic Practice and Management of Poisonous Case

General Instruction Regarding Homoeopathic Practice and Management of Poisonous Case

Editor
Dr. S.K. Jha

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : General Instruction Regarding Homoeopathic Practice and Management of Poisonous Case

Author : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2022

ISBN : 978-93-81499-55-9

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
New Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homoeopathy is a holistic approach to medicine that emphasizes the treatment of the individual as a whole, rather than merely addressing specific symptoms. It operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill.

In the context of homoeopathic practice, it is essential to adhere to certain general instructions to ensure effective treatment and patient safety. These include:

1. **Patient Assessment:** A thorough assessment of the patient's physical, emotional, and psychological state is crucial. This includes understanding their medical history, lifestyle, and any previous treatments.
2. **Individualization of Treatment:** Each patient is unique, and treatment should be tailored to their specific symptoms and overall constitution. This requires careful consideration of the totality of symptoms rather than focusing solely on the diagnosis.
3. **Use of Potentized Remedies:** Homoeopathic remedies are prepared through a process of serial dilution and succussion (vigorous shaking). It is important to select the appropriate potency based on the severity of the condition and the sensitivity of the patient.
4. **Follow-Up and Monitoring:** Regular follow-up is essential to assess the effectiveness of the treatment and make necessary adjustments. Monitoring the patient's response helps in determining the need for further intervention.
5. **Education and Empowerment:** Educating patients about homoeopathy and encouraging them to participate in their treatment can enhance outcomes. Providing information about lifestyle changes and preventive measures is also beneficial.

Management of Poisoning in Homoeopathy

In cases of poisoning, immediate medical attention is paramount. However, homoeopathy can play a supportive role in the management of poisoning, particularly in cases where conventional treatment is being administered. The following guidelines should be considered:

1. **Identify the Poison:** Understanding the type of poison involved is critical for effective treatment. This information can guide the selection of appropriate homoeopathic remedies.
2. **Symptom Management:** Homoeopathic remedies can be used to alleviate specific symptoms associated with poisoning, such as nausea, vomiting, or anxiety. Remedies like Arsenicum album, Nux vomica, or Belladonna may be indicated based on the symptoms presented.
3. **Supportive Care:** Ensure that the patient receives supportive care, including hydration and monitoring of vital signs. Homoeopathy should complement, not replace, conventional medical interventions.
4. **Consultation with Experts:** In cases of severe poisoning, it is advisable to consult with a toxicologist or a medical professional experienced in emergency care. Collaboration between homoeopathic practitioners and conventional medical providers can enhance patient safety and outcomes.
5. **Documentation and Reporting:** Keep detailed records of the patient's condition, treatment administered, and any changes observed. This documentation is essential for ongoing care and for any necessary reporting to health authorities.

In conclusion, while homoeopathy offers valuable tools for patient care, it is essential to approach treatment with caution, especially in cases of poisoning. A comprehensive understanding of both homoeopathic principles and conventional medical practices will ensure the best possible outcomes for patients.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *v*

1. **Barbiturate Poisoning** **1**
   Dr Nirav S. Bhatt
2. **Datura Poisoning** **6**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
3. **Introduction of Anatomy of Nervous System** 11
   Dr Nirav S. Bhatt
4. **NUX Vomica Poisoning** **18**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
5. **Organophosphorus Poisoning: An Overview** **23**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
6. **Opium Poisoning** **28**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
7. **S R Phatak Repertory An Overview** **33**
   Dr Nirav S. Bhatt
8. **Memory** 39
   Dr. Priyanka Chauhan
9. **Pulmonary Circulation** **44**
   Dr. Priyanka Chauhan
10. **Red Blood Cell** **47**
11. **Salivary Gland** **52**
    Dr .Priyanka Chauhan
12. **Thrombopoiesis** **57**
    Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

13. **Thymus Gland** **59**
Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

14. **Thyroid Gland** **64**
Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

15. **White Blood Cell** **69**
Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

16. **Brugada Syndrome** **72**
Dr. Vineeta Neeraj Kumar

17. **Potassium Group of Homoeopathic Remedies– A Review** **79**
Dr. Khushboo Prajapati

18. **Calcarea Group of Homeopathic Remedies– Comparison Rubrics Journals and Cases** **98**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

19. **Pharmacological Action-trios of Delirium Remedies in Homoeopathy** **111**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

20. **Learning Disabilities- Homoeopathic Management** **115**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

21. **Pharmacological Action of Arsenicum Album** **122**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

22. **Idiosyncracy by Stuart Clause** **127**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

23. **The Pulsatilla** **132**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

24. **Therapeutic Potential of Allium Sativum** **136**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

25. **Tales of Sepia** **141**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

26. **Phobia and its Homoeopathic Management** **146**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

27. **Insects in Homoeopathy** **163**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

28. **Homoeopathic Medicine Argentum nitricum** **180**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

29. **Tissue Salts and its Dietary Sources** **191**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

30. **Chamomile Child** **196**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

31. **Concept of Vehicle in Allopathy and in Homoeopathy** **203**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

32. **Cina-cranky child** **211**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

33. **Keynotes to the Ophidia Homoeopathic Remedies** **217**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

34. **Role of Homoeopathy in Alcoholism and Addictions** **224**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

35. **Homeopathic Therapeutics of Sciatica** **235**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

36. **Zingiber Officinalis** **237**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

13

Thymus Gland

Dr. Priyanka Chauhan[1]

The thymus gland is a vital organ responsible for the development and maturation of immune cells, particularly T-lymphocytes (T-cells).

Location and Structure

1. Located in the chest, behind the sternum
2. Consists of two lobes, each containing lymphoid tissue
3. Surrounding connective tissue supports the gland

Functions

1. T-cell development and maturation
2. Immune system regulation
3. Production of thymic hormones (thymosin, thymopoietin)
4. Filtering out defective or autoreactive T-cells

Thymic Hormones

1. Thymosin: Stimulates T-cell maturation
2. Thymopoietin: Regulates T-cell development
3. Thymulin: Enhances T-cell function

Disorders

1. Thymic hypoplasia (underdevelopment)
2. Thymic hyperplasia (overgrowth)

1. Assistant Professor, Department of Homeopathy

General Instruction Regarding Homoeopathic Practice and Management of Poisonous Case

General Instruction Regarding Homoeopathic Practice and Management of Poisonous Case

Editor
Dr. S.K. Jha

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : General Instruction Regarding Homoeopathic Practice and Management of Poisonous Case

Author : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2022

ISBN : 978-93-81499-55-9

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
New Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homoeopathy is a holistic approach to medicine that emphasizes the treatment of the individual as a whole, rather than merely addressing specific symptoms. It operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill.

In the context of homoeopathic practice, it is essential to adhere to certain general instructions to ensure effective treatment and patient safety. These include:

1. **Patient Assessment:** A thorough assessment of the patient's physical, emotional, and psychological state is crucial. This includes understanding their medical history, lifestyle, and any previous treatments.
2. **Individualization of Treatment:** Each patient is unique, and treatment should be tailored to their specific symptoms and overall constitution. This requires careful consideration of the totality of symptoms rather than focusing solely on the diagnosis.
3. **Use of Potentized Remedies:** Homoeopathic remedies are prepared through a process of serial dilution and succussion (vigorous shaking). It is important to select the appropriate potency based on the severity of the condition and the sensitivity of the patient.
4. **Follow-Up and Monitoring:** Regular follow-up is essential to assess the effectiveness of the treatment and make necessary adjustments. Monitoring the patient's response helps in determining the need for further intervention.
5. **Education and Empowerment:** Educating patients about homoeopathy and encouraging them to participate in their treatment can enhance outcomes. Providing information about lifestyle changes and preventive measures is also beneficial.

Management of Poisoning in Homoeopathy

In cases of poisoning, immediate medical attention is paramount. However, homoeopathy can play a supportive role in the management of poisoning, particularly in cases where conventional treatment is being administered. The following guidelines should be considered:

1. **Identify the Poison:** Understanding the type of poison involved is critical for effective treatment. This information can guide the selection of appropriate homoeopathic remedies.
2. **Symptom Management:** Homoeopathic remedies can be used to alleviate specific symptoms associated with poisoning, such as nausea, vomiting, or anxiety. Remedies like Arsenicum album, Nux vomica, or Belladonna may be indicated based on the symptoms presented.
3. **Supportive Care:** Ensure that the patient receives supportive care, including hydration and monitoring of vital signs. Homoeopathy should complement, not replace, conventional medical interventions.
4. **Consultation with Experts:** In cases of severe poisoning, it is advisable to consult with a toxicologist or a medical professional experienced in emergency care. Collaboration between homoeopathic practitioners and conventional medical providers can enhance patient safety and outcomes.
5. **Documentation and Reporting:** Keep detailed records of the patient's condition, treatment administered, and any changes observed. This documentation is essential for ongoing care and for any necessary reporting to health authorities.

In conclusion, while homoeopathy offers valuable tools for patient care, it is essential to approach treatment with caution, especially in cases of poisoning. A comprehensive understanding of both homoeopathic principles and conventional medical practices will ensure the best possible outcomes for patients.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *v*

1. **Barbiturate Poisoning** **1**
   Dr Nirav S. Bhatt
2. **Datura Poisoning** **6**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
3. **Introduction of Anatomy of Nervous System** 11
   Dr Nirav S. Bhatt
4. **NUX Vomica Poisoning** **18**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
5. **Organophosphorus Poisoning: An Overview** **23**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
6. **Opium Poisoning** **28**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
7. **S R Phatak Repertory An Overview** **33**
   Dr Nirav S. Bhatt
8. **Memory** 39
   Dr. Priyanka Chauhan
9. **Pulmonary Circulation** **44**
   Dr. Priyanka Chauhan
10. **Red Blood Cell** **47**
11. **Salivary Gland** **52**
    Dr .Priyanka Chauhan
12. **Thrombopoiesis** **57**
    Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

13. **Thymus Gland** **59**
Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

14. **Thyroid Gland** **64**
Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

15. **White Blood Cell** **69**
Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

16. **Brugada Syndrome** **72**
Dr. Vineeta Neeraj Kumar

17. **Potassium Group of Homoeopathic Remedies– A Review** **79**
Dr. Khushboo Prajapati

18. **Calcarea Group of Homeopathic Remedies– Comparison Rubrics Journals and Cases** **98**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

19. **Pharmacological Action-trios of Delirium Remedies in Homoeopathy** **111**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

20. **Learning Disabilities- Homoeopathic Management** **115**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

21. **Pharmacological Action of Arsenicum Album** **122**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

22. **Idiosyncracy by Stuart Clause** **127**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

23. **The Pulsatilla** **132**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

24. **Therapeutic Potential of Allium Sativum** **136**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

25. **Tales of Sepia** **141**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

26. **Phobia and its Homoeopathic Management** **146**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

27. **Insects in Homoeopathy** **163**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

28. **Homoeopathic Medicine Argentum nitricum** **180**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

29. **Tissue Salts and its Dietary Sources** **191**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

30. **Chamomile Child** **196**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

31. **Concept of Vehicle in Allopathy and in Homoeopathy** **203**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

32. **Cina-cranky child** **211**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

33. **Keynotes to the Ophidia Homoeopathic Remedies** **217**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

34. **Role of Homoeopathy in Alcoholism and Addictions** **224**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

35. **Homeopathic Therapeutics of Sciatica** **235**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

36. **Zingiber Officinalis** **237**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

14

Thyroid Gland

Dr. Priyanka Chauhan[1]

The thyroid gland is a vital endocrine organ located in the neck, regulating metabolism, growth, and development.

Location and Structure

The thyroid gland is situated below the larynx, consisting of two lobes connected by an isthmus.

Functions

1. Produces thyroid hormones (T3 and T4)
2. Regulates metabolism
3. Influences growth and development
4. Maintains energy levels
5. Regulates body temperature

Thyroid Hormones

1. Triiodothyronine (T3)
2. Thyroxine (T4)
3. Calcitonin (regulates calcium levels)

Disorders

1. Hypothyroidism (underactive thyroid)
2. Hyperthyroidism (overactive thyroid)
3. Thyroid Nodules
4. Thyroid Cancer

1. Assistant Professor, Department of Homeopathy

General Instruction Regarding Homoeopathic Practice and Management of Poisonous Case

General Instruction Regarding Homoeopathic Practice and Management of Poisonous Case

Editor
Dr. S.K. Jha

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : General Instruction Regarding Homoeopathic Practice and Management of Poisonous Case

Author : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2022

ISBN : 978-93-81499-55-9

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
New Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homoeopathy is a holistic approach to medicine that emphasizes the treatment of the individual as a whole, rather than merely addressing specific symptoms. It operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill.

In the context of homoeopathic practice, it is essential to adhere to certain general instructions to ensure effective treatment and patient safety. These include:

1. **Patient Assessment:** A thorough assessment of the patient's physical, emotional, and psychological state is crucial. This includes understanding their medical history, lifestyle, and any previous treatments.
2. **Individualization of Treatment:** Each patient is unique, and treatment should be tailored to their specific symptoms and overall constitution. This requires careful consideration of the totality of symptoms rather than focusing solely on the diagnosis.
3. **Use of Potentized Remedies:** Homoeopathic remedies are prepared through a process of serial dilution and succussion (vigorous shaking). It is important to select the appropriate potency based on the severity of the condition and the sensitivity of the patient.
4. **Follow-Up and Monitoring:** Regular follow-up is essential to assess the effectiveness of the treatment and make necessary adjustments. Monitoring the patient's response helps in determining the need for further intervention.
5. **Education and Empowerment:** Educating patients about homoeopathy and encouraging them to participate in their treatment can enhance outcomes. Providing information about lifestyle changes and preventive measures is also beneficial.

Management of Poisoning in Homoeopathy

In cases of poisoning, immediate medical attention is paramount. However, homoeopathy can play a supportive role in the management of poisoning, particularly in cases where conventional treatment is being administered. The following guidelines should be considered:

1. **Identify the Poison:** Understanding the type of poison involved is critical for effective treatment. This information can guide the selection of appropriate homoeopathic remedies.
2. **Symptom Management:** Homoeopathic remedies can be used to alleviate specific symptoms associated with poisoning, such as nausea, vomiting, or anxiety. Remedies like Arsenicum album, Nux vomica, or Belladonna may be indicated based on the symptoms presented.
3. **Supportive Care:** Ensure that the patient receives supportive care, including hydration and monitoring of vital signs. Homoeopathy should complement, not replace, conventional medical interventions.
4. **Consultation with Experts:** In cases of severe poisoning, it is advisable to consult with a toxicologist or a medical professional experienced in emergency care. Collaboration between homoeopathic practitioners and conventional medical providers can enhance patient safety and outcomes.
5. **Documentation and Reporting:** Keep detailed records of the patient's condition, treatment administered, and any changes observed. This documentation is essential for ongoing care and for any necessary reporting to health authorities.

In conclusion, while homoeopathy offers valuable tools for patient care, it is essential to approach treatment with caution, especially in cases of poisoning. A comprehensive understanding of both homoeopathic principles and conventional medical practices will ensure the best possible outcomes for patients.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *v*

1. **Barbiturate Poisoning** **1**
   Dr Nirav S. Bhatt
2. **Datura Poisoning** **6**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
3. **Introduction of Anatomy of Nervous System** 11
   Dr Nirav S. Bhatt
4. **NUX Vomica Poisoning** **18**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
5. **Organophosphorus Poisoning: An Overview** **23**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
6. **Opium Poisoning** **28**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
7. **S R Phatak Repertory An Overview** **33**
   Dr Nirav S. Bhatt
8. **Memory** 39
   Dr. Priyanka Chauhan
9. **Pulmonary Circulation** **44**
   Dr. Priyanka Chauhan
10. **Red Blood Cell** **47**
11. **Salivary Gland** **52**
    Dr .Priyanka Chauhan
12. **Thrombopoiesis** **57**
    Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

13. **Thymus Gland** **59**
Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

14. **Thyroid Gland** **64**
Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

15. **White Blood Cell** **69**
Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

16. **Brugada Syndrome** **72**
Dr. Vineeta Neeraj Kumar

17. **Potassium Group of Homoeopathic Remedies– A Review** **79**
Dr. Khushboo Prajapati

18. **Calcarea Group of Homeopathic Remedies– Comparison Rubrics Journals and Cases** **98**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

19. **Pharmacological Action-trios of Delirium Remedies in Homoeopathy** **111**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

20. **Learning Disabilities- Homoeopathic Management** **115**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

21. **Pharmacological Action of Arsenicum Album** **122**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

22. **Idiosyncracy by Stuart Clause** **127**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

23. **The Pulsatilla** **132**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

24. **Therapeutic Potential of Allium Sativum** **136**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

25. **Tales of Sepia** **141**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

26. **Phobia and its Homoeopathic Management** **146**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

27. **Insects in Homoeopathy** **163**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

28. **Homoeopathic Medicine Argentum nitricum** **180**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

29. **Tissue Salts and its Dietary Sources** **191**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

30. **Chamomile Child** **196**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

31. **Concept of Vehicle in Allopathy and in Homoeopathy** **203**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

32. **Cina-cranky child** **211**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

33. **Keynotes to the Ophidia Homoeopathic Remedies** **217**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

34. **Role of Homoeopathy in Alcoholism and Addictions** **224**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

35. **Homeopathic Therapeutics of Sciatica** **235**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

36. **Zingiber Officinalis** **237**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

15

White Blood Cell

Dr. Priyanka Chauhan[1]

White Blood Cells (WBCs), also known as leukocytes, are vital components of the human immune system.

Types of WBCs

There are five main types of White Blood Cells (WBCs), each with distinct functions and characteristics:

1. **Neutrophils** (60-70% of total WBCs)
   - **Function**: Primarily fight bacterial infections
   - **Characteristics**: Multilobed nucleus, neutral staining
2. **Lymphocytes** (20-30% of total WBCs)
   - **Function**: Recognize specific pathogens, produce antibodies
     - Subtypes:
     - B cells: Produce antibodies
     - T cells: Directly attack infected cells
     - Natural Killer (NK) cells: Recognize and destroy infected cells
3. **Monocytes** (5-10% of total WBCs)
   - **Function**: Mature into macrophages, engulf pathogens
   - **Characteristics:** Large size, kidney-shaped nucleus
4. **Eosinophils** (2-5% of total WBCs)
   - **Function:** Fight parasitic infections, involved in allergic reactions
   - **Characteristics:** Bilobed nucleus, granular cytoplasm

1. Assistant Professor, Homeopathy Department

General Instruction Regarding Homoeopathic Practice and Management of Poisonous Case

General Instruction Regarding Homoeopathic Practice and Management of Poisonous Case

Editor
Dr. S.K. Jha

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : General Instruction Regarding Homoeopathic Practice and Management of Poisonous Case

Author : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2022

ISBN : 978-93-81499-55-9

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
New Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homoeopathy is a holistic approach to medicine that emphasizes the treatment of the individual as a whole, rather than merely addressing specific symptoms. It operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill.

In the context of homoeopathic practice, it is essential to adhere to certain general instructions to ensure effective treatment and patient safety. These include:

1. **Patient Assessment:** A thorough assessment of the patient's physical, emotional, and psychological state is crucial. This includes understanding their medical history, lifestyle, and any previous treatments.
2. **Individualization of Treatment:** Each patient is unique, and treatment should be tailored to their specific symptoms and overall constitution. This requires careful consideration of the totality of symptoms rather than focusing solely on the diagnosis.
3. **Use of Potentized Remedies:** Homoeopathic remedies are prepared through a process of serial dilution and succussion (vigorous shaking). It is important to select the appropriate potency based on the severity of the condition and the sensitivity of the patient.
4. **Follow-Up and Monitoring:** Regular follow-up is essential to assess the effectiveness of the treatment and make necessary adjustments. Monitoring the patient's response helps in determining the need for further intervention.
5. **Education and Empowerment:** Educating patients about homoeopathy and encouraging them to participate in their treatment can enhance outcomes. Providing information about lifestyle changes and preventive measures is also beneficial.

Management of Poisoning in Homoeopathy

In cases of poisoning, immediate medical attention is paramount. However, homoeopathy can play a supportive role in the management of poisoning, particularly in cases where conventional treatment is being administered. The following guidelines should be considered:

1. **Identify the Poison:** Understanding the type of poison involved is critical for effective treatment. This information can guide the selection of appropriate homoeopathic remedies.
2. **Symptom Management:** Homoeopathic remedies can be used to alleviate specific symptoms associated with poisoning, such as nausea, vomiting, or anxiety. Remedies like Arsenicum album, Nux vomica, or Belladonna may be indicated based on the symptoms presented.
3. **Supportive Care:** Ensure that the patient receives supportive care, including hydration and monitoring of vital signs. Homoeopathy should complement, not replace, conventional medical interventions.
4. **Consultation with Experts:** In cases of severe poisoning, it is advisable to consult with a toxicologist or a medical professional experienced in emergency care. Collaboration between homoeopathic practitioners and conventional medical providers can enhance patient safety and outcomes.
5. **Documentation and Reporting:** Keep detailed records of the patient's condition, treatment administered, and any changes observed. This documentation is essential for ongoing care and for any necessary reporting to health authorities.

In conclusion, while homoeopathy offers valuable tools for patient care, it is essential to approach treatment with caution, especially in cases of poisoning. A comprehensive understanding of both homoeopathic principles and conventional medical practices will ensure the best possible outcomes for patients.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *v*

1. **Barbiturate Poisoning** **1**
   Dr Nirav S. Bhatt
2. **Datura Poisoning** **6**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
3. **Introduction of Anatomy of Nervous System** 11
   Dr Nirav S. Bhatt
4. **NUX Vomica Poisoning** **18**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
5. **Organophosphorus Poisoning: An Overview** **23**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
6. **Opium Poisoning** **28**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
7. **S R Phatak Repertory An Overview** **33**
   Dr Nirav S. Bhatt
8. **Memory** 39
   Dr. Priyanka Chauhan
9. **Pulmonary Circulation** **44**
   Dr. Priyanka Chauhan
10. **Red Blood Cell** **47**
11. **Salivary Gland** **52**
    Dr .Priyanka Chauhan
12. **Thrombopoiesis** **57**
    Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

13. **Thymus Gland** **59**
Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

14. **Thyroid Gland** **64**
Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

15. **White Blood Cell** **69**
Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

16. **Brugada Syndrome** **72**
Dr. Vineeta Neeraj Kumar

17. **Potassium Group of Homoeopathic Remedies– A Review** **79**
Dr. Khushboo Prajapati

18. **Calcarea Group of Homeopathic Remedies– Comparison Rubrics Journals and Cases** **98**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

19. **Pharmacological Action-trios of Delirium Remedies in Homoeopathy** **111**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

20. **Learning Disabilities- Homoeopathic Management** **115**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

21. **Pharmacological Action of Arsenicum Album** **122**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

22. **Idiosyncracy by Stuart Clause** **127**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

23. **The Pulsatilla** **132**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

24. **Therapeutic Potential of Allium Sativum** **136**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

25. **Tales of Sepia** **141**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

26. **Phobia and its Homoeopathic Management** **146**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

27. **Insects in Homoeopathy** **163**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

28. **Homoeopathic Medicine Argentum nitricum** **180**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

29. **Tissue Salts and its Dietary Sources** **191**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

30. **Chamomile Child** **196**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

31. **Concept of Vehicle in Allopathy and in Homoeopathy** **203**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

32. **Cina-cranky child** **211**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

33. **Keynotes to the Ophidia Homoeopathic Remedies** **217**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

34. **Role of Homoeopathy in Alcoholism and Addictions** **224**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

35. **Homeopathic Therapeutics of Sciatica** **235**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

36. **Zingiber Officinalis** **237**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

16

Brugada Syndrome

Dr. Vineeta Neeraj Kumar[1]

Brugada Syndrome History

Brugada Syndrome is a cardiac abnormality with a high incidence of sudden death in patients with structurally normal hearts.

First described in 1992 by the Brugada brothers, the disease has since had an exponential rise in the numbers of cases reported. The mean age of sudden death is 41, with the age at diagnosis ranging from 2 days to 84 years.

Incidence is high in Southeast Asia where it had been previously described as Sudden Unexplained Nocturnal Death Syndrome (SUNDS).

Previously known colloquially in the Philippines as *bangungut* ('to rise and moan in sleep'); in Japan as *pokkuri* ('sudden and unexpectedly ceased phenomena') and in Thailand as *Lai Tai* ('death during sleep').

Brugada Syndrome Key Points

- There's really only one type of Brugada syndrome.
- Diagnosis depends on a characteristic ECG finding ***AND*** clinical criteria.
- Further risk stratification is controversial.
- Definitive treatment = ICD.

1. Assistant Professor, Department of Surgery, Aarihant, Homoeopathic Medical College & Research Institute, Swarnim Startup and Innovation University, Bhoyan Rathod, Near ONGC WSS, Adalaj Kalol Highway, Gandhinagar, Gujarat-382420

General Instruction Regarding Homoeopathic Practice and Management of Poisonous Case

General Instruction Regarding Homoeopathic Practice and Management of Poisonous Case

Editor
Dr. S.K. Jha

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : General Instruction Regarding Homoeopathic Practice and Management of Poisonous Case

Author : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2022

ISBN : 978-93-81499-55-9

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
New Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homoeopathy is a holistic approach to medicine that emphasizes the treatment of the individual as a whole, rather than merely addressing specific symptoms. It operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill.

In the context of homoeopathic practice, it is essential to adhere to certain general instructions to ensure effective treatment and patient safety. These include:

1. **Patient Assessment:** A thorough assessment of the patient's physical, emotional, and psychological state is crucial. This includes understanding their medical history, lifestyle, and any previous treatments.
2. **Individualization of Treatment:** Each patient is unique, and treatment should be tailored to their specific symptoms and overall constitution. This requires careful consideration of the totality of symptoms rather than focusing solely on the diagnosis.
3. **Use of Potentized Remedies:** Homoeopathic remedies are prepared through a process of serial dilution and succussion (vigorous shaking). It is important to select the appropriate potency based on the severity of the condition and the sensitivity of the patient.
4. **Follow-Up and Monitoring:** Regular follow-up is essential to assess the effectiveness of the treatment and make necessary adjustments. Monitoring the patient's response helps in determining the need for further intervention.
5. **Education and Empowerment:** Educating patients about homoeopathy and encouraging them to participate in their treatment can enhance outcomes. Providing information about lifestyle changes and preventive measures is also beneficial.

Management of Poisoning in Homoeopathy

In cases of poisoning, immediate medical attention is paramount. However, homoeopathy can play a supportive role in the management of poisoning, particularly in cases where conventional treatment is being administered. The following guidelines should be considered:

1. **Identify the Poison:** Understanding the type of poison involved is critical for effective treatment. This information can guide the selection of appropriate homoeopathic remedies.
2. **Symptom Management:** Homoeopathic remedies can be used to alleviate specific symptoms associated with poisoning, such as nausea, vomiting, or anxiety. Remedies like Arsenicum album, Nux vomica, or Belladonna may be indicated based on the symptoms presented.
3. **Supportive Care:** Ensure that the patient receives supportive care, including hydration and monitoring of vital signs. Homoeopathy should complement, not replace, conventional medical interventions.
4. **Consultation with Experts:** In cases of severe poisoning, it is advisable to consult with a toxicologist or a medical professional experienced in emergency care. Collaboration between homoeopathic practitioners and conventional medical providers can enhance patient safety and outcomes.
5. **Documentation and Reporting:** Keep detailed records of the patient's condition, treatment administered, and any changes observed. This documentation is essential for ongoing care and for any necessary reporting to health authorities.

In conclusion, while homoeopathy offers valuable tools for patient care, it is essential to approach treatment with caution, especially in cases of poisoning. A comprehensive understanding of both homoeopathic principles and conventional medical practices will ensure the best possible outcomes for patients.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *v*

1. **Barbiturate Poisoning** **1**
   Dr Nirav S. Bhatt
2. **Datura Poisoning** **6**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
3. **Introduction of Anatomy of Nervous System** 11
   Dr Nirav S. Bhatt
4. **NUX Vomica Poisoning** **18**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
5. **Organophosphorus Poisoning: An Overview** **23**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
6. **Opium Poisoning** **28**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
7. **S R Phatak Repertory An Overview** **33**
   Dr Nirav S. Bhatt
8. **Memory** 39
   Dr. Priyanka Chauhan
9. **Pulmonary Circulation** **44**
   Dr. Priyanka Chauhan
10. **Red Blood Cell** **47**
11. **Salivary Gland** **52**
    Dr .Priyanka Chauhan
12. **Thrombopoiesis** **57**
    Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

13. **Thymus Gland** **59**
Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

14. **Thyroid Gland** **64**
Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

15. **White Blood Cell** **69**
Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

16. **Brugada Syndrome** **72**
Dr. Vineeta Neeraj Kumar

17. **Potassium Group of Homoeopathic Remedies– A Review** **79**
Dr. Khushboo Prajapati

18. **Calcarea Group of Homeopathic Remedies– Comparison Rubrics Journals and Cases** **98**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

19. **Pharmacological Action-trios of Delirium Remedies in Homoeopathy** **111**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

20. **Learning Disabilities- Homoeopathic Management** **115**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

21. **Pharmacological Action of Arsenicum Album** **122**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

22. **Idiosyncracy by Stuart Clause** **127**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

23. **The Pulsatilla** **132**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

24. **Therapeutic Potential of Allium Sativum** **136**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

25. **Tales of Sepia** **141**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

26. **Phobia and its Homoeopathic Management** **146**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

27. **Insects in Homoeopathy** **163**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

28. **Homoeopathic Medicine Argentum nitricum** **180**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

29. **Tissue Salts and its Dietary Sources** **191**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

30. **Chamomile Child** **196**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

31. **Concept of Vehicle in Allopathy and in Homoeopathy** **203**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

32. **Cina-cranky child** **211**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

33. **Keynotes to the Ophidia Homoeopathic Remedies** **217**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

34. **Role of Homoeopathy in Alcoholism and Addictions** **224**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

35. **Homeopathic Therapeutics of Sciatica** **235**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

36. **Zingiber Officinalis** **237**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

17

Potassium Group of Homoeopathic Remedies–A Review

Dr. Khushboo Prajapati

- **Mineral**
  - The word kali is derived from Arabic(kali) meaning 'ash'.
  - Obtained from wood ashes and remains of burnt vegetable
  - Normal level of k+ in body 3.55mEq/L
- **Properties**
  - 7th most abundant element.
  - 45% of earths crust and 35% of body.
  - Silvery white in colour.
  - Soft in consistency.
  - Alkaline in nature.
- **Discovery**
  - Isolated by sir Humpry Davy (1808) by electrolysis of potassium hydroxide
  - First alkali metal to be isolated
- **Production**
  - Potassium can be produced by electrolytic processes, Electrolysis of molten KCL
- **Role of 'K' in Maintaining Healh**
  - One of the electrolyte essential for the normal functioning of the body.
  - Maintain fluid balance(water regulation and colloidal state of organism)
  - Regulation of protein and nucleic acid synthesis.
  - Found in the cells of muscles, tendons and nerves.
  - Helps in nerve conduction.

General Instruction Regarding Homoeopathic Practice and Management of Poisonous Case

General Instruction Regarding Homoeopathic Practice and Management of Poisonous Case

Editor
Dr. S.K. Jha

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : General Instruction Regarding Homoeopathic Practice and Management of Poisonous Case

Author : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2022

ISBN : 978-93-81499-55-9

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
New Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homoeopathy is a holistic approach to medicine that emphasizes the treatment of the individual as a whole, rather than merely addressing specific symptoms. It operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill.

In the context of homoeopathic practice, it is essential to adhere to certain general instructions to ensure effective treatment and patient safety. These include:

1. **Patient Assessment:** A thorough assessment of the patient's physical, emotional, and psychological state is crucial. This includes understanding their medical history, lifestyle, and any previous treatments.
2. **Individualization of Treatment:** Each patient is unique, and treatment should be tailored to their specific symptoms and overall constitution. This requires careful consideration of the totality of symptoms rather than focusing solely on the diagnosis.
3. **Use of Potentized Remedies:** Homoeopathic remedies are prepared through a process of serial dilution and succussion (vigorous shaking). It is important to select the appropriate potency based on the severity of the condition and the sensitivity of the patient.
4. **Follow-Up and Monitoring:** Regular follow-up is essential to assess the effectiveness of the treatment and make necessary adjustments. Monitoring the patient's response helps in determining the need for further intervention.
5. **Education and Empowerment:** Educating patients about homoeopathy and encouraging them to participate in their treatment can enhance outcomes. Providing information about lifestyle changes and preventive measures is also beneficial.

Management of Poisoning in Homoeopathy

In cases of poisoning, immediate medical attention is paramount. However, homoeopathy can play a supportive role in the management of poisoning, particularly in cases where conventional treatment is being administered. The following guidelines should be considered:

1. **Identify the Poison:** Understanding the type of poison involved is critical for effective treatment. This information can guide the selection of appropriate homoeopathic remedies.
2. **Symptom Management:** Homoeopathic remedies can be used to alleviate specific symptoms associated with poisoning, such as nausea, vomiting, or anxiety. Remedies like Arsenicum album, Nux vomica, or Belladonna may be indicated based on the symptoms presented.
3. **Supportive Care:** Ensure that the patient receives supportive care, including hydration and monitoring of vital signs. Homoeopathy should complement, not replace, conventional medical interventions.
4. **Consultation with Experts:** In cases of severe poisoning, it is advisable to consult with a toxicologist or a medical professional experienced in emergency care. Collaboration between homoeopathic practitioners and conventional medical providers can enhance patient safety and outcomes.
5. **Documentation and Reporting:** Keep detailed records of the patient's condition, treatment administered, and any changes observed. This documentation is essential for ongoing care and for any necessary reporting to health authorities.

In conclusion, while homoeopathy offers valuable tools for patient care, it is essential to approach treatment with caution, especially in cases of poisoning. A comprehensive understanding of both homoeopathic principles and conventional medical practices will ensure the best possible outcomes for patients.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *v*

1. **Barbiturate Poisoning** **1**
   Dr Nirav S. Bhatt
2. **Datura Poisoning** **6**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
3. **Introduction of Anatomy of Nervous System** 11
   Dr Nirav S. Bhatt
4. **NUX Vomica Poisoning** **18**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
5. **Organophosphorus Poisoning: An Overview** **23**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
6. **Opium Poisoning** **28**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
7. **S R Phatak Repertory An Overview** **33**
   Dr Nirav S. Bhatt
8. **Memory** 39
   Dr. Priyanka Chauhan
9. **Pulmonary Circulation** **44**
   Dr. Priyanka Chauhan
10. **Red Blood Cell** **47**
11. **Salivary Gland** **52**
    Dr .Priyanka Chauhan
12. **Thrombopoiesis** **57**
    Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

13. **Thymus Gland** **59**
Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

14. **Thyroid Gland** **64**
Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

15. **White Blood Cell** **69**
Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

16. **Brugada Syndrome** **72**
Dr. Vineeta Neeraj Kumar

17. **Potassium Group of Homoeopathic Remedies– A Review** **79**
Dr. Khushboo Prajapati

18. **Calcarea Group of Homeopathic Remedies– Comparison Rubrics Journals and Cases** **98**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

19. **Pharmacological Action-trios of Delirium Remedies in Homoeopathy** **111**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

20. **Learning Disabilities- Homoeopathic Management** **115**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

21. **Pharmacological Action of Arsenicum Album** **122**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

22. **Idiosyncracy by Stuart Clause** **127**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

23. **The Pulsatilla** **132**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

24. **Therapeutic Potential of Allium Sativum** **136**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

25. **Tales of Sepia** **141**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

26. **Phobia and its Homoeopathic Management** **146**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

27. **Insects in Homoeopathy** **163**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

28. **Homoeopathic Medicine Argentum nitricum** **180**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

29. **Tissue Salts and its Dietary Sources** **191**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

30. **Chamomile Child** **196**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

31. **Concept of Vehicle in Allopathy and in Homoeopathy** **203**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

32. **Cina-cranky child** **211**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

33. **Keynotes to the Ophidia Homoeopathic Remedies** **217**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

34. **Role of Homoeopathy in Alcoholism and Addictions** **224**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

35. **Homeopathic Therapeutics of Sciatica** **235**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

36. **Zingiber Officinalis** **237**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

18

Calcarea Group of Homeopathic Remedies–Comparison Rubrics Journals and Cases

Dr Khushboo Prajapati

Introduction

Calcium is one of the major minerals of our body. Essential for all age groups right from fetus to old age. It Constitutes 1.5 to 2 % of our body weight. About 99% ca in the body is found in bones & teeth and the rest in body fluids and skeletal tissue.

Absorption- Duodenum and Jejunum

Requirements

- Adults- 400-500mg /day
- Children-1200mg/day
- Pregnancy and lactation- 1500mg /day
- Human serum :-10-11mg %

Basic Features

- Important earth alkaline
- Occupies IIA group in periodic
- 4th series in periodic table
- Atomic number 20
- Atomic weight-40.07amu
- Synonym – CALX, LIME
- Appearence -Dull, grey, silver

General Instruction Regarding Homoeopathic Practice and Management of Poisonous Case

General Instruction Regarding Homoeopathic Practice and Management of Poisonous Case

Editor
Dr. S.K. Jha

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : General Instruction Regarding Homoeopathic Practice and Management of Poisonous Case

Author : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2022

ISBN : 978-93-81499-55-9

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
New Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homoeopathy is a holistic approach to medicine that emphasizes the treatment of the individual as a whole, rather than merely addressing specific symptoms. It operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill.

In the context of homoeopathic practice, it is essential to adhere to certain general instructions to ensure effective treatment and patient safety. These include:

1. **Patient Assessment:** A thorough assessment of the patient's physical, emotional, and psychological state is crucial. This includes understanding their medical history, lifestyle, and any previous treatments.
2. **Individualization of Treatment:** Each patient is unique, and treatment should be tailored to their specific symptoms and overall constitution. This requires careful consideration of the totality of symptoms rather than focusing solely on the diagnosis.
3. **Use of Potentized Remedies:** Homoeopathic remedies are prepared through a process of serial dilution and succussion (vigorous shaking). It is important to select the appropriate potency based on the severity of the condition and the sensitivity of the patient.
4. **Follow-Up and Monitoring:** Regular follow-up is essential to assess the effectiveness of the treatment and make necessary adjustments. Monitoring the patient's response helps in determining the need for further intervention.
5. **Education and Empowerment:** Educating patients about homoeopathy and encouraging them to participate in their treatment can enhance outcomes. Providing information about lifestyle changes and preventive measures is also beneficial.

Management of Poisoning in Homoeopathy

In cases of poisoning, immediate medical attention is paramount. However, homoeopathy can play a supportive role in the management of poisoning, particularly in cases where conventional treatment is being administered. The following guidelines should be considered:

1. **Identify the Poison:** Understanding the type of poison involved is critical for effective treatment. This information can guide the selection of appropriate homoeopathic remedies.
2. **Symptom Management:** Homoeopathic remedies can be used to alleviate specific symptoms associated with poisoning, such as nausea, vomiting, or anxiety. Remedies like Arsenicum album, Nux vomica, or Belladonna may be indicated based on the symptoms presented.
3. **Supportive Care:** Ensure that the patient receives supportive care, including hydration and monitoring of vital signs. Homoeopathy should complement, not replace, conventional medical interventions.
4. **Consultation with Experts:** In cases of severe poisoning, it is advisable to consult with a toxicologist or a medical professional experienced in emergency care. Collaboration between homoeopathic practitioners and conventional medical providers can enhance patient safety and outcomes.
5. **Documentation and Reporting:** Keep detailed records of the patient's condition, treatment administered, and any changes observed. This documentation is essential for ongoing care and for any necessary reporting to health authorities.

In conclusion, while homoeopathy offers valuable tools for patient care, it is essential to approach treatment with caution, especially in cases of poisoning. A comprehensive understanding of both homoeopathic principles and conventional medical practices will ensure the best possible outcomes for patients.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *v*

1. **Barbiturate Poisoning** **1**
   Dr Nirav S. Bhatt
2. **Datura Poisoning** **6**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
3. **Introduction of Anatomy of Nervous System** 11
   Dr Nirav S. Bhatt
4. **NUX Vomica Poisoning** **18**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
5. **Organophosphorus Poisoning: An Overview** **23**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
6. **Opium Poisoning** **28**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
7. **S R Phatak Repertory An Overview** **33**
   Dr Nirav S. Bhatt
8. **Memory** 39
   Dr. Priyanka Chauhan
9. **Pulmonary Circulation** **44**
   Dr. Priyanka Chauhan
10. **Red Blood Cell** **47**
11. **Salivary Gland** **52**
    Dr .Priyanka Chauhan
12. **Thrombopoiesis** **57**
    Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

13. **Thymus Gland** **59**
Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

14. **Thyroid Gland** **64**
Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

15. **White Blood Cell** **69**
Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

16. **Brugada Syndrome** **72**
Dr. Vineeta Neeraj Kumar

17. **Potassium Group of Homoeopathic Remedies– A Review** **79**
Dr. Khushboo Prajapati

18. **Calcarea Group of Homeopathic Remedies– Comparison Rubrics Journals and Cases** **98**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

19. **Pharmacological Action-trios of Delirium Remedies in Homoeopathy** **111**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

20. **Learning Disabilities- Homoeopathic Management** **115**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

21. **Pharmacological Action of Arsenicum Album** **122**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

22. **Idiosyncracy by Stuart Clause** **127**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

23. **The Pulsatilla** **132**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

24. **Therapeutic Potential of Allium Sativum** **136**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

25. **Tales of Sepia** **141**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

26. **Phobia and its Homoeopathic Management** **146**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

27. **Insects in Homoeopathy** **163**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

28. **Homoeopathic Medicine Argentum nitricum** **180**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

29. **Tissue Salts and its Dietary Sources** **191**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

30. **Chamomile Child** **196**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

31. **Concept of Vehicle in Allopathy and in Homoeopathy** **203**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

32. **Cina-cranky child** **211**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

33. **Keynotes to the Ophidia Homoeopathic Remedies** **217**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

34. **Role of Homoeopathy in Alcoholism and Addictions** **224**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

35. **Homeopathic Therapeutics of Sciatica** **235**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

36. **Zingiber Officinalis** **237**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

19

Pharmacological Action-trios of Delirium Remedies in Homoeopathy

Dr Khushboo Prajapati

The article aims to understand the pharmacological action of trios of delirium remedies-Belladonna, Stramonium and Hyoscyamus niger.

Introduction

Delirium is a serious disturbance in mental abilities that results in confused thinking and reduced awareness of surroundings. Signs and symptoms of delirium can start suddenly over a few hours or more gradually over a few days. Symptoms like loss of ability to stay focused on a topic, rambling, hallucinations, restlessness, irritability, rapid and unpredictable mood shifts & termers. Trios which represents- a set of three best remedies carefully selected to address for a particular disease condition. Dr E B Nash who gave much important for trio remedies.

Trios of delirium remedy represent the best chosen three remedies that are –**Belladonna, Stramonium, Hyoscyamus niger –** these remedies help to treat this condition of delirium.

Particulars	***Belladonna***	***Stramonium***	***Hyoscyamus Niger***
Source	Vegetable Kingdom	Vegetable Kingdom	Vegetable Kingdom
Family	Solanaceae	Solanaceae	Solanaceae
Common Name	Deadly night shade	Thorn apple, Devil's apple	Black henbane

General Instruction Regarding Homoeopathic Practice and Management of Poisonous Case

General Instruction Regarding Homoeopathic Practice and Management of Poisonous Case

Editor
Dr. S.K. Jha

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : General Instruction Regarding Homoeopathic Practice and Management of Poisonous Case

Author : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2022

ISBN : 978-93-81499-55-9

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
New Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homoeopathy is a holistic approach to medicine that emphasizes the treatment of the individual as a whole, rather than merely addressing specific symptoms. It operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill.

In the context of homoeopathic practice, it is essential to adhere to certain general instructions to ensure effective treatment and patient safety. These include:

1. **Patient Assessment:** A thorough assessment of the patient's physical, emotional, and psychological state is crucial. This includes understanding their medical history, lifestyle, and any previous treatments.
2. **Individualization of Treatment:** Each patient is unique, and treatment should be tailored to their specific symptoms and overall constitution. This requires careful consideration of the totality of symptoms rather than focusing solely on the diagnosis.
3. **Use of Potentized Remedies:** Homoeopathic remedies are prepared through a process of serial dilution and succussion (vigorous shaking). It is important to select the appropriate potency based on the severity of the condition and the sensitivity of the patient.
4. **Follow-Up and Monitoring:** Regular follow-up is essential to assess the effectiveness of the treatment and make necessary adjustments. Monitoring the patient's response helps in determining the need for further intervention.
5. **Education and Empowerment:** Educating patients about homoeopathy and encouraging them to participate in their treatment can enhance outcomes. Providing information about lifestyle changes and preventive measures is also beneficial.

Management of Poisoning in Homoeopathy

In cases of poisoning, immediate medical attention is paramount. However, homoeopathy can play a supportive role in the management of poisoning, particularly in cases where conventional treatment is being administered. The following guidelines should be considered:

1. **Identify the Poison:** Understanding the type of poison involved is critical for effective treatment. This information can guide the selection of appropriate homoeopathic remedies.
2. **Symptom Management:** Homoeopathic remedies can be used to alleviate specific symptoms associated with poisoning, such as nausea, vomiting, or anxiety. Remedies like Arsenicum album, Nux vomica, or Belladonna may be indicated based on the symptoms presented.
3. **Supportive Care:** Ensure that the patient receives supportive care, including hydration and monitoring of vital signs. Homoeopathy should complement, not replace, conventional medical interventions.
4. **Consultation with Experts:** In cases of severe poisoning, it is advisable to consult with a toxicologist or a medical professional experienced in emergency care. Collaboration between homoeopathic practitioners and conventional medical providers can enhance patient safety and outcomes.
5. **Documentation and Reporting:** Keep detailed records of the patient's condition, treatment administered, and any changes observed. This documentation is essential for ongoing care and for any necessary reporting to health authorities.

In conclusion, while homoeopathy offers valuable tools for patient care, it is essential to approach treatment with caution, especially in cases of poisoning. A comprehensive understanding of both homoeopathic principles and conventional medical practices will ensure the best possible outcomes for patients.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *v*

1. **Barbiturate Poisoning** **1**
   Dr Nirav S. Bhatt
2. **Datura Poisoning** **6**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
3. **Introduction of Anatomy of Nervous System** 11
   Dr Nirav S. Bhatt
4. **NUX Vomica Poisoning** **18**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
5. **Organophosphorus Poisoning: An Overview** **23**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
6. **Opium Poisoning** **28**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
7. **S R Phatak Repertory An Overview** **33**
   Dr Nirav S. Bhatt
8. **Memory** 39
   Dr. Priyanka Chauhan
9. **Pulmonary Circulation** **44**
   Dr. Priyanka Chauhan
10. **Red Blood Cell** **47**
11. **Salivary Gland** **52**
    Dr .Priyanka Chauhan
12. **Thrombopoiesis** **57**
    Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

13. **Thymus Gland** **59**
Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

14. **Thyroid Gland** **64**
Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

15. **White Blood Cell** **69**
Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

16. **Brugada Syndrome** **72**
Dr. Vineeta Neeraj Kumar

17. **Potassium Group of Homoeopathic Remedies– A Review** **79**
Dr. Khushboo Prajapati

18. **Calcarea Group of Homeopathic Remedies– Comparison Rubrics Journals and Cases** **98**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

19. **Pharmacological Action-trios of Delirium Remedies in Homoeopathy** **111**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

20. **Learning Disabilities- Homoeopathic Management** **115**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

21. **Pharmacological Action of Arsenicum Album** **122**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

22. **Idiosyncracy by Stuart Clause** **127**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

23. **The Pulsatilla** **132**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

24. **Therapeutic Potential of Allium Sativum** **136**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

25. **Tales of Sepia** **141**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

26. **Phobia and its Homoeopathic Management** **146**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

27. **Insects in Homoeopathy** **163**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

28. **Homoeopathic Medicine Argentum nitricum** **180**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

29. **Tissue Salts and its Dietary Sources** **191**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

30. **Chamomile Child** **196**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

31. **Concept of Vehicle in Allopathy and in Homoeopathy** **203**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

32. **Cina-cranky child** **211**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

33. **Keynotes to the Ophidia Homoeopathic Remedies** **217**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

34. **Role of Homoeopathy in Alcoholism and Addictions** **224**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

35. **Homeopathic Therapeutics of Sciatica** **235**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

36. **Zingiber Officinalis** **237**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

20

Learning Disabilities-Homoeopathic Management

Dr Khushboo Prajapati

ABSTRACT

Learning disability is a disorder of the basic physiological processes involved in using or understanding language written or spoken which manifest itself in imperfect ability to listen, speak, read, write, spell or do mathematical calculations.

Keywords: Learning disabilities, homoeopathy, impaired memory

Introduction

A learning disability (LD) is a neurobiological disorder that presents as a serious difficulty with reading, arithmetic, and/or written expression that is unexpected for the individual's intellectual ability.[1]

The learning problems significantly interfere with academic achievement or activities of daily living that require reading, mathematical or writing skills. Besides the integral difficulty in learning, it is seen that the family, school, sociocultural milieu and education play a significant influence in the ultimate outcome of learning in children, It includes Dyslexia, dysgraphia and Dyscalculia.

Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders-5th edition (DSM-5) labels this group of disorders as specific learning disorder with impairment in reading, or with impairment in written expression, or with impairment in mathematics.

General Instruction Regarding Homoeopathic Practice and Management of Poisonous Case

General Instruction Regarding Homoeopathic Practice and Management of Poisonous Case

Editor
Dr. S.K. Jha

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : General Instruction Regarding Homoeopathic Practice and Management of Poisonous Case

Author : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2022

ISBN : 978-93-81499-55-9

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
New Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homoeopathy is a holistic approach to medicine that emphasizes the treatment of the individual as a whole, rather than merely addressing specific symptoms. It operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill.

In the context of homoeopathic practice, it is essential to adhere to certain general instructions to ensure effective treatment and patient safety. These include:

1. **Patient Assessment:** A thorough assessment of the patient's physical, emotional, and psychological state is crucial. This includes understanding their medical history, lifestyle, and any previous treatments.
2. **Individualization of Treatment:** Each patient is unique, and treatment should be tailored to their specific symptoms and overall constitution. This requires careful consideration of the totality of symptoms rather than focusing solely on the diagnosis.
3. **Use of Potentized Remedies:** Homoeopathic remedies are prepared through a process of serial dilution and succussion (vigorous shaking). It is important to select the appropriate potency based on the severity of the condition and the sensitivity of the patient.
4. **Follow-Up and Monitoring:** Regular follow-up is essential to assess the effectiveness of the treatment and make necessary adjustments. Monitoring the patient's response helps in determining the need for further intervention.
5. **Education and Empowerment:** Educating patients about homoeopathy and encouraging them to participate in their treatment can enhance outcomes. Providing information about lifestyle changes and preventive measures is also beneficial.

Management of Poisoning in Homoeopathy

In cases of poisoning, immediate medical attention is paramount. However, homoeopathy can play a supportive role in the management of poisoning, particularly in cases where conventional treatment is being administered. The following guidelines should be considered:

1. **Identify the Poison:** Understanding the type of poison involved is critical for effective treatment. This information can guide the selection of appropriate homoeopathic remedies.
2. **Symptom Management:** Homoeopathic remedies can be used to alleviate specific symptoms associated with poisoning, such as nausea, vomiting, or anxiety. Remedies like Arsenicum album, Nux vomica, or Belladonna may be indicated based on the symptoms presented.
3. **Supportive Care:** Ensure that the patient receives supportive care, including hydration and monitoring of vital signs. Homoeopathy should complement, not replace, conventional medical interventions.
4. **Consultation with Experts:** In cases of severe poisoning, it is advisable to consult with a toxicologist or a medical professional experienced in emergency care. Collaboration between homoeopathic practitioners and conventional medical providers can enhance patient safety and outcomes.
5. **Documentation and Reporting:** Keep detailed records of the patient's condition, treatment administered, and any changes observed. This documentation is essential for ongoing care and for any necessary reporting to health authorities.

In conclusion, while homoeopathy offers valuable tools for patient care, it is essential to approach treatment with caution, especially in cases of poisoning. A comprehensive understanding of both homoeopathic principles and conventional medical practices will ensure the best possible outcomes for patients.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *v*

1. **Barbiturate Poisoning** **1**
   Dr Nirav S. Bhatt
2. **Datura Poisoning** **6**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
3. **Introduction of Anatomy of Nervous System** 11
   Dr Nirav S. Bhatt
4. **NUX Vomica Poisoning** **18**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
5. **Organophosphorus Poisoning: An Overview** **23**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
6. **Opium Poisoning** **28**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
7. **S R Phatak Repertory An Overview** **33**
   Dr Nirav S. Bhatt
8. **Memory** 39
   Dr. Priyanka Chauhan
9. **Pulmonary Circulation** **44**
   Dr. Priyanka Chauhan
10. **Red Blood Cell** **47**
11. **Salivary Gland** **52**
    Dr .Priyanka Chauhan
12. **Thrombopoiesis** **57**
    Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

13. **Thymus Gland** **59**
Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

14. **Thyroid Gland** **64**
Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

15. **White Blood Cell** **69**
Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

16. **Brugada Syndrome** **72**
Dr. Vineeta Neeraj Kumar

17. **Potassium Group of Homoeopathic Remedies– A Review** **79**
Dr. Khushboo Prajapati

18. **Calcarea Group of Homeopathic Remedies– Comparison Rubrics Journals and Cases** **98**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

19. **Pharmacological Action-trios of Delirium Remedies in Homoeopathy** **111**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

20. **Learning Disabilities- Homoeopathic Management** **115**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

21. **Pharmacological Action of Arsenicum Album** **122**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

22. **Idiosyncracy by Stuart Clause** **127**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

23. **The Pulsatilla** **132**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

24. **Therapeutic Potential of Allium Sativum** **136**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

25. **Tales of Sepia** **141**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

26. **Phobia and its Homoeopathic Management** **146**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

27. **Insects in Homoeopathy** **163**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

28. **Homoeopathic Medicine Argentum nitricum** **180**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

29. **Tissue Salts and its Dietary Sources** **191**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

30. **Chamomile Child** **196**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

31. **Concept of Vehicle in Allopathy and in Homoeopathy** **203**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

32. **Cina-cranky child** **211**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

33. **Keynotes to the Ophidia Homoeopathic Remedies** **217**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

34. **Role of Homoeopathy in Alcoholism and Addictions** **224**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

35. **Homeopathic Therapeutics of Sciatica** **235**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

36. **Zingiber Officinalis** **237**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

21

Pharmacological Action of Arsenicum Album

Dr Khushboo Prajapati

ABSTRACT

Free radicals are chemical species with oxygen containing molecules with an uneven number of electrons. They are neutral, unstable and highly reactive. Free radicals normally formed in the body is useful for immune defence and some physiological activities. But in excess, they may be very dangerous and harmful to the human body. To manage these conditions antioxidants, are naturally produced or supplied to the body by food or medicines. Antioxidants are useful to maintain the required quantity of free radicals inside the body and scavenge the extra free radicals. The Homoeopathic medicines have very strong antioxidant properties. This journal highlights the pharmacological action of Homoeopathic medicine Arsenicum album as an antioxidant and Anti-inflammatory.

Key words: Homoeopathic medicine Arsenicum album, Antioxidant, Anti-inflammatory, Free radicals.

Pharmacological action of Arsenicum album includes its antioxidant an anti inflammatory functions.

Introduction

An antioxidant is a molecule capable of inhibiting the oxidation of other molecules. Oxidation reactions can form free radicals and this start chain reaction that damage cells. Increasing free radical production generate oxidative stress, that alter the cell membrane and damage the DNA, carbohydrate, lipids, proteins and lipoproteins in the body. As a result, oxidative stress by free radicals causes cell injury, leading to several diseases such as liver cirrhosis, inflammation, arteriosclerosis, diabetes

General Instruction Regarding Homoeopathic Practice and Management of Poisonous Case

General Instruction Regarding Homoeopathic Practice and Management of Poisonous Case

Editor
Dr. S.K. Jha

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : General Instruction Regarding Homoeopathic Practice and Management of Poisonous Case

Author : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2022

ISBN : 978-93-81499-55-9

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
New Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homoeopathy is a holistic approach to medicine that emphasizes the treatment of the individual as a whole, rather than merely addressing specific symptoms. It operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill.

In the context of homoeopathic practice, it is essential to adhere to certain general instructions to ensure effective treatment and patient safety. These include:

1. **Patient Assessment:** A thorough assessment of the patient's physical, emotional, and psychological state is crucial. This includes understanding their medical history, lifestyle, and any previous treatments.
2. **Individualization of Treatment:** Each patient is unique, and treatment should be tailored to their specific symptoms and overall constitution. This requires careful consideration of the totality of symptoms rather than focusing solely on the diagnosis.
3. **Use of Potentized Remedies:** Homoeopathic remedies are prepared through a process of serial dilution and succussion (vigorous shaking). It is important to select the appropriate potency based on the severity of the condition and the sensitivity of the patient.
4. **Follow-Up and Monitoring:** Regular follow-up is essential to assess the effectiveness of the treatment and make necessary adjustments. Monitoring the patient's response helps in determining the need for further intervention.
5. **Education and Empowerment:** Educating patients about homoeopathy and encouraging them to participate in their treatment can enhance outcomes. Providing information about lifestyle changes and preventive measures is also beneficial.

Management of Poisoning in Homoeopathy

In cases of poisoning, immediate medical attention is paramount. However, homoeopathy can play a supportive role in the management of poisoning, particularly in cases where conventional treatment is being administered. The following guidelines should be considered:

1. **Identify the Poison:** Understanding the type of poison involved is critical for effective treatment. This information can guide the selection of appropriate homoeopathic remedies.
2. **Symptom Management:** Homoeopathic remedies can be used to alleviate specific symptoms associated with poisoning, such as nausea, vomiting, or anxiety. Remedies like Arsenicum album, Nux vomica, or Belladonna may be indicated based on the symptoms presented.
3. **Supportive Care:** Ensure that the patient receives supportive care, including hydration and monitoring of vital signs. Homoeopathy should complement, not replace, conventional medical interventions.
4. **Consultation with Experts:** In cases of severe poisoning, it is advisable to consult with a toxicologist or a medical professional experienced in emergency care. Collaboration between homoeopathic practitioners and conventional medical providers can enhance patient safety and outcomes.
5. **Documentation and Reporting:** Keep detailed records of the patient's condition, treatment administered, and any changes observed. This documentation is essential for ongoing care and for any necessary reporting to health authorities.

In conclusion, while homoeopathy offers valuable tools for patient care, it is essential to approach treatment with caution, especially in cases of poisoning. A comprehensive understanding of both homoeopathic principles and conventional medical practices will ensure the best possible outcomes for patients.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *v*

1. **Barbiturate Poisoning** **1**
   Dr Nirav S. Bhatt
2. **Datura Poisoning** **6**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
3. **Introduction of Anatomy of Nervous System** 11
   Dr Nirav S. Bhatt
4. **NUX Vomica Poisoning** **18**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
5. **Organophosphorus Poisoning: An Overview** **23**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
6. **Opium Poisoning** **28**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
7. **S R Phatak Repertory An Overview** **33**
   Dr Nirav S. Bhatt
8. **Memory** 39
   Dr. Priyanka Chauhan
9. **Pulmonary Circulation** **44**
   Dr. Priyanka Chauhan
10. **Red Blood Cell** **47**
11. **Salivary Gland** **52**
    Dr .Priyanka Chauhan
12. **Thrombopoiesis** **57**
    Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

13. **Thymus Gland** **59**
Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

14. **Thyroid Gland** **64**
Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

15. **White Blood Cell** **69**
Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

16. **Brugada Syndrome** **72**
Dr. Vineeta Neeraj Kumar

17. **Potassium Group of Homoeopathic Remedies– A Review** **79**
Dr. Khushboo Prajapati

18. **Calcarea Group of Homeopathic Remedies– Comparison Rubrics Journals and Cases** **98**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

19. **Pharmacological Action-trios of Delirium Remedies in Homoeopathy** **111**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

20. **Learning Disabilities- Homoeopathic Management** **115**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

21. **Pharmacological Action of Arsenicum Album** **122**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

22. **Idiosyncracy by Stuart Clause** **127**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

23. **The Pulsatilla** **132**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

24. **Therapeutic Potential of Allium Sativum** **136**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

25. **Tales of Sepia** **141**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

26. **Phobia and its Homoeopathic Management** **146**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

27. **Insects in Homoeopathy** **163**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

28. **Homoeopathic Medicine Argentum nitricum** **180**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

29. **Tissue Salts and its Dietary Sources** **191**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

30. **Chamomile Child** **196**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

31. **Concept of Vehicle in Allopathy and in Homoeopathy** **203**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

32. **Cina-cranky child** **211**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

33. **Keynotes to the Ophidia Homoeopathic Remedies** **217**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

34. **Role of Homoeopathy in Alcoholism and Addictions** **224**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

35. **Homeopathic Therapeutics of Sciatica** **235**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

36. **Zingiber Officinalis** **237**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

22

Idiosyncracy by Stuart Clause

Dr Khushboo Prajapati

ABSTRACT

According to Stuart Clause idiosyncracy means habit or quality of the organism peculiar to the individual. It is the peculiarity of the constitution, inherited or acquired which makes the individual morbidly susceptible to some agent or influence which would not so affect others.

This article focuses on the views of Staurt Clause on idiosyncrasy, it's types, causes and management

Key words : Idiosyncracy, Miasm

Introduction

MANY of the articles which is included in this book "Genius of homoeopathy" were originally prepared as lectures for the Senior Classes of the New York Homœopathic Medical College, during Stuart Clause's engagement as Professor of Homœopathic Philosophy, 1909-1913.

According to Samuel Hahnemann, the founder of homeopathy, idiosyncrasy is defined as:

"A peculiar physical or mental trait, a peculiar way of feeling, thinking, or reacting, which distinguishes one individual from another, and makes him respond differently from others to the same external influence Idiosyncrasy a fundamental concept in homeopathy, recognizing that each individual has a unique constitution, which influences their susceptibility to disease and their response to remedies. He emphasized the importance of understanding idiosyncrasy in order to individualize treatment and select the most appropriate remedy for each patient.

General Instruction Regarding Homoeopathic Practice and Management of Poisonous Case

General Instruction Regarding Homoeopathic Practice and Management of Poisonous Case

Editor
Dr. S.K. Jha

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : General Instruction Regarding Homoeopathic Practice and Management of Poisonous Case

Author : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2022

ISBN : 978-93-81499-55-9

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
New Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homoeopathy is a holistic approach to medicine that emphasizes the treatment of the individual as a whole, rather than merely addressing specific symptoms. It operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill.

In the context of homoeopathic practice, it is essential to adhere to certain general instructions to ensure effective treatment and patient safety. These include:

1. **Patient Assessment:** A thorough assessment of the patient's physical, emotional, and psychological state is crucial. This includes understanding their medical history, lifestyle, and any previous treatments.
2. **Individualization of Treatment:** Each patient is unique, and treatment should be tailored to their specific symptoms and overall constitution. This requires careful consideration of the totality of symptoms rather than focusing solely on the diagnosis.
3. **Use of Potentized Remedies:** Homoeopathic remedies are prepared through a process of serial dilution and succussion (vigorous shaking). It is important to select the appropriate potency based on the severity of the condition and the sensitivity of the patient.
4. **Follow-Up and Monitoring:** Regular follow-up is essential to assess the effectiveness of the treatment and make necessary adjustments. Monitoring the patient's response helps in determining the need for further intervention.
5. **Education and Empowerment:** Educating patients about homoeopathy and encouraging them to participate in their treatment can enhance outcomes. Providing information about lifestyle changes and preventive measures is also beneficial.

Management of Poisoning in Homoeopathy

In cases of poisoning, immediate medical attention is paramount. However, homoeopathy can play a supportive role in the management of poisoning, particularly in cases where conventional treatment is being administered. The following guidelines should be considered:

1. **Identify the Poison:** Understanding the type of poison involved is critical for effective treatment. This information can guide the selection of appropriate homoeopathic remedies.
2. **Symptom Management:** Homoeopathic remedies can be used to alleviate specific symptoms associated with poisoning, such as nausea, vomiting, or anxiety. Remedies like Arsenicum album, Nux vomica, or Belladonna may be indicated based on the symptoms presented.
3. **Supportive Care:** Ensure that the patient receives supportive care, including hydration and monitoring of vital signs. Homoeopathy should complement, not replace, conventional medical interventions.
4. **Consultation with Experts:** In cases of severe poisoning, it is advisable to consult with a toxicologist or a medical professional experienced in emergency care. Collaboration between homoeopathic practitioners and conventional medical providers can enhance patient safety and outcomes.
5. **Documentation and Reporting:** Keep detailed records of the patient's condition, treatment administered, and any changes observed. This documentation is essential for ongoing care and for any necessary reporting to health authorities.

In conclusion, while homoeopathy offers valuable tools for patient care, it is essential to approach treatment with caution, especially in cases of poisoning. A comprehensive understanding of both homoeopathic principles and conventional medical practices will ensure the best possible outcomes for patients.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *v*

1. **Barbiturate Poisoning** **1**
   Dr Nirav S. Bhatt
2. **Datura Poisoning** **6**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
3. **Introduction of Anatomy of Nervous System** 11
   Dr Nirav S. Bhatt
4. **NUX Vomica Poisoning** **18**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
5. **Organophosphorus Poisoning: An Overview** **23**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
6. **Opium Poisoning** **28**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
7. **S R Phatak Repertory An Overview** **33**
   Dr Nirav S. Bhatt
8. **Memory** 39
   Dr. Priyanka Chauhan
9. **Pulmonary Circulation** **44**
   Dr. Priyanka Chauhan
10. **Red Blood Cell** **47**
11. **Salivary Gland** **52**
    Dr .Priyanka Chauhan
12. **Thrombopoiesis** **57**
    Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

13. **Thymus Gland** **59**
Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

14. **Thyroid Gland** **64**
Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

15. **White Blood Cell** **69**
Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

16. **Brugada Syndrome** **72**
Dr. Vineeta Neeraj Kumar

17. **Potassium Group of Homoeopathic Remedies– A Review** **79**
Dr. Khushboo Prajapati

18. **Calcarea Group of Homeopathic Remedies– Comparison Rubrics Journals and Cases** **98**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

19. **Pharmacological Action-trios of Delirium Remedies in Homoeopathy** **111**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

20. **Learning Disabilities- Homoeopathic Management** **115**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

21. **Pharmacological Action of Arsenicum Album** **122**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

22. **Idiosyncracy by Stuart Clause** **127**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

23. **The Pulsatilla** **132**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

24. **Therapeutic Potential of Allium Sativum** **136**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

25. **Tales of Sepia** **141**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

26. **Phobia and its Homoeopathic Management** **146**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

27. **Insects in Homoeopathy** **163**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

28. **Homoeopathic Medicine Argentum nitricum** **180**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

29. **Tissue Salts and its Dietary Sources** **191**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

30. **Chamomile Child** **196**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

31. **Concept of Vehicle in Allopathy and in Homoeopathy** **203**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

32. **Cina-cranky child** **211**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

33. **Keynotes to the Ophidia Homoeopathic Remedies** **217**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

34. **Role of Homoeopathy in Alcoholism and Addictions** **224**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

35. **Homeopathic Therapeutics of Sciatica** **235**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

36. **Zingiber Officinalis** **237**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

23

The Pulsatilla

Dr Khushboo Prajapati

ABSTRACT

Pulsatilla nigricans, a Homeopathic remedy, is characterized by a personality that seeks Emotional fulfillment and thrives on gentle, nurturing interactions. Individuals embodying the Pulsatilla character are often tender, affectionate, and sensitive, displaying a childlike need for love and reassurance and often uses the statements "I will survive if I am soft and gentle, not hard and rigid." The reason behind each phrase has its deeper understanding like in the above-mentioned statement says that they avoid confrontation and harshness, preferring peace, love, and harmony in their relationships in soft and gentle manner. Pulsatilla personalities may struggle with indecision and dependency, requiring support and companionship to feel secure.

Key Words: Affectionate, Aphrodite, Anemone, Changeability, Dependency, Windflower.

Introduction

Pulsatilla is a perennial plant also known as Windflower, Pasque flower, Pulsatilla pratensis, Anemone pratensis which belongs to Ranunculaceae family and it is Proved by Dr Samuel Hahnemann in 1805.

For Homeopathic drug preparation whole fresh plant with flower in spring or autumn season is used. It contains alkaloids mainly Anemonin, Potassium sulphate, Anamonic acid, Oil of anemone, Anemone camphor, Isoanemonic acid, Saponin.

It has sphere of action on Mind (emotions), Mucous membranes, Synovial membrane, Veins, Male and Female Reproductive organs, Special sense organs.

General Instruction Regarding Homoeopathic Practice and Management of Poisonous Case

General Instruction Regarding Homoeopathic Practice and Management of Poisonous Case

Editor
Dr. S.K. Jha

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : General Instruction Regarding Homoeopathic Practice and Management of Poisonous Case

Author : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2022

ISBN : 978-93-81499-55-9

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
New Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homoeopathy is a holistic approach to medicine that emphasizes the treatment of the individual as a whole, rather than merely addressing specific symptoms. It operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill.

In the context of homoeopathic practice, it is essential to adhere to certain general instructions to ensure effective treatment and patient safety. These include:

1. **Patient Assessment:** A thorough assessment of the patient's physical, emotional, and psychological state is crucial. This includes understanding their medical history, lifestyle, and any previous treatments.
2. **Individualization of Treatment:** Each patient is unique, and treatment should be tailored to their specific symptoms and overall constitution. This requires careful consideration of the totality of symptoms rather than focusing solely on the diagnosis.
3. **Use of Potentized Remedies:** Homoeopathic remedies are prepared through a process of serial dilution and succussion (vigorous shaking). It is important to select the appropriate potency based on the severity of the condition and the sensitivity of the patient.
4. **Follow-Up and Monitoring:** Regular follow-up is essential to assess the effectiveness of the treatment and make necessary adjustments. Monitoring the patient's response helps in determining the need for further intervention.
5. **Education and Empowerment:** Educating patients about homoeopathy and encouraging them to participate in their treatment can enhance outcomes. Providing information about lifestyle changes and preventive measures is also beneficial.

Management of Poisoning in Homoeopathy

In cases of poisoning, immediate medical attention is paramount. However, homoeopathy can play a supportive role in the management of poisoning, particularly in cases where conventional treatment is being administered. The following guidelines should be considered:

1. **Identify the Poison:** Understanding the type of poison involved is critical for effective treatment. This information can guide the selection of appropriate homoeopathic remedies.
2. **Symptom Management:** Homoeopathic remedies can be used to alleviate specific symptoms associated with poisoning, such as nausea, vomiting, or anxiety. Remedies like Arsenicum album, Nux vomica, or Belladonna may be indicated based on the symptoms presented.
3. **Supportive Care:** Ensure that the patient receives supportive care, including hydration and monitoring of vital signs. Homoeopathy should complement, not replace, conventional medical interventions.
4. **Consultation with Experts:** In cases of severe poisoning, it is advisable to consult with a toxicologist or a medical professional experienced in emergency care. Collaboration between homoeopathic practitioners and conventional medical providers can enhance patient safety and outcomes.
5. **Documentation and Reporting:** Keep detailed records of the patient's condition, treatment administered, and any changes observed. This documentation is essential for ongoing care and for any necessary reporting to health authorities.

In conclusion, while homoeopathy offers valuable tools for patient care, it is essential to approach treatment with caution, especially in cases of poisoning. A comprehensive understanding of both homoeopathic principles and conventional medical practices will ensure the best possible outcomes for patients.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *v*

1. **Barbiturate Poisoning** **1**
   Dr Nirav S. Bhatt
2. **Datura Poisoning** **6**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
3. **Introduction of Anatomy of Nervous System** 11
   Dr Nirav S. Bhatt
4. **NUX Vomica Poisoning** **18**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
5. **Organophosphorus Poisoning: An Overview** **23**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
6. **Opium Poisoning** **28**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
7. **S R Phatak Repertory An Overview** **33**
   Dr Nirav S. Bhatt
8. **Memory** 39
   Dr. Priyanka Chauhan
9. **Pulmonary Circulation** **44**
   Dr. Priyanka Chauhan
10. **Red Blood Cell** **47**
11. **Salivary Gland** **52**
    Dr .Priyanka Chauhan
12. **Thrombopoiesis** **57**
    Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

13. **Thymus Gland** **59**
Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

14. **Thyroid Gland** **64**
Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

15. **White Blood Cell** **69**
Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

16. **Brugada Syndrome** **72**
Dr. Vineeta Neeraj Kumar

17. **Potassium Group of Homoeopathic Remedies– A Review** **79**
Dr. Khushboo Prajapati

18. **Calcarea Group of Homeopathic Remedies– Comparison Rubrics Journals and Cases** **98**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

19. **Pharmacological Action-trios of Delirium Remedies in Homoeopathy** **111**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

20. **Learning Disabilities- Homoeopathic Management** **115**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

21. **Pharmacological Action of Arsenicum Album** **122**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

22. **Idiosyncracy by Stuart Clause** **127**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

23. **The Pulsatilla** **132**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

24. **Therapeutic Potential of Allium Sativum** **136**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

25. **Tales of Sepia** **141**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

26. **Phobia and its Homoeopathic Management** **146**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

27. **Insects in Homoeopathy** **163**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

28. **Homoeopathic Medicine Argentum nitricum** **180**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

29. **Tissue Salts and its Dietary Sources** **191**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

30. **Chamomile Child** **196**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

31. **Concept of Vehicle in Allopathy and in Homoeopathy** **203**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

32. **Cina-cranky child** **211**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

33. **Keynotes to the Ophidia Homoeopathic Remedies** **217**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

34. **Role of Homoeopathy in Alcoholism and Addictions** **224**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

35. **Homeopathic Therapeutics of Sciatica** **235**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

36. **Zingiber Officinalis** **237**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

24

Therapeutic Potential of Allium Sativum

Dr Khushboo Prajapati

Introduction

Garlic is a vegetable that belongs to Allium Class. The name Garlic is of old English origin, being derived from "gar" [a spear] and "leek" in reference to the shape of its leaves . Sativum means 'cultivated. Sulfur containing compounds contribute to garlic's strong flavor and smell. All members of the Liliaceae family, especially onion and garlic, store organic sulfur in their bulbs. Garlic promotes the wellbeing of the heart and helps to maintain healthy blood circulation. Garlic's constituents include vitamins A, B and C, manganese, salicylic acid, iodine, selenium [high concentrations], and hormonal substances. It reduces cholesterol, helps circulatory disorders, such as high blood pressure, and lowers blood sugar levels, making it is a useful dietary addition in late-onset diabetes. Garlic has demonstrated significant antifungal activity in many in vitro and in vivo studies. From a clinical perspective, its inhibition of Candida albicans and studies have shown garlic to be more potent than nystatin, gentian violet, and six other reputed antifungal agents.Human studies showing garlic's immune-enhancing and anticancer effects are largely based on population studies. From these studies it appears that there is an inverse relationship between cancer rates and garlic consumption; that is, cancer rates are lowest where garlic consumption is greatest. This article is an attempt to study the drug picture of Allium sativum and its therapeutic utility in clinical practice.

General Instruction Regarding Homoeopathic Practice and Management of Poisonous Case

General Instruction Regarding Homoeopathic Practice and Management of Poisonous Case

Editor
Dr. S.K. Jha

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : General Instruction Regarding Homoeopathic Practice and Management of Poisonous Case

Author : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2022

ISBN : 978-93-81499-55-9

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
New Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homoeopathy is a holistic approach to medicine that emphasizes the treatment of the individual as a whole, rather than merely addressing specific symptoms. It operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill.

In the context of homoeopathic practice, it is essential to adhere to certain general instructions to ensure effective treatment and patient safety. These include:

1. **Patient Assessment:** A thorough assessment of the patient's physical, emotional, and psychological state is crucial. This includes understanding their medical history, lifestyle, and any previous treatments.
2. **Individualization of Treatment:** Each patient is unique, and treatment should be tailored to their specific symptoms and overall constitution. This requires careful consideration of the totality of symptoms rather than focusing solely on the diagnosis.
3. **Use of Potentized Remedies:** Homoeopathic remedies are prepared through a process of serial dilution and succussion (vigorous shaking). It is important to select the appropriate potency based on the severity of the condition and the sensitivity of the patient.
4. **Follow-Up and Monitoring:** Regular follow-up is essential to assess the effectiveness of the treatment and make necessary adjustments. Monitoring the patient's response helps in determining the need for further intervention.
5. **Education and Empowerment:** Educating patients about homoeopathy and encouraging them to participate in their treatment can enhance outcomes. Providing information about lifestyle changes and preventive measures is also beneficial.

Management of Poisoning in Homoeopathy

In cases of poisoning, immediate medical attention is paramount. However, homoeopathy can play a supportive role in the management of poisoning, particularly in cases where conventional treatment is being administered. The following guidelines should be considered:

1. **Identify the Poison:** Understanding the type of poison involved is critical for effective treatment. This information can guide the selection of appropriate homoeopathic remedies.
2. **Symptom Management:** Homoeopathic remedies can be used to alleviate specific symptoms associated with poisoning, such as nausea, vomiting, or anxiety. Remedies like Arsenicum album, Nux vomica, or Belladonna may be indicated based on the symptoms presented.
3. **Supportive Care:** Ensure that the patient receives supportive care, including hydration and monitoring of vital signs. Homoeopathy should complement, not replace, conventional medical interventions.
4. **Consultation with Experts:** In cases of severe poisoning, it is advisable to consult with a toxicologist or a medical professional experienced in emergency care. Collaboration between homoeopathic practitioners and conventional medical providers can enhance patient safety and outcomes.
5. **Documentation and Reporting:** Keep detailed records of the patient's condition, treatment administered, and any changes observed. This documentation is essential for ongoing care and for any necessary reporting to health authorities.

In conclusion, while homoeopathy offers valuable tools for patient care, it is essential to approach treatment with caution, especially in cases of poisoning. A comprehensive understanding of both homoeopathic principles and conventional medical practices will ensure the best possible outcomes for patients.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *v*

1. **Barbiturate Poisoning** **1**
   Dr Nirav S. Bhatt
2. **Datura Poisoning** **6**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
3. **Introduction of Anatomy of Nervous System** 11
   Dr Nirav S. Bhatt
4. **NUX Vomica Poisoning** **18**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
5. **Organophosphorus Poisoning: An Overview** **23**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
6. **Opium Poisoning** **28**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
7. **S R Phatak Repertory An Overview** **33**
   Dr Nirav S. Bhatt
8. **Memory** 39
   Dr. Priyanka Chauhan
9. **Pulmonary Circulation** **44**
   Dr. Priyanka Chauhan
10. **Red Blood Cell** **47**
11. **Salivary Gland** **52**
    Dr .Priyanka Chauhan
12. **Thrombopoiesis** **57**
    Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

13. **Thymus Gland** **59**
Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

14. **Thyroid Gland** **64**
Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

15. **White Blood Cell** **69**
Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

16. **Brugada Syndrome** **72**
Dr. Vineeta Neeraj Kumar

17. **Potassium Group of Homoeopathic Remedies– A Review** **79**
Dr. Khushboo Prajapati

18. **Calcarea Group of Homeopathic Remedies– Comparison Rubrics Journals and Cases** **98**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

19. **Pharmacological Action-trios of Delirium Remedies in Homoeopathy** **111**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

20. **Learning Disabilities- Homoeopathic Management** **115**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

21. **Pharmacological Action of Arsenicum Album** **122**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

22. **Idiosyncracy by Stuart Clause** **127**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

23. **The Pulsatilla** **132**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

24. **Therapeutic Potential of Allium Sativum** **136**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

25. **Tales of Sepia** **141**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

26. **Phobia and its Homoeopathic Management** **146**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

27. **Insects in Homoeopathy** **163**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

28. **Homoeopathic Medicine Argentum nitricum** **180**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

29. **Tissue Salts and its Dietary Sources** **191**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

30. **Chamomile Child** **196**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

31. **Concept of Vehicle in Allopathy and in Homoeopathy** **203**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

32. **Cina-cranky child** **211**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

33. **Keynotes to the Ophidia Homoeopathic Remedies** **217**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

34. **Role of Homoeopathy in Alcoholism and Addictions** **224**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

35. **Homeopathic Therapeutics of Sciatica** **235**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

36. **Zingiber Officinalis** **237**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

25

Tales of Sepia

Dr Khushboo Prajapati

Sepia officinalis is also referred to as *Cuttlefish*. Typically found in the Mediterranean Sea. The ink was made using pure pigments. Cuttlefish ink has long been used as a pigment in painters' paints. It was used medicinally in ancient times to cure gonorrhoea and kidney stones.

In 1834, Hahnemann provided information on the homeopathic medicine. He discovered the solution after seeing that an artist buddy who licked his sepia-soaked paintbrush frequently suffered an unusual sickness induced by the ink. It is an effective treatment for women's problems. Dr. Gibson Miller has remarked that if he could only preserve one medicine, it would be Sepia.

Margaret Tyler dubs *Sepia* as the "Washerwoman's Remedy". She is compared to a sallow, exhausted mother of a large household on a "washing day". She is drenched in sweat, dripping beneath her arms. The cold wind that rushes in at the open door is almost intolerable to her, but she cannot shut it because of the heat. Her back hurts so badly that she feels relieved only by pushing it. Her entire inside seems to be dragging down and leaking out of her, so she feels compelled to sit down or cross her legs to hold it in.

As a mother she is unable to handle her child's anxiety. Her baby cries and wails and wants to be lifted and carried. And she reaches her breaking point when her six-year-old begins to drum on a tin pot with a spoon. Things don't get better when she hits her little kid and grabs the tin pot and throws it. She does not seem to care that he howls pitifully. She just wants to flee, get away from everything, and find some peace. If only she

General Instruction Regarding Homoeopathic Practice and Management of Poisonous Case

General Instruction Regarding Homoeopathic Practice and Management of Poisonous Case

Editor
Dr. S.K. Jha

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : General Instruction Regarding Homoeopathic Practice and Management of Poisonous Case

Author : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2022

ISBN : 978-93-81499-55-9

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
New Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homoeopathy is a holistic approach to medicine that emphasizes the treatment of the individual as a whole, rather than merely addressing specific symptoms. It operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill.

In the context of homoeopathic practice, it is essential to adhere to certain general instructions to ensure effective treatment and patient safety. These include:

1. **Patient Assessment:** A thorough assessment of the patient's physical, emotional, and psychological state is crucial. This includes understanding their medical history, lifestyle, and any previous treatments.
2. **Individualization of Treatment:** Each patient is unique, and treatment should be tailored to their specific symptoms and overall constitution. This requires careful consideration of the totality of symptoms rather than focusing solely on the diagnosis.
3. **Use of Potentized Remedies:** Homoeopathic remedies are prepared through a process of serial dilution and succussion (vigorous shaking). It is important to select the appropriate potency based on the severity of the condition and the sensitivity of the patient.
4. **Follow-Up and Monitoring:** Regular follow-up is essential to assess the effectiveness of the treatment and make necessary adjustments. Monitoring the patient's response helps in determining the need for further intervention.
5. **Education and Empowerment:** Educating patients about homoeopathy and encouraging them to participate in their treatment can enhance outcomes. Providing information about lifestyle changes and preventive measures is also beneficial.

Management of Poisoning in Homoeopathy

In cases of poisoning, immediate medical attention is paramount. However, homoeopathy can play a supportive role in the management of poisoning, particularly in cases where conventional treatment is being administered. The following guidelines should be considered:

1. **Identify the Poison:** Understanding the type of poison involved is critical for effective treatment. This information can guide the selection of appropriate homoeopathic remedies.
2. **Symptom Management:** Homoeopathic remedies can be used to alleviate specific symptoms associated with poisoning, such as nausea, vomiting, or anxiety. Remedies like Arsenicum album, Nux vomica, or Belladonna may be indicated based on the symptoms presented.
3. **Supportive Care:** Ensure that the patient receives supportive care, including hydration and monitoring of vital signs. Homoeopathy should complement, not replace, conventional medical interventions.
4. **Consultation with Experts:** In cases of severe poisoning, it is advisable to consult with a toxicologist or a medical professional experienced in emergency care. Collaboration between homoeopathic practitioners and conventional medical providers can enhance patient safety and outcomes.
5. **Documentation and Reporting:** Keep detailed records of the patient's condition, treatment administered, and any changes observed. This documentation is essential for ongoing care and for any necessary reporting to health authorities.

In conclusion, while homoeopathy offers valuable tools for patient care, it is essential to approach treatment with caution, especially in cases of poisoning. A comprehensive understanding of both homoeopathic principles and conventional medical practices will ensure the best possible outcomes for patients.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *v*

1. **Barbiturate Poisoning** **1**
   Dr Nirav S. Bhatt
2. **Datura Poisoning** **6**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
3. **Introduction of Anatomy of Nervous System** 11
   Dr Nirav S. Bhatt
4. **NUX Vomica Poisoning** **18**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
5. **Organophosphorus Poisoning: An Overview** **23**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
6. **Opium Poisoning** **28**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
7. **S R Phatak Repertory An Overview** **33**
   Dr Nirav S. Bhatt
8. **Memory** 39
   Dr. Priyanka Chauhan
9. **Pulmonary Circulation** **44**
   Dr. Priyanka Chauhan
10. **Red Blood Cell** **47**
11. **Salivary Gland** **52**
    Dr .Priyanka Chauhan
12. **Thrombopoiesis** **57**
    Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

13. **Thymus Gland** **59**
Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

14. **Thyroid Gland** **64**
Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

15. **White Blood Cell** **69**
Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

16. **Brugada Syndrome** **72**
Dr. Vineeta Neeraj Kumar

17. **Potassium Group of Homoeopathic Remedies– A Review** **79**
Dr. Khushboo Prajapati

18. **Calcarea Group of Homeopathic Remedies– Comparison Rubrics Journals and Cases** **98**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

19. **Pharmacological Action-trios of Delirium Remedies in Homoeopathy** **111**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

20. **Learning Disabilities- Homoeopathic Management** **115**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

21. **Pharmacological Action of Arsenicum Album** **122**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

22. **Idiosyncracy by Stuart Clause** **127**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

23. **The Pulsatilla** **132**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

24. **Therapeutic Potential of Allium Sativum** **136**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

25. **Tales of Sepia** **141**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

26. **Phobia and its Homoeopathic Management** **146**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

27. **Insects in Homoeopathy** **163**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

28. **Homoeopathic Medicine Argentum nitricum** **180**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

29. **Tissue Salts and its Dietary Sources** **191**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

30. **Chamomile Child** **196**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

31. **Concept of Vehicle in Allopathy and in Homoeopathy** **203**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

32. **Cina-cranky child** **211**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

33. **Keynotes to the Ophidia Homoeopathic Remedies** **217**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

34. **Role of Homoeopathy in Alcoholism and Addictions** **224**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

35. **Homeopathic Therapeutics of Sciatica** **235**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

36. **Zingiber Officinalis** **237**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

27

Insects in Homoeopathy

Dr Khushboo Prajapati

ABSTRACT

Insects are always described under the sub-heading's Restlessness, competitiveness, complex, teasing, industrious, ambitious, over sensitiveness, fragile which are quite characteristic to it. This article is an attempt to understand the nature and constitution of insect group personality in homoeopathy.

Keywords: Restlessness, competitiveness, complex, teasing, industrious, ambitious, over sensitiveness, fragile

Introduction

- Insects are invertebrate animals, i.e, without backbone, and are included in arthropods.
- Insects are most eminent successful animals of all animals, having about 8lakh species. Amongst them, the majority of insects are small in size.
- Class Insecta, is the largest class of phylum Arthropoda and the largest phylum in terms of number of species, distribution and adaptations.
- At present, it is a dominant group and the only invertebrate phylum to have wings, which make them capable to fly.
- Man had started the use of insects and insect products since time immemorial even at the cost of animal's life.
- Insects have been under use in human civilization since prehistoric period as mentioned in our religious literatures like Vedas, puranas, the Ramayana, Mahabharat and charaka Samhita.

General Instruction Regarding Homoeopathic Practice and Management of Poisonous Case

General Instruction Regarding Homoeopathic Practice and Management of Poisonous Case

Editor
Dr. S.K. Jha

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : General Instruction Regarding Homoeopathic Practice and Management of Poisonous Case

Author : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2022

ISBN : 978-93-81499-55-9

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
New Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homoeopathy is a holistic approach to medicine that emphasizes the treatment of the individual as a whole, rather than merely addressing specific symptoms. It operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill.

In the context of homoeopathic practice, it is essential to adhere to certain general instructions to ensure effective treatment and patient safety. These include:

1. **Patient Assessment:** A thorough assessment of the patient's physical, emotional, and psychological state is crucial. This includes understanding their medical history, lifestyle, and any previous treatments.
2. **Individualization of Treatment:** Each patient is unique, and treatment should be tailored to their specific symptoms and overall constitution. This requires careful consideration of the totality of symptoms rather than focusing solely on the diagnosis.
3. **Use of Potentized Remedies:** Homoeopathic remedies are prepared through a process of serial dilution and succussion (vigorous shaking). It is important to select the appropriate potency based on the severity of the condition and the sensitivity of the patient.
4. **Follow-Up and Monitoring:** Regular follow-up is essential to assess the effectiveness of the treatment and make necessary adjustments. Monitoring the patient's response helps in determining the need for further intervention.
5. **Education and Empowerment:** Educating patients about homoeopathy and encouraging them to participate in their treatment can enhance outcomes. Providing information about lifestyle changes and preventive measures is also beneficial.

Management of Poisoning in Homoeopathy

In cases of poisoning, immediate medical attention is paramount. However, homoeopathy can play a supportive role in the management of poisoning, particularly in cases where conventional treatment is being administered. The following guidelines should be considered:

1. **Identify the Poison:** Understanding the type of poison involved is critical for effective treatment. This information can guide the selection of appropriate homoeopathic remedies.
2. **Symptom Management:** Homoeopathic remedies can be used to alleviate specific symptoms associated with poisoning, such as nausea, vomiting, or anxiety. Remedies like Arsenicum album, Nux vomica, or Belladonna may be indicated based on the symptoms presented.
3. **Supportive Care:** Ensure that the patient receives supportive care, including hydration and monitoring of vital signs. Homoeopathy should complement, not replace, conventional medical interventions.
4. **Consultation with Experts:** In cases of severe poisoning, it is advisable to consult with a toxicologist or a medical professional experienced in emergency care. Collaboration between homoeopathic practitioners and conventional medical providers can enhance patient safety and outcomes.
5. **Documentation and Reporting:** Keep detailed records of the patient's condition, treatment administered, and any changes observed. This documentation is essential for ongoing care and for any necessary reporting to health authorities.

In conclusion, while homoeopathy offers valuable tools for patient care, it is essential to approach treatment with caution, especially in cases of poisoning. A comprehensive understanding of both homoeopathic principles and conventional medical practices will ensure the best possible outcomes for patients.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *v*

1. **Barbiturate Poisoning** **1**
   Dr Nirav S. Bhatt
2. **Datura Poisoning** **6**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
3. **Introduction of Anatomy of Nervous System** 11
   Dr Nirav S. Bhatt
4. **NUX Vomica Poisoning** **18**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
5. **Organophosphorus Poisoning: An Overview** **23**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
6. **Opium Poisoning** **28**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
7. **S R Phatak Repertory An Overview** **33**
   Dr Nirav S. Bhatt
8. **Memory** 39
   Dr. Priyanka Chauhan
9. **Pulmonary Circulation** **44**
   Dr. Priyanka Chauhan
10. **Red Blood Cell** **47**
11. **Salivary Gland** **52**
    Dr .Priyanka Chauhan
12. **Thrombopoiesis** **57**
    Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

13. **Thymus Gland** **59**
Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

14. **Thyroid Gland** **64**
Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

15. **White Blood Cell** **69**
Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

16. **Brugada Syndrome** **72**
Dr. Vineeta Neeraj Kumar

17. **Potassium Group of Homoeopathic Remedies– A Review** **79**
Dr. Khushboo Prajapati

18. **Calcarea Group of Homeopathic Remedies– Comparison Rubrics Journals and Cases** **98**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

19. **Pharmacological Action-trios of Delirium Remedies in Homoeopathy** **111**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

20. **Learning Disabilities- Homoeopathic Management** **115**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

21. **Pharmacological Action of Arsenicum Album** **122**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

22. **Idiosyncracy by Stuart Clause** **127**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

23. **The Pulsatilla** **132**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

24. **Therapeutic Potential of Allium Sativum** **136**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

25. **Tales of Sepia** **141**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

26. **Phobia and its Homoeopathic Management** **146**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

27. **Insects in Homoeopathy** **163**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

28. **Homoeopathic Medicine Argentum nitricum** **180**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

29. **Tissue Salts and its Dietary Sources** **191**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

30. **Chamomile Child** **196**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

31. **Concept of Vehicle in Allopathy and in Homoeopathy** **203**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

32. **Cina-cranky child** **211**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

33. **Keynotes to the Ophidia Homoeopathic Remedies** **217**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

34. **Role of Homoeopathy in Alcoholism and Addictions** **224**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

35. **Homeopathic Therapeutics of Sciatica** **235**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

36. **Zingiber Officinalis** **237**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

28

Homoeopathic Medicine Argentum nitricum

Dr Khushboo Prajapati

ABSTRACT

The usage of Silver dates back centuries and has a long history of various historical applications. From Egyptians to Romans, from the usage of Silver for cauterization to Potentized homoeopathic Silver nitrate, the understanding and usage of Silver nitrate has been broadened and expanded vastly. Through Master Hahnemann's drug provings, the true potential of Silver Nitrate has emerged. As Homoeopaths, it is necessary to understand all the layers of Lunar Caustic presents in it's potentized form. Studying the Materia medica through various stalwarts will help us in truly understanding the drug picture. A proper compilation of the literature from homoeopathic stalwarts would help budding homoeopaths as well as practitioners to peruse through the complexities and symptomatology of this drug.

Key Words: Argentum Nitricum, Nitrate of Silver, Argyria, Hahnemann, Stalwarts, Homoeopathy.

Introduction

Argentum Nitricum in the olden times was used to treat epilepsy, nervous weakness and exhaustion. In those days, it was called Hell Stone, and it's practice led to abuse and accidental swallowing of this colourless crystalline solid cauterized the throat and has turned people permanently blue, the production of coloured pigmentation was seen on the skin which was termed Argyria. This drug has proven to show neurotic effects which are marked along with brain and spinal effects. Symptoms of incoordination and loss of control was seen mentally and physically. It was first proved

General Instruction Regarding Homoeopathic Practice and Management of Poisonous Case

General Instruction Regarding Homoeopathic Practice and Management of Poisonous Case

Editor
Dr. S.K. Jha

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : General Instruction Regarding Homoeopathic Practice and Management of Poisonous Case

Author : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2022

ISBN : 978-93-81499-55-9

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
New Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homoeopathy is a holistic approach to medicine that emphasizes the treatment of the individual as a whole, rather than merely addressing specific symptoms. It operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill.

In the context of homoeopathic practice, it is essential to adhere to certain general instructions to ensure effective treatment and patient safety. These include:

1. **Patient Assessment:** A thorough assessment of the patient's physical, emotional, and psychological state is crucial. This includes understanding their medical history, lifestyle, and any previous treatments.
2. **Individualization of Treatment:** Each patient is unique, and treatment should be tailored to their specific symptoms and overall constitution. This requires careful consideration of the totality of symptoms rather than focusing solely on the diagnosis.
3. **Use of Potentized Remedies:** Homoeopathic remedies are prepared through a process of serial dilution and succussion (vigorous shaking). It is important to select the appropriate potency based on the severity of the condition and the sensitivity of the patient.
4. **Follow-Up and Monitoring:** Regular follow-up is essential to assess the effectiveness of the treatment and make necessary adjustments. Monitoring the patient's response helps in determining the need for further intervention.
5. **Education and Empowerment:** Educating patients about homoeopathy and encouraging them to participate in their treatment can enhance outcomes. Providing information about lifestyle changes and preventive measures is also beneficial.

Management of Poisoning in Homoeopathy

In cases of poisoning, immediate medical attention is paramount. However, homoeopathy can play a supportive role in the management of poisoning, particularly in cases where conventional treatment is being administered. The following guidelines should be considered:

1. **Identify the Poison:** Understanding the type of poison involved is critical for effective treatment. This information can guide the selection of appropriate homoeopathic remedies.
2. **Symptom Management:** Homoeopathic remedies can be used to alleviate specific symptoms associated with poisoning, such as nausea, vomiting, or anxiety. Remedies like Arsenicum album, Nux vomica, or Belladonna may be indicated based on the symptoms presented.
3. **Supportive Care:** Ensure that the patient receives supportive care, including hydration and monitoring of vital signs. Homoeopathy should complement, not replace, conventional medical interventions.
4. **Consultation with Experts:** In cases of severe poisoning, it is advisable to consult with a toxicologist or a medical professional experienced in emergency care. Collaboration between homoeopathic practitioners and conventional medical providers can enhance patient safety and outcomes.
5. **Documentation and Reporting:** Keep detailed records of the patient's condition, treatment administered, and any changes observed. This documentation is essential for ongoing care and for any necessary reporting to health authorities.

In conclusion, while homoeopathy offers valuable tools for patient care, it is essential to approach treatment with caution, especially in cases of poisoning. A comprehensive understanding of both homoeopathic principles and conventional medical practices will ensure the best possible outcomes for patients.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *v*

1. **Barbiturate Poisoning** **1**
   Dr Nirav S. Bhatt
2. **Datura Poisoning** **6**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
3. **Introduction of Anatomy of Nervous System** 11
   Dr Nirav S. Bhatt
4. **NUX Vomica Poisoning** **18**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
5. **Organophosphorus Poisoning: An Overview** **23**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
6. **Opium Poisoning** **28**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
7. **S R Phatak Repertory An Overview** **33**
   Dr Nirav S. Bhatt
8. **Memory** 39
   Dr. Priyanka Chauhan
9. **Pulmonary Circulation** **44**
   Dr. Priyanka Chauhan
10. **Red Blood Cell** **47**
11. **Salivary Gland** **52**
    Dr .Priyanka Chauhan
12. **Thrombopoiesis** **57**
    Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

13. **Thymus Gland** **59**
Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

14. **Thyroid Gland** **64**
Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

15. **White Blood Cell** **69**
Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

16. **Brugada Syndrome** **72**
Dr. Vineeta Neeraj Kumar

17. **Potassium Group of Homoeopathic Remedies– A Review** **79**
Dr. Khushboo Prajapati

18. **Calcarea Group of Homeopathic Remedies– Comparison Rubrics Journals and Cases** **98**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

19. **Pharmacological Action-trios of Delirium Remedies in Homoeopathy** **111**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

20. **Learning Disabilities- Homoeopathic Management** **115**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

21. **Pharmacological Action of Arsenicum Album** **122**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

22. **Idiosyncracy by Stuart Clause** **127**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

23. **The Pulsatilla** **132**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

24. **Therapeutic Potential of Allium Sativum** **136**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

25. **Tales of Sepia** **141**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

26. **Phobia and its Homoeopathic Management** **146**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

27. **Insects in Homoeopathy** **163**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

28. **Homoeopathic Medicine Argentum nitricum** **180**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

29. **Tissue Salts and its Dietary Sources** **191**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

30. **Chamomile Child** **196**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

31. **Concept of Vehicle in Allopathy and in Homoeopathy** **203**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

32. **Cina-cranky child** **211**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

33. **Keynotes to the Ophidia Homoeopathic Remedies** **217**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

34. **Role of Homoeopathy in Alcoholism and Addictions** **224**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

35. **Homeopathic Therapeutics of Sciatica** **235**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

36. **Zingiber Officinalis** **237**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

29

Tissue Salts and its Dietary Sources

Dr Khushboo Prajapati

Introduction

The father of deficiency therapy – Dr W H Schussler, German physician introduced us about the 12 Tissue remedies – Biochemical treatment. The biochemic system of medicine is defined as the branch of therapeutics based on law of deficiency, i.e., deficiency of inorganic salts which cause disequilibrium in the harmonious functioning of organic constituents of the cells, so it must be corrected by supplying the requisite proportion of the inorganic salts.

The pith of biochemical philosophy is – All the substances necessary to heal, restore and overcome diseased conditions are normally found within the organism itself. The body is a self-curing mechanism, and it will maintain its efficiency provided it has a normal supply of all those elements peculiar to its own substance.

History

Samuel Hahnemann, 18th century highlighted the significance of inorganic cell salts as therapeutic agents and their pathogenetic effects like that of Lime, salt, potash, and silica. Later 1832, in Stapf's Archive – paper was published about the Essential components of the human body and in 1846, by C Hering – "All the constituents of the human body principally act on those organs wherein they have a function. All fulfil their functions

General Instruction Regarding Homoeopathic Practice and Management of Poisonous Case

General Instruction Regarding Homoeopathic Practice and Management of Poisonous Case

Editor
Dr. S.K. Jha

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : General Instruction Regarding Homoeopathic Practice and Management of Poisonous Case

Author : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2022

ISBN : 978-93-81499-55-9

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
New Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homoeopathy is a holistic approach to medicine that emphasizes the treatment of the individual as a whole, rather than merely addressing specific symptoms. It operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill.

In the context of homoeopathic practice, it is essential to adhere to certain general instructions to ensure effective treatment and patient safety. These include:

1. **Patient Assessment:** A thorough assessment of the patient's physical, emotional, and psychological state is crucial. This includes understanding their medical history, lifestyle, and any previous treatments.
2. **Individualization of Treatment:** Each patient is unique, and treatment should be tailored to their specific symptoms and overall constitution. This requires careful consideration of the totality of symptoms rather than focusing solely on the diagnosis.
3. **Use of Potentized Remedies:** Homoeopathic remedies are prepared through a process of serial dilution and succussion (vigorous shaking). It is important to select the appropriate potency based on the severity of the condition and the sensitivity of the patient.
4. **Follow-Up and Monitoring:** Regular follow-up is essential to assess the effectiveness of the treatment and make necessary adjustments. Monitoring the patient's response helps in determining the need for further intervention.
5. **Education and Empowerment:** Educating patients about homoeopathy and encouraging them to participate in their treatment can enhance outcomes. Providing information about lifestyle changes and preventive measures is also beneficial.

Management of Poisoning in Homoeopathy

In cases of poisoning, immediate medical attention is paramount. However, homoeopathy can play a supportive role in the management of poisoning, particularly in cases where conventional treatment is being administered. The following guidelines should be considered:

1. **Identify the Poison:** Understanding the type of poison involved is critical for effective treatment. This information can guide the selection of appropriate homoeopathic remedies.
2. **Symptom Management:** Homoeopathic remedies can be used to alleviate specific symptoms associated with poisoning, such as nausea, vomiting, or anxiety. Remedies like Arsenicum album, Nux vomica, or Belladonna may be indicated based on the symptoms presented.
3. **Supportive Care:** Ensure that the patient receives supportive care, including hydration and monitoring of vital signs. Homoeopathy should complement, not replace, conventional medical interventions.
4. **Consultation with Experts:** In cases of severe poisoning, it is advisable to consult with a toxicologist or a medical professional experienced in emergency care. Collaboration between homoeopathic practitioners and conventional medical providers can enhance patient safety and outcomes.
5. **Documentation and Reporting:** Keep detailed records of the patient's condition, treatment administered, and any changes observed. This documentation is essential for ongoing care and for any necessary reporting to health authorities.

In conclusion, while homoeopathy offers valuable tools for patient care, it is essential to approach treatment with caution, especially in cases of poisoning. A comprehensive understanding of both homoeopathic principles and conventional medical practices will ensure the best possible outcomes for patients.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *v*

1. **Barbiturate Poisoning** **1**
   Dr Nirav S. Bhatt
2. **Datura Poisoning** **6**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
3. **Introduction of Anatomy of Nervous System** 11
   Dr Nirav S. Bhatt
4. **NUX Vomica Poisoning** **18**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
5. **Organophosphorus Poisoning: An Overview** **23**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
6. **Opium Poisoning** **28**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
7. **S R Phatak Repertory An Overview** **33**
   Dr Nirav S. Bhatt
8. **Memory** 39
   Dr. Priyanka Chauhan
9. **Pulmonary Circulation** **44**
   Dr. Priyanka Chauhan
10. **Red Blood Cell** **47**
11. **Salivary Gland** **52**
    Dr .Priyanka Chauhan
12. **Thrombopoiesis** **57**
    Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

13. **Thymus Gland** **59**
Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

14. **Thyroid Gland** **64**
Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

15. **White Blood Cell** **69**
Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

16. **Brugada Syndrome** **72**
Dr. Vineeta Neeraj Kumar

17. **Potassium Group of Homoeopathic Remedies– A Review** **79**
Dr. Khushboo Prajapati

18. **Calcarea Group of Homeopathic Remedies– Comparison Rubrics Journals and Cases** **98**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

19. **Pharmacological Action-trios of Delirium Remedies in Homoeopathy** **111**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

20. **Learning Disabilities- Homoeopathic Management** **115**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

21. **Pharmacological Action of Arsenicum Album** **122**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

22. **Idiosyncracy by Stuart Clause** **127**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

23. **The Pulsatilla** **132**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

24. **Therapeutic Potential of Allium Sativum** **136**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

25. **Tales of Sepia** **141**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

26. **Phobia and its Homoeopathic Management** **146**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

27. **Insects in Homoeopathy** **163**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

28. **Homoeopathic Medicine Argentum nitricum** **180**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

29. **Tissue Salts and its Dietary Sources** **191**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

30. **Chamomile Child** **196**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

31. **Concept of Vehicle in Allopathy and in Homoeopathy** **203**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

32. **Cina-cranky child** **211**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

33. **Keynotes to the Ophidia Homoeopathic Remedies** **217**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

34. **Role of Homoeopathy in Alcoholism and Addictions** **224**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

35. **Homeopathic Therapeutics of Sciatica** **235**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

36. **Zingiber Officinalis** **237**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

30

Chamomile Child

Dr Khushboo Prajapati

ABSTRACT

Chamomilla is a widely used homeopathic remedy known for its efficacy in treating various ailments in children. Derived from the chamomile plant, it possesses therapeutic properties that make it particularly suitable for addressing the unique health needs of pediatric patients. One of the primary indications for Chamomila in children is irritability and restlessness, especially during teething. Children who exhibit extreme irritability, crying, and agitation, often accompanied by colic and sleep disturbances, can benefit from Chamomila. Its calming effects help soothe the child and alleviate associated discomfort.

Chamomila is also commonly prescribed for gastrointestinal issues in children, including diarrhea and abdominal pain. Its anti-inflammatory and antispasmodic properties contribute to its effectiveness in relieving digestive discomfort and restoring balance to the gastrointestinal tract. Furthermore, Chamomila is useful in managing respiratory conditions such as coughs and ear infections in children. It helps reduce inflammation, soothe mucous membranes, and alleviate symptoms associated with these conditions, providing relief to young patients.In addition to its physical benefits, Chamomila addresses emotional disturbances in children, particularly those who are oversensitive to pain. It helps promote emotional balance and resilience, supporting the overall well-being of the child. However, individualized treatment based on the child's specific symptoms and constitution is essential for optimal results.

Chamomila is a valuable remedy in pediatric homeopathy, offering gentle yet effective treatment for a range of common childhood ailments.

Keywords: chamomila, hahnemann, drugpicture, homoeopathy pain

Introduction

- Source: Vegetable kingdom
- Common name: Matricaria chamomile

General Instruction Regarding Homoeopathic Practice and Management of Poisonous Case

General Instruction Regarding Homoeopathic Practice and Management of Poisonous Case

Editor
Dr. S.K. Jha

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : General Instruction Regarding Homoeopathic Practice and Management of Poisonous Case

Author : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2022

ISBN : 978-93-81499-55-9

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
New Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homoeopathy is a holistic approach to medicine that emphasizes the treatment of the individual as a whole, rather than merely addressing specific symptoms. It operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill.

In the context of homoeopathic practice, it is essential to adhere to certain general instructions to ensure effective treatment and patient safety. These include:

1. **Patient Assessment:** A thorough assessment of the patient's physical, emotional, and psychological state is crucial. This includes understanding their medical history, lifestyle, and any previous treatments.
2. **Individualization of Treatment:** Each patient is unique, and treatment should be tailored to their specific symptoms and overall constitution. This requires careful consideration of the totality of symptoms rather than focusing solely on the diagnosis.
3. **Use of Potentized Remedies:** Homoeopathic remedies are prepared through a process of serial dilution and succussion (vigorous shaking). It is important to select the appropriate potency based on the severity of the condition and the sensitivity of the patient.
4. **Follow-Up and Monitoring:** Regular follow-up is essential to assess the effectiveness of the treatment and make necessary adjustments. Monitoring the patient's response helps in determining the need for further intervention.
5. **Education and Empowerment:** Educating patients about homoeopathy and encouraging them to participate in their treatment can enhance outcomes. Providing information about lifestyle changes and preventive measures is also beneficial.

Management of Poisoning in Homoeopathy

In cases of poisoning, immediate medical attention is paramount. However, homoeopathy can play a supportive role in the management of poisoning, particularly in cases where conventional treatment is being administered. The following guidelines should be considered:

1. **Identify the Poison:** Understanding the type of poison involved is critical for effective treatment. This information can guide the selection of appropriate homoeopathic remedies.
2. **Symptom Management:** Homoeopathic remedies can be used to alleviate specific symptoms associated with poisoning, such as nausea, vomiting, or anxiety. Remedies like Arsenicum album, Nux vomica, or Belladonna may be indicated based on the symptoms presented.
3. **Supportive Care:** Ensure that the patient receives supportive care, including hydration and monitoring of vital signs. Homoeopathy should complement, not replace, conventional medical interventions.
4. **Consultation with Experts:** In cases of severe poisoning, it is advisable to consult with a toxicologist or a medical professional experienced in emergency care. Collaboration between homoeopathic practitioners and conventional medical providers can enhance patient safety and outcomes.
5. **Documentation and Reporting:** Keep detailed records of the patient's condition, treatment administered, and any changes observed. This documentation is essential for ongoing care and for any necessary reporting to health authorities.

In conclusion, while homoeopathy offers valuable tools for patient care, it is essential to approach treatment with caution, especially in cases of poisoning. A comprehensive understanding of both homoeopathic principles and conventional medical practices will ensure the best possible outcomes for patients.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *v*

1. **Barbiturate Poisoning** **1**
   Dr Nirav S. Bhatt
2. **Datura Poisoning** **6**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
3. **Introduction of Anatomy of Nervous System** 11
   Dr Nirav S. Bhatt
4. **NUX Vomica Poisoning** **18**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
5. **Organophosphorus Poisoning: An Overview** **23**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
6. **Opium Poisoning** **28**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
7. **S R Phatak Repertory An Overview** **33**
   Dr Nirav S. Bhatt
8. **Memory** 39
   Dr. Priyanka Chauhan
9. **Pulmonary Circulation** **44**
   Dr. Priyanka Chauhan
10. **Red Blood Cell** **47**
11. **Salivary Gland** **52**
    Dr .Priyanka Chauhan
12. **Thrombopoiesis** **57**
    Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

13. **Thymus Gland** **59**
Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

14. **Thyroid Gland** **64**
Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

15. **White Blood Cell** **69**
Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

16. **Brugada Syndrome** **72**
Dr. Vineeta Neeraj Kumar

17. **Potassium Group of Homoeopathic Remedies– A Review** **79**
Dr. Khushboo Prajapati

18. **Calcarea Group of Homeopathic Remedies– Comparison Rubrics Journals and Cases** **98**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

19. **Pharmacological Action-trios of Delirium Remedies in Homoeopathy** **111**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

20. **Learning Disabilities- Homoeopathic Management** **115**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

21. **Pharmacological Action of Arsenicum Album** **122**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

22. **Idiosyncracy by Stuart Clause** **127**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

23. **The Pulsatilla** **132**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

24. **Therapeutic Potential of Allium Sativum** **136**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

25. **Tales of Sepia** **141**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

26. **Phobia and its Homoeopathic Management** **146**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

27. **Insects in Homoeopathy** **163**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

28. **Homoeopathic Medicine Argentum nitricum** **180**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

29. **Tissue Salts and its Dietary Sources** **191**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

30. **Chamomile Child** **196**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

31. **Concept of Vehicle in Allopathy and in Homoeopathy** **203**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

32. **Cina-cranky child** **211**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

33. **Keynotes to the Ophidia Homoeopathic Remedies** **217**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

34. **Role of Homoeopathy in Alcoholism and Addictions** **224**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

35. **Homeopathic Therapeutics of Sciatica** **235**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

36. **Zingiber Officinalis** **237**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

31

Concept of Vehicle in Allopathy and in Homoeopathy

Dr Khushboo Prajapati

ABSTRACT

Vehicle means a medium in which a drug is administered.In Allopathic Medicine, medications are typically administered using various vehicles or delivery mechanisms, to ensure their effective and safe absorption into the body. These vehicles can include oral tablets, capsules, liquid formulations, injections, transdermal patches, inhalers and more. In Homoeopathic vehicles are the medium for purification, preparation, preservation, internal administration and external application of drug substance or medicines. Homoeopathic vehicles classified in three forms according to their physical state under normal conditions. These are Solid, Liquid and Semisolid. Choice between Allopathy and Homeopathy for the Vehicle-Related Issues depends on personal preferences, individual needs and the recommendations of qualified healthcare professionals.

Introduction

The term vehicle implies "Means of conveyance and transmission" that acts asthe medium in which a drug is administered.[1] It refers to substances that are used as a medium to deliver medications or other active ingredients.These vehicles can come in various forms, such as liquids, gels, ointments, creams and transdermal patches, and they serve as a carrier for the Active Pharmaceutical Ingredient (API) to be delivered to the intended site of action in the body.[2]

The choice of vehicle depends on the specific medication and the route of administration. For example, for oral medication, vehicle includes solutions, suspensions, and emulsions. The

General Instruction Regarding Homoeopathic Practice and Management of Poisonous Case

General Instruction Regarding Homoeopathic Practice and Management of Poisonous Case

Editor
Dr. S.K. Jha

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : General Instruction Regarding Homoeopathic Practice and Management of Poisonous Case

Author : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2022

ISBN : 978-93-81499-55-9

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
New Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homoeopathy is a holistic approach to medicine that emphasizes the treatment of the individual as a whole, rather than merely addressing specific symptoms. It operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill.

In the context of homoeopathic practice, it is essential to adhere to certain general instructions to ensure effective treatment and patient safety. These include:

1. **Patient Assessment:** A thorough assessment of the patient's physical, emotional, and psychological state is crucial. This includes understanding their medical history, lifestyle, and any previous treatments.
2. **Individualization of Treatment:** Each patient is unique, and treatment should be tailored to their specific symptoms and overall constitution. This requires careful consideration of the totality of symptoms rather than focusing solely on the diagnosis.
3. **Use of Potentized Remedies:** Homoeopathic remedies are prepared through a process of serial dilution and succussion (vigorous shaking). It is important to select the appropriate potency based on the severity of the condition and the sensitivity of the patient.
4. **Follow-Up and Monitoring:** Regular follow-up is essential to assess the effectiveness of the treatment and make necessary adjustments. Monitoring the patient's response helps in determining the need for further intervention.
5. **Education and Empowerment:** Educating patients about homoeopathy and encouraging them to participate in their treatment can enhance outcomes. Providing information about lifestyle changes and preventive measures is also beneficial.

Management of Poisoning in Homoeopathy

In cases of poisoning, immediate medical attention is paramount. However, homoeopathy can play a supportive role in the management of poisoning, particularly in cases where conventional treatment is being administered. The following guidelines should be considered:

1. **Identify the Poison:** Understanding the type of poison involved is critical for effective treatment. This information can guide the selection of appropriate homoeopathic remedies.
2. **Symptom Management:** Homoeopathic remedies can be used to alleviate specific symptoms associated with poisoning, such as nausea, vomiting, or anxiety. Remedies like Arsenicum album, Nux vomica, or Belladonna may be indicated based on the symptoms presented.
3. **Supportive Care:** Ensure that the patient receives supportive care, including hydration and monitoring of vital signs. Homoeopathy should complement, not replace, conventional medical interventions.
4. **Consultation with Experts:** In cases of severe poisoning, it is advisable to consult with a toxicologist or a medical professional experienced in emergency care. Collaboration between homoeopathic practitioners and conventional medical providers can enhance patient safety and outcomes.
5. **Documentation and Reporting:** Keep detailed records of the patient's condition, treatment administered, and any changes observed. This documentation is essential for ongoing care and for any necessary reporting to health authorities.

In conclusion, while homoeopathy offers valuable tools for patient care, it is essential to approach treatment with caution, especially in cases of poisoning. A comprehensive understanding of both homoeopathic principles and conventional medical practices will ensure the best possible outcomes for patients.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *v*

1. **Barbiturate Poisoning** **1**
   Dr Nirav S. Bhatt
2. **Datura Poisoning** **6**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
3. **Introduction of Anatomy of Nervous System** 11
   Dr Nirav S. Bhatt
4. **NUX Vomica Poisoning** **18**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
5. **Organophosphorus Poisoning: An Overview** **23**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
6. **Opium Poisoning** **28**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
7. **S R Phatak Repertory An Overview** **33**
   Dr Nirav S. Bhatt
8. **Memory** 39
   Dr. Priyanka Chauhan
9. **Pulmonary Circulation** **44**
   Dr. Priyanka Chauhan
10. **Red Blood Cell** **47**
11. **Salivary Gland** **52**
    Dr .Priyanka Chauhan
12. **Thrombopoiesis** **57**
    Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

13. **Thymus Gland** **59**
Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

14. **Thyroid Gland** **64**
Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

15. **White Blood Cell** **69**
Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

16. **Brugada Syndrome** **72**
Dr. Vineeta Neeraj Kumar

17. **Potassium Group of Homoeopathic Remedies– A Review** **79**
Dr. Khushboo Prajapati

18. **Calcarea Group of Homeopathic Remedies– Comparison Rubrics Journals and Cases** **98**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

19. **Pharmacological Action-trios of Delirium Remedies in Homoeopathy** **111**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

20. **Learning Disabilities- Homoeopathic Management** **115**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

21. **Pharmacological Action of Arsenicum Album** **122**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

22. **Idiosyncracy by Stuart Clause** **127**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

23. **The Pulsatilla** **132**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

24. **Therapeutic Potential of Allium Sativum** **136**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

25. **Tales of Sepia** **141**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

26. **Phobia and its Homoeopathic Management** **146**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

27. **Insects in Homoeopathy** **163**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

28. **Homoeopathic Medicine Argentum nitricum** **180**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

29. **Tissue Salts and its Dietary Sources** **191**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

30. **Chamomile Child** **196**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

31. **Concept of Vehicle in Allopathy and in Homoeopathy** **203**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

32. **Cina-cranky child** **211**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

33. **Keynotes to the Ophidia Homoeopathic Remedies** **217**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

34. **Role of Homoeopathy in Alcoholism and Addictions** **224**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

35. **Homeopathic Therapeutics of Sciatica** **235**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

36. **Zingiber Officinalis** **237**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

32

Cina-cranky child

Dr Khushboo Prajapati

ABSTRACT

"Cranky refers to irritability and being bad tempered. In connection to Cina Homoeopathic remedy, ill or bad tempered and irritability is mainly due to worm complaints". Hence, it can be depicted or shown by Cina type of individual. Therefore, this article displays the role of Cina in connection to a cranky baby and also in the treatment of such a baby" who are suffering from worm complaints.

Cina personality is the factor to be stressed upon where the action of this can be placed on and ultimate results can be noted down. The main personality trait of cina baby is irritable, peevish, ill- humored, does not want to be touched and wants things but refuses them when offered and dislike to being looked at. The role of Cina as a deworming and spasmodic remedy as it contains Santonin being the active principle and hence help in the expulsion of worms and hence treats its irritability , convulsions , bed wetting and difficult dentition and this is also seen explained in many Homoeopathic literatures"

So, the role of Homoeopathy in aiding to relieving above mentioned complaints.

Introduction

This plant belongs to a large family of flowering plants known as compositae , and which is subdivided into convulsive group. The flower head of this plant are used to prepare this Homoeopathic medicine. Cina is source of santonin which was widely used as a drug in past to expel worms from the body. santonin acts on anterior part of the worm and paralysis it , which facilitates the expelling of the worms and also acts on abdominal ganglion , whence are reflected nervous impression to all other part of the body , but principally to the brain and

General Instruction Regarding Homoeopathic Practice and Management of Poisonous Case

General Instruction Regarding Homoeopathic Practice and Management of Poisonous Case

Editor
Dr. S.K. Jha

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : General Instruction Regarding Homoeopathic Practice and Management of Poisonous Case

Author : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2022

ISBN : 978-93-81499-55-9

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
New Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homoeopathy is a holistic approach to medicine that emphasizes the treatment of the individual as a whole, rather than merely addressing specific symptoms. It operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill.

In the context of homoeopathic practice, it is essential to adhere to certain general instructions to ensure effective treatment and patient safety. These include:

1. **Patient Assessment:** A thorough assessment of the patient's physical, emotional, and psychological state is crucial. This includes understanding their medical history, lifestyle, and any previous treatments.
2. **Individualization of Treatment:** Each patient is unique, and treatment should be tailored to their specific symptoms and overall constitution. This requires careful consideration of the totality of symptoms rather than focusing solely on the diagnosis.
3. **Use of Potentized Remedies:** Homoeopathic remedies are prepared through a process of serial dilution and succussion (vigorous shaking). It is important to select the appropriate potency based on the severity of the condition and the sensitivity of the patient.
4. **Follow-Up and Monitoring:** Regular follow-up is essential to assess the effectiveness of the treatment and make necessary adjustments. Monitoring the patient's response helps in determining the need for further intervention.
5. **Education and Empowerment:** Educating patients about homoeopathy and encouraging them to participate in their treatment can enhance outcomes. Providing information about lifestyle changes and preventive measures is also beneficial.

Management of Poisoning in Homoeopathy

In cases of poisoning, immediate medical attention is paramount. However, homoeopathy can play a supportive role in the management of poisoning, particularly in cases where conventional treatment is being administered. The following guidelines should be considered:

1. **Identify the Poison:** Understanding the type of poison involved is critical for effective treatment. This information can guide the selection of appropriate homoeopathic remedies.
2. **Symptom Management:** Homoeopathic remedies can be used to alleviate specific symptoms associated with poisoning, such as nausea, vomiting, or anxiety. Remedies like Arsenicum album, Nux vomica, or Belladonna may be indicated based on the symptoms presented.
3. **Supportive Care:** Ensure that the patient receives supportive care, including hydration and monitoring of vital signs. Homoeopathy should complement, not replace, conventional medical interventions.
4. **Consultation with Experts:** In cases of severe poisoning, it is advisable to consult with a toxicologist or a medical professional experienced in emergency care. Collaboration between homoeopathic practitioners and conventional medical providers can enhance patient safety and outcomes.
5. **Documentation and Reporting:** Keep detailed records of the patient's condition, treatment administered, and any changes observed. This documentation is essential for ongoing care and for any necessary reporting to health authorities.

In conclusion, while homoeopathy offers valuable tools for patient care, it is essential to approach treatment with caution, especially in cases of poisoning. A comprehensive understanding of both homoeopathic principles and conventional medical practices will ensure the best possible outcomes for patients.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *v*

1. **Barbiturate Poisoning** **1**
   Dr Nirav S. Bhatt
2. **Datura Poisoning** **6**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
3. **Introduction of Anatomy of Nervous System** 11
   Dr Nirav S. Bhatt
4. **NUX Vomica Poisoning** **18**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
5. **Organophosphorus Poisoning: An Overview** **23**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
6. **Opium Poisoning** **28**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
7. **S R Phatak Repertory An Overview** **33**
   Dr Nirav S. Bhatt
8. **Memory** 39
   Dr. Priyanka Chauhan
9. **Pulmonary Circulation** **44**
   Dr. Priyanka Chauhan
10. **Red Blood Cell** **47**
11. **Salivary Gland** **52**
    Dr .Priyanka Chauhan
12. **Thrombopoiesis** **57**
    Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

13. **Thymus Gland** **59**
Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

14. **Thyroid Gland** **64**
Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

15. **White Blood Cell** **69**
Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

16. **Brugada Syndrome** **72**
Dr. Vineeta Neeraj Kumar

17. **Potassium Group of Homoeopathic Remedies– A Review** **79**
Dr. Khushboo Prajapati

18. **Calcarea Group of Homeopathic Remedies– Comparison Rubrics Journals and Cases** **98**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

19. **Pharmacological Action-trios of Delirium Remedies in Homoeopathy** **111**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

20. **Learning Disabilities- Homoeopathic Management** **115**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

21. **Pharmacological Action of Arsenicum Album** **122**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

22. **Idiosyncracy by Stuart Clause** **127**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

23. **The Pulsatilla** **132**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

24. **Therapeutic Potential of Allium Sativum** **136**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

25. **Tales of Sepia** **141**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

26. **Phobia and its Homoeopathic Management** **146**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

27. **Insects in Homoeopathy** **163**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

28. **Homoeopathic Medicine Argentum nitricum** **180**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

29. **Tissue Salts and its Dietary Sources** **191**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

30. **Chamomile Child** **196**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

31. **Concept of Vehicle in Allopathy and in Homoeopathy** **203**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

32. **Cina-cranky child** **211**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

33. **Keynotes to the Ophidia Homoeopathic Remedies** **217**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

34. **Role of Homoeopathy in Alcoholism and Addictions** **224**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

35. **Homeopathic Therapeutics of Sciatica** **235**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

36. **Zingiber Officinalis** **237**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

33

Keynotes to the Ophidia Homoeopathic Remedies

Dr Khushboo Prajapati

Abstract

In the realm of homeopathy, the Ophidia group, derived from the Latin word "ophis", meaning serpent, presents a captivating category of remedies sourced from venomous snakes and serpent-related substances. This article seeks to unravel the characteristics and keynotes of Ophidia remedies, focusing on their unique healing properties and the doctrine of signatures.

Specific medicines within the Ophidia group, such as Naja tripudians, Crotalus cascavella, Crotalus horridus, Lachesis mutus, Elaps corallinus, and Cenchris contortrix, are examined for their distinctive keynotes. Each medicine presents a unique profile, encompassing mental and physical symptoms, temperament, and environmental influences. From Naja's chilly disposition with suicidal tendencies to Crotalus horridus' right-sided symptoms and hemorrhagic tendencies, the detailed exploration sheds light on the nuanced characteristics of each remedy.

This comprehensive article not only delves into the fascinating world of medicines derived from the ophidia group in homeopathy but also provides valuable insights into the distinctive signatures or keynotes that guide practitioners in their selection and application which ultimately aid in prescription thus offering a holistic approach to healing.

Keywords: Ophidia group, snake venom, keynotes

Introduction

In the intricate tapestry of homeopathy, where remedies are derived from various sources in nature, the Ophidia group stands out as a captivating category. Derived from the Latin word "ophis," meaning serpent, the Ophidia remedies are potent therapeutic agents sourced from venomous snakes.

General Instruction Regarding Homoeopathic Practice and Management of Poisonous Case

General Instruction Regarding Homoeopathic Practice and Management of Poisonous Case

Editor
Dr. S.K. Jha

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : General Instruction Regarding Homoeopathic Practice and Management of Poisonous Case

Author : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2022

ISBN : 978-93-81499-55-9

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
New Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homoeopathy is a holistic approach to medicine that emphasizes the treatment of the individual as a whole, rather than merely addressing specific symptoms. It operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill.

In the context of homoeopathic practice, it is essential to adhere to certain general instructions to ensure effective treatment and patient safety. These include:

1. **Patient Assessment:** A thorough assessment of the patient's physical, emotional, and psychological state is crucial. This includes understanding their medical history, lifestyle, and any previous treatments.
2. **Individualization of Treatment:** Each patient is unique, and treatment should be tailored to their specific symptoms and overall constitution. This requires careful consideration of the totality of symptoms rather than focusing solely on the diagnosis.
3. **Use of Potentized Remedies:** Homoeopathic remedies are prepared through a process of serial dilution and succussion (vigorous shaking). It is important to select the appropriate potency based on the severity of the condition and the sensitivity of the patient.
4. **Follow-Up and Monitoring:** Regular follow-up is essential to assess the effectiveness of the treatment and make necessary adjustments. Monitoring the patient's response helps in determining the need for further intervention.
5. **Education and Empowerment:** Educating patients about homoeopathy and encouraging them to participate in their treatment can enhance outcomes. Providing information about lifestyle changes and preventive measures is also beneficial.

Management of Poisoning in Homoeopathy

In cases of poisoning, immediate medical attention is paramount. However, homoeopathy can play a supportive role in the management of poisoning, particularly in cases where conventional treatment is being administered. The following guidelines should be considered:

1. **Identify the Poison:** Understanding the type of poison involved is critical for effective treatment. This information can guide the selection of appropriate homoeopathic remedies.
2. **Symptom Management:** Homoeopathic remedies can be used to alleviate specific symptoms associated with poisoning, such as nausea, vomiting, or anxiety. Remedies like Arsenicum album, Nux vomica, or Belladonna may be indicated based on the symptoms presented.
3. **Supportive Care:** Ensure that the patient receives supportive care, including hydration and monitoring of vital signs. Homoeopathy should complement, not replace, conventional medical interventions.
4. **Consultation with Experts:** In cases of severe poisoning, it is advisable to consult with a toxicologist or a medical professional experienced in emergency care. Collaboration between homoeopathic practitioners and conventional medical providers can enhance patient safety and outcomes.
5. **Documentation and Reporting:** Keep detailed records of the patient's condition, treatment administered, and any changes observed. This documentation is essential for ongoing care and for any necessary reporting to health authorities.

In conclusion, while homoeopathy offers valuable tools for patient care, it is essential to approach treatment with caution, especially in cases of poisoning. A comprehensive understanding of both homoeopathic principles and conventional medical practices will ensure the best possible outcomes for patients.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *v*

1. **Barbiturate Poisoning** **1**
   Dr Nirav S. Bhatt
2. **Datura Poisoning** **6**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
3. **Introduction of Anatomy of Nervous System** 11
   Dr Nirav S. Bhatt
4. **NUX Vomica Poisoning** **18**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
5. **Organophosphorus Poisoning: An Overview** **23**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
6. **Opium Poisoning** **28**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
7. **S R Phatak Repertory An Overview** **33**
   Dr Nirav S. Bhatt
8. **Memory** 39
   Dr. Priyanka Chauhan
9. **Pulmonary Circulation** **44**
   Dr. Priyanka Chauhan
10. **Red Blood Cell** **47**
11. **Salivary Gland** **52**
    Dr .Priyanka Chauhan
12. **Thrombopoiesis** **57**
    Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

13. **Thymus Gland** **59**
Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

14. **Thyroid Gland** **64**
Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

15. **White Blood Cell** **69**
Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

16. **Brugada Syndrome** **72**
Dr. Vineeta Neeraj Kumar

17. **Potassium Group of Homoeopathic Remedies– A Review** **79**
Dr. Khushboo Prajapati

18. **Calcarea Group of Homeopathic Remedies– Comparison Rubrics Journals and Cases** **98**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

19. **Pharmacological Action-trios of Delirium Remedies in Homoeopathy** **111**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

20. **Learning Disabilities- Homoeopathic Management** **115**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

21. **Pharmacological Action of Arsenicum Album** **122**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

22. **Idiosyncracy by Stuart Clause** **127**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

23. **The Pulsatilla** **132**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

24. **Therapeutic Potential of Allium Sativum** **136**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

25. **Tales of Sepia** **141**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

26. **Phobia and its Homoeopathic Management** **146**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

27. **Insects in Homoeopathy** **163**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

28. **Homoeopathic Medicine Argentum nitricum** **180**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

29. **Tissue Salts and its Dietary Sources** **191**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

30. **Chamomile Child** **196**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

31. **Concept of Vehicle in Allopathy and in Homoeopathy** **203**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

32. **Cina-cranky child** **211**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

33. **Keynotes to the Ophidia Homoeopathic Remedies** **217**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

34. **Role of Homoeopathy in Alcoholism and Addictions** **224**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

35. **Homeopathic Therapeutics of Sciatica** **235**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

36. **Zingiber Officinalis** **237**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

34

Role of Homoeopathy in Alcoholism and Addictions

Dr Khushboo Prajapati

ABSTRACT

Substance abuses are defined as the excessive uses of substances like alcohol, tobacco, cigrate, chars, hashes, cocaine and many other drugs that is harmful to onese. lf, society, or both. Alcohols are a detrimental and intoxicating chemical that can lead to addiction. In modern times society for the majority of the population, alcoholic beverages are an inevitable component of the social gathering. Alcohol consumption is linked to an increased risk of acquiring serious non-communicable illnesses are such as such liver cirrhosis, cardiovascular diseases and several malignancies as well as mental, behavioral disorders and social including alcohol dependency. In Homoeopathy has a wide range of medicines for the best treatment of chronic addiction, withdrawal symptoms and chronic hereditary alcoholism of all family's members without side effects.

Introduction

Alcoholism is a chronic condition caused by the prolonged drinking of alcoholic beverages. It is an insidious and progressive disease which, in its acute phase can lead to irreversible damage to body tissues and eventual death. The generally accepted definition of an alcoholic is, Persons of any age or sex whose prolonged compulsive drinking habit leads to an inability to hold a job or go to school, to maintain normal human relationship, and to take responsible role in the community.

Etiology

1. **Circumstantial factors:** Such as loneliness, poverty or marital struggles (disappointed).

General Instruction Regarding Homoeopathic Practice and Management of Poisonous Case

General Instruction Regarding Homoeopathic Practice and Management of Poisonous Case

Editor
Dr. S.K. Jha

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : General Instruction Regarding Homoeopathic Practice and Management of Poisonous Case

Author : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2022

ISBN : 978-93-81499-55-9

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
New Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homoeopathy is a holistic approach to medicine that emphasizes the treatment of the individual as a whole, rather than merely addressing specific symptoms. It operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill.

In the context of homoeopathic practice, it is essential to adhere to certain general instructions to ensure effective treatment and patient safety. These include:

1. **Patient Assessment:** A thorough assessment of the patient's physical, emotional, and psychological state is crucial. This includes understanding their medical history, lifestyle, and any previous treatments.
2. **Individualization of Treatment:** Each patient is unique, and treatment should be tailored to their specific symptoms and overall constitution. This requires careful consideration of the totality of symptoms rather than focusing solely on the diagnosis.
3. **Use of Potentized Remedies:** Homoeopathic remedies are prepared through a process of serial dilution and succussion (vigorous shaking). It is important to select the appropriate potency based on the severity of the condition and the sensitivity of the patient.
4. **Follow-Up and Monitoring:** Regular follow-up is essential to assess the effectiveness of the treatment and make necessary adjustments. Monitoring the patient's response helps in determining the need for further intervention.
5. **Education and Empowerment:** Educating patients about homoeopathy and encouraging them to participate in their treatment can enhance outcomes. Providing information about lifestyle changes and preventive measures is also beneficial.

Management of Poisoning in Homoeopathy

In cases of poisoning, immediate medical attention is paramount. However, homoeopathy can play a supportive role in the management of poisoning, particularly in cases where conventional treatment is being administered. The following guidelines should be considered:

1. **Identify the Poison:** Understanding the type of poison involved is critical for effective treatment. This information can guide the selection of appropriate homoeopathic remedies.
2. **Symptom Management:** Homoeopathic remedies can be used to alleviate specific symptoms associated with poisoning, such as nausea, vomiting, or anxiety. Remedies like Arsenicum album, Nux vomica, or Belladonna may be indicated based on the symptoms presented.
3. **Supportive Care:** Ensure that the patient receives supportive care, including hydration and monitoring of vital signs. Homoeopathy should complement, not replace, conventional medical interventions.
4. **Consultation with Experts:** In cases of severe poisoning, it is advisable to consult with a toxicologist or a medical professional experienced in emergency care. Collaboration between homoeopathic practitioners and conventional medical providers can enhance patient safety and outcomes.
5. **Documentation and Reporting:** Keep detailed records of the patient's condition, treatment administered, and any changes observed. This documentation is essential for ongoing care and for any necessary reporting to health authorities.

In conclusion, while homoeopathy offers valuable tools for patient care, it is essential to approach treatment with caution, especially in cases of poisoning. A comprehensive understanding of both homoeopathic principles and conventional medical practices will ensure the best possible outcomes for patients.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *v*

1. **Barbiturate Poisoning** **1**
   Dr Nirav S. Bhatt
2. **Datura Poisoning** **6**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
3. **Introduction of Anatomy of Nervous System** 11
   Dr Nirav S. Bhatt
4. **NUX Vomica Poisoning** **18**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
5. **Organophosphorus Poisoning: An Overview** **23**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
6. **Opium Poisoning** **28**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
7. **S R Phatak Repertory An Overview** **33**
   Dr Nirav S. Bhatt
8. **Memory** 39
   Dr. Priyanka Chauhan
9. **Pulmonary Circulation** **44**
   Dr. Priyanka Chauhan
10. **Red Blood Cell** **47**
11. **Salivary Gland** **52**
    Dr .Priyanka Chauhan
12. **Thrombopoiesis** **57**
    Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

13. **Thymus Gland** **59**
Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

14. **Thyroid Gland** **64**
Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

15. **White Blood Cell** **69**
Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

16. **Brugada Syndrome** **72**
Dr. Vineeta Neeraj Kumar

17. **Potassium Group of Homoeopathic Remedies– A Review** **79**
Dr. Khushboo Prajapati

18. **Calcarea Group of Homeopathic Remedies– Comparison Rubrics Journals and Cases** **98**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

19. **Pharmacological Action-trios of Delirium Remedies in Homoeopathy** **111**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

20. **Learning Disabilities- Homoeopathic Management** **115**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

21. **Pharmacological Action of Arsenicum Album** **122**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

22. **Idiosyncracy by Stuart Clause** **127**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

23. **The Pulsatilla** **132**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

24. **Therapeutic Potential of Allium Sativum** **136**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

25. **Tales of Sepia** **141**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

26. **Phobia and its Homoeopathic Management** **146**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

27. **Insects in Homoeopathy** **163**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

28. **Homoeopathic Medicine Argentum nitricum** **180**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

29. **Tissue Salts and its Dietary Sources** **191**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

30. **Chamomile Child** **196**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

31. **Concept of Vehicle in Allopathy and in Homoeopathy** **203**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

32. **Cina-cranky child** **211**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

33. **Keynotes to the Ophidia Homoeopathic Remedies** **217**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

34. **Role of Homoeopathy in Alcoholism and Addictions** **224**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

35. **Homeopathic Therapeutics of Sciatica** **235**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

36. **Zingiber Officinalis** **237**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

35

Homeopathic Therapeutics of Sciatica

Dr Khushboo Prajapati

ABSTRACT

Here, in this article I have summarized majority of drugs that covers the symptoms of sciatica. First part of article contains common drugs with their one-line description regarding sciatica. Minute differences between drugs regarding their situational modality is also mentioned in later part. It will help you to put sciatica drugs in one heading.

Introduction

The selection of homoeopathic remedy is based on individualizing characteristic symptoms. Sciatica is type of disease which may present with diversified symptoms. There are very much hidden peculiarities present in patients of sciatica which we generally look over by not noticing them. They can be hidden in their modalities, or in their causations or patients' peculiar adaptation with the complaints. Here, author has tried to bring majority of most commonly used sciatica remedies in one title. (Boericke, 2013)

Common Drugs with their Pecularities in Sciatica:

- Ammonium Muriaticum: Lying completely removes pain. Pains are worse sitting, better lying.
- Bambusa Arundinacea: opp. of *colocynth* in modality (i.e., aggravated on lying on painful side) cold aggravates,
- Carcinosin: Rest cannot in any position

General Instruction Regarding Homoeopathic Practice and Management of Poisonous Case

General Instruction Regarding Homoeopathic Practice and Management of Poisonous Case

Editor
Dr. S.K. Jha

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : General Instruction Regarding Homoeopathic Practice and Management of Poisonous Case

Author : Dr. S.K. Jha

Edition : 2022

ISBN : 978-93-81499-55-9

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
New Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

Homoeopathy is a holistic approach to medicine that emphasizes the treatment of the individual as a whole, rather than merely addressing specific symptoms. It operates on the principle of "like cures like," where substances that cause symptoms in healthy individuals can be used in diluted forms to treat similar symptoms in those who are ill.

In the context of homoeopathic practice, it is essential to adhere to certain general instructions to ensure effective treatment and patient safety. These include:

1. **Patient Assessment:** A thorough assessment of the patient's physical, emotional, and psychological state is crucial. This includes understanding their medical history, lifestyle, and any previous treatments.
2. **Individualization of Treatment:** Each patient is unique, and treatment should be tailored to their specific symptoms and overall constitution. This requires careful consideration of the totality of symptoms rather than focusing solely on the diagnosis.
3. **Use of Potentized Remedies:** Homoeopathic remedies are prepared through a process of serial dilution and succussion (vigorous shaking). It is important to select the appropriate potency based on the severity of the condition and the sensitivity of the patient.
4. **Follow-Up and Monitoring:** Regular follow-up is essential to assess the effectiveness of the treatment and make necessary adjustments. Monitoring the patient's response helps in determining the need for further intervention.
5. **Education and Empowerment:** Educating patients about homoeopathy and encouraging them to participate in their treatment can enhance outcomes. Providing information about lifestyle changes and preventive measures is also beneficial.

Management of Poisoning in Homoeopathy

In cases of poisoning, immediate medical attention is paramount. However, homoeopathy can play a supportive role in the management of poisoning, particularly in cases where conventional treatment is being administered. The following guidelines should be considered:

1. **Identify the Poison:** Understanding the type of poison involved is critical for effective treatment. This information can guide the selection of appropriate homoeopathic remedies.
2. **Symptom Management:** Homoeopathic remedies can be used to alleviate specific symptoms associated with poisoning, such as nausea, vomiting, or anxiety. Remedies like Arsenicum album, Nux vomica, or Belladonna may be indicated based on the symptoms presented.
3. **Supportive Care:** Ensure that the patient receives supportive care, including hydration and monitoring of vital signs. Homoeopathy should complement, not replace, conventional medical interventions.
4. **Consultation with Experts:** In cases of severe poisoning, it is advisable to consult with a toxicologist or a medical professional experienced in emergency care. Collaboration between homoeopathic practitioners and conventional medical providers can enhance patient safety and outcomes.
5. **Documentation and Reporting:** Keep detailed records of the patient's condition, treatment administered, and any changes observed. This documentation is essential for ongoing care and for any necessary reporting to health authorities.

In conclusion, while homoeopathy offers valuable tools for patient care, it is essential to approach treatment with caution, especially in cases of poisoning. A comprehensive understanding of both homoeopathic principles and conventional medical practices will ensure the best possible outcomes for patients.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *v*

1. **Barbiturate Poisoning** **1**
   Dr Nirav S. Bhatt
2. **Datura Poisoning** **6**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
3. **Introduction of Anatomy of Nervous System** 11
   Dr Nirav S. Bhatt
4. **NUX Vomica Poisoning** **18**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
5. **Organophosphorus Poisoning: An Overview** **23**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
6. **Opium Poisoning** **28**
   Dr. Nirav S. Bhatt
7. **S R Phatak Repertory An Overview** **33**
   Dr Nirav S. Bhatt
8. **Memory** 39
   Dr. Priyanka Chauhan
9. **Pulmonary Circulation** **44**
   Dr. Priyanka Chauhan
10. **Red Blood Cell** **47**
11. **Salivary Gland** **52**
    Dr .Priyanka Chauhan
12. **Thrombopoiesis** **57**
    Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

13. **Thymus Gland** **59**
Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

14. **Thyroid Gland** **64**
Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

15. **White Blood Cell** **69**
Dr. Priyanka Chauhan

16. **Brugada Syndrome** **72**
Dr. Vineeta Neeraj Kumar

17. **Potassium Group of Homoeopathic Remedies– A Review** **79**
Dr. Khushboo Prajapati

18. **Calcarea Group of Homeopathic Remedies– Comparison Rubrics Journals and Cases** **98**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

19. **Pharmacological Action-trios of Delirium Remedies in Homoeopathy** **111**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

20. **Learning Disabilities- Homoeopathic Management** **115**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

21. **Pharmacological Action of Arsenicum Album** **122**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

22. **Idiosyncracy by Stuart Clause** **127**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

23. **The Pulsatilla** **132**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

24. **Therapeutic Potential of Allium Sativum** **136**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

25. **Tales of Sepia** **141**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

26. **Phobia and its Homoeopathic Management** **146**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

27. **Insects in Homoeopathy** **163**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

28. **Homoeopathic Medicine Argentum nitricum** **180**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

29. **Tissue Salts and its Dietary Sources** **191**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

30. **Chamomile Child** **196**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

31. **Concept of Vehicle in Allopathy and in Homoeopathy** **203**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

32. **Cina-cranky child** **211**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

33. **Keynotes to the Ophidia Homoeopathic Remedies** **217**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

34. **Role of Homoeopathy in Alcoholism and Addictions** **224**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

35. **Homeopathic Therapeutics of Sciatica** **235**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

36. **Zingiber Officinalis** **237**
Dr Khushboo Prajapati

36

Zingiber Officinalis

Dr Khushboo Prajapati

Introduction

Zingiber officinale is a member of the Zingiberaceae plant family, native to East and southern Asia, consisting of 49 genera and 1300 species, 80–90 of which are Zingiber. Its generic name Zingiber is derived from the Greek zingiberis, and the Latin name Zingiber, means shaped like a horn and refers to the roots which resemble a deer's antlers.it is widely used as spice and medicinal plant in folk and traditional medicines.

This article is an attempt to study the drug picture of Zingiber officinalis and its utility in clinical practice .

- **Key words:** Zingiber, Ginger, Homoeopathy, Spices
- **Common name:** Ginger.
- **Synonyms:** Zingiber Officinalis. Amomum Zingiber.
- **Natural order:** Zingiberaceae.
- **Prover:** Franz
- **Habitat:** Native of Asia, but cultivated in the tropical regions of South America, Western Africa, Australia and the West Indies.
- **Preparation:** Tincture from the dried root.
- **Traditional use:** Ginger was used as a medicine and as a spice in ancient Chinese and Sanskrit writings and also in Persian, Arabic, Greek, and Roman texts. In the beginning of the 18th century, the "Electric Physicians" in the United States used ginger to relieve nausea and intestinal disorders. In China and Japan, ginger is used to treat headache, colds, nausea and related stomach problems,morning sickness.

Homoeopathic Approach in Practice

Editor
Dr. Krushna Biswal

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Homeopathic Approach in Practice

Author : Dr. Krushna Biswal

Edition : 2023

ISBN : 978-93-81499-48-1

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

The homeopathic approach in practice is grounded in the principles of holistic healing and individualized treatment. Homeopathy is based on the concept of "like cures like," meaning that a substance that causes symptoms in a healthy person can be used in diluted form to treat similar symptoms in a sick person. This method emphasizes the importance of treating the whole person rather than just the symptoms of a disease.

In practice, homeopaths conduct thorough consultations to understand the patient's physical, emotional, and psychological state. This comprehensive assessment allows practitioners to select a remedy that aligns with the individual's unique symptoms and overall constitution. Homeopathic remedies are prepared through a process of serial dilution and succussion (vigorous shaking), which is believed to enhance their healing properties while minimizing toxicity.

Homeopathy is often used for a wide range of conditions, including chronic illnesses, acute ailments, and preventive care. Practitioners advocate for a patient-centered approach, encouraging active participation in the healing process and promoting lifestyle changes that support overall well-being.

It is important to note that while many individuals report positive outcomes from homeopathic treatments, scientific evidence regarding its efficacy remains a topic of debate. Therefore, it is advisable for patients to consult with qualified healthcare professionals when considering homeopathic remedies, especially for serious or persistent health issues.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Homoeopathic Medicine for Worms** 1
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
2. **Solanaceae Family** 9
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
3. **Urinary-Tract Infection and Its Homoeopathic Management** 14
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
4. **Short Repertory of Skin Dieases based on Wilium Boricke Material Medica** 43
   Dr. Chandni Ganatra
5. **Lactic Acid-Homoeopathic Medicine** 46
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
6. **Ranunculussceleratus–Homoeopathic Medicine from H.C Allen Source Book** 51
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
7. **Philosophy of Kent Repertory** 56
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
8. **Phatak Repertory** 59
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
9. **Osteomalacia** 63
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
10. **Intestinal Worms and Some Homoeopathy Medicine** 66
    Dr. Chandni Ganatra

11. **Mineral Kingdom** **76**

12. **MIASM** 85
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

13. **Mentals of Solanaceae Family** 101
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

14. **Leucorrhoea** 104
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

15. **Rubric Related Influenza from Different Repertory** 108
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

16. **Irritable Bowel Syndrome (IBS, Or Spastic Colon)** 112
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

17. **Homeopathy for Radiotherapy and Chemotherapy Side-Effects** 124
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

18. **Decubitus Ulcers: Understanding Causes, Prevention, Diagnosis, and Management** **131**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

19. **Dysphagia: Understanding and Managing Swallowing Disorders** 138
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

20. **Periodic Table and Homoeopathic Medicine-First Column** 142
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

21. **Clinical Tips** 149
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

22. **Definition of Repertory** 151
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

23. **Blood Pressure: Understanding Its Importance, Measurement, and Management** **158**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

24. **Body Temperature: Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **164**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

25. **Bronchiectasis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **170**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

26. **Bronchogenic Carcinoma: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prognosis** **177**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

27. **Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease (COPD): Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **183**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

28. **Clubbing: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **189**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

29. **Cramps: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **195**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

30. **Cyanosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **200**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

31. **Epilepsy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **206**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

32. **Hypertension: Understanding Causes, Effects, Diagnosis, and Management** **212**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

33. **Hypotension: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **218**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

34. **Intermittent Claudication: Understanding, Diagnosis, and Management** **224**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

35. **Jaundice: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **230**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

36. **Jugular Venous Pressure (JVP): Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **236**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

37. **Lung Abscess: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **241**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

38. **Lung Collapse: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **247**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

39. **Lymphadenopathy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **252**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

40. **Nutrition: Understanding Its Importance, Components, and Impact on Health** **258**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

41. **Oedema: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **264**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

42. **Pallor: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **270**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

43. **Pleural Effusion: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **275**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

44. **Pneumonia: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **281**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

45. **Pneumothorax: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **288**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

46. **Pulmonary Cavities: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **294**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

47. **Pulmonary Fibrosis: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **298**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

48. **Pulmonary Tuberculosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **304**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

49. **Pulse: Understanding Its Significance, Types, and Clinical Implications** **310**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

50. **Sleep Apnea: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **315**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

51. **Vertigo: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **321**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

52. **Acidity** **326**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

53. **Acute Flaccid Myelitis (AFM)** **330**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

54. **Allergies** **334**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

55. **Ambra Grisea** **339**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

56. **Amoebic Liver Abscess** **342**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

57. **Anthrax** **347**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

58. **APIS Mellifica: Therapeutic Uses and Homeopathic Perspectives** **351**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

59. **Asthma** **354**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

60. **Atopic Dermatitis** **359**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

61. **Avian Influenza** **363**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

62. **Botulism** **367**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

63. **Brucellosis** **371**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

64. **Chagas Disease** **375**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

65. **Cholera** **379**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

66. **Diphtheria** **383**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

67. **Folliculitis** **387**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

68. **Gastritis** **391**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

69. **Gout** **396**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

70. **Hemophilia** **400**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

71. **Human Papillomavirus (HPV)** **404**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

72. **Influenza** **407**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

73. **Kala Azar** **411**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

74. **Major Depression** **416**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

75. **Measles** **421**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

76. **Poliomyelitis (POLIO)** **425**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

77. **Rabies** **429**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

78. **Rubella** **432**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

79. **Syphilis** **435**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

80. **Whooping Cough** **438**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

81. **Viral Fever** **442**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

82. **Zika Virus** **446**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

83. **Piles** **450**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

84. **NASAL POLYPS** **454**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

85. **Understanding Dyspnoea** **459**
Dr. Megha Parmar

86. **Eructation: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **465**
Dr. Megha Parmar

87. **Flatulence: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **470**
Dr. Megha Parmar

88. **Gynecomastia: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **476**
Dr. Megha Parmar

89. **Headache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **482**
Dr. Megha Parmar

90. **Heartburn: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **488**
Dr. Megha Parmar

91. **Understanding Hematuria** **494**
Dr. Megha Parmar

92. **Understanding Hemoptysis** **500**
Dr. Vishal Shukla

93. **Understanding Acute Abdominal Pain** **506**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

94. **Understanding Anorexia** **512**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

95. **Understanding Anuria** **517**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

96. **Backache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **523**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

97. **Understanding Chest Pain** **529**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

98. **Constipation: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **535**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

99. **Understanding Cough** **541**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

100. **Diarrhea: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **547**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

Homoeopathic Approach in Practice

Editor
Dr. Krushna Biswal

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Homeopathic Approach in Practice

Author : Dr. Krushna Biswal

Edition : 2023

ISBN : 978-93-81499-48-1

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

The homeopathic approach in practice is grounded in the principles of holistic healing and individualized treatment. Homeopathy is based on the concept of "like cures like," meaning that a substance that causes symptoms in a healthy person can be used in diluted form to treat similar symptoms in a sick person. This method emphasizes the importance of treating the whole person rather than just the symptoms of a disease.

In practice, homeopaths conduct thorough consultations to understand the patient's physical, emotional, and psychological state. This comprehensive assessment allows practitioners to select a remedy that aligns with the individual's unique symptoms and overall constitution. Homeopathic remedies are prepared through a process of serial dilution and succussion (vigorous shaking), which is believed to enhance their healing properties while minimizing toxicity.

Homeopathy is often used for a wide range of conditions, including chronic illnesses, acute ailments, and preventive care. Practitioners advocate for a patient-centered approach, encouraging active participation in the healing process and promoting lifestyle changes that support overall well-being.

It is important to note that while many individuals report positive outcomes from homeopathic treatments, scientific evidence regarding its efficacy remains a topic of debate. Therefore, it is advisable for patients to consult with qualified healthcare professionals when considering homeopathic remedies, especially for serious or persistent health issues.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Homoeopathic Medicine for Worms** 1
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
2. **Solanaceae Family** 9
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
3. **Urinary-Tract Infection and Its Homoeopathic Management** 14
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
4. **Short Repertory of Skin Dieases based on Wilium Boricke Material Medica** 43
   Dr. Chandni Ganatra
5. **Lactic Acid-Homoeopathic Medicine** 46
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
6. **Ranunculussceleratus–Homoeopathic Medicine from H.C Allen Source Book** 51
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
7. **Philosophy of Kent Repertory** 56
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
8. **Phatak Repertory** 59
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
9. **Osteomalacia** 63
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
10. **Intestinal Worms and Some Homoeopathy Medicine** 66
    Dr. Chandni Ganatra

11. **Mineral Kingdom** **76**

12. **MIASM** 85
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

13. **Mentals of Solanaceae Family** 101
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

14. **Leucorrhoea** 104
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

15. **Rubric Related Influenza from Different Repertory** 108
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

16. **Irritable Bowel Syndrome (IBS, Or Spastic Colon)** 112
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

17. **Homeopathy for Radiotherapy and Chemotherapy Side-Effects** 124
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

18. **Decubitus Ulcers: Understanding Causes, Prevention, Diagnosis, and Management** **131**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

19. **Dysphagia: Understanding and Managing Swallowing Disorders** 138
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

20. **Periodic Table and Homoeopathic Medicine-First Column** 142
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

21. **Clinical Tips** 149
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

22. **Definition of Repertory** 151
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

23. **Blood Pressure: Understanding Its Importance, Measurement, and Management** **158**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

24. **Body Temperature: Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **164**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

25. **Bronchiectasis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **170**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

26. **Bronchogenic Carcinoma: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prognosis** **177**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

27. **Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease (COPD): Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **183**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

28. **Clubbing: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **189**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

29. **Cramps: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **195**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

30. **Cyanosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **200**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

31. **Epilepsy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **206**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

32. **Hypertension: Understanding Causes, Effects, Diagnosis, and Management** **212**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

33. **Hypotension: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **218**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

34. **Intermittent Claudication: Understanding, Diagnosis, and Management** **224**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

35. **Jaundice: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **230**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

36. **Jugular Venous Pressure (JVP): Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **236**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

37. **Lung Abscess: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **241**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

38. **Lung Collapse: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **247**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

39. **Lymphadenopathy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **252**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

40. **Nutrition: Understanding Its Importance, Components, and Impact on Health** **258**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

41. **Oedema: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **264**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

42. **Pallor: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **270**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

43. **Pleural Effusion: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **275**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

44. **Pneumonia: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **281**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

45. **Pneumothorax: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **288**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

46. **Pulmonary Cavities: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **294**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

47. **Pulmonary Fibrosis: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **298**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

48. **Pulmonary Tuberculosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **304**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

49. **Pulse: Understanding Its Significance, Types, and Clinical Implications** **310**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

50. **Sleep Apnea: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **315**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

51. **Vertigo: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **321**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

52. **Acidity** **326**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

53. **Acute Flaccid Myelitis (AFM)** **330**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

54. **Allergies** **334**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

55. **Ambra Grisea** **339**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

56. **Amoebic Liver Abscess** **342**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

57. **Anthrax** **347**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

58. **APIS Mellifica: Therapeutic Uses and Homeopathic Perspectives** **351**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

59. **Asthma** **354**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

60. **Atopic Dermatitis** **359**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

61. **Avian Influenza** **363**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

62. **Botulism** **367**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

63. **Brucellosis** **371**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

64. **Chagas Disease** **375**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

65. **Cholera** **379**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

66. **Diphtheria** **383**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

67. **Folliculitis** **387**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

68. **Gastritis** **391**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

69. **Gout** **396**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

70. **Hemophilia** **400**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

71. **Human Papillomavirus (HPV)** **404**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

72. **Influenza** **407**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

73. **Kala Azar** **411**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

74. **Major Depression** **416**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

75. **Measles** **421**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

76. **Poliomyelitis (POLIO)** **425**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

77. **Rabies** **429**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

78. **Rubella** **432**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

79. **Syphilis** **435**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

80. **Whooping Cough** **438**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

81. **Viral Fever** **442**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

82. **Zika Virus** **446**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

83. **Piles** **450**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

84. **NASAL POLYPS** **454**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

85. **Understanding Dyspnoea** **459**
Dr. Megha Parmar

86. **Eructation: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **465**
Dr. Megha Parmar

87. **Flatulence: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **470**
Dr. Megha Parmar

88. **Gynecomastia: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **476**
Dr. Megha Parmar

89. **Headache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **482**
Dr. Megha Parmar

90. **Heartburn: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **488**
Dr. Megha Parmar

91. **Understanding Hematuria** **494**
Dr. Megha Parmar

92. **Understanding Hemoptysis** **500**
Dr. Vishal Shukla

93. **Understanding Acute Abdominal Pain** **506**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

94. **Understanding Anorexia** **512**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

95. **Understanding Anuria** **517**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

96. **Backache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **523**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

97. **Understanding Chest Pain** **529**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

98. **Constipation: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **535**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

99. **Understanding Cough** **541**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

100. **Diarrhea: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **547**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

1

Homoeopathic Medicine for Worms

Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

- **[Cina]:** Produces a perfect picture of the wormy child. The patient is cross, irritable, has a sickly pale face with rings about the eyes, grates the teeth at night and has a tendency to convulsions; there is canine hunger or variable appetite; the child picks at its nose and cries out in its sleep; there is jerking of the hands and feet and a milky urine. It does not correspond well to pin-worms and a noticeable symptoms is a bluish color about the mouth.
- **Santonine. [Sant]:** The alkaloid of Cina is also a remedy for round worms. It is not a safe remedy as Cina and no more efficacious. The writer has observed convulsions produced by its use in too low potencies.
- **Caladium. [Calad]:** Useful when worms travel over the perineum and get into the vagina in little girls, with tendency to excite masturbation.
- **Teucrium. [Teucr]:** The remedy for ascarides or pin-worms; there is much irritation caused by them in the rectum. Hughes prefers the tincture or lower dilutions, saying that it rarely fails in this condition. Another remedy for pin-worms is Sinapis nigra.

Cina and Cicuta are often indicated in convulsions from worms.

- **Spigelia. [Spig]:** Strabismus, jerking with paleness of the face, blue rings around the eyes, faint, nauseated feeling with colic about the navel caused by the presence of worms, will indicate Spigelia. It has stools consisting of mucus, faces

Homoeopathic Approach in Practice

Editor
Dr. Krushna Biswal

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Homeopathic Approach in Practice

Author : Dr. Krushna Biswal

Edition : 2023

ISBN : 978-93-81499-48-1

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

The homeopathic approach in practice is grounded in the principles of holistic healing and individualized treatment. Homeopathy is based on the concept of "like cures like," meaning that a substance that causes symptoms in a healthy person can be used in diluted form to treat similar symptoms in a sick person. This method emphasizes the importance of treating the whole person rather than just the symptoms of a disease.

In practice, homeopaths conduct thorough consultations to understand the patient's physical, emotional, and psychological state. This comprehensive assessment allows practitioners to select a remedy that aligns with the individual's unique symptoms and overall constitution. Homeopathic remedies are prepared through a process of serial dilution and succussion (vigorous shaking), which is believed to enhance their healing properties while minimizing toxicity.

Homeopathy is often used for a wide range of conditions, including chronic illnesses, acute ailments, and preventive care. Practitioners advocate for a patient-centered approach, encouraging active participation in the healing process and promoting lifestyle changes that support overall well-being.

It is important to note that while many individuals report positive outcomes from homeopathic treatments, scientific evidence regarding its efficacy remains a topic of debate. Therefore, it is advisable for patients to consult with qualified healthcare professionals when considering homeopathic remedies, especially for serious or persistent health issues.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Homoeopathic Medicine for Worms** 1
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
2. **Solanaceae Family** 9
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
3. **Urinary-Tract Infection and Its Homoeopathic Management** 14
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
4. **Short Repertory of Skin Dieases based on Wilium Boricke Material Medica** 43
   Dr. Chandni Ganatra
5. **Lactic Acid-Homoeopathic Medicine** 46
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
6. **Ranunculussceleratus–Homoeopathic Medicine from H.C Allen Source Book** 51
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
7. **Philosophy of Kent Repertory** 56
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
8. **Phatak Repertory** 59
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
9. **Osteomalacia** 63
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
10. **Intestinal Worms and Some Homoeopathy Medicine** 66
    Dr. Chandni Ganatra

11. **Mineral Kingdom** **76**

12. **MIASM** 85
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

13. **Mentals of Solanaceae Family** 101
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

14. **Leucorrhoea** 104
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

15. **Rubric Related Influenza from Different Repertory** 108
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

16. **Irritable Bowel Syndrome (IBS, Or Spastic Colon)** 112
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

17. **Homeopathy for Radiotherapy and Chemotherapy Side-Effects** 124
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

18. **Decubitus Ulcers: Understanding Causes, Prevention, Diagnosis, and Management** **131**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

19. **Dysphagia: Understanding and Managing Swallowing Disorders** 138
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

20. **Periodic Table and Homoeopathic Medicine-First Column** 142
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

21. **Clinical Tips** 149
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

22. **Definition of Repertory** 151
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

23. **Blood Pressure: Understanding Its Importance, Measurement, and Management** **158**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

24. **Body Temperature: Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **164**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

25. **Bronchiectasis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **170**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

26. **Bronchogenic Carcinoma: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prognosis** **177**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

27. **Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease (COPD): Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **183**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

28. **Clubbing: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **189**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

29. **Cramps: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **195**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

30. **Cyanosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **200**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

31. **Epilepsy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **206**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

32. **Hypertension: Understanding Causes, Effects, Diagnosis, and Management** **212**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

33. **Hypotension: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **218**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

34. **Intermittent Claudication: Understanding, Diagnosis, and Management** **224**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

35. **Jaundice: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **230**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

36. **Jugular Venous Pressure (JVP): Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **236**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

37. **Lung Abscess: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **241**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

38. **Lung Collapse: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **247**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

39. **Lymphadenopathy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **252**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

40. **Nutrition: Understanding Its Importance, Components, and Impact on Health** **258**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

41. **Oedema: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **264**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

42. **Pallor: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **270**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

43. **Pleural Effusion: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **275**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

44. **Pneumonia: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **281**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

45. **Pneumothorax: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **288**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

46. **Pulmonary Cavities: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **294**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

47. **Pulmonary Fibrosis: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **298**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

48. **Pulmonary Tuberculosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **304**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

49. **Pulse: Understanding Its Significance, Types, and Clinical Implications** **310**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

50. **Sleep Apnea: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **315**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

51. **Vertigo: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **321**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

52. **Acidity** **326**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

53. **Acute Flaccid Myelitis (AFM)** **330**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

54. **Allergies** **334**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

55. **Ambra Grisea** **339**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

56. **Amoebic Liver Abscess** **342**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

57. **Anthrax** **347**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

58. **APIS Mellifica: Therapeutic Uses and Homeopathic Perspectives** **351**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

59. **Asthma** **354**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

60. **Atopic Dermatitis** **359**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

61. **Avian Influenza** **363**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

62. **Botulism** **367**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

63. **Brucellosis** **371**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

64. **Chagas Disease** **375**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

65. **Cholera** **379**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

66. **Diphtheria** **383**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

67. **Folliculitis** **387**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

68. **Gastritis** **391**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

69. **Gout** **396**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

70. **Hemophilia** **400**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

71. **Human Papillomavirus (HPV)** **404**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

72. **Influenza** **407**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

73. **Kala Azar** **411**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

74. **Major Depression** **416**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

75. **Measles** **421**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

76. **Poliomyelitis (POLIO)** **425**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

77. **Rabies** **429**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

78. **Rubella** **432**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

79. **Syphilis** **435**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

80. **Whooping Cough** **438**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

81. **Viral Fever** **442**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

82. **Zika Virus** **446**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

83. **Piles** **450**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

84. **NASAL POLYPS** **454**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

85. **Understanding Dyspnoea** **459**
Dr. Megha Parmar

86. **Eructation: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **465**
Dr. Megha Parmar

87. **Flatulence: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **470**
Dr. Megha Parmar

88. **Gynecomastia: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **476**
Dr. Megha Parmar

89. **Headache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **482**
Dr. Megha Parmar

90. **Heartburn: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **488**
Dr. Megha Parmar

91. **Understanding Hematuria** **494**
Dr. Megha Parmar

92. **Understanding Hemoptysis** **500**
Dr. Vishal Shukla

93. **Understanding Acute Abdominal Pain** **506**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

94. **Understanding Anorexia** **512**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

95. **Understanding Anuria** **517**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

96. **Backache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **523**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

97. **Understanding Chest Pain** **529**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

98. **Constipation: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **535**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

99. **Understanding Cough** **541**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

100. **Diarrhea: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **547**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

2

Solanaceae Family

Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra[1]

Remedies

- Belladona,
- Hyoscyamus niger,
- Stramonium,
- Tabacum,
- Dulcamara,
- Capsicum,
- Atropine,
- Datura,
- Mandragora,
- Lycopersicum,
- Solanum nigrum,
- Solanum tubrosum.

Active Principles

- Highly poisonous plants,
- Main alkaloids are Atropine, Hyoscyamine, Scopolamine,Apoatropine the chief alkaloid is Solanine.

Sphere of Action

It possesses narcotic properties.

Other affections are on CNS, nerves and circulation. On CNS it produces delirium, spasm, convulsion, nervous tremors,

1. Homoeopathy

Homoeopathic Approach in Practice

Editor
Dr. Krushna Biswal

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Homeopathic Approach in Practice

Author : Dr. Krushna Biswal

Edition : 2023

ISBN : 978-93-81499-48-1

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

The homeopathic approach in practice is grounded in the principles of holistic healing and individualized treatment. Homeopathy is based on the concept of "like cures like," meaning that a substance that causes symptoms in a healthy person can be used in diluted form to treat similar symptoms in a sick person. This method emphasizes the importance of treating the whole person rather than just the symptoms of a disease.

In practice, homeopaths conduct thorough consultations to understand the patient's physical, emotional, and psychological state. This comprehensive assessment allows practitioners to select a remedy that aligns with the individual's unique symptoms and overall constitution. Homeopathic remedies are prepared through a process of serial dilution and succussion (vigorous shaking), which is believed to enhance their healing properties while minimizing toxicity.

Homeopathy is often used for a wide range of conditions, including chronic illnesses, acute ailments, and preventive care. Practitioners advocate for a patient-centered approach, encouraging active participation in the healing process and promoting lifestyle changes that support overall well-being.

It is important to note that while many individuals report positive outcomes from homeopathic treatments, scientific evidence regarding its efficacy remains a topic of debate. Therefore, it is advisable for patients to consult with qualified healthcare professionals when considering homeopathic remedies, especially for serious or persistent health issues.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Homoeopathic Medicine for Worms** 1
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
2. **Solanaceae Family** 9
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
3. **Urinary-Tract Infection and Its Homoeopathic Management** 14
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
4. **Short Repertory of Skin Dieases based on Wilium Boricke Material Medica** 43
   Dr. Chandni Ganatra
5. **Lactic Acid-Homoeopathic Medicine** 46
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
6. **Ranunculussceleratus–Homoeopathic Medicine from H.C Allen Source Book** 51
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
7. **Philosophy of Kent Repertory** 56
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
8. **Phatak Repertory** 59
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
9. **Osteomalacia** 63
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
10. **Intestinal Worms and Some Homoeopathy Medicine** 66
    Dr. Chandni Ganatra

11. **Mineral Kingdom** **76**

12. **MIASM** 85
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

13. **Mentals of Solanaceae Family** 101
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

14. **Leucorrhoea** 104
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

15. **Rubric Related Influenza from Different Repertory** 108
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

16. **Irritable Bowel Syndrome (IBS, Or Spastic Colon)** 112
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

17. **Homeopathy for Radiotherapy and Chemotherapy Side-Effects** 124
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

18. **Decubitus Ulcers: Understanding Causes, Prevention, Diagnosis, and Management** **131**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

19. **Dysphagia: Understanding and Managing Swallowing Disorders** 138
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

20. **Periodic Table and Homoeopathic Medicine-First Column** 142
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

21. **Clinical Tips** 149
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

22. **Definition of Repertory** 151
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

23. **Blood Pressure: Understanding Its Importance, Measurement, and Management** **158**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

24. **Body Temperature: Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **164**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

25. **Bronchiectasis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **170**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

26. **Bronchogenic Carcinoma: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prognosis** **177**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

27. **Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease (COPD): Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **183**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

28. **Clubbing: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **189**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

29. **Cramps: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **195**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

30. **Cyanosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **200**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

31. **Epilepsy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **206**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

32. **Hypertension: Understanding Causes, Effects, Diagnosis, and Management** **212**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

33. **Hypotension: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **218**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

34. **Intermittent Claudication: Understanding, Diagnosis, and Management** **224**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

35. **Jaundice: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **230**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

36. **Jugular Venous Pressure (JVP): Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **236**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

37. **Lung Abscess: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **241**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

38. **Lung Collapse: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **247**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

39. **Lymphadenopathy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **252**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

40. **Nutrition: Understanding Its Importance, Components, and Impact on Health** **258**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

41. **Oedema: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **264**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

42. **Pallor: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **270**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

43. **Pleural Effusion: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **275**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

44. **Pneumonia: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **281**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

45. **Pneumothorax: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **288**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

46. **Pulmonary Cavities: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **294**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

47. **Pulmonary Fibrosis: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **298**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

48. **Pulmonary Tuberculosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **304**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

49. **Pulse: Understanding Its Significance, Types, and Clinical Implications** **310**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

50. **Sleep Apnea: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **315**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

51. **Vertigo: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **321**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

52. **Acidity** **326**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

53. **Acute Flaccid Myelitis (AFM)** **330**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

54. **Allergies** **334**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

55. **Ambra Grisea** **339**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

56. **Amoebic Liver Abscess** **342**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

57. **Anthrax** **347**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

58. **APIS Mellifica: Therapeutic Uses and Homeopathic Perspectives** **351**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

59. **Asthma** **354**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

60. **Atopic Dermatitis** **359**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

61. **Avian Influenza** **363**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

62. **Botulism** **367**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

63. **Brucellosis** **371**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

64. **Chagas Disease** **375**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

65. **Cholera** **379**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

66. **Diphtheria** **383**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

67. **Folliculitis** **387**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

68. **Gastritis** **391**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

69. **Gout** **396**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

70. **Hemophilia** **400**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

71. **Human Papillomavirus (HPV)** **404**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

72. **Influenza** **407**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

73. **Kala Azar** **411**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

74. **Major Depression** **416**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

75. **Measles** **421**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

76. **Poliomyelitis (POLIO)** **425**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

77. **Rabies** **429**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

78. **Rubella** **432**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

79. **Syphilis** **435**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

80. **Whooping Cough** **438**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

81. **Viral Fever** **442**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

82. **Zika Virus** **446**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

83. **Piles** **450**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

84. **NASAL POLYPS** **454**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

85. **Understanding Dyspnoea** **459**
Dr. Megha Parmar

86. **Eructation: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **465**
Dr. Megha Parmar

87. **Flatulence: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **470**
Dr. Megha Parmar

88. **Gynecomastia: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **476**
Dr. Megha Parmar

89. **Headache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **482**
Dr. Megha Parmar

90. **Heartburn: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **488**
Dr. Megha Parmar

91. **Understanding Hematuria** **494**
Dr. Megha Parmar

92. **Understanding Hemoptysis** **500**
Dr. Vishal Shukla

93. **Understanding Acute Abdominal Pain** **506**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

94. **Understanding Anorexia** **512**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

95. **Understanding Anuria** **517**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

96. **Backache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **523**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

97. **Understanding Chest Pain** **529**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

98. **Constipation: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **535**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

99. **Understanding Cough** **541**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

100. **Diarrhea: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **547**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

3

Urinary-Tract Infection and Its Homoeopathic Management

Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra[1]

Definition

Acute infections of the urinary tract fall into two general anatomic categories:

- Lower tract infection (urethritis and cystitis) and
- Upper tract infection (acute pyelonephritis, prostatitis, and intrarenal and perinephric abscesses).

Infections at various sites may occur together or independently and may either be asymptomatic or present as one of the clinical syndromes described in this chapter. Infections of the urethra and bladder are often considered superficial (or mucosal) infections, while prostatitis, pyelonephritis, and renal suppuration signify tissue.

1. Homoeopathy

Homoeopathic Approach in Practice

Editor
Dr. Krushna Biswal

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Homeopathic Approach in Practice

Author : Dr. Krushna Biswal

Edition : 2023

ISBN : 978-93-81499-48-1

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

The homeopathic approach in practice is grounded in the principles of holistic healing and individualized treatment. Homeopathy is based on the concept of "like cures like," meaning that a substance that causes symptoms in a healthy person can be used in diluted form to treat similar symptoms in a sick person. This method emphasizes the importance of treating the whole person rather than just the symptoms of a disease.

In practice, homeopaths conduct thorough consultations to understand the patient's physical, emotional, and psychological state. This comprehensive assessment allows practitioners to select a remedy that aligns with the individual's unique symptoms and overall constitution. Homeopathic remedies are prepared through a process of serial dilution and succussion (vigorous shaking), which is believed to enhance their healing properties while minimizing toxicity.

Homeopathy is often used for a wide range of conditions, including chronic illnesses, acute ailments, and preventive care. Practitioners advocate for a patient-centered approach, encouraging active participation in the healing process and promoting lifestyle changes that support overall well-being.

It is important to note that while many individuals report positive outcomes from homeopathic treatments, scientific evidence regarding its efficacy remains a topic of debate. Therefore, it is advisable for patients to consult with qualified healthcare professionals when considering homeopathic remedies, especially for serious or persistent health issues.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Homoeopathic Medicine for Worms** 1
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
2. **Solanaceae Family** 9
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
3. **Urinary-Tract Infection and Its Homoeopathic Management** 14
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
4. **Short Repertory of Skin Dieases based on Wilium Boricke Material Medica** 43
   Dr. Chandni Ganatra
5. **Lactic Acid-Homoeopathic Medicine** 46
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
6. **Ranunculussceleratus–Homoeopathic Medicine from H.C Allen Source Book** 51
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
7. **Philosophy of Kent Repertory** 56
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
8. **Phatak Repertory** 59
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
9. **Osteomalacia** 63
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
10. **Intestinal Worms and Some Homoeopathy Medicine** 66
    Dr. Chandni Ganatra

11. **Mineral Kingdom** **76**

12. **MIASM** 85
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

13. **Mentals of Solanaceae Family** 101
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

14. **Leucorrhoea** 104
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

15. **Rubric Related Influenza from Different Repertory** 108
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

16. **Irritable Bowel Syndrome (IBS, Or Spastic Colon)** 112
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

17. **Homeopathy for Radiotherapy and Chemotherapy Side-Effects** 124
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

18. **Decubitus Ulcers: Understanding Causes, Prevention, Diagnosis, and Management** **131**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

19. **Dysphagia: Understanding and Managing Swallowing Disorders** 138
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

20. **Periodic Table and Homoeopathic Medicine-First Column** 142
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

21. **Clinical Tips** 149
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

22. **Definition of Repertory** 151
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

23. **Blood Pressure: Understanding Its Importance, Measurement, and Management** **158**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

24. **Body Temperature: Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **164**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

25. **Bronchiectasis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **170**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

26. **Bronchogenic Carcinoma: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prognosis** **177**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

27. **Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease (COPD): Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **183**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

28. **Clubbing: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **189**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

29. **Cramps: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **195**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

30. **Cyanosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **200**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

31. **Epilepsy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **206**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

32. **Hypertension: Understanding Causes, Effects, Diagnosis, and Management** **212**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

33. **Hypotension: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **218**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

34. **Intermittent Claudication: Understanding, Diagnosis, and Management** **224**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

35. **Jaundice: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **230**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

36. **Jugular Venous Pressure (JVP): Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **236**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

37. **Lung Abscess: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **241**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

38. **Lung Collapse: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **247**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

39. **Lymphadenopathy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **252**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

40. **Nutrition: Understanding Its Importance, Components, and Impact on Health** **258**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

41. **Oedema: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **264**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

42. **Pallor: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **270**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

43. **Pleural Effusion: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **275**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

44. **Pneumonia: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **281**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

45. **Pneumothorax: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **288**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

46. **Pulmonary Cavities: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **294**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

47. **Pulmonary Fibrosis: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **298**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

48. **Pulmonary Tuberculosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **304**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

49. **Pulse: Understanding Its Significance, Types, and Clinical Implications** **310**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

50. **Sleep Apnea: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **315**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

51. **Vertigo: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **321**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

52. **Acidity** **326**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

53. **Acute Flaccid Myelitis (AFM)** **330**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

54. **Allergies** **334**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

55. **Ambra Grisea** **339**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

56. **Amoebic Liver Abscess** **342**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

57. **Anthrax** **347**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

58. **APIS Mellifica: Therapeutic Uses and Homeopathic Perspectives** **351**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

59. **Asthma** **354**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

60. **Atopic Dermatitis** **359**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

61. **Avian Influenza** **363**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

62. **Botulism** **367**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

63. **Brucellosis** **371**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

64. **Chagas Disease** **375**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

65. **Cholera** **379**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

66. **Diphtheria** **383**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

67. **Folliculitis** **387**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

68. **Gastritis** **391**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

69. **Gout** **396**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

70. **Hemophilia** **400**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

71. **Human Papillomavirus (HPV)** **404**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

72. **Influenza** **407**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

73. **Kala Azar** **411**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

74. **Major Depression** **416**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

75. **Measles** **421**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

76. **Poliomyelitis (POLIO)** **425**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

77. **Rabies** **429**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

78. **Rubella** **432**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

79. **Syphilis** **435**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

80. **Whooping Cough** **438**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

81. **Viral Fever** **442**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

82. **Zika Virus** **446**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

83. **Piles** **450**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

84. **NASAL POLYPS** **454**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

85. **Understanding Dyspnoea** **459**
Dr. Megha Parmar

86. **Eructation: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **465**
Dr. Megha Parmar

87. **Flatulence: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **470**
Dr. Megha Parmar

88. **Gynecomastia: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **476**
Dr. Megha Parmar

89. **Headache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **482**
Dr. Megha Parmar

90. **Heartburn: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **488**
Dr. Megha Parmar

91. **Understanding Hematuria** **494**
Dr. Megha Parmar

92. **Understanding Hemoptysis** **500**
Dr. Vishal Shukla

93. **Understanding Acute Abdominal Pain** **506**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

94. **Understanding Anorexia** **512**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

95. **Understanding Anuria** **517**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

96. **Backache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **523**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

97. **Understanding Chest Pain** **529**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

98. **Constipation: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **535**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

99. **Understanding Cough** **541**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

100. **Diarrhea: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **547**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

4

Short Repertory of Skin Dieases based on Wilium Boricke Material Medica

Dr. Chandni Ganatra[1]

Repertory means word index

Here, represent the list of medicine in which specific skin condition mention namely in willium boricke material medica. All material collects from Willium Boericke's material medica incuding the Indian drug. In the skin diseases with the constitution medicine specific medicine also play major role in relief. Hope theses Drugs help to busy practicener in their practice.

List of Medicine

Sr. no	*Disease condition*	*Name of the Medicine*
1.	Acne Rosacea	Ars.brom, Berb.aq, Bella, Bell.p, Brom, Carbo.a, Chrys, Cup.ars, Cycla, Graph, Hepar.s, Itchthy, Juglans.r, Kali.ars, Kali.bich, Kali.brom, Kali.hydr, Kali.mur, Lappa.m, Ledum, Lyco, Merc, Nux.v, Phos.acid, Puls, Radium.brom, Sangunuria, Selen, Sulphur, Terebinth, Tub, Vaccinum.
2.	Boils	Cal.carb, Dulac, Echin, Juglan.r, Fago, Itchthy, Kali.h, Lacha,Pic.a Phos.acid, Secal.c, Ustilago, Vespa.carbo. Indian drug- Abroma.a, Achyranthus.a.
3.	Bubo	Carbo.ani, Merc, Merc-i-r, Cinna, Phyto.

1. Homoeopathy

Homoeopathic Approach in Practice

Editor
Dr. Krushna Biswal

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Homeopathic Approach in Practice

Author : Dr. Krushna Biswal

Edition : 2023

ISBN : 978-93-81499-48-1

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

The homeopathic approach in practice is grounded in the principles of holistic healing and individualized treatment. Homeopathy is based on the concept of "like cures like," meaning that a substance that causes symptoms in a healthy person can be used in diluted form to treat similar symptoms in a sick person. This method emphasizes the importance of treating the whole person rather than just the symptoms of a disease.

In practice, homeopaths conduct thorough consultations to understand the patient's physical, emotional, and psychological state. This comprehensive assessment allows practitioners to select a remedy that aligns with the individual's unique symptoms and overall constitution. Homeopathic remedies are prepared through a process of serial dilution and succussion (vigorous shaking), which is believed to enhance their healing properties while minimizing toxicity.

Homeopathy is often used for a wide range of conditions, including chronic illnesses, acute ailments, and preventive care. Practitioners advocate for a patient-centered approach, encouraging active participation in the healing process and promoting lifestyle changes that support overall well-being.

It is important to note that while many individuals report positive outcomes from homeopathic treatments, scientific evidence regarding its efficacy remains a topic of debate. Therefore, it is advisable for patients to consult with qualified healthcare professionals when considering homeopathic remedies, especially for serious or persistent health issues.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Homoeopathic Medicine for Worms** 1
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
2. **Solanaceae Family** 9
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
3. **Urinary-Tract Infection and Its Homoeopathic Management** 14
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
4. **Short Repertory of Skin Dieases based on Wilium Boricke Material Medica** 43
   Dr. Chandni Ganatra
5. **Lactic Acid-Homoeopathic Medicine** 46
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
6. **Ranunculussceleratus–Homoeopathic Medicine from H.C Allen Source Book** 51
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
7. **Philosophy of Kent Repertory** 56
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
8. **Phatak Repertory** 59
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
9. **Osteomalacia** 63
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
10. **Intestinal Worms and Some Homoeopathy Medicine** 66
    Dr. Chandni Ganatra

11. **Mineral Kingdom** **76**

12. **MIASM** 85
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

13. **Mentals of Solanaceae Family** 101
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

14. **Leucorrhoea** 104
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

15. **Rubric Related Influenza from Different Repertory** 108
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

16. **Irritable Bowel Syndrome (IBS, Or Spastic Colon)** 112
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

17. **Homeopathy for Radiotherapy and Chemotherapy Side-Effects** 124
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

18. **Decubitus Ulcers: Understanding Causes, Prevention, Diagnosis, and Management** **131**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

19. **Dysphagia: Understanding and Managing Swallowing Disorders** 138
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

20. **Periodic Table and Homoeopathic Medicine-First Column** 142
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

21. **Clinical Tips** 149
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

22. **Definition of Repertory** 151
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

23. **Blood Pressure: Understanding Its Importance, Measurement, and Management** **158**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

24. **Body Temperature: Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **164**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

25. **Bronchiectasis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **170**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

26. **Bronchogenic Carcinoma: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prognosis** **177**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

27. **Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease (COPD): Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **183**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

28. **Clubbing: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **189**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

29. **Cramps: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **195**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

30. **Cyanosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **200**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

31. **Epilepsy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **206**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

32. **Hypertension: Understanding Causes, Effects, Diagnosis, and Management** **212**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

33. **Hypotension: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **218**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

34. **Intermittent Claudication: Understanding, Diagnosis, and Management** **224**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

35. **Jaundice: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **230**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

36. **Jugular Venous Pressure (JVP): Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **236**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

37. **Lung Abscess: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **241**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

38. **Lung Collapse: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **247**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

39. **Lymphadenopathy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **252**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

40. **Nutrition: Understanding Its Importance, Components, and Impact on Health** **258**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

41. **Oedema: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **264**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

42. **Pallor: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **270**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

43. **Pleural Effusion: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **275**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

44. **Pneumonia: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **281**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

45. **Pneumothorax: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **288**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

46. **Pulmonary Cavities: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **294**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

47. **Pulmonary Fibrosis: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **298**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

48. **Pulmonary Tuberculosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **304**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

49. **Pulse: Understanding Its Significance, Types, and Clinical Implications** **310**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

50. **Sleep Apnea: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **315**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

51. **Vertigo: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **321**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

52. **Acidity** **326**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

53. **Acute Flaccid Myelitis (AFM)** **330**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

54. **Allergies** **334**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

55. **Ambra Grisea** **339**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

56. **Amoebic Liver Abscess** **342**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

57. **Anthrax** **347**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

58. **APIS Mellifica: Therapeutic Uses and Homeopathic Perspectives** **351**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

59. **Asthma** **354**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

60. **Atopic Dermatitis** **359**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

61. **Avian Influenza** **363**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

62. **Botulism** **367**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

63. **Brucellosis** **371**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

64. **Chagas Disease** **375**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

65. **Cholera** **379**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

66. **Diphtheria** **383**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

67. **Folliculitis** **387**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

68. **Gastritis** **391**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

69. **Gout** **396**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

70. **Hemophilia** **400**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

71. **Human Papillomavirus (HPV)** **404**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

72. **Influenza** **407**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

73. **Kala Azar** **411**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

74. **Major Depression** **416**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

75. **Measles** **421**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

76. **Poliomyelitis (POLIO)** **425**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

77. **Rabies** **429**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

78. **Rubella** **432**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

79. **Syphilis** **435**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

80. **Whooping Cough** **438**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

81. **Viral Fever** **442**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

82. **Zika Virus** **446**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

83. **Piles** **450**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

84. **NASAL POLYPS** **454**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

85. **Understanding Dyspnoea** **459**
Dr. Megha Parmar

86. **Eructation: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **465**
Dr. Megha Parmar

87. **Flatulence: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **470**
Dr. Megha Parmar

88. **Gynecomastia: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **476**
Dr. Megha Parmar

89. **Headache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **482**
Dr. Megha Parmar

90. **Heartburn: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **488**
Dr. Megha Parmar

91. **Understanding Hematuria** **494**
Dr. Megha Parmar

92. **Understanding Hemoptysis** **500**
Dr. Vishal Shukla

93. **Understanding Acute Abdominal Pain** **506**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

94. **Understanding Anorexia** **512**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

95. **Understanding Anuria** **517**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

96. **Backache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **523**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

97. **Understanding Chest Pain** **529**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

98. **Constipation: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **535**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

99. **Understanding Cough** **541**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

100. **Diarrhea: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **547**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

5

Lactic Acid-Homoeopathic Medicine

Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra[1]

- **Lactic acid:** A girl is a girl is a girl - by jan scholten and marguerite pelt, holland

Lactic acid consists of two components.

An Acid stands for activity/hurriedness and its polarity exhaustion.

- exhaustion
- activity, hurry
- fresh, extroverted
- aggressive, fighting
- desire for unity, eternally and totally
- isolation, apathy

Generals

- **Type:** Blond, lean
- **Localisation:** Right
- **Weather:** Agg. cold, agg. frost (2), agg. cloudy, amel. wind, amel. fresh air
- **Desire:** Salt, fish, sour, soda pop
- **Aversion:** Sour, warm foods and drinks, spicy (2)
- **Agg:** Sour, vinegar, fruit
- **Menses:** Intermittent, late, dark, clotted
- **Sleep:** Sleeplessness

1. Homoeopathy

Homoeopathic Approach in Practice

Editor
Dr. Krushna Biswal

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Homeopathic Approach in Practice

Author : Dr. Krushna Biswal

Edition : 2023

ISBN : 978-93-81499-48-1

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

The homeopathic approach in practice is grounded in the principles of holistic healing and individualized treatment. Homeopathy is based on the concept of "like cures like," meaning that a substance that causes symptoms in a healthy person can be used in diluted form to treat similar symptoms in a sick person. This method emphasizes the importance of treating the whole person rather than just the symptoms of a disease.

In practice, homeopaths conduct thorough consultations to understand the patient's physical, emotional, and psychological state. This comprehensive assessment allows practitioners to select a remedy that aligns with the individual's unique symptoms and overall constitution. Homeopathic remedies are prepared through a process of serial dilution and succussion (vigorous shaking), which is believed to enhance their healing properties while minimizing toxicity.

Homeopathy is often used for a wide range of conditions, including chronic illnesses, acute ailments, and preventive care. Practitioners advocate for a patient-centered approach, encouraging active participation in the healing process and promoting lifestyle changes that support overall well-being.

It is important to note that while many individuals report positive outcomes from homeopathic treatments, scientific evidence regarding its efficacy remains a topic of debate. Therefore, it is advisable for patients to consult with qualified healthcare professionals when considering homeopathic remedies, especially for serious or persistent health issues.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Homoeopathic Medicine for Worms** 1
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
2. **Solanaceae Family** 9
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
3. **Urinary-Tract Infection and Its Homoeopathic Management** 14
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
4. **Short Repertory of Skin Dieases based on Wilium Boricke Material Medica** 43
   Dr. Chandni Ganatra
5. **Lactic Acid-Homoeopathic Medicine** 46
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
6. **Ranunculussceleratus–Homoeopathic Medicine from H.C Allen Source Book** 51
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
7. **Philosophy of Kent Repertory** 56
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
8. **Phatak Repertory** 59
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
9. **Osteomalacia** 63
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
10. **Intestinal Worms and Some Homoeopathy Medicine** 66
    Dr. Chandni Ganatra

11. **Mineral Kingdom** **76**

12. **MIASM** 85
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

13. **Mentals of Solanaceae Family** 101
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

14. **Leucorrhoea** 104
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

15. **Rubric Related Influenza from Different Repertory** 108
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

16. **Irritable Bowel Syndrome (IBS, Or Spastic Colon)** 112
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

17. **Homeopathy for Radiotherapy and Chemotherapy Side-Effects** 124
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

18. **Decubitus Ulcers: Understanding Causes, Prevention, Diagnosis, and Management** **131**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

19. **Dysphagia: Understanding and Managing Swallowing Disorders** 138
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

20. **Periodic Table and Homoeopathic Medicine-First Column** 142
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

21. **Clinical Tips** 149
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

22. **Definition of Repertory** 151
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

23. **Blood Pressure: Understanding Its Importance, Measurement, and Management** **158**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

24. **Body Temperature: Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **164**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

25. **Bronchiectasis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **170**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

26. **Bronchogenic Carcinoma: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prognosis** **177**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

27. **Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease (COPD): Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **183**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

28. **Clubbing: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **189**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

29. **Cramps: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **195**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

30. **Cyanosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **200**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

31. **Epilepsy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **206**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

32. **Hypertension: Understanding Causes, Effects, Diagnosis, and Management** **212**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

33. **Hypotension: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **218**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

34. **Intermittent Claudication: Understanding, Diagnosis, and Management** **224**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

35. **Jaundice: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **230**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

36. **Jugular Venous Pressure (JVP): Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **236**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

37. **Lung Abscess: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **241**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

38. **Lung Collapse: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **247**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

39. **Lymphadenopathy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **252**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

40. **Nutrition: Understanding Its Importance, Components, and Impact on Health** **258**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

41. **Oedema: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **264**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

42. **Pallor: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **270**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

43. **Pleural Effusion: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **275**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

44. **Pneumonia: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **281**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

45. **Pneumothorax: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **288**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

46. **Pulmonary Cavities: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **294**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

47. **Pulmonary Fibrosis: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **298**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

48. **Pulmonary Tuberculosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **304**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

49. **Pulse: Understanding Its Significance, Types, and Clinical Implications** **310**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

50. **Sleep Apnea: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **315**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

51. **Vertigo: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **321**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

52. **Acidity** **326**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

53. **Acute Flaccid Myelitis (AFM)** **330**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

54. **Allergies** **334**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

55. **Ambra Grisea** **339**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

56. **Amoebic Liver Abscess** **342**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

57. **Anthrax** **347**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

58. **APIS Mellifica: Therapeutic Uses and Homeopathic Perspectives** **351**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

59. **Asthma** **354**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

60. **Atopic Dermatitis** **359**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

61. **Avian Influenza** **363**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

62. **Botulism** **367**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

63. **Brucellosis** **371**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

64. **Chagas Disease** **375**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

65. **Cholera** **379**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

66. **Diphtheria** **383**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

67. **Folliculitis** **387**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

68. **Gastritis** **391**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

69. **Gout** **396**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

70. **Hemophilia** **400**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

71. **Human Papillomavirus (HPV)** **404**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

72. **Influenza** **407**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

73. **Kala Azar** **411**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

74. **Major Depression** **416**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

75. **Measles** **421**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

76. **Poliomyelitis (POLIO)** **425**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

77. **Rabies** **429**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

78. **Rubella** **432**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

79. **Syphilis** **435**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

80. **Whooping Cough** **438**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

81. **Viral Fever** **442**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

82. **Zika Virus** **446**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

83. **Piles** **450**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

84. **NASAL POLYPS** **454**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

85. **Understanding Dyspnoea** **459**
Dr. Megha Parmar

86. **Eructation: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **465**
Dr. Megha Parmar

87. **Flatulence: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **470**
Dr. Megha Parmar

88. **Gynecomastia: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **476**
Dr. Megha Parmar

89. **Headache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **482**
Dr. Megha Parmar

90. **Heartburn: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **488**
Dr. Megha Parmar

91. **Understanding Hematuria** **494**
Dr. Megha Parmar

92. **Understanding Hemoptysis** **500**
Dr. Vishal Shukla

93. **Understanding Acute Abdominal Pain** **506**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

94. **Understanding Anorexia** **512**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

95. **Understanding Anuria** **517**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

96. **Backache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **523**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

97. **Understanding Chest Pain** **529**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

98. **Constipation: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **535**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

99. **Understanding Cough** **541**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

100. **Diarrhea: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **547**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

6

Ranunculussceleratus–Homoeopathic Medicine from H.C Allen Source Book

Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra[1]

Common Name: Marsh Buttercup
Family: Ranunculaceae

Location	*Sensation*	*Modality*	*Concomitant*
Mind	• Dulness of head. • Indolence and aversion to mental occupation. • low-spirited. • Depressed in evening.	Agg. In morning	
Sensorium	• Vertigo with loss of consciousness.		
Inner head	• Gnawing pain in a small spot on vertex or either temple.		
Outer head	• Sensation as if head were too large and full. • Biting itching on scalp. • Scalp feels tense.		
Sight and eyes	• Eyes very weak and watery. • Pain in eyeballs, when moving them quickly. • Painful pressure in eyeballs.		

1. Homoeopathy

Homoeopathic Approach in Practice

Editor
Dr. Krushna Biswal

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Homeopathic Approach in Practice

Author : Dr. Krushna Biswal

Edition : 2023

ISBN : 978-93-81499-48-1

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

The homeopathic approach in practice is grounded in the principles of holistic healing and individualized treatment. Homeopathy is based on the concept of "like cures like," meaning that a substance that causes symptoms in a healthy person can be used in diluted form to treat similar symptoms in a sick person. This method emphasizes the importance of treating the whole person rather than just the symptoms of a disease.

In practice, homeopaths conduct thorough consultations to understand the patient's physical, emotional, and psychological state. This comprehensive assessment allows practitioners to select a remedy that aligns with the individual's unique symptoms and overall constitution. Homeopathic remedies are prepared through a process of serial dilution and succussion (vigorous shaking), which is believed to enhance their healing properties while minimizing toxicity.

Homeopathy is often used for a wide range of conditions, including chronic illnesses, acute ailments, and preventive care. Practitioners advocate for a patient-centered approach, encouraging active participation in the healing process and promoting lifestyle changes that support overall well-being.

It is important to note that while many individuals report positive outcomes from homeopathic treatments, scientific evidence regarding its efficacy remains a topic of debate. Therefore, it is advisable for patients to consult with qualified healthcare professionals when considering homeopathic remedies, especially for serious or persistent health issues.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Homoeopathic Medicine for Worms** 1
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
2. **Solanaceae Family** 9
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
3. **Urinary-Tract Infection and Its Homoeopathic Management** 14
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
4. **Short Repertory of Skin Dieases based on Wilium Boricke Material Medica** 43
   Dr. Chandni Ganatra
5. **Lactic Acid-Homoeopathic Medicine** 46
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
6. **Ranunculussceleratus–Homoeopathic Medicine from H.C Allen Source Book** 51
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
7. **Philosophy of Kent Repertory** 56
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
8. **Phatak Repertory** 59
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
9. **Osteomalacia** 63
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
10. **Intestinal Worms and Some Homoeopathy Medicine** 66
    Dr. Chandni Ganatra

11. **Mineral Kingdom** **76**

12. **MIASM** 85
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

13. **Mentals of Solanaceae Family** 101
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

14. **Leucorrhoea** 104
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

15. **Rubric Related Influenza from Different Repertory** 108
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

16. **Irritable Bowel Syndrome (IBS, Or Spastic Colon)** 112
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

17. **Homeopathy for Radiotherapy and Chemotherapy Side-Effects** 124
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

18. **Decubitus Ulcers: Understanding Causes, Prevention, Diagnosis, and Management** **131**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

19. **Dysphagia: Understanding and Managing Swallowing Disorders** 138
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

20. **Periodic Table and Homoeopathic Medicine-First Column** 142
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

21. **Clinical Tips** 149
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

22. **Definition of Repertory** 151
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

23. **Blood Pressure: Understanding Its Importance, Measurement, and Management** **158**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

24. **Body Temperature: Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **164**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

25. **Bronchiectasis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **170**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

26. **Bronchogenic Carcinoma: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prognosis** **177**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

27. **Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease (COPD): Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **183**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

28. **Clubbing: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **189**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

29. **Cramps: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **195**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

30. **Cyanosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **200**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

31. **Epilepsy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **206**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

32. **Hypertension: Understanding Causes, Effects, Diagnosis, and Management** **212**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

33. **Hypotension: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **218**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

34. **Intermittent Claudication: Understanding, Diagnosis, and Management** **224**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

35. **Jaundice: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **230**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

36. **Jugular Venous Pressure (JVP): Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **236**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

37. **Lung Abscess: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **241**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

38. **Lung Collapse: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **247**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

39. **Lymphadenopathy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **252**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

40. **Nutrition: Understanding Its Importance, Components, and Impact on Health** **258**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

41. **Oedema: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **264**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

42. **Pallor: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **270**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

43. **Pleural Effusion: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **275**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

44. **Pneumonia: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **281**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

45. **Pneumothorax: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **288**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

46. **Pulmonary Cavities: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **294**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

47. **Pulmonary Fibrosis: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **298**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

48. **Pulmonary Tuberculosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **304**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

49. **Pulse: Understanding Its Significance, Types, and Clinical Implications** **310**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

50. **Sleep Apnea: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **315**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

51. **Vertigo: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **321**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

52. **Acidity** **326**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

53. **Acute Flaccid Myelitis (AFM)** **330**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

54. **Allergies** **334**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

55. **Ambra Grisea** **339**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

56. **Amoebic Liver Abscess** **342**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

57. **Anthrax** **347**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

58. **APIS Mellifica: Therapeutic Uses and Homeopathic Perspectives** **351**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

59. **Asthma** **354**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

60. **Atopic Dermatitis** **359**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

61. **Avian Influenza** **363**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

62. **Botulism** **367**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

63. **Brucellosis** **371**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

64. **Chagas Disease** **375**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

65. **Cholera** **379**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

66. **Diphtheria** **383**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

67. **Folliculitis** **387**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

68. **Gastritis** **391**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

69. **Gout** **396**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

70. **Hemophilia** **400**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

71. **Human Papillomavirus (HPV)** **404**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

72. **Influenza** **407**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

73. **Kala Azar** **411**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

74. **Major Depression** **416**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

75. **Measles** **421**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

76. **Poliomyelitis (POLIO)** **425**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

77. **Rabies** **429**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

78. **Rubella** **432**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

79. **Syphilis** **435**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

80. **Whooping Cough** **438**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

81. **Viral Fever** **442**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

82. **Zika Virus** **446**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

83. **Piles** **450**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

84. **NASAL POLYPS** **454**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

85. **Understanding Dyspnoea** **459**
Dr. Megha Parmar

86. **Eructation: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **465**
Dr. Megha Parmar

87. **Flatulence: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **470**
Dr. Megha Parmar

88. **Gynecomastia: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **476**
Dr. Megha Parmar

89. **Headache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **482**
Dr. Megha Parmar

90. **Heartburn: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **488**
Dr. Megha Parmar

91. **Understanding Hematuria** **494**
Dr. Megha Parmar

92. **Understanding Hemoptysis** **500**
Dr. Vishal Shukla

93. **Understanding Acute Abdominal Pain** **506**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

94. **Understanding Anorexia** **512**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

95. **Understanding Anuria** **517**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

96. **Backache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **523**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

97. **Understanding Chest Pain** **529**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

98. **Constipation: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **535**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

99. **Understanding Cough** **541**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

100. **Diarrhea: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **547**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

7

Philosophy of Kent Repertory

Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra[1]

Dr Kent was not satisfied with the utility of the repertories available in his time. In repertories, He found that the logic of homoeopathic system was not properly followed in founding out simillimum. As master of Material medica, he noticed that particulars do not always fall in line with generals and therefore he criticized the faulty method of giving importance to parts and over generalizing the symptoms, so Dr Kent was published his own method or philosophical background.

Dr Kent's repertory is based on the philosophy of deductive logic. E.g. From general to particular

Dr Kent firmly believes that Hahnemann totality demanded study of man as a whole and said "Man is prior to organs, man is will and the understanding and the house where he lives in, is his body." What is expressed on the part is always derived in the state of health of person. The deviation can be known through expression at the level of generals.

Kent emphasized a detailed study of expression of whole person who is sick. His explanation of the principal of homoeopathy has clearly defined the guidelines in forming the totality of disease.

He gave importance to study of all the symptoms in order to understand the disorders, which take place center to periphery from inward to outward.

A man consists of his whole body, mind, sprite and he is known to us by his total behavior. In order to understand the

1. Homoeopathy

Homoeopathic Approach in Practice

Editor
Dr. Krushna Biswal

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Homeopathic Approach in Practice

Author : Dr. Krushna Biswal

Edition : 2023

ISBN : 978-93-81499-48-1

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

The homeopathic approach in practice is grounded in the principles of holistic healing and individualized treatment. Homeopathy is based on the concept of "like cures like," meaning that a substance that causes symptoms in a healthy person can be used in diluted form to treat similar symptoms in a sick person. This method emphasizes the importance of treating the whole person rather than just the symptoms of a disease.

In practice, homeopaths conduct thorough consultations to understand the patient's physical, emotional, and psychological state. This comprehensive assessment allows practitioners to select a remedy that aligns with the individual's unique symptoms and overall constitution. Homeopathic remedies are prepared through a process of serial dilution and succussion (vigorous shaking), which is believed to enhance their healing properties while minimizing toxicity.

Homeopathy is often used for a wide range of conditions, including chronic illnesses, acute ailments, and preventive care. Practitioners advocate for a patient-centered approach, encouraging active participation in the healing process and promoting lifestyle changes that support overall well-being.

It is important to note that while many individuals report positive outcomes from homeopathic treatments, scientific evidence regarding its efficacy remains a topic of debate. Therefore, it is advisable for patients to consult with qualified healthcare professionals when considering homeopathic remedies, especially for serious or persistent health issues.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Homoeopathic Medicine for Worms** 1
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
2. **Solanaceae Family** 9
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
3. **Urinary-Tract Infection and Its Homoeopathic Management** 14
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
4. **Short Repertory of Skin Dieases based on Wilium Boricke Material Medica** 43
   Dr. Chandni Ganatra
5. **Lactic Acid-Homoeopathic Medicine** 46
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
6. **Ranunculussceleratus–Homoeopathic Medicine from H.C Allen Source Book** 51
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
7. **Philosophy of Kent Repertory** 56
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
8. **Phatak Repertory** 59
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
9. **Osteomalacia** 63
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
10. **Intestinal Worms and Some Homoeopathy Medicine** 66
    Dr. Chandni Ganatra

11. **Mineral Kingdom** **76**

12. **MIASM** 85
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

13. **Mentals of Solanaceae Family** 101
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

14. **Leucorrhoea** 104
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

15. **Rubric Related Influenza from Different Repertory** 108
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

16. **Irritable Bowel Syndrome (IBS, Or Spastic Colon)** 112
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

17. **Homeopathy for Radiotherapy and Chemotherapy Side-Effects** 124
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

18. **Decubitus Ulcers: Understanding Causes, Prevention, Diagnosis, and Management** **131**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

19. **Dysphagia: Understanding and Managing Swallowing Disorders** 138
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

20. **Periodic Table and Homoeopathic Medicine-First Column** 142
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

21. **Clinical Tips** 149
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

22. **Definition of Repertory** 151
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

23. **Blood Pressure: Understanding Its Importance, Measurement, and Management** **158**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

24. **Body Temperature: Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **164**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

25. **Bronchiectasis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **170**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

26. **Bronchogenic Carcinoma: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prognosis** **177**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

27. **Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease (COPD): Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **183**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

28. **Clubbing: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **189**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

29. **Cramps: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **195**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

30. **Cyanosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **200**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

31. **Epilepsy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **206**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

32. **Hypertension: Understanding Causes, Effects, Diagnosis, and Management** **212**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

33. **Hypotension: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **218**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

34. **Intermittent Claudication: Understanding, Diagnosis, and Management** **224**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

35. **Jaundice: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **230**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

36. **Jugular Venous Pressure (JVP): Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **236**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

37. **Lung Abscess: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **241**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

38. **Lung Collapse: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **247**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

39. **Lymphadenopathy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **252**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

40. **Nutrition: Understanding Its Importance, Components, and Impact on Health** **258**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

41. **Oedema: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **264**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

42. **Pallor: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **270**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

43. **Pleural Effusion: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **275**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

44. **Pneumonia: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **281**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

45. **Pneumothorax: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **288**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

46. **Pulmonary Cavities: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **294**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

47. **Pulmonary Fibrosis: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **298**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

48. **Pulmonary Tuberculosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **304**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

49. **Pulse: Understanding Its Significance, Types, and Clinical Implications** **310**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

50. **Sleep Apnea: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **315**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

51. **Vertigo: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **321**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

52. **Acidity** **326**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

53. **Acute Flaccid Myelitis (AFM)** **330**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

54. **Allergies** **334**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

55. **Ambra Grisea** **339**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

56. **Amoebic Liver Abscess** **342**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

57. **Anthrax** **347**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

58. **APIS Mellifica: Therapeutic Uses and Homeopathic Perspectives** **351**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

59. **Asthma** **354**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

60. **Atopic Dermatitis** **359**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

61. **Avian Influenza** **363**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

62. **Botulism** **367**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

63. **Brucellosis** **371**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

64. **Chagas Disease** **375**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

65. **Cholera** **379**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

66. **Diphtheria** **383**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

67. **Folliculitis** **387**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

68. **Gastritis** **391**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

69. **Gout** **396**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

70. **Hemophilia** **400**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

71. **Human Papillomavirus (HPV)** **404**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

72. **Influenza** **407**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

73. **Kala Azar** **411**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

74. **Major Depression** **416**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

75. **Measles** **421**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

76. **Poliomyelitis (POLIO)** **425**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

77. **Rabies** **429**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

78. **Rubella** **432**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

79. **Syphilis** **435**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

80. **Whooping Cough** **438**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

81. **Viral Fever** **442**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

82. **Zika Virus** **446**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

83. **Piles** **450**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

84. **NASAL POLYPS** **454**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

85. **Understanding Dyspnoea** **459**
Dr. Megha Parmar

86. **Eructation: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **465**
Dr. Megha Parmar

87. **Flatulence: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **470**
Dr. Megha Parmar

88. **Gynecomastia: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **476**
Dr. Megha Parmar

89. **Headache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **482**
Dr. Megha Parmar

90. **Heartburn: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **488**
Dr. Megha Parmar

91. **Understanding Hematuria** **494**
Dr. Megha Parmar

92. **Understanding Hemoptysis** **500**
Dr. Vishal Shukla

93. **Understanding Acute Abdominal Pain** **506**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

94. **Understanding Anorexia** **512**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

95. **Understanding Anuria** **517**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

96. **Backache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **523**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

97. **Understanding Chest Pain** **529**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

98. **Constipation: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **535**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

99. **Understanding Cough** **541**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

100. **Diarrhea: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **547**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

8

Phatak Repertory

Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra[1]

This is an alphabetically arranged clinical type of repertory, covering the body as a whole. First edition of this repertory was published in 1963. The second enlarged and revised edition was published in 1977.The third is also called " revised enlarged edition" published in 2000. New additions of the rubrics are marked with ' + ' mark in the third edition.

Other important works of Dr. S.R. Phatak are:

- Repertory of biochemic remedies [English]
- Homoeopathic materia medica and repertory of homoeopathic medicines [Marathi]
- Materia medica of homoeopathic medicines [English]

Sources: The information is taken from authentic sources as well as from authors own experience, or by authorities like Dr Boger, Dr Kent, Dr Clark etc.

Plan & Construction

In this repertory, the headings including mentals, generals, modalities, organs & their sub parts are all arranged in an alphabetical order. So first rubric is ABDOMEN affections in general. This is folllowed by sides, sensations eg :fist of a child moving as if; modalities, conditions eg: diabetes, pneumonia, ascites etc.

Causation is also mentioned here.eg: laparotomy after, pulmonary oedema after, operation for fistula

1. Homoeopathy

Homoeopathic Approach in Practice

Editor
Dr. Krushna Biswal

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Homeopathic Approach in Practice

Author : Dr. Krushna Biswal

Edition : 2023

ISBN : 978-93-81499-48-1

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

The homeopathic approach in practice is grounded in the principles of holistic healing and individualized treatment. Homeopathy is based on the concept of "like cures like," meaning that a substance that causes symptoms in a healthy person can be used in diluted form to treat similar symptoms in a sick person. This method emphasizes the importance of treating the whole person rather than just the symptoms of a disease.

In practice, homeopaths conduct thorough consultations to understand the patient's physical, emotional, and psychological state. This comprehensive assessment allows practitioners to select a remedy that aligns with the individual's unique symptoms and overall constitution. Homeopathic remedies are prepared through a process of serial dilution and succussion (vigorous shaking), which is believed to enhance their healing properties while minimizing toxicity.

Homeopathy is often used for a wide range of conditions, including chronic illnesses, acute ailments, and preventive care. Practitioners advocate for a patient-centered approach, encouraging active participation in the healing process and promoting lifestyle changes that support overall well-being.

It is important to note that while many individuals report positive outcomes from homeopathic treatments, scientific evidence regarding its efficacy remains a topic of debate. Therefore, it is advisable for patients to consult with qualified healthcare professionals when considering homeopathic remedies, especially for serious or persistent health issues.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Homoeopathic Medicine for Worms** 1
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
2. **Solanaceae Family** 9
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
3. **Urinary-Tract Infection and Its Homoeopathic Management** 14
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
4. **Short Repertory of Skin Dieases based on Wilium Boricke Material Medica** 43
   Dr. Chandni Ganatra
5. **Lactic Acid-Homoeopathic Medicine** 46
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
6. **Ranunculussceleratus–Homoeopathic Medicine from H.C Allen Source Book** 51
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
7. **Philosophy of Kent Repertory** 56
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
8. **Phatak Repertory** 59
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
9. **Osteomalacia** 63
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
10. **Intestinal Worms and Some Homoeopathy Medicine** 66
    Dr. Chandni Ganatra

11. **Mineral Kingdom** **76**

12. **MIASM** 85
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

13. **Mentals of Solanaceae Family** 101
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

14. **Leucorrhoea** 104
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

15. **Rubric Related Influenza from Different Repertory** 108
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

16. **Irritable Bowel Syndrome (IBS, Or Spastic Colon)** 112
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

17. **Homeopathy for Radiotherapy and Chemotherapy Side-Effects** 124
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

18. **Decubitus Ulcers: Understanding Causes, Prevention, Diagnosis, and Management** **131**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

19. **Dysphagia: Understanding and Managing Swallowing Disorders** 138
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

20. **Periodic Table and Homoeopathic Medicine-First Column** 142
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

21. **Clinical Tips** 149
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

22. **Definition of Repertory** 151
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

23. **Blood Pressure: Understanding Its Importance, Measurement, and Management** **158**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

24. **Body Temperature: Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **164**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

25. **Bronchiectasis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **170**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

26. **Bronchogenic Carcinoma: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prognosis** **177**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

27. **Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease (COPD): Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **183**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

28. **Clubbing: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **189**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

29. **Cramps: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **195**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

30. **Cyanosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **200**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

31. **Epilepsy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **206**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

32. **Hypertension: Understanding Causes, Effects, Diagnosis, and Management** **212**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

33. **Hypotension: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **218**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

34. **Intermittent Claudication: Understanding, Diagnosis, and Management** **224**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

35. **Jaundice: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **230**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

36. **Jugular Venous Pressure (JVP): Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **236**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

37. **Lung Abscess: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **241**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

38. **Lung Collapse: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **247**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

39. **Lymphadenopathy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **252**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

40. **Nutrition: Understanding Its Importance, Components, and Impact on Health** **258**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

41. **Oedema: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **264**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

42. **Pallor: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **270**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

43. **Pleural Effusion: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **275**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

44. **Pneumonia: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **281**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

45. **Pneumothorax: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **288**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

46. **Pulmonary Cavities: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **294**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

47. **Pulmonary Fibrosis: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **298**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

48. **Pulmonary Tuberculosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **304**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

49. **Pulse: Understanding Its Significance, Types, and Clinical Implications** **310**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

50. **Sleep Apnea: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **315**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

51. **Vertigo: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **321**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

52. **Acidity** **326**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

53. **Acute Flaccid Myelitis (AFM)** **330**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

54. **Allergies** **334**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

55. **Ambra Grisea** **339**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

56. **Amoebic Liver Abscess** **342**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

57. **Anthrax** **347**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

58. **APIS Mellifica: Therapeutic Uses and Homeopathic Perspectives** **351**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

59. **Asthma** **354**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

60. **Atopic Dermatitis** **359**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

61. **Avian Influenza** **363**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

62. **Botulism** **367**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

63. **Brucellosis** **371**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

64. **Chagas Disease** **375**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

65. **Cholera** **379**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

66. **Diphtheria** **383**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

67. **Folliculitis** **387**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

68. **Gastritis** **391**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

69. **Gout** **396**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

70. **Hemophilia** **400**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

71. **Human Papillomavirus (HPV)** **404**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

72. **Influenza** **407**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

73. **Kala Azar** **411**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

74. **Major Depression** **416**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

75. **Measles** **421**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

76. **Poliomyelitis (POLIO)** **425**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

77. **Rabies** **429**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

78. **Rubella** **432**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

79. **Syphilis** **435**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

80. **Whooping Cough** **438**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

81. **Viral Fever** **442**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

82. **Zika Virus** **446**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

83. **Piles** **450**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

84. **NASAL POLYPS** **454**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

85. **Understanding Dyspnoea** **459**
Dr. Megha Parmar

86. **Eructation: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **465**
Dr. Megha Parmar

87. **Flatulence: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **470**
Dr. Megha Parmar

88. **Gynecomastia: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **476**
Dr. Megha Parmar

89. **Headache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **482**
Dr. Megha Parmar

90. **Heartburn: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **488**
Dr. Megha Parmar

91. **Understanding Hematuria** **494**
Dr. Megha Parmar

92. **Understanding Hemoptysis** **500**
Dr. Vishal Shukla

93. **Understanding Acute Abdominal Pain** **506**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

94. **Understanding Anorexia** **512**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

95. **Understanding Anuria** **517**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

96. **Backache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **523**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

97. **Understanding Chest Pain** **529**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

98. **Constipation: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **535**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

99. **Understanding Cough** **541**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

100. **Diarrhea: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **547**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

9

Osteomalacia

Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra[1]

Introduction

Osteomalacia (O.M) metabolic disease characterized by inadequate and delayed mineralization of osteoid in mature compact and spongy bone.

In O.M, the remodeling cycle proceeds normally through osteoid formation but mineral calcification and deposition do not occur.

O.M is the adult counterpart of rickets , both have same etiology.

Etiological Factor

1. vita D defi – inadequate sunlight exposure and dietary intake.
   - repeated preg.
   - age related impaired intestinal absorption of calsium.
   - vit D malabsorption
   - Intestinal malabsorption + steatorrhoea associated with dieases of small intestinal , pancrease causes 25(OH) , vita D defi through malabsorption of dietary vita D accelerated clearance of endogenous 25(OH).
2. Disorder of vita D metabolism
   - Inherited vita –D defi like rickets
   - Acquired – from anticonvulsant therapy
   - Chronic renal failure

1. Homoeopathy

Homoeopathic Approach in Practice

Editor
Dr. Krushna Biswal

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Homeopathic Approach in Practice

Author : Dr. Krushna Biswal

Edition : 2023

ISBN : 978-93-81499-48-1

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

The homeopathic approach in practice is grounded in the principles of holistic healing and individualized treatment. Homeopathy is based on the concept of "like cures like," meaning that a substance that causes symptoms in a healthy person can be used in diluted form to treat similar symptoms in a sick person. This method emphasizes the importance of treating the whole person rather than just the symptoms of a disease.

In practice, homeopaths conduct thorough consultations to understand the patient's physical, emotional, and psychological state. This comprehensive assessment allows practitioners to select a remedy that aligns with the individual's unique symptoms and overall constitution. Homeopathic remedies are prepared through a process of serial dilution and succussion (vigorous shaking), which is believed to enhance their healing properties while minimizing toxicity.

Homeopathy is often used for a wide range of conditions, including chronic illnesses, acute ailments, and preventive care. Practitioners advocate for a patient-centered approach, encouraging active participation in the healing process and promoting lifestyle changes that support overall well-being.

It is important to note that while many individuals report positive outcomes from homeopathic treatments, scientific evidence regarding its efficacy remains a topic of debate. Therefore, it is advisable for patients to consult with qualified healthcare professionals when considering homeopathic remedies, especially for serious or persistent health issues.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Homoeopathic Medicine for Worms** 1
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
2. **Solanaceae Family** 9
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
3. **Urinary-Tract Infection and Its Homoeopathic Management** 14
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
4. **Short Repertory of Skin Dieases based on Wilium Boricke Material Medica** 43
   Dr. Chandni Ganatra
5. **Lactic Acid-Homoeopathic Medicine** 46
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
6. **Ranunculussceleratus–Homoeopathic Medicine from H.C Allen Source Book** 51
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
7. **Philosophy of Kent Repertory** 56
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
8. **Phatak Repertory** 59
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
9. **Osteomalacia** 63
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
10. **Intestinal Worms and Some Homoeopathy Medicine** 66
    Dr. Chandni Ganatra

11. **Mineral Kingdom** **76**

12. **MIASM** 85
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

13. **Mentals of Solanaceae Family** 101
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

14. **Leucorrhoea** 104
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

15. **Rubric Related Influenza from Different Repertory** 108
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

16. **Irritable Bowel Syndrome (IBS, Or Spastic Colon)** 112
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

17. **Homeopathy for Radiotherapy and Chemotherapy Side-Effects** 124
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

18. **Decubitus Ulcers: Understanding Causes, Prevention, Diagnosis, and Management** **131**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

19. **Dysphagia: Understanding and Managing Swallowing Disorders** 138
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

20. **Periodic Table and Homoeopathic Medicine-First Column** 142
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

21. **Clinical Tips** 149
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

22. **Definition of Repertory** 151
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

23. **Blood Pressure: Understanding Its Importance, Measurement, and Management** **158**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

24. **Body Temperature: Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **164**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

25. **Bronchiectasis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **170**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

26. **Bronchogenic Carcinoma: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prognosis** **177**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

27. **Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease (COPD): Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **183**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

28. **Clubbing: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **189**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

29. **Cramps: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **195**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

30. **Cyanosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **200**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

31. **Epilepsy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **206**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

32. **Hypertension: Understanding Causes, Effects, Diagnosis, and Management** **212**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

33. **Hypotension: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **218**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

34. **Intermittent Claudication: Understanding, Diagnosis, and Management** **224**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

35. **Jaundice: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **230**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

36. **Jugular Venous Pressure (JVP): Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **236**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

37. **Lung Abscess: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **241**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

38. **Lung Collapse: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **247**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

39. **Lymphadenopathy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **252**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

40. **Nutrition: Understanding Its Importance, Components, and Impact on Health** **258**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

41. **Oedema: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **264**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

42. **Pallor: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **270**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

43. **Pleural Effusion: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **275**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

44. **Pneumonia: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **281**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

45. **Pneumothorax: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **288**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

46. **Pulmonary Cavities: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **294**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

47. **Pulmonary Fibrosis: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **298**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

48. **Pulmonary Tuberculosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **304**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

49. **Pulse: Understanding Its Significance, Types, and Clinical Implications** **310**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

50. **Sleep Apnea: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **315**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

51. **Vertigo: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **321**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

52. **Acidity** **326**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

53. **Acute Flaccid Myelitis (AFM)** **330**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

54. **Allergies** **334**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

55. **Ambra Grisea** **339**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

56. **Amoebic Liver Abscess** **342**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

57. **Anthrax** **347**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

58. **APIS Mellifica: Therapeutic Uses and Homeopathic Perspectives** **351**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

59. **Asthma** **354**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

60. **Atopic Dermatitis** **359**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

61. **Avian Influenza** **363**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

62. **Botulism** **367**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

63. **Brucellosis** **371**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

64. **Chagas Disease** **375**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

65. **Cholera** **379**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

66. **Diphtheria** **383**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

67. **Folliculitis** **387**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

68. **Gastritis** **391**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

69. **Gout** **396**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

70. **Hemophilia** **400**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

71. **Human Papillomavirus (HPV)** **404**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

72. **Influenza** **407**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

73. **Kala Azar** **411**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

74. **Major Depression** **416**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

75. **Measles** **421**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

76. **Poliomyelitis (POLIO)** **425**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

77. **Rabies** **429**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

78. **Rubella** **432**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

79. **Syphilis** **435**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

80. **Whooping Cough** **438**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

81. **Viral Fever** **442**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

82. **Zika Virus** **446**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

83. **Piles** **450**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

84. **NASAL POLYPS** **454**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

85. **Understanding Dyspnoea** **459**
Dr. Megha Parmar

86. **Eructation: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **465**
Dr. Megha Parmar

87. **Flatulence: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **470**
Dr. Megha Parmar

88. **Gynecomastia: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **476**
Dr. Megha Parmar

89. **Headache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **482**
Dr. Megha Parmar

90. **Heartburn: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **488**
Dr. Megha Parmar

91. **Understanding Hematuria** **494**
Dr. Megha Parmar

92. **Understanding Hemoptysis** **500**
Dr. Vishal Shukla

93. **Understanding Acute Abdominal Pain** **506**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

94. **Understanding Anorexia** **512**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

95. **Understanding Anuria** **517**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

96. **Backache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **523**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

97. **Understanding Chest Pain** **529**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

98. **Constipation: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **535**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

99. **Understanding Cough** **541**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

100. **Diarrhea: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **547**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

10

Intestinal Worms and Some Homoeopathy Medicine

Dr. Chandni Ganatra[1]

Round-worm

General considerations

Man and microbe compete for life. Disease is caused by germs, which are all parasites. They want to grow and multiply. For this they require the warmth and comfort to the human body. Outside the living body they cannot exist and so constantly try to gain a foothold in our body. They will thrive of our expense if once they get into our body and finally make us unable to survive. Roundworms are such parasites and therefore we cannot allow entry of these visitors.

Homes are happiest only if children are robust and happy. Everyone wants to have children develop normall, grow strong, healthy and vigorous. All parents constantly try hard toward this ideal. To make their aim fecund they should try their best to ward off ailments, which generally attacked harmless and efficacious treatment, should be given. Millions of people are worried about their children suffering form roundworms. And this is the especially in regions like Kerala, Southern part of India.

There are various kinds of intestinal worms. The common varieties of worms affecting the human intestine in India are tapeworm (taenia), roundworm (lumbricoides), threadworms

1. Homoeopathy

Homoeopathic Approach in Practice

Editor
Dr. Krushna Biswal

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Homeopathic Approach in Practice

Author : Dr. Krushna Biswal

Edition : 2023

ISBN : 978-93-81499-48-1

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

The homeopathic approach in practice is grounded in the principles of holistic healing and individualized treatment. Homeopathy is based on the concept of "like cures like," meaning that a substance that causes symptoms in a healthy person can be used in diluted form to treat similar symptoms in a sick person. This method emphasizes the importance of treating the whole person rather than just the symptoms of a disease.

In practice, homeopaths conduct thorough consultations to understand the patient's physical, emotional, and psychological state. This comprehensive assessment allows practitioners to select a remedy that aligns with the individual's unique symptoms and overall constitution. Homeopathic remedies are prepared through a process of serial dilution and succussion (vigorous shaking), which is believed to enhance their healing properties while minimizing toxicity.

Homeopathy is often used for a wide range of conditions, including chronic illnesses, acute ailments, and preventive care. Practitioners advocate for a patient-centered approach, encouraging active participation in the healing process and promoting lifestyle changes that support overall well-being.

It is important to note that while many individuals report positive outcomes from homeopathic treatments, scientific evidence regarding its efficacy remains a topic of debate. Therefore, it is advisable for patients to consult with qualified healthcare professionals when considering homeopathic remedies, especially for serious or persistent health issues.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Homoeopathic Medicine for Worms** 1
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
2. **Solanaceae Family** 9
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
3. **Urinary-Tract Infection and Its Homoeopathic Management** 14
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
4. **Short Repertory of Skin Dieases based on Wilium Boricke Material Medica** 43
   Dr. Chandni Ganatra
5. **Lactic Acid-Homoeopathic Medicine** 46
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
6. **Ranunculussceleratus–Homoeopathic Medicine from H.C Allen Source Book** 51
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
7. **Philosophy of Kent Repertory** 56
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
8. **Phatak Repertory** 59
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
9. **Osteomalacia** 63
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
10. **Intestinal Worms and Some Homoeopathy Medicine** 66
    Dr. Chandni Ganatra

11. **Mineral Kingdom** **76**

12. **MIASM** 85
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

13. **Mentals of Solanaceae Family** 101
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

14. **Leucorrhoea** 104
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

15. **Rubric Related Influenza from Different Repertory** 108
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

16. **Irritable Bowel Syndrome (IBS, Or Spastic Colon)** 112
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

17. **Homeopathy for Radiotherapy and Chemotherapy Side-Effects** 124
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

18. **Decubitus Ulcers: Understanding Causes, Prevention, Diagnosis, and Management** **131**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

19. **Dysphagia: Understanding and Managing Swallowing Disorders** 138
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

20. **Periodic Table and Homoeopathic Medicine-First Column** 142
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

21. **Clinical Tips** 149
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

22. **Definition of Repertory** 151
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

23. **Blood Pressure: Understanding Its Importance, Measurement, and Management** **158**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

24. **Body Temperature: Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **164**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

25. **Bronchiectasis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **170**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

26. **Bronchogenic Carcinoma: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prognosis** **177**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

27. **Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease (COPD): Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **183**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

28. **Clubbing: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **189**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

29. **Cramps: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **195**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

30. **Cyanosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **200**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

31. **Epilepsy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **206**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

32. **Hypertension: Understanding Causes, Effects, Diagnosis, and Management** **212**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

33. **Hypotension: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **218**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

34. **Intermittent Claudication: Understanding, Diagnosis, and Management** **224**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

35. **Jaundice: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **230**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

36. **Jugular Venous Pressure (JVP): Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **236**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

37. **Lung Abscess: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **241**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

38. **Lung Collapse: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **247**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

39. **Lymphadenopathy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **252**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

40. **Nutrition: Understanding Its Importance, Components, and Impact on Health** **258**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

41. **Oedema: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **264**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

42. **Pallor: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **270**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

43. **Pleural Effusion: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **275**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

44. **Pneumonia: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **281**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

45. **Pneumothorax: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **288**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

46. **Pulmonary Cavities: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **294**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

47. **Pulmonary Fibrosis: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **298**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

48. **Pulmonary Tuberculosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **304**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

49. **Pulse: Understanding Its Significance, Types, and Clinical Implications** **310**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

50. **Sleep Apnea: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **315**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

51. **Vertigo: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **321**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

52. **Acidity** **326**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

53. **Acute Flaccid Myelitis (AFM)** **330**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

54. **Allergies** **334**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

55. **Ambra Grisea** **339**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

56. **Amoebic Liver Abscess** **342**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

57. **Anthrax** **347**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

58. **APIS Mellifica: Therapeutic Uses and Homeopathic Perspectives** **351**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

59. **Asthma** **354**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

60. **Atopic Dermatitis** **359**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

61. **Avian Influenza** **363**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

62. **Botulism** **367**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

63. **Brucellosis** **371**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

64. **Chagas Disease** **375**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

65. **Cholera** **379**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

66. **Diphtheria** **383**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

67. **Folliculitis** **387**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

68. **Gastritis** **391**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

69. **Gout** **396**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

70. **Hemophilia** **400**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

71. **Human Papillomavirus (HPV)** **404**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

72. **Influenza** **407**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

73. **Kala Azar** **411**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

74. **Major Depression** **416**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

75. **Measles** **421**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

76. **Poliomyelitis (POLIO)** **425**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

77. **Rabies** **429**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

78. **Rubella** **432**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

79. **Syphilis** **435**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

80. **Whooping Cough** **438**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

81. **Viral Fever** **442**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

82. **Zika Virus** **446**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

83. **Piles** **450**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

84. **NASAL POLYPS** **454**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

85. **Understanding Dyspnoea** **459**
Dr. Megha Parmar

86. **Eructation: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **465**
Dr. Megha Parmar

87. **Flatulence: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **470**
Dr. Megha Parmar

88. **Gynecomastia: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **476**
Dr. Megha Parmar

89. **Headache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **482**
Dr. Megha Parmar

90. **Heartburn: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **488**
Dr. Megha Parmar

91. **Understanding Hematuria** **494**
Dr. Megha Parmar

92. **Understanding Hemoptysis** **500**
Dr. Vishal Shukla

93. **Understanding Acute Abdominal Pain** **506**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

94. **Understanding Anorexia** **512**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

95. **Understanding Anuria** **517**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

96. **Backache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **523**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

97. **Understanding Chest Pain** **529**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

98. **Constipation: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **535**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

99. **Understanding Cough** **541**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

100. **Diarrhea: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **547**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

11

Mineral Kingdom

The following information about Minerals serves as a useful tool to understand the energy pattern. User must observe caution and discretion while using it for prescription.

Introduction

The elementary issue of the minerals is **'Structure'**. The issues of mineral remedies/personalities arise from lacking, formation, maintaining or losing/breaking of this structure or organization.

Structure can be understood in the terms of:

- Existence
- Identity
- Position
- Relationships
- Security
- Performance
- Responsibility

The issue is about 'completeness' or 'incompleteness' (expressed as something is missing or lacking) in the self or structure, or a 'fear of losing that completeness'. "Am I stable or unstable? Do I need to join with something else to become stable?"

This is conveyed in patients as:

- lack of identity
- lack of stamina
- lack of support
- lack of confidence
- lack of a relationship
- lack of security

Homoeopathic Approach in Practice

Editor
Dr. Krushna Biswal

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Homeopathic Approach in Practice

Author : Dr. Krushna Biswal

Edition : 2023

ISBN : 978-93-81499-48-1

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

The homeopathic approach in practice is grounded in the principles of holistic healing and individualized treatment. Homeopathy is based on the concept of "like cures like," meaning that a substance that causes symptoms in a healthy person can be used in diluted form to treat similar symptoms in a sick person. This method emphasizes the importance of treating the whole person rather than just the symptoms of a disease.

In practice, homeopaths conduct thorough consultations to understand the patient's physical, emotional, and psychological state. This comprehensive assessment allows practitioners to select a remedy that aligns with the individual's unique symptoms and overall constitution. Homeopathic remedies are prepared through a process of serial dilution and succussion (vigorous shaking), which is believed to enhance their healing properties while minimizing toxicity.

Homeopathy is often used for a wide range of conditions, including chronic illnesses, acute ailments, and preventive care. Practitioners advocate for a patient-centered approach, encouraging active participation in the healing process and promoting lifestyle changes that support overall well-being.

It is important to note that while many individuals report positive outcomes from homeopathic treatments, scientific evidence regarding its efficacy remains a topic of debate. Therefore, it is advisable for patients to consult with qualified healthcare professionals when considering homeopathic remedies, especially for serious or persistent health issues.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Homoeopathic Medicine for Worms** 1
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
2. **Solanaceae Family** 9
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
3. **Urinary-Tract Infection and Its Homoeopathic Management** 14
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
4. **Short Repertory of Skin Dieases based on Wilium Boricke Material Medica** 43
   Dr. Chandni Ganatra
5. **Lactic Acid-Homoeopathic Medicine** 46
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
6. **Ranunculussceleratus–Homoeopathic Medicine from H.C Allen Source Book** 51
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
7. **Philosophy of Kent Repertory** 56
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
8. **Phatak Repertory** 59
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
9. **Osteomalacia** 63
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
10. **Intestinal Worms and Some Homoeopathy Medicine** 66
    Dr. Chandni Ganatra

11. **Mineral Kingdom** **76**

12. **MIASM** 85
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

13. **Mentals of Solanaceae Family** 101
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

14. **Leucorrhoea** 104
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

15. **Rubric Related Influenza from Different Repertory** 108
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

16. **Irritable Bowel Syndrome (IBS, Or Spastic Colon)** 112
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

17. **Homeopathy for Radiotherapy and Chemotherapy Side-Effects** 124
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

18. **Decubitus Ulcers: Understanding Causes, Prevention, Diagnosis, and Management** **131**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

19. **Dysphagia: Understanding and Managing Swallowing Disorders** 138
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

20. **Periodic Table and Homoeopathic Medicine-First Column** 142
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

21. **Clinical Tips** 149
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

22. **Definition of Repertory** 151
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

23. **Blood Pressure: Understanding Its Importance, Measurement, and Management** **158**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

24. **Body Temperature: Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **164**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

25. **Bronchiectasis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **170**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

26. **Bronchogenic Carcinoma: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prognosis** **177**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

27. **Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease (COPD): Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **183**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

28. **Clubbing: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **189**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

29. **Cramps: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **195**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

30. **Cyanosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **200**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

31. **Epilepsy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **206**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

32. **Hypertension: Understanding Causes, Effects, Diagnosis, and Management** **212**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

33. **Hypotension: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **218**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

34. **Intermittent Claudication: Understanding, Diagnosis, and Management** **224**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

35. **Jaundice: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **230**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

36. **Jugular Venous Pressure (JVP): Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **236**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

37. **Lung Abscess: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **241**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

38. **Lung Collapse: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **247**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

39. **Lymphadenopathy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **252**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

40. **Nutrition: Understanding Its Importance, Components, and Impact on Health** **258**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

41. **Oedema: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **264**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

42. **Pallor: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **270**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

43. **Pleural Effusion: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **275**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

44. **Pneumonia: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **281**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

45. **Pneumothorax: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **288**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

46. **Pulmonary Cavities: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **294**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

47. **Pulmonary Fibrosis: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **298**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

48. **Pulmonary Tuberculosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **304**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

49. **Pulse: Understanding Its Significance, Types, and Clinical Implications** **310**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

50. **Sleep Apnea: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **315**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

51. **Vertigo: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **321**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

52. **Acidity** **326**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

53. **Acute Flaccid Myelitis (AFM)** **330**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

54. **Allergies** **334**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

55. **Ambra Grisea** **339**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

56. **Amoebic Liver Abscess** **342**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

57. **Anthrax** **347**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

58. **APIS Mellifica: Therapeutic Uses and Homeopathic Perspectives** **351**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

59. **Asthma** **354**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

60. **Atopic Dermatitis** **359**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

61. **Avian Influenza** **363**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

62. **Botulism** **367**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

63. **Brucellosis** **371**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

64. **Chagas Disease** **375**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

65. **Cholera** **379**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

66. **Diphtheria** **383**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

67. **Folliculitis** **387**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

68. **Gastritis** **391**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

69. **Gout** **396**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

70. **Hemophilia** **400**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

71. **Human Papillomavirus (HPV)** **404**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

72. **Influenza** **407**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

73. **Kala Azar** **411**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

74. **Major Depression** **416**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

75. **Measles** **421**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

76. **Poliomyelitis (POLIO)** **425**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

77. **Rabies** **429**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

78. **Rubella** **432**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

79. **Syphilis** **435**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

80. **Whooping Cough** **438**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

81. **Viral Fever** **442**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

82. **Zika Virus** **446**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

83. **Piles** **450**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

84. **NASAL POLYPS** **454**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

85. **Understanding Dyspnoea** **459**
Dr. Megha Parmar

86. **Eructation: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **465**
Dr. Megha Parmar

87. **Flatulence: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **470**
Dr. Megha Parmar

88. **Gynecomastia: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **476**
Dr. Megha Parmar

89. **Headache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **482**
Dr. Megha Parmar

90. **Heartburn: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **488**
Dr. Megha Parmar

91. **Understanding Hematuria** **494**
Dr. Megha Parmar

92. **Understanding Hemoptysis** **500**
Dr. Vishal Shukla

93. **Understanding Acute Abdominal Pain** **506**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

94. **Understanding Anorexia** **512**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

95. **Understanding Anuria** **517**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

96. **Backache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **523**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

97. **Understanding Chest Pain** **529**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

98. **Constipation: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **535**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

99. **Understanding Cough** **541**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

100. **Diarrhea: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **547**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

12

MIASM

Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra[1]

Definition

"I define miasm as an Invisible, Inimical, Dynamic principle, which permeate into the system of a living creature, creating a groove or stigma in the constitution, which can only be eradicated by a suitable anti-miasmatic treatment. If effective anti-miasmatic treatment does not take place then the miasm will persist throughout the life of the person and will be transmitted to the next generation".

Dr. Banerjea's Ten Principles

1. Miasm is a dynamic energy, which can't be seen.
2. Every living creature on earth, bacteria, virus etc, has its own miasm.
3. Miasm is hostile to the life preserving energy (inimical to the vital force) of any living creature.
4. It is dynamic, as it affects the dynamic plane and thereby dynamically deranges the life preserving energy of any living creature.
5. The basic pre-condition of a miasmatic infection is susceptibility.
6. When a person or any living creature is susceptible (characterized by hypo-immunity = psora) the inimical, invisible dynamic principle of miasm gets the chance to permeate into the body (as the immunity is low and thereby the

1. Homoeopathy

Homoeopathic Approach in Practice

Editor
Dr. Krushna Biswal

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Homeopathic Approach in Practice

Author : Dr. Krushna Biswal

Edition : 2023

ISBN : 978-93-81499-48-1

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

The homeopathic approach in practice is grounded in the principles of holistic healing and individualized treatment. Homeopathy is based on the concept of "like cures like," meaning that a substance that causes symptoms in a healthy person can be used in diluted form to treat similar symptoms in a sick person. This method emphasizes the importance of treating the whole person rather than just the symptoms of a disease.

In practice, homeopaths conduct thorough consultations to understand the patient's physical, emotional, and psychological state. This comprehensive assessment allows practitioners to select a remedy that aligns with the individual's unique symptoms and overall constitution. Homeopathic remedies are prepared through a process of serial dilution and succussion (vigorous shaking), which is believed to enhance their healing properties while minimizing toxicity.

Homeopathy is often used for a wide range of conditions, including chronic illnesses, acute ailments, and preventive care. Practitioners advocate for a patient-centered approach, encouraging active participation in the healing process and promoting lifestyle changes that support overall well-being.

It is important to note that while many individuals report positive outcomes from homeopathic treatments, scientific evidence regarding its efficacy remains a topic of debate. Therefore, it is advisable for patients to consult with qualified healthcare professionals when considering homeopathic remedies, especially for serious or persistent health issues.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Homoeopathic Medicine for Worms** 1
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
2. **Solanaceae Family** 9
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
3. **Urinary-Tract Infection and Its Homoeopathic Management** 14
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
4. **Short Repertory of Skin Dieases based on Wilium Boricke Material Medica** 43
   Dr. Chandni Ganatra
5. **Lactic Acid-Homoeopathic Medicine** 46
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
6. **Ranunculussceleratus–Homoeopathic Medicine from H.C Allen Source Book** 51
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
7. **Philosophy of Kent Repertory** 56
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
8. **Phatak Repertory** 59
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
9. **Osteomalacia** 63
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
10. **Intestinal Worms and Some Homoeopathy Medicine** 66
    Dr. Chandni Ganatra

11. **Mineral Kingdom** **76**

12. **MIASM** 85
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

13. **Mentals of Solanaceae Family** 101
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

14. **Leucorrhoea** 104
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

15. **Rubric Related Influenza from Different Repertory** 108
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

16. **Irritable Bowel Syndrome (IBS, Or Spastic Colon)** 112
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

17. **Homeopathy for Radiotherapy and Chemotherapy Side-Effects** 124
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

18. **Decubitus Ulcers: Understanding Causes, Prevention, Diagnosis, and Management** **131**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

19. **Dysphagia: Understanding and Managing Swallowing Disorders** 138
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

20. **Periodic Table and Homoeopathic Medicine-First Column** 142
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

21. **Clinical Tips** 149
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

22. **Definition of Repertory** 151
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

23. **Blood Pressure: Understanding Its Importance, Measurement, and Management** **158**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

24. **Body Temperature: Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **164**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

25. **Bronchiectasis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **170**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

26. **Bronchogenic Carcinoma: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prognosis** **177**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

27. **Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease (COPD): Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **183**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

28. **Clubbing: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **189**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

29. **Cramps: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **195**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

30. **Cyanosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **200**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

31. **Epilepsy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **206**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

32. **Hypertension: Understanding Causes, Effects, Diagnosis, and Management** **212**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

33. **Hypotension: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **218**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

34. **Intermittent Claudication: Understanding, Diagnosis, and Management** **224**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

35. **Jaundice: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **230**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

36. **Jugular Venous Pressure (JVP): Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **236**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

37. **Lung Abscess: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **241**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

38. **Lung Collapse: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **247**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

39. **Lymphadenopathy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **252**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

40. **Nutrition: Understanding Its Importance, Components, and Impact on Health** **258**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

41. **Oedema: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **264**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

42. **Pallor: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **270**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

43. **Pleural Effusion: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **275**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

44. **Pneumonia: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **281**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

45. **Pneumothorax: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **288**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

46. **Pulmonary Cavities: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **294**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

47. **Pulmonary Fibrosis: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **298**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

48. **Pulmonary Tuberculosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **304**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

49. **Pulse: Understanding Its Significance, Types, and Clinical Implications** **310**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

50. **Sleep Apnea: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **315**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

51. **Vertigo: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **321**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

52. **Acidity** **326**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

53. **Acute Flaccid Myelitis (AFM)** **330**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

54. **Allergies** **334**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

55. **Ambra Grisea** **339**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

56. **Amoebic Liver Abscess** **342**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

57. **Anthrax** **347**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

58. **APIS Mellifica: Therapeutic Uses and Homeopathic Perspectives** **351**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

59. **Asthma** **354**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

60. **Atopic Dermatitis** **359**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

61. **Avian Influenza** **363**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

62. **Botulism** **367**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

63. **Brucellosis** **371**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

64. **Chagas Disease** **375**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

65. **Cholera** **379**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

66. **Diphtheria** **383**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

67. **Folliculitis** **387**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

68. **Gastritis** **391**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

69. **Gout** **396**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

70. **Hemophilia** **400**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

71. **Human Papillomavirus (HPV)** **404**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

72. **Influenza** **407**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

73. **Kala Azar** **411**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

74. **Major Depression** **416**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

75. **Measles** **421**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

76. **Poliomyelitis (POLIO)** **425**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

77. **Rabies** **429**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

78. **Rubella** **432**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

79. **Syphilis** **435**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

80. **Whooping Cough** **438**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

81. **Viral Fever** **442**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

82. **Zika Virus** **446**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

83. **Piles** **450**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

84. **NASAL POLYPS** **454**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

85. **Understanding Dyspnoea** **459**
Dr. Megha Parmar

86. **Eructation: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **465**
Dr. Megha Parmar

87. **Flatulence: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **470**
Dr. Megha Parmar

88. **Gynecomastia: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **476**
Dr. Megha Parmar

89. **Headache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **482**
Dr. Megha Parmar

90. **Heartburn: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **488**
Dr. Megha Parmar

91. **Understanding Hematuria** **494**
Dr. Megha Parmar

92. **Understanding Hemoptysis** **500**
Dr. Vishal Shukla

93. **Understanding Acute Abdominal Pain** **506**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

94. **Understanding Anorexia** **512**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

95. **Understanding Anuria** **517**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

96. **Backache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **523**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

97. **Understanding Chest Pain** **529**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

98. **Constipation: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **535**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

99. **Understanding Cough** **541**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

100. **Diarrhea: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **547**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

13

Mentals of Solanaceae Family

Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra[1]

- **Illusions** of imagination and senses.
- **Dellusion** About his identity
- **Hallucination:**
  - Hallucination brings him in to rage.
  - See ghosts, black animals.
  - Talks with spirit.
- **Mania**
  - Lascivious mania
  - Religious Mania: Devout (showing deep religious feeling)
  - Violent mania
  - Loquacious and quarrelsome mania
- **Forgetful:** Forgets everything he wishes to recollect, slow perception.
- **Changability:** Very changeable disposition, alternate anticipation of death and rage.
- **Fearful:** Fears being left alone; poison, or being bitten; being poisoned or sold; being betrayed, or injured; wishes to run away, as if someone were coming to arrest him or murder him.
- **Delirium** with stammering speech, with physical restlessness.
- **Trembling** all over the body.
- **Jealousy.**

1. Homoeopathy

Homoeopathic Approach in Practice

Editor
Dr. Krushna Biswal

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Homeopathic Approach in Practice

Author : Dr. Krushna Biswal

Edition : 2023

ISBN : 978-93-81499-48-1

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

The homeopathic approach in practice is grounded in the principles of holistic healing and individualized treatment. Homeopathy is based on the concept of "like cures like," meaning that a substance that causes symptoms in a healthy person can be used in diluted form to treat similar symptoms in a sick person. This method emphasizes the importance of treating the whole person rather than just the symptoms of a disease.

In practice, homeopaths conduct thorough consultations to understand the patient's physical, emotional, and psychological state. This comprehensive assessment allows practitioners to select a remedy that aligns with the individual's unique symptoms and overall constitution. Homeopathic remedies are prepared through a process of serial dilution and succussion (vigorous shaking), which is believed to enhance their healing properties while minimizing toxicity.

Homeopathy is often used for a wide range of conditions, including chronic illnesses, acute ailments, and preventive care. Practitioners advocate for a patient-centered approach, encouraging active participation in the healing process and promoting lifestyle changes that support overall well-being.

It is important to note that while many individuals report positive outcomes from homeopathic treatments, scientific evidence regarding its efficacy remains a topic of debate. Therefore, it is advisable for patients to consult with qualified healthcare professionals when considering homeopathic remedies, especially for serious or persistent health issues.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Homoeopathic Medicine for Worms** 1
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
2. **Solanaceae Family** 9
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
3. **Urinary-Tract Infection and Its Homoeopathic Management** 14
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
4. **Short Repertory of Skin Dieases based on Wilium Boricke Material Medica** 43
   Dr. Chandni Ganatra
5. **Lactic Acid-Homoeopathic Medicine** 46
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
6. **Ranunculussceleratus–Homoeopathic Medicine from H.C Allen Source Book** 51
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
7. **Philosophy of Kent Repertory** 56
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
8. **Phatak Repertory** 59
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
9. **Osteomalacia** 63
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
10. **Intestinal Worms and Some Homoeopathy Medicine** 66
    Dr. Chandni Ganatra

11. **Mineral Kingdom** **76**

12. **MIASM** 85
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

13. **Mentals of Solanaceae Family** 101
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

14. **Leucorrhoea** 104
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

15. **Rubric Related Influenza from Different Repertory** 108
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

16. **Irritable Bowel Syndrome (IBS, Or Spastic Colon)** 112
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

17. **Homeopathy for Radiotherapy and Chemotherapy Side-Effects** 124
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

18. **Decubitus Ulcers: Understanding Causes, Prevention, Diagnosis, and Management** **131**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

19. **Dysphagia: Understanding and Managing Swallowing Disorders** 138
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

20. **Periodic Table and Homoeopathic Medicine-First Column** 142
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

21. **Clinical Tips** 149
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

22. **Definition of Repertory** 151
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

23. **Blood Pressure: Understanding Its Importance, Measurement, and Management** **158**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

24. **Body Temperature: Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **164**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

25. **Bronchiectasis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **170**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

26. **Bronchogenic Carcinoma: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prognosis** **177**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

27. **Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease (COPD): Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **183**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

28. **Clubbing: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **189**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

29. **Cramps: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **195**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

30. **Cyanosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **200**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

31. **Epilepsy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **206**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

32. **Hypertension: Understanding Causes, Effects, Diagnosis, and Management** **212**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

33. **Hypotension: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **218**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

34. **Intermittent Claudication: Understanding, Diagnosis, and Management** **224**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

35. **Jaundice: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **230**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

36. **Jugular Venous Pressure (JVP): Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **236**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

37. **Lung Abscess: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **241**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

38. **Lung Collapse: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **247**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

39. **Lymphadenopathy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **252**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

40. **Nutrition: Understanding Its Importance, Components, and Impact on Health** **258**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

41. **Oedema: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **264**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

42. **Pallor: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **270**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

43. **Pleural Effusion: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **275**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

44. **Pneumonia: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **281**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

45. **Pneumothorax: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **288**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

46. **Pulmonary Cavities: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **294**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

47. **Pulmonary Fibrosis: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **298**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

48. **Pulmonary Tuberculosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **304**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

49. **Pulse: Understanding Its Significance, Types, and Clinical Implications** **310**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

50. **Sleep Apnea: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **315**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

51. **Vertigo: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **321**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

52. **Acidity** **326**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

53. **Acute Flaccid Myelitis (AFM)** **330**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

54. **Allergies** **334**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

55. **Ambra Grisea** **339**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

56. **Amoebic Liver Abscess** **342**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

57. **Anthrax** **347**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

58. **APIS Mellifica: Therapeutic Uses and Homeopathic Perspectives** **351**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

59. **Asthma** **354**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

60. **Atopic Dermatitis** **359**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

61. **Avian Influenza** **363**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

62. **Botulism** **367**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

63. **Brucellosis** **371**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

64. **Chagas Disease** **375**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

65. **Cholera** **379**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

66. **Diphtheria** **383**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

67. **Folliculitis** **387**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

68. **Gastritis** **391**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

69. **Gout** **396**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

70. **Hemophilia** **400**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

71. **Human Papillomavirus (HPV)** **404**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

72. **Influenza** **407**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

73. **Kala Azar** **411**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

74. **Major Depression** **416**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

75. **Measles** **421**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

76. **Poliomyelitis (POLIO)** **425**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

77. **Rabies** **429**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

78. **Rubella** **432**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

79. **Syphilis** **435**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

80. **Whooping Cough** **438**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

81. **Viral Fever** **442**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

82. **Zika Virus** **446**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

83. **Piles** **450**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

84. **NASAL POLYPS** **454**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

85. **Understanding Dyspnoea** **459**
Dr. Megha Parmar

86. **Eructation: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **465**
Dr. Megha Parmar

87. **Flatulence: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **470**
Dr. Megha Parmar

88. **Gynecomastia: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **476**
Dr. Megha Parmar

89. **Headache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **482**
Dr. Megha Parmar

90. **Heartburn: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **488**
Dr. Megha Parmar

91. **Understanding Hematuria** **494**
Dr. Megha Parmar

92. **Understanding Hemoptysis** **500**
Dr. Vishal Shukla

93. **Understanding Acute Abdominal Pain** **506**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

94. **Understanding Anorexia** **512**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

95. **Understanding Anuria** **517**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

96. **Backache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **523**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

97. **Understanding Chest Pain** **529**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

98. **Constipation: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **535**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

99. **Understanding Cough** **541**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

100. **Diarrhea: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **547**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

14

Leucorrhoea

Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra[1]

Leucorrhoea means, running of a 'white discharge'. This is due to excessive production of normal vaginal secretions. It means only the amount of vaginal secretions increased; otherwise rest of the physical characteristics is the same. The excessive production mainly from the cervical glands.

Causes

1. Normal vaginal secretions increased at puberty: At the time of ovulation and premenstrual period.
2. During pregnancy: Due to the excessive productions of oestrogens.
3. During sexual excitement: This is only temporary increased.
4. Chronic cervicites: Cervical hypertrophy, cervical ectopy.
5. Displacement of uterus: Retriversion and uterovaginal prolaps causes congestion. It leads to transudation from the vaginal walls which causes leucorrhoea.
6. Patients on oral contraceptive pills may have leucorrhoea.

Clinical Features

1. Anxious, fastidious and fussy type of women
2. Colorless, whitish discharge odorless, non irritating, brownish staining undercloth.

1. Homoeopathy

Homoeopathic Approach in Practice

Editor
Dr. Krushna Biswal

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Homeopathic Approach in Practice

Author : Dr. Krushna Biswal

Edition : 2023

ISBN : 978-93-81499-48-1

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

The homeopathic approach in practice is grounded in the principles of holistic healing and individualized treatment. Homeopathy is based on the concept of "like cures like," meaning that a substance that causes symptoms in a healthy person can be used in diluted form to treat similar symptoms in a sick person. This method emphasizes the importance of treating the whole person rather than just the symptoms of a disease.

In practice, homeopaths conduct thorough consultations to understand the patient's physical, emotional, and psychological state. This comprehensive assessment allows practitioners to select a remedy that aligns with the individual's unique symptoms and overall constitution. Homeopathic remedies are prepared through a process of serial dilution and succussion (vigorous shaking), which is believed to enhance their healing properties while minimizing toxicity.

Homeopathy is often used for a wide range of conditions, including chronic illnesses, acute ailments, and preventive care. Practitioners advocate for a patient-centered approach, encouraging active participation in the healing process and promoting lifestyle changes that support overall well-being.

It is important to note that while many individuals report positive outcomes from homeopathic treatments, scientific evidence regarding its efficacy remains a topic of debate. Therefore, it is advisable for patients to consult with qualified healthcare professionals when considering homeopathic remedies, especially for serious or persistent health issues.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Homoeopathic Medicine for Worms** 1
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
2. **Solanaceae Family** 9
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
3. **Urinary-Tract Infection and Its Homoeopathic Management** 14
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
4. **Short Repertory of Skin Dieases based on Wilium Boricke Material Medica** 43
   Dr. Chandni Ganatra
5. **Lactic Acid-Homoeopathic Medicine** 46
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
6. **Ranunculussceleratus–Homoeopathic Medicine from H.C Allen Source Book** 51
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
7. **Philosophy of Kent Repertory** 56
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
8. **Phatak Repertory** 59
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
9. **Osteomalacia** 63
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
10. **Intestinal Worms and Some Homoeopathy Medicine** 66
    Dr. Chandni Ganatra

11. **Mineral Kingdom** **76**

12. **MIASM** 85
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

13. **Mentals of Solanaceae Family** 101
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

14. **Leucorrhoea** 104
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

15. **Rubric Related Influenza from Different Repertory** 108
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

16. **Irritable Bowel Syndrome (IBS, Or Spastic Colon)** 112
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

17. **Homeopathy for Radiotherapy and Chemotherapy Side-Effects** 124
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

18. **Decubitus Ulcers: Understanding Causes, Prevention, Diagnosis, and Management** **131**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

19. **Dysphagia: Understanding and Managing Swallowing Disorders** 138
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

20. **Periodic Table and Homoeopathic Medicine-First Column** 142
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

21. **Clinical Tips** 149
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

22. **Definition of Repertory** 151
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

23. **Blood Pressure: Understanding Its Importance, Measurement, and Management** **158**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

24. **Body Temperature: Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **164**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

25. **Bronchiectasis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **170**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

26. **Bronchogenic Carcinoma: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prognosis** **177**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

27. **Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease (COPD): Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **183**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

28. **Clubbing: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **189**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

29. **Cramps: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **195**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

30. **Cyanosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **200**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

31. **Epilepsy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **206**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

32. **Hypertension: Understanding Causes, Effects, Diagnosis, and Management** **212**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

33. **Hypotension: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **218**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

34. **Intermittent Claudication: Understanding, Diagnosis, and Management** **224**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

35. **Jaundice: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **230**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

36. **Jugular Venous Pressure (JVP): Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **236**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

37. **Lung Abscess: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **241**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

38. **Lung Collapse: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **247**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

39. **Lymphadenopathy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **252**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

40. **Nutrition: Understanding Its Importance, Components, and Impact on Health** **258**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

41. **Oedema: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **264**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

42. **Pallor: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **270**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

43. **Pleural Effusion: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **275**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

44. **Pneumonia: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **281**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

45. **Pneumothorax: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **288**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

46. **Pulmonary Cavities: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **294**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

47. **Pulmonary Fibrosis: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **298**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

48. **Pulmonary Tuberculosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **304**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

49. **Pulse: Understanding Its Significance, Types, and Clinical Implications** **310**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

50. **Sleep Apnea: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **315**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

51. **Vertigo: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **321**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

52. **Acidity** **326**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

53. **Acute Flaccid Myelitis (AFM)** **330**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

54. **Allergies** **334**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

55. **Ambra Grisea** **339**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

56. **Amoebic Liver Abscess** **342**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

57. **Anthrax** **347**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

58. **APIS Mellifica: Therapeutic Uses and Homeopathic Perspectives** **351**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

59. **Asthma** **354**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

60. **Atopic Dermatitis** **359**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

61. **Avian Influenza** **363**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

62. **Botulism** **367**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

63. **Brucellosis** **371**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

64. **Chagas Disease** **375**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

65. **Cholera** **379**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

66. **Diphtheria** **383**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

67. **Folliculitis** **387**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

68. **Gastritis** **391**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

69. **Gout** **396**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

70. **Hemophilia** **400**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

71. **Human Papillomavirus (HPV)** **404**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

72. **Influenza** **407**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

73. **Kala Azar** **411**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

74. **Major Depression** **416**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

75. **Measles** **421**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

76. **Poliomyelitis (POLIO)** **425**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

77. **Rabies** **429**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

78. **Rubella** **432**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

79. **Syphilis** **435**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

80. **Whooping Cough** **438**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

81. **Viral Fever** **442**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

82. **Zika Virus** **446**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

83. **Piles** **450**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

84. **NASAL POLYPS** **454**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

85. **Understanding Dyspnoea** **459**
Dr. Megha Parmar

86. **Eructation: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **465**
Dr. Megha Parmar

87. **Flatulence: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **470**
Dr. Megha Parmar

88. **Gynecomastia: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **476**
Dr. Megha Parmar

89. **Headache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **482**
Dr. Megha Parmar

90. **Heartburn: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **488**
Dr. Megha Parmar

91. **Understanding Hematuria** **494**
Dr. Megha Parmar

92. **Understanding Hemoptysis** **500**
Dr. Vishal Shukla

93. **Understanding Acute Abdominal Pain** **506**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

94. **Understanding Anorexia** **512**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

95. **Understanding Anuria** **517**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

96. **Backache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **523**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

97. **Understanding Chest Pain** **529**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

98. **Constipation: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **535**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

99. **Understanding Cough** **541**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

100. **Diarrhea: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **547**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

15

Rubric Related Influenza from Different Repertory

Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra[1]

A. From Knerr repertory which came in year of 1896, in which influenza given following way-

1. Inner Head: Headache, with influenza: see catarrhal.
   Headache, catarrhal: Act. Rac, | calc,¶ cepa,¶ chlor, | -ferr, | hydras, | iod, | kali.carb, | kali.iod, kalm, | lach, ¶Merc, | Merc.iod.rub., | cinch, ¶Graph, | Nux. Vom,samb, sul,: with bronchitis, | Merc,from chronic nasal catarrh, alum, | elaps: suppressed catarrh,maddening,¶Bell: sp.of children, | samb: with dry, hard, cough kali.carb:profuse watry discharge from eyes and nose,¶Euph: inflammation of mucos membrainof frontal sinuses, eyes,throat,and chest, | kali.iod:irritation of laraynx and trachea,clavicular pain,soreness behind sternum, | Rumex:Before nasal dischargesets in, | sticta:premonitory stages,¶Dulc:from sudden change of weather, | camph.
2. EYE-Lachrymation in Influenza
   ¶Cepa, | Gels, | Euphor, | Phos, | Puls:with facial hemiplagia, | Caust.
3. Coryza: Coryza in influenza(grippe): ¶Ar: at beginning of coryza with redness
   ofeye,Brom, | Bry, | Camph,caps, | Carbo.Veg, | -Caust,¶Cepa,¶Cheli, | Cof, | Dulca, | Euphor,¶Euph. perf:catarrhal,followedby bronchitis, | Ferr, | -

1. Homoeopathy

Homoeopathic Approach in Practice

Editor
Dr. Krushna Biswal

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Homeopathic Approach in Practice

Author : Dr. Krushna Biswal

Edition : 2023

ISBN : 978-93-81499-48-1

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

The homeopathic approach in practice is grounded in the principles of holistic healing and individualized treatment. Homeopathy is based on the concept of "like cures like," meaning that a substance that causes symptoms in a healthy person can be used in diluted form to treat similar symptoms in a sick person. This method emphasizes the importance of treating the whole person rather than just the symptoms of a disease.

In practice, homeopaths conduct thorough consultations to understand the patient's physical, emotional, and psychological state. This comprehensive assessment allows practitioners to select a remedy that aligns with the individual's unique symptoms and overall constitution. Homeopathic remedies are prepared through a process of serial dilution and succussion (vigorous shaking), which is believed to enhance their healing properties while minimizing toxicity.

Homeopathy is often used for a wide range of conditions, including chronic illnesses, acute ailments, and preventive care. Practitioners advocate for a patient-centered approach, encouraging active participation in the healing process and promoting lifestyle changes that support overall well-being.

It is important to note that while many individuals report positive outcomes from homeopathic treatments, scientific evidence regarding its efficacy remains a topic of debate. Therefore, it is advisable for patients to consult with qualified healthcare professionals when considering homeopathic remedies, especially for serious or persistent health issues.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Homoeopathic Medicine for Worms** 1
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
2. **Solanaceae Family** 9
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
3. **Urinary-Tract Infection and Its Homoeopathic Management** 14
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
4. **Short Repertory of Skin Dieases based on Wilium Boricke Material Medica** 43
   Dr. Chandni Ganatra
5. **Lactic Acid-Homoeopathic Medicine** 46
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
6. **Ranunculussceleratus–Homoeopathic Medicine from H.C Allen Source Book** 51
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
7. **Philosophy of Kent Repertory** 56
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
8. **Phatak Repertory** 59
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
9. **Osteomalacia** 63
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
10. **Intestinal Worms and Some Homoeopathy Medicine** 66
    Dr. Chandni Ganatra

11. **Mineral Kingdom** **76**

12. **MIASM** 85
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

13. **Mentals of Solanaceae Family** 101
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

14. **Leucorrhoea** 104
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

15. **Rubric Related Influenza from Different Repertory** 108
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

16. **Irritable Bowel Syndrome (IBS, Or Spastic Colon)** 112
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

17. **Homeopathy for Radiotherapy and Chemotherapy Side-Effects** 124
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

18. **Decubitus Ulcers: Understanding Causes, Prevention, Diagnosis, and Management** **131**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

19. **Dysphagia: Understanding and Managing Swallowing Disorders** 138
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

20. **Periodic Table and Homoeopathic Medicine-First Column** 142
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

21. **Clinical Tips** 149
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

22. **Definition of Repertory** 151
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

23. **Blood Pressure: Understanding Its Importance, Measurement, and Management** **158**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

24. **Body Temperature: Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **164**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

25. **Bronchiectasis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **170**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

26. **Bronchogenic Carcinoma: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prognosis** **177**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

27. **Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease (COPD): Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **183**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

28. **Clubbing: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **189**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

29. **Cramps: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **195**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

30. **Cyanosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **200**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

31. **Epilepsy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **206**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

32. **Hypertension: Understanding Causes, Effects, Diagnosis, and Management** **212**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

33. **Hypotension: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **218**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

34. **Intermittent Claudication: Understanding, Diagnosis, and Management** **224**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

35. **Jaundice: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **230**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

36. **Jugular Venous Pressure (JVP): Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **236**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

37. **Lung Abscess: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **241**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

38. **Lung Collapse: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **247**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

39. **Lymphadenopathy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **252**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

40. **Nutrition: Understanding Its Importance, Components, and Impact on Health** **258**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

41. **Oedema: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **264**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

42. **Pallor: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **270**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

43. **Pleural Effusion: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **275**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

44. **Pneumonia: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **281**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

45. **Pneumothorax: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **288**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

46. **Pulmonary Cavities: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **294**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

47. **Pulmonary Fibrosis: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **298**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

48. **Pulmonary Tuberculosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **304**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

49. **Pulse: Understanding Its Significance, Types, and Clinical Implications** **310**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

50. **Sleep Apnea: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **315**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

51. **Vertigo: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **321**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

52. **Acidity** **326**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

53. **Acute Flaccid Myelitis (AFM)** **330**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

54. **Allergies** **334**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

55. **Ambra Grisea** **339**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

56. **Amoebic Liver Abscess** **342**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

57. **Anthrax** **347**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

58. **APIS Mellifica: Therapeutic Uses and Homeopathic Perspectives** **351**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

59. **Asthma** **354**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

60. **Atopic Dermatitis** **359**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

61. **Avian Influenza** **363**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

62. **Botulism** **367**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

63. **Brucellosis** **371**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

64. **Chagas Disease** **375**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

65. **Cholera** **379**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

66. **Diphtheria** **383**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

67. **Folliculitis** **387**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

68. **Gastritis** **391**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

69. **Gout** **396**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

70. **Hemophilia** **400**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

71. **Human Papillomavirus (HPV)** **404**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

72. **Influenza** **407**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

73. **Kala Azar** **411**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

74. **Major Depression** **416**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

75. **Measles** **421**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

76. **Poliomyelitis (POLIO)** **425**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

77. **Rabies** **429**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

78. **Rubella** **432**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

79. **Syphilis** **435**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

80. **Whooping Cough** **438**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

81. **Viral Fever** **442**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

82. **Zika Virus** **446**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

83. **Piles** **450**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

84. **NASAL POLYPS** **454**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

85. **Understanding Dyspnoea** **459**
Dr. Megha Parmar

86. **Eructation: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **465**
Dr. Megha Parmar

87. **Flatulence: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **470**
Dr. Megha Parmar

88. **Gynecomastia: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **476**
Dr. Megha Parmar

89. **Headache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **482**
Dr. Megha Parmar

90. **Heartburn: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **488**
Dr. Megha Parmar

91. **Understanding Hematuria** **494**
Dr. Megha Parmar

92. **Understanding Hemoptysis** **500**
Dr. Vishal Shukla

93. **Understanding Acute Abdominal Pain** **506**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

94. **Understanding Anorexia** **512**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

95. **Understanding Anuria** **517**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

96. **Backache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **523**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

97. **Understanding Chest Pain** **529**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

98. **Constipation: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **535**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

99. **Understanding Cough** **541**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

100. **Diarrhea: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **547**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

16

Irritable Bowel Syndrome (IBS, Or Spastic Colon)

Dr. Chandni Ganatra[1]

Irritable bowel syndrome (**IBS**, or **spastic colon**) is a symptom-based diagnosis characterized by chronic abdominal pain, discomfort, bloating, and alteration of bowel habits. As a functional gastrointestinal disorder (FGID), IBS has no known organic cause.[1] Diarrhea or constipation may predominate, or they may alternate (classified as **IBS-D**, **IBS-C** or **IBS-A**, respectively). Historically a diagnosis of exclusion, a diagnosis of IBS can now be made on the basis of symptoms alone, in the absence of alarm features such as age of onset greater than 50 years, weight loss, gross hematochezia, systemic signs of infection or colitis, or family history of inflammatory bowel disease.[2][3] Onset of IBS is more likely to occur after an infection (post-infectious, **IBS-PI**),[4] or astressful life event,[5] but varies little with age.[6]

Although there is no cure for IBS, there are treatments that attempt to relieve symptoms, including dietary adjustments, medication and psychological interventions. Patient education and a good doctor-patient relationship are also important.[7]

Several conditions may present themselves as IBS, including coeliac disease, fructose malabsorption,[8] mild infections,parasitic infections like giardiasis,[9] several inflammatory bowel diseases, bile acid malabsorption, functional chronic constipation, small intestinal bacterial overgrowth, and chronic functional abdominal pain. In IBS, routine clinical tests yield no abnormalities, although

1. Homoeopathy

Homoeopathic Approach in Practice

Editor
Dr. Krushna Biswal

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Homeopathic Approach in Practice

Author : Dr. Krushna Biswal

Edition : 2023

ISBN : 978-93-81499-48-1

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

The homeopathic approach in practice is grounded in the principles of holistic healing and individualized treatment. Homeopathy is based on the concept of "like cures like," meaning that a substance that causes symptoms in a healthy person can be used in diluted form to treat similar symptoms in a sick person. This method emphasizes the importance of treating the whole person rather than just the symptoms of a disease.

In practice, homeopaths conduct thorough consultations to understand the patient's physical, emotional, and psychological state. This comprehensive assessment allows practitioners to select a remedy that aligns with the individual's unique symptoms and overall constitution. Homeopathic remedies are prepared through a process of serial dilution and succussion (vigorous shaking), which is believed to enhance their healing properties while minimizing toxicity.

Homeopathy is often used for a wide range of conditions, including chronic illnesses, acute ailments, and preventive care. Practitioners advocate for a patient-centered approach, encouraging active participation in the healing process and promoting lifestyle changes that support overall well-being.

It is important to note that while many individuals report positive outcomes from homeopathic treatments, scientific evidence regarding its efficacy remains a topic of debate. Therefore, it is advisable for patients to consult with qualified healthcare professionals when considering homeopathic remedies, especially for serious or persistent health issues.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Homoeopathic Medicine for Worms** 1
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
2. **Solanaceae Family** 9
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
3. **Urinary-Tract Infection and Its Homoeopathic Management** 14
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
4. **Short Repertory of Skin Dieases based on Wilium Boricke Material Medica** 43
   Dr. Chandni Ganatra
5. **Lactic Acid-Homoeopathic Medicine** 46
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
6. **Ranunculussceleratus–Homoeopathic Medicine from H.C Allen Source Book** 51
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
7. **Philosophy of Kent Repertory** 56
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
8. **Phatak Repertory** 59
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
9. **Osteomalacia** 63
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
10. **Intestinal Worms and Some Homoeopathy Medicine** 66
    Dr. Chandni Ganatra

11. **Mineral Kingdom** **76**

12. **MIASM** 85
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

13. **Mentals of Solanaceae Family** 101
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

14. **Leucorrhoea** 104
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

15. **Rubric Related Influenza from Different Repertory** 108
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

16. **Irritable Bowel Syndrome (IBS, Or Spastic Colon)** 112
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

17. **Homeopathy for Radiotherapy and Chemotherapy Side-Effects** 124
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

18. **Decubitus Ulcers: Understanding Causes, Prevention, Diagnosis, and Management** **131**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

19. **Dysphagia: Understanding and Managing Swallowing Disorders** 138
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

20. **Periodic Table and Homoeopathic Medicine-First Column** 142
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

21. **Clinical Tips** 149
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

22. **Definition of Repertory** 151
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

23. **Blood Pressure: Understanding Its Importance, Measurement, and Management** **158**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

24. **Body Temperature: Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **164**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

25. **Bronchiectasis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **170**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

26. **Bronchogenic Carcinoma: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prognosis** **177**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

27. **Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease (COPD): Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **183**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

28. **Clubbing: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **189**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

29. **Cramps: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **195**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

30. **Cyanosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **200**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

31. **Epilepsy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **206**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

32. **Hypertension: Understanding Causes, Effects, Diagnosis, and Management** **212**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

33. **Hypotension: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **218**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

34. **Intermittent Claudication: Understanding, Diagnosis, and Management** **224**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

35. **Jaundice: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **230**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

36. **Jugular Venous Pressure (JVP): Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **236**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

37. **Lung Abscess: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **241**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

38. **Lung Collapse: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **247**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

39. **Lymphadenopathy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **252**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

40. **Nutrition: Understanding Its Importance, Components, and Impact on Health** **258**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

41. **Oedema: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **264**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

42. **Pallor: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **270**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

43. **Pleural Effusion: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **275**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

44. **Pneumonia: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **281**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

45. **Pneumothorax: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **288**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

46. **Pulmonary Cavities: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **294**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

47. **Pulmonary Fibrosis: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **298**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

48. **Pulmonary Tuberculosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **304**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

49. **Pulse: Understanding Its Significance, Types, and Clinical Implications** **310**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

50. **Sleep Apnea: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **315**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

51. **Vertigo: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **321**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

52. **Acidity** **326**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

53. **Acute Flaccid Myelitis (AFM)** **330**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

54. **Allergies** **334**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

55. **Ambra Grisea** **339**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

56. **Amoebic Liver Abscess** **342**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

57. **Anthrax** **347**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

58. **APIS Mellifica: Therapeutic Uses and Homeopathic Perspectives** **351**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

59. **Asthma** **354**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

60. **Atopic Dermatitis** **359**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

61. **Avian Influenza** **363**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

62. **Botulism** **367**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

63. **Brucellosis** **371**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

64. **Chagas Disease** **375**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

65. **Cholera** **379**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

66. **Diphtheria** **383**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

67. **Folliculitis** **387**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

68. **Gastritis** **391**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

69. **Gout** **396**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

70. **Hemophilia** **400**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

71. **Human Papillomavirus (HPV)** **404**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

72. **Influenza** **407**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

73. **Kala Azar** **411**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

74. **Major Depression** **416**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

75. **Measles** **421**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

76. **Poliomyelitis (POLIO)** **425**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

77. **Rabies** **429**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

78. **Rubella** **432**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

79. **Syphilis** **435**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

80. **Whooping Cough** **438**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

81. **Viral Fever** **442**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

82. **Zika Virus** **446**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

83. **Piles** **450**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

84. **NASAL POLYPS** **454**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

85. **Understanding Dyspnoea** **459**
Dr. Megha Parmar

86. **Eructation: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **465**
Dr. Megha Parmar

87. **Flatulence: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **470**
Dr. Megha Parmar

88. **Gynecomastia: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **476**
Dr. Megha Parmar

89. **Headache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **482**
Dr. Megha Parmar

90. **Heartburn: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **488**
Dr. Megha Parmar

91. **Understanding Hematuria** **494**
Dr. Megha Parmar

92. **Understanding Hemoptysis** **500**
Dr. Vishal Shukla

93. **Understanding Acute Abdominal Pain** **506**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

94. **Understanding Anorexia** **512**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

95. **Understanding Anuria** **517**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

96. **Backache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **523**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

97. **Understanding Chest Pain** **529**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

98. **Constipation: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **535**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

99. **Understanding Cough** **541**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

100. **Diarrhea: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **547**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

17

Homeopathy for Radiotherapy and Chemotherapy Side-Effects

Dr. Chandni Ganatra[1]

Cancer – it's a word we dread. Nobody wants to receive a cancer diagnosis but a significant number of us, or our loved ones, will be affected by cancer at some time in our lives.

The common conventional approaches of surgery, chemotherapy and radiation can be lengthy and difficult. When managing the side-effects of these treatments, people sometimes turn to homoeopathy. This article looks at the ways in which homeopathy can help and what the research shows.

What is Radiotherapy and Chemotherapy?

Radiotherapy (radiation therapy) and chemotherapy are conventional approaches to cancer treatment. They're used to shrink or destroy tumours, prevent the spread of cancer or lessen its likelihood of return, and may be used in conjunction with surgery.

Radiotherapy kills cancer cells by targeting beams from a radiation machine at the cancer, or by inserting small amounts of radioactive material in or near the tumour.

Chemotherapy destroys cancer cells with chemicals that may be rubbed onto the skin, injected into the body, or swallowed as a medicine.

Both approaches damage the chromosomes of cells, restricting their abilitiy to grow or reproduce. Because most cancers grow and divide rapidly, it is hoped that they will be

1. Homoeopathy

Homoeopathic Approach in Practice

Editor
Dr. Krushna Biswal

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Homeopathic Approach in Practice

Author : Dr. Krushna Biswal

Edition : 2023

ISBN : 978-93-81499-48-1

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

The homeopathic approach in practice is grounded in the principles of holistic healing and individualized treatment. Homeopathy is based on the concept of "like cures like," meaning that a substance that causes symptoms in a healthy person can be used in diluted form to treat similar symptoms in a sick person. This method emphasizes the importance of treating the whole person rather than just the symptoms of a disease.

In practice, homeopaths conduct thorough consultations to understand the patient's physical, emotional, and psychological state. This comprehensive assessment allows practitioners to select a remedy that aligns with the individual's unique symptoms and overall constitution. Homeopathic remedies are prepared through a process of serial dilution and succussion (vigorous shaking), which is believed to enhance their healing properties while minimizing toxicity.

Homeopathy is often used for a wide range of conditions, including chronic illnesses, acute ailments, and preventive care. Practitioners advocate for a patient-centered approach, encouraging active participation in the healing process and promoting lifestyle changes that support overall well-being.

It is important to note that while many individuals report positive outcomes from homeopathic treatments, scientific evidence regarding its efficacy remains a topic of debate. Therefore, it is advisable for patients to consult with qualified healthcare professionals when considering homeopathic remedies, especially for serious or persistent health issues.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Homoeopathic Medicine for Worms** 1
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
2. **Solanaceae Family** 9
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
3. **Urinary-Tract Infection and Its Homoeopathic Management** 14
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
4. **Short Repertory of Skin Dieases based on Wilium Boricke Material Medica** 43
   Dr. Chandni Ganatra
5. **Lactic Acid-Homoeopathic Medicine** 46
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
6. **Ranunculussceleratus–Homoeopathic Medicine from H.C Allen Source Book** 51
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
7. **Philosophy of Kent Repertory** 56
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
8. **Phatak Repertory** 59
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
9. **Osteomalacia** 63
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
10. **Intestinal Worms and Some Homoeopathy Medicine** 66
    Dr. Chandni Ganatra

11. **Mineral Kingdom** **76**

12. **MIASM** 85
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

13. **Mentals of Solanaceae Family** 101
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

14. **Leucorrhoea** 104
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

15. **Rubric Related Influenza from Different Repertory** 108
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

16. **Irritable Bowel Syndrome (IBS, Or Spastic Colon)** 112
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

17. **Homeopathy for Radiotherapy and Chemotherapy Side-Effects** 124
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

18. **Decubitus Ulcers: Understanding Causes, Prevention, Diagnosis, and Management** **131**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

19. **Dysphagia: Understanding and Managing Swallowing Disorders** 138
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

20. **Periodic Table and Homoeopathic Medicine-First Column** 142
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

21. **Clinical Tips** 149
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

22. **Definition of Repertory** 151
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

23. **Blood Pressure: Understanding Its Importance, Measurement, and Management** **158**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

24. **Body Temperature: Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **164**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

25. **Bronchiectasis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **170**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

26. **Bronchogenic Carcinoma: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prognosis** **177**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

27. **Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease (COPD): Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **183**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

28. **Clubbing: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **189**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

29. **Cramps: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **195**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

30. **Cyanosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **200**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

31. **Epilepsy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **206**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

32. **Hypertension: Understanding Causes, Effects, Diagnosis, and Management** **212**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

33. **Hypotension: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **218**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

34. **Intermittent Claudication: Understanding, Diagnosis, and Management** **224**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

35. **Jaundice: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **230**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

36. **Jugular Venous Pressure (JVP): Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **236**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

37. **Lung Abscess: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **241**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

38. **Lung Collapse: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **247**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

39. **Lymphadenopathy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **252**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

40. **Nutrition: Understanding Its Importance, Components, and Impact on Health** **258**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

41. **Oedema: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **264**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

42. **Pallor: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **270**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

43. **Pleural Effusion: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **275**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

44. **Pneumonia: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **281**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

45. **Pneumothorax: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **288**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

46. **Pulmonary Cavities: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **294**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

47. **Pulmonary Fibrosis: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **298**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

48. **Pulmonary Tuberculosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **304**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

49. **Pulse: Understanding Its Significance, Types, and Clinical Implications** **310**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

50. **Sleep Apnea: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **315**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

51. **Vertigo: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **321**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

52. **Acidity** **326**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

53. **Acute Flaccid Myelitis (AFM)** **330**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

54. **Allergies** **334**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

55. **Ambra Grisea** **339**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

56. **Amoebic Liver Abscess** **342**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

57. **Anthrax** **347**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

58. **APIS Mellifica: Therapeutic Uses and Homeopathic Perspectives** **351**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

59. **Asthma** **354**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

60. **Atopic Dermatitis** **359**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

61. **Avian Influenza** **363**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

62. **Botulism** **367**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

63. **Brucellosis** **371**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

64. **Chagas Disease** **375**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

65. **Cholera** **379**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

66. **Diphtheria** **383**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

67. **Folliculitis** **387**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

68. **Gastritis** **391**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

69. **Gout** **396**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

70. **Hemophilia** **400**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

71. **Human Papillomavirus (HPV)** **404**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

72. **Influenza** **407**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

73. **Kala Azar** **411**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

74. **Major Depression** **416**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

75. **Measles** **421**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

76. **Poliomyelitis (POLIO)** **425**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

77. **Rabies** **429**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

78. **Rubella** **432**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

79. **Syphilis** **435**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

80. **Whooping Cough** **438**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

81. **Viral Fever** **442**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

82. **Zika Virus** **446**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

83. **Piles** **450**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

84. **NASAL POLYPS** **454**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

85. **Understanding Dyspnoea** **459**
Dr. Megha Parmar

86. **Eructation: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **465**
Dr. Megha Parmar

87. **Flatulence: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **470**
Dr. Megha Parmar

88. **Gynecomastia: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **476**
Dr. Megha Parmar

89. **Headache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **482**
Dr. Megha Parmar

90. **Heartburn: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **488**
Dr. Megha Parmar

91. **Understanding Hematuria** **494**
Dr. Megha Parmar

92. **Understanding Hemoptysis** **500**
Dr. Vishal Shukla

93. **Understanding Acute Abdominal Pain** **506**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

94. **Understanding Anorexia** **512**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

95. **Understanding Anuria** **517**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

96. **Backache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **523**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

97. **Understanding Chest Pain** **529**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

98. **Constipation: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **535**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

99. **Understanding Cough** **541**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

100. **Diarrhea: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **547**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

18

Decubitus Ulcers: Understanding Causes, Prevention, Diagnosis, and Management

Dr. Palak Rajawat [1]

Introduction

Decubitus ulcers, commonly known as pressure ulcers or bedsores, are localized injuries to the skin and underlying tissue that result from prolonged pressure, typically over bony prominences. They are a significant concern in healthcare, particularly for individuals with limited mobility, and can lead to serious complications if not properly managed. Understanding the causes, risk factors, classification, prevention strategies, and treatment options is essential for effective management and care.

Pathophysiology

Mechanisms of Decubitus Ulcer Formation

Decubitus ulcers develop when sustained pressure on the skin impairs blood flow to the area, leading to ischemia and tissue necrosis. The primary mechanisms include:

- **Pressure:** Prolonged pressure on the skin reduces blood flow to the affected area. Areas over bony prominences, such as the heels, sacrum, and elbows, are particularly vulnerable.
- **Friction and Shear:** Friction occurs when skin rubs against another surface, such as bedding, while shear forces occur

1. BHMS, MD, Assistant Professor, MM, AHMC & RI, SSIU

Homoeopathic Approach in Practice

Editor
Dr. Krushna Biswal

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Homeopathic Approach in Practice

Author : Dr. Krushna Biswal

Edition : 2023

ISBN : 978-93-81499-48-1

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

The homeopathic approach in practice is grounded in the principles of holistic healing and individualized treatment. Homeopathy is based on the concept of "like cures like," meaning that a substance that causes symptoms in a healthy person can be used in diluted form to treat similar symptoms in a sick person. This method emphasizes the importance of treating the whole person rather than just the symptoms of a disease.

In practice, homeopaths conduct thorough consultations to understand the patient's physical, emotional, and psychological state. This comprehensive assessment allows practitioners to select a remedy that aligns with the individual's unique symptoms and overall constitution. Homeopathic remedies are prepared through a process of serial dilution and succussion (vigorous shaking), which is believed to enhance their healing properties while minimizing toxicity.

Homeopathy is often used for a wide range of conditions, including chronic illnesses, acute ailments, and preventive care. Practitioners advocate for a patient-centered approach, encouraging active participation in the healing process and promoting lifestyle changes that support overall well-being.

It is important to note that while many individuals report positive outcomes from homeopathic treatments, scientific evidence regarding its efficacy remains a topic of debate. Therefore, it is advisable for patients to consult with qualified healthcare professionals when considering homeopathic remedies, especially for serious or persistent health issues.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Homoeopathic Medicine for Worms** 1
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
2. **Solanaceae Family** 9
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
3. **Urinary-Tract Infection and Its Homoeopathic Management** 14
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
4. **Short Repertory of Skin Dieases based on Wilium Boricke Material Medica** 43
   Dr. Chandni Ganatra
5. **Lactic Acid-Homoeopathic Medicine** 46
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
6. **Ranunculussceleratus–Homoeopathic Medicine from H.C Allen Source Book** 51
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
7. **Philosophy of Kent Repertory** 56
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
8. **Phatak Repertory** 59
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
9. **Osteomalacia** 63
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
10. **Intestinal Worms and Some Homoeopathy Medicine** 66
    Dr. Chandni Ganatra

11. **Mineral Kingdom** **76**

12. **MIASM** 85
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

13. **Mentals of Solanaceae Family** 101
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

14. **Leucorrhoea** 104
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

15. **Rubric Related Influenza from Different Repertory** 108
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

16. **Irritable Bowel Syndrome (IBS, Or Spastic Colon)** 112
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

17. **Homeopathy for Radiotherapy and Chemotherapy Side-Effects** 124
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

18. **Decubitus Ulcers: Understanding Causes, Prevention, Diagnosis, and Management** **131**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

19. **Dysphagia: Understanding and Managing Swallowing Disorders** 138
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

20. **Periodic Table and Homoeopathic Medicine-First Column** 142
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

21. **Clinical Tips** 149
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

22. **Definition of Repertory** 151
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

23. **Blood Pressure: Understanding Its Importance, Measurement, and Management** **158**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

24. **Body Temperature: Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **164**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

25. **Bronchiectasis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **170**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

26. **Bronchogenic Carcinoma: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prognosis** **177**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

27. **Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease (COPD): Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **183**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

28. **Clubbing: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **189**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

29. **Cramps: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **195**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

30. **Cyanosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **200**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

31. **Epilepsy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **206**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

32. **Hypertension: Understanding Causes, Effects, Diagnosis, and Management** **212**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

33. **Hypotension: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **218**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

34. **Intermittent Claudication: Understanding, Diagnosis, and Management** **224**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

35. **Jaundice: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **230**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

36. **Jugular Venous Pressure (JVP): Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **236**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

37. **Lung Abscess: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **241**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

38. **Lung Collapse: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **247**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

39. **Lymphadenopathy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **252**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

40. **Nutrition: Understanding Its Importance, Components, and Impact on Health** **258**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

41. **Oedema: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **264**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

42. **Pallor: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **270**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

43. **Pleural Effusion: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **275**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

44. **Pneumonia: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **281**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

45. **Pneumothorax: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **288**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

46. **Pulmonary Cavities: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **294**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

47. **Pulmonary Fibrosis: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **298**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

48. **Pulmonary Tuberculosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **304**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

49. **Pulse: Understanding Its Significance, Types, and Clinical Implications** **310**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

50. **Sleep Apnea: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **315**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

51. **Vertigo: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **321**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

52. **Acidity** **326**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

53. **Acute Flaccid Myelitis (AFM)** **330**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

54. **Allergies** **334**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

55. **Ambra Grisea** **339**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

56. **Amoebic Liver Abscess** **342**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

57. **Anthrax** **347**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

58. **APIS Mellifica: Therapeutic Uses and Homeopathic Perspectives** **351**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

59. **Asthma** **354**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

60. **Atopic Dermatitis** **359**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

61. **Avian Influenza** **363**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

62. **Botulism** **367**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

63. **Brucellosis** **371**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

64. **Chagas Disease** **375**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

65. **Cholera** **379**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

66. **Diphtheria** **383**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

67. **Folliculitis** **387**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

68. **Gastritis** **391**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

69. **Gout** **396**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

70. **Hemophilia** **400**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

71. **Human Papillomavirus (HPV)** **404**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

72. **Influenza** **407**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

73. **Kala Azar** **411**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

74. **Major Depression** **416**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

75. **Measles** **421**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

76. **Poliomyelitis (POLIO)** **425**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

77. **Rabies** **429**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

78. **Rubella** **432**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

79. **Syphilis** **435**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

80. **Whooping Cough** **438**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

81. **Viral Fever** **442**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

82. **Zika Virus** **446**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

83. **Piles** **450**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

84. **NASAL POLYPS** **454**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

85. **Understanding Dyspnoea** **459**
Dr. Megha Parmar

86. **Eructation: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **465**
Dr. Megha Parmar

87. **Flatulence: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **470**
Dr. Megha Parmar

88. **Gynecomastia: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **476**
Dr. Megha Parmar

89. **Headache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **482**
Dr. Megha Parmar

90. **Heartburn: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **488**
Dr. Megha Parmar

91. **Understanding Hematuria** **494**
Dr. Megha Parmar

92. **Understanding Hemoptysis** **500**
Dr. Vishal Shukla

93. **Understanding Acute Abdominal Pain** **506**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

94. **Understanding Anorexia** **512**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

95. **Understanding Anuria** **517**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

96. **Backache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **523**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

97. **Understanding Chest Pain** **529**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

98. **Constipation: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **535**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

99. **Understanding Cough** **541**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

100. **Diarrhea: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **547**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

19

Dysphagia: Understanding and Managing Swallowing Disorders

Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar [1]

Introduction

Dysphagia, the medical term for swallowing difficulties, affects millions of people worldwide and can significantly impact quality of life. It can arise from various underlying conditions and can affect individuals of all ages, though it is particularly prevalent in the elderly and those with neurological disorders. This paper explores the causes, types, symptoms, diagnosis, and management of dysphagia, highlighting its implications for patient care.

Types and Causes of Dysphagia

Dysphagia can be classified into two main types: oropharyngeal dysphagia and esophageal dysphagia.

- **Oropharyngeal Dysphagia:** This type occurs when there are difficulties in the oral phase of swallowing and the initial part of the pharyngeal phase. Causes can include:
- **Neurological Disorders:** Conditions such as stroke, Parkinson's disease, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (ALS), and multiple sclerosis can impair the brain's ability to coordinate the swallowing process.
- **Muscular Disorders:** Myasthenia gravis and muscular dystrophies can weaken the muscles involved in swallowing.

1. BHMS, MD, Associate Professor, AHMC & RI , SSIU

Homoeopathic Approach in Practice

Editor
Dr. Krushna Biswal

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Homeopathic Approach in Practice

Author : Dr. Krushna Biswal

Edition : 2023

ISBN : 978-93-81499-48-1

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

The homeopathic approach in practice is grounded in the principles of holistic healing and individualized treatment. Homeopathy is based on the concept of "like cures like," meaning that a substance that causes symptoms in a healthy person can be used in diluted form to treat similar symptoms in a sick person. This method emphasizes the importance of treating the whole person rather than just the symptoms of a disease.

In practice, homeopaths conduct thorough consultations to understand the patient's physical, emotional, and psychological state. This comprehensive assessment allows practitioners to select a remedy that aligns with the individual's unique symptoms and overall constitution. Homeopathic remedies are prepared through a process of serial dilution and succussion (vigorous shaking), which is believed to enhance their healing properties while minimizing toxicity.

Homeopathy is often used for a wide range of conditions, including chronic illnesses, acute ailments, and preventive care. Practitioners advocate for a patient-centered approach, encouraging active participation in the healing process and promoting lifestyle changes that support overall well-being.

It is important to note that while many individuals report positive outcomes from homeopathic treatments, scientific evidence regarding its efficacy remains a topic of debate. Therefore, it is advisable for patients to consult with qualified healthcare professionals when considering homeopathic remedies, especially for serious or persistent health issues.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Homoeopathic Medicine for Worms** 1
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
2. **Solanaceae Family** 9
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
3. **Urinary-Tract Infection and Its Homoeopathic Management** 14
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
4. **Short Repertory of Skin Dieases based on Wilium Boricke Material Medica** 43
   Dr. Chandni Ganatra
5. **Lactic Acid-Homoeopathic Medicine** 46
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
6. **Ranunculussceleratus–Homoeopathic Medicine from H.C Allen Source Book** 51
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
7. **Philosophy of Kent Repertory** 56
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
8. **Phatak Repertory** 59
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
9. **Osteomalacia** 63
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
10. **Intestinal Worms and Some Homoeopathy Medicine** 66
    Dr. Chandni Ganatra

11. **Mineral Kingdom** **76**

12. **MIASM** 85
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

13. **Mentals of Solanaceae Family** 101
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

14. **Leucorrhoea** 104
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

15. **Rubric Related Influenza from Different Repertory** 108
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

16. **Irritable Bowel Syndrome (IBS, Or Spastic Colon)** 112
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

17. **Homeopathy for Radiotherapy and Chemotherapy Side-Effects** 124
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

18. **Decubitus Ulcers: Understanding Causes, Prevention, Diagnosis, and Management** **131**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

19. **Dysphagia: Understanding and Managing Swallowing Disorders** 138
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

20. **Periodic Table and Homoeopathic Medicine-First Column** 142
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

21. **Clinical Tips** 149
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

22. **Definition of Repertory** 151
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

23. **Blood Pressure: Understanding Its Importance, Measurement, and Management** **158**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

24. **Body Temperature: Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **164**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

25. **Bronchiectasis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **170**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

26. **Bronchogenic Carcinoma: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prognosis** **177**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

27. **Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease (COPD): Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **183**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

28. **Clubbing: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **189**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

29. **Cramps: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **195**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

30. **Cyanosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **200**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

31. **Epilepsy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **206**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

32. **Hypertension: Understanding Causes, Effects, Diagnosis, and Management** **212**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

33. **Hypotension: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **218**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

34. **Intermittent Claudication: Understanding, Diagnosis, and Management** **224**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

35. **Jaundice: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **230**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

36. **Jugular Venous Pressure (JVP): Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **236**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

37. **Lung Abscess: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **241**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

38. **Lung Collapse: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **247**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

39. **Lymphadenopathy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **252**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

40. **Nutrition: Understanding Its Importance, Components, and Impact on Health** **258**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

41. **Oedema: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **264**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

42. **Pallor: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **270**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

43. **Pleural Effusion: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **275**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

44. **Pneumonia: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **281**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

45. **Pneumothorax: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **288**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

46. **Pulmonary Cavities: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **294**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

47. **Pulmonary Fibrosis: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **298**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

48. **Pulmonary Tuberculosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **304**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

49. **Pulse: Understanding Its Significance, Types, and Clinical Implications** **310**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

50. **Sleep Apnea: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **315**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

51. **Vertigo: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **321**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

52. **Acidity** **326**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

53. **Acute Flaccid Myelitis (AFM)** **330**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

54. **Allergies** **334**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

55. **Ambra Grisea** **339**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

56. **Amoebic Liver Abscess** **342**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

57. **Anthrax** **347**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

58. **APIS Mellifica: Therapeutic Uses and Homeopathic Perspectives** **351**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

59. **Asthma** **354**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

60. **Atopic Dermatitis** **359**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

61. **Avian Influenza** **363**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

62. **Botulism** **367**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

63. **Brucellosis** **371**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

64. **Chagas Disease** **375**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

65. **Cholera** **379**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

66. **Diphtheria** **383**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

67. **Folliculitis** **387**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

68. **Gastritis** **391**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

69. **Gout** **396**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

70. **Hemophilia** **400**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

71. **Human Papillomavirus (HPV)** **404**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

72. **Influenza** **407**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

73. **Kala Azar** **411**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

74. **Major Depression** **416**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

75. **Measles** **421**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

76. **Poliomyelitis (POLIO)** **425**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

77. **Rabies** **429**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

78. **Rubella** **432**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

79. **Syphilis** **435**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

80. **Whooping Cough** **438**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

81. **Viral Fever** **442**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

82. **Zika Virus** **446**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

83. **Piles** **450**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

84. **NASAL POLYPS** **454**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

85. **Understanding Dyspnoea** **459**
Dr. Megha Parmar

86. **Eructation: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **465**
Dr. Megha Parmar

87. **Flatulence: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **470**
Dr. Megha Parmar

88. **Gynecomastia: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **476**
Dr. Megha Parmar

89. **Headache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **482**
Dr. Megha Parmar

90. **Heartburn: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **488**
Dr. Megha Parmar

91. **Understanding Hematuria** **494**
Dr. Megha Parmar

92. **Understanding Hemoptysis** **500**
Dr. Vishal Shukla

93. **Understanding Acute Abdominal Pain** **506**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

94. **Understanding Anorexia** **512**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

95. **Understanding Anuria** **517**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

96. **Backache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **523**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

97. **Understanding Chest Pain** **529**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

98. **Constipation: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **535**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

99. **Understanding Cough** **541**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

100. **Diarrhea: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **547**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

20

Periodic Table and Homoeopathic Medicine- First Column

Dr. Chandni Ganatra[1]

Column 1

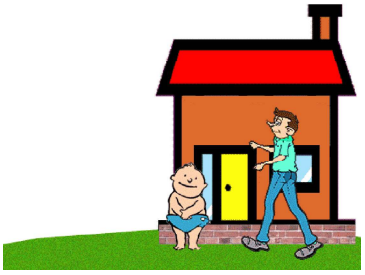
(Hydrogen, Lithium, Sodium, Potassium, Rubidium, Cesium, Francium)

Understanding of Column 1

- The structure has not started to form.
- Completely dependent on somebody and feels their structure as his own.
- If challenged, clings to the outside structure. "I have no capacity, I can't leave the structure, I have to cling to it."

These people have **complete dependence** on someone and the mere thought of going away from that person causes lot of anxiety.

Pictorial representation of the understanding of Column 1



1. Homoeopathy

Homoeopathic Approach in Practice

Editor
Dr. Krushna Biswal

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Homeopathic Approach in Practice

Author : Dr. Krushna Biswal

Edition : 2023

ISBN : 978-93-81499-48-1

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

The homeopathic approach in practice is grounded in the principles of holistic healing and individualized treatment. Homeopathy is based on the concept of "like cures like," meaning that a substance that causes symptoms in a healthy person can be used in diluted form to treat similar symptoms in a sick person. This method emphasizes the importance of treating the whole person rather than just the symptoms of a disease.

In practice, homeopaths conduct thorough consultations to understand the patient's physical, emotional, and psychological state. This comprehensive assessment allows practitioners to select a remedy that aligns with the individual's unique symptoms and overall constitution. Homeopathic remedies are prepared through a process of serial dilution and succussion (vigorous shaking), which is believed to enhance their healing properties while minimizing toxicity.

Homeopathy is often used for a wide range of conditions, including chronic illnesses, acute ailments, and preventive care. Practitioners advocate for a patient-centered approach, encouraging active participation in the healing process and promoting lifestyle changes that support overall well-being.

It is important to note that while many individuals report positive outcomes from homeopathic treatments, scientific evidence regarding its efficacy remains a topic of debate. Therefore, it is advisable for patients to consult with qualified healthcare professionals when considering homeopathic remedies, especially for serious or persistent health issues.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Homoeopathic Medicine for Worms** 1
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
2. **Solanaceae Family** 9
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
3. **Urinary-Tract Infection and Its Homoeopathic Management** 14
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
4. **Short Repertory of Skin Dieases based on Wilium Boricke Material Medica** 43
   Dr. Chandni Ganatra
5. **Lactic Acid-Homoeopathic Medicine** 46
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
6. **Ranunculussceleratus–Homoeopathic Medicine from H.C Allen Source Book** 51
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
7. **Philosophy of Kent Repertory** 56
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
8. **Phatak Repertory** 59
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
9. **Osteomalacia** 63
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
10. **Intestinal Worms and Some Homoeopathy Medicine** 66
    Dr. Chandni Ganatra

11. **Mineral Kingdom** **76**

12. **MIASM** 85
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

13. **Mentals of Solanaceae Family** 101
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

14. **Leucorrhoea** 104
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

15. **Rubric Related Influenza from Different Repertory** 108
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

16. **Irritable Bowel Syndrome (IBS, Or Spastic Colon)** 112
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

17. **Homeopathy for Radiotherapy and Chemotherapy Side-Effects** 124
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

18. **Decubitus Ulcers: Understanding Causes, Prevention, Diagnosis, and Management** **131**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

19. **Dysphagia: Understanding and Managing Swallowing Disorders** 138
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

20. **Periodic Table and Homoeopathic Medicine-First Column** 142
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

21. **Clinical Tips** 149
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

22. **Definition of Repertory** 151
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

23. **Blood Pressure: Understanding Its Importance, Measurement, and Management** **158**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

24. **Body Temperature: Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **164**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

25. **Bronchiectasis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **170**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

26. **Bronchogenic Carcinoma: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prognosis** **177**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

27. **Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease (COPD): Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **183**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

28. **Clubbing: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **189**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

29. **Cramps: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **195**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

30. **Cyanosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **200**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

31. **Epilepsy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **206**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

32. **Hypertension: Understanding Causes, Effects, Diagnosis, and Management** **212**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

33. **Hypotension: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **218**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

34. **Intermittent Claudication: Understanding, Diagnosis, and Management** **224**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

35. **Jaundice: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **230**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

36. **Jugular Venous Pressure (JVP): Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **236**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

37. **Lung Abscess: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **241**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

38. **Lung Collapse: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **247**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

39. **Lymphadenopathy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **252**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

40. **Nutrition: Understanding Its Importance, Components, and Impact on Health** **258**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

41. **Oedema: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **264**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

42. **Pallor: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **270**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

43. **Pleural Effusion: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **275**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

44. **Pneumonia: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **281**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

45. **Pneumothorax: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **288**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

46. **Pulmonary Cavities: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **294**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

47. **Pulmonary Fibrosis: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **298**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

48. **Pulmonary Tuberculosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **304**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

49. **Pulse: Understanding Its Significance, Types, and Clinical Implications** **310**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

50. **Sleep Apnea: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **315**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

51. **Vertigo: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **321**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

52. **Acidity** **326**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

53. **Acute Flaccid Myelitis (AFM)** **330**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

54. **Allergies** **334**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

55. **Ambra Grisea** **339**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

56. **Amoebic Liver Abscess** **342**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

57. **Anthrax** **347**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

58. **APIS Mellifica: Therapeutic Uses and Homeopathic Perspectives** **351**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

59. **Asthma** **354**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

60. **Atopic Dermatitis** **359**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

61. **Avian Influenza** **363**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

62. **Botulism** **367**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

63. **Brucellosis** **371**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

64. **Chagas Disease** **375**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

65. **Cholera** **379**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

66. **Diphtheria** **383**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

67. **Folliculitis** **387**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

68. **Gastritis** **391**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

69. **Gout** **396**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

70. **Hemophilia** **400**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

71. **Human Papillomavirus (HPV)** **404**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

72. **Influenza** **407**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

73. **Kala Azar** **411**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

74. **Major Depression** **416**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

75. **Measles** **421**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

76. **Poliomyelitis (POLIO)** **425**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

77. **Rabies** **429**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

78. **Rubella** **432**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

79. **Syphilis** **435**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

80. **Whooping Cough** **438**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

81. **Viral Fever** **442**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

82. **Zika Virus** **446**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

83. **Piles** **450**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

84. **NASAL POLYPS** **454**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

85. **Understanding Dyspnoea** **459**
Dr. Megha Parmar

86. **Eructation: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **465**
Dr. Megha Parmar

87. **Flatulence: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **470**
Dr. Megha Parmar

88. **Gynecomastia: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **476**
Dr. Megha Parmar

89. **Headache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **482**
Dr. Megha Parmar

90. **Heartburn: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **488**
Dr. Megha Parmar

91. **Understanding Hematuria** **494**
Dr. Megha Parmar

92. **Understanding Hemoptysis** **500**
Dr. Vishal Shukla

93. **Understanding Acute Abdominal Pain** **506**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

94. **Understanding Anorexia** **512**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

95. **Understanding Anuria** **517**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

96. **Backache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **523**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

97. **Understanding Chest Pain** **529**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

98. **Constipation: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **535**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

99. **Understanding Cough** **541**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

100. **Diarrhea: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **547**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

21

Clinical Tips

Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra[1]

1. Nothing equals Hypericum in cases of mashed fingers.
—Dr. Farrington
2. Graphitis is excellent for singers who can't control their vocal cords & who develop horseness & cracked voice as soon as they begin singing. —Dr. Farrington
3. Hamamelis is the preferable drug in varicose vein unless applied externally and internally. —Dr. Farrington
4. For Lumbago it is the remedy whether the patient better by motion or not. —Dr. Farrington
5. Pulsatilla- all other remedies has the power to unlock suppression of Morden Serum therapy. —Dr. M.L Tyler
6. It is dangerous to give Phosphorus in high potency to patient with Advanced Tuberculosis as it may start Haemorrhages that may prove fetal hence keep low 200 or 30.
—Dr.M.L Tyler
7. If Insomnia during pregnancy continue without any ailments dose of coffea cruda, Belladonna, will often bring back sleep. —Dr. Jahr
8. Chamomilla for muscular & nerve pain, valuable specially in children after injury. —Dr. Boericke
9. Arnica given immediately in Fracture &Dislocation, relives the nervousness & pain. —Dr.R.Patel
10. An Individual may be susceptible to nothing else gross, vigorous in constitution , yet there is one thing, he is susceptible to and that is what he needed. —Dr. Kent

1. M.D Part 1

Homoeopathic Approach in Practice

Editor
Dr. Krushna Biswal

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Homeopathic Approach in Practice

Author : Dr. Krushna Biswal

Edition : 2023

ISBN : 978-93-81499-48-1

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

The homeopathic approach in practice is grounded in the principles of holistic healing and individualized treatment. Homeopathy is based on the concept of "like cures like," meaning that a substance that causes symptoms in a healthy person can be used in diluted form to treat similar symptoms in a sick person. This method emphasizes the importance of treating the whole person rather than just the symptoms of a disease.

In practice, homeopaths conduct thorough consultations to understand the patient's physical, emotional, and psychological state. This comprehensive assessment allows practitioners to select a remedy that aligns with the individual's unique symptoms and overall constitution. Homeopathic remedies are prepared through a process of serial dilution and succussion (vigorous shaking), which is believed to enhance their healing properties while minimizing toxicity.

Homeopathy is often used for a wide range of conditions, including chronic illnesses, acute ailments, and preventive care. Practitioners advocate for a patient-centered approach, encouraging active participation in the healing process and promoting lifestyle changes that support overall well-being.

It is important to note that while many individuals report positive outcomes from homeopathic treatments, scientific evidence regarding its efficacy remains a topic of debate. Therefore, it is advisable for patients to consult with qualified healthcare professionals when considering homeopathic remedies, especially for serious or persistent health issues.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Homoeopathic Medicine for Worms** 1
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
2. **Solanaceae Family** 9
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
3. **Urinary-Tract Infection and Its Homoeopathic Management** 14
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
4. **Short Repertory of Skin Dieases based on Wilium Boricke Material Medica** 43
   Dr. Chandni Ganatra
5. **Lactic Acid-Homoeopathic Medicine** 46
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
6. **Ranunculussceleratus–Homoeopathic Medicine from H.C Allen Source Book** 51
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
7. **Philosophy of Kent Repertory** 56
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
8. **Phatak Repertory** 59
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
9. **Osteomalacia** 63
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
10. **Intestinal Worms and Some Homoeopathy Medicine** 66
    Dr. Chandni Ganatra

11. **Mineral Kingdom** **76**

12. **MIASM** 85
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

13. **Mentals of Solanaceae Family** 101
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

14. **Leucorrhoea** 104
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

15. **Rubric Related Influenza from Different Repertory** 108
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

16. **Irritable Bowel Syndrome (IBS, Or Spastic Colon)** 112
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

17. **Homeopathy for Radiotherapy and Chemotherapy Side-Effects** 124
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

18. **Decubitus Ulcers: Understanding Causes, Prevention, Diagnosis, and Management** **131**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

19. **Dysphagia: Understanding and Managing Swallowing Disorders** 138
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

20. **Periodic Table and Homoeopathic Medicine-First Column** 142
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

21. **Clinical Tips** 149
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

22. **Definition of Repertory** 151
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

23. **Blood Pressure: Understanding Its Importance, Measurement, and Management** **158**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

24. **Body Temperature: Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **164**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

25. **Bronchiectasis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **170**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

26. **Bronchogenic Carcinoma: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prognosis** **177**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

27. **Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease (COPD): Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **183**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

28. **Clubbing: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **189**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

29. **Cramps: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **195**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

30. **Cyanosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **200**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

31. **Epilepsy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **206**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

32. **Hypertension: Understanding Causes, Effects, Diagnosis, and Management** **212**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

33. **Hypotension: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **218**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

34. **Intermittent Claudication: Understanding, Diagnosis, and Management** **224**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

35. **Jaundice: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **230**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

36. **Jugular Venous Pressure (JVP): Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **236**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

37. **Lung Abscess: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **241**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

38. **Lung Collapse: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **247**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

39. **Lymphadenopathy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **252**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

40. **Nutrition: Understanding Its Importance, Components, and Impact on Health** **258**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

41. **Oedema: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **264**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

42. **Pallor: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **270**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

43. **Pleural Effusion: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **275**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

44. **Pneumonia: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **281**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

45. **Pneumothorax: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **288**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

46. **Pulmonary Cavities: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **294**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

47. **Pulmonary Fibrosis: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **298**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

48. **Pulmonary Tuberculosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **304**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

49. **Pulse: Understanding Its Significance, Types, and Clinical Implications** **310**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

50. **Sleep Apnea: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **315**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

51. **Vertigo: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **321**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

52. **Acidity** **326**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

53. **Acute Flaccid Myelitis (AFM)** **330**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

54. **Allergies** **334**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

55. **Ambra Grisea** **339**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

56. **Amoebic Liver Abscess** **342**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

57. **Anthrax** **347**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

58. **APIS Mellifica: Therapeutic Uses and Homeopathic Perspectives** **351**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

59. **Asthma** **354**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

60. **Atopic Dermatitis** **359**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

61. **Avian Influenza** **363**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

62. **Botulism** **367**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

63. **Brucellosis** **371**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

64. **Chagas Disease** **375**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

65. **Cholera** **379**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

66. **Diphtheria** **383**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

67. **Folliculitis** **387**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

68. **Gastritis** **391**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

69. **Gout** **396**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

70. **Hemophilia** **400**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

71. **Human Papillomavirus (HPV)** **404**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

72. **Influenza** **407**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

73. **Kala Azar** **411**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

74. **Major Depression** **416**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

75. **Measles** **421**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

76. **Poliomyelitis (POLIO)** **425**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

77. **Rabies** **429**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

78. **Rubella** **432**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

79. **Syphilis** **435**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

80. **Whooping Cough** **438**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

81. **Viral Fever** **442**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

82. **Zika Virus** **446**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

83. **Piles** **450**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

84. **NASAL POLYPS** **454**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

85. **Understanding Dyspnoea** **459**
Dr. Megha Parmar

86. **Eructation: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **465**
Dr. Megha Parmar

87. **Flatulence: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **470**
Dr. Megha Parmar

88. **Gynecomastia: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **476**
Dr. Megha Parmar

89. **Headache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **482**
Dr. Megha Parmar

90. **Heartburn: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **488**
Dr. Megha Parmar

91. **Understanding Hematuria** **494**
Dr. Megha Parmar

92. **Understanding Hemoptysis** **500**
Dr. Vishal Shukla

93. **Understanding Acute Abdominal Pain** **506**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

94. **Understanding Anorexia** **512**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

95. **Understanding Anuria** **517**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

96. **Backache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **523**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

97. **Understanding Chest Pain** **529**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

98. **Constipation: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **535**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

99. **Understanding Cough** **541**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

100. **Diarrhea: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **547**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

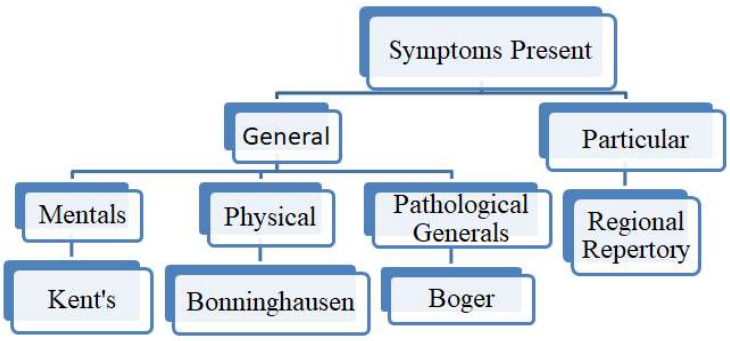
22

Definition of Repertory

Dr. Chandni Ganatra[1]

Rerertory is an index, a catalogue of symptoms of material madica, neatly arrangement in a practical form and also indicating the relative gradation of drugs, and it greatly facilitates for quick selection of the indicated remedy.

Classification of Repertory



Regional Repertory

Definition

Regional repertories are those repertories pertains to the different regions or parts of the body. These repertories are

1. Homoeopathy

Homoeopathic Approach in Practice

Editor
Dr. Krushna Biswal

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Homeopathic Approach in Practice

Author : Dr. Krushna Biswal

Edition : 2023

ISBN : 978-93-81499-48-1

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

The homeopathic approach in practice is grounded in the principles of holistic healing and individualized treatment. Homeopathy is based on the concept of "like cures like," meaning that a substance that causes symptoms in a healthy person can be used in diluted form to treat similar symptoms in a sick person. This method emphasizes the importance of treating the whole person rather than just the symptoms of a disease.

In practice, homeopaths conduct thorough consultations to understand the patient's physical, emotional, and psychological state. This comprehensive assessment allows practitioners to select a remedy that aligns with the individual's unique symptoms and overall constitution. Homeopathic remedies are prepared through a process of serial dilution and succussion (vigorous shaking), which is believed to enhance their healing properties while minimizing toxicity.

Homeopathy is often used for a wide range of conditions, including chronic illnesses, acute ailments, and preventive care. Practitioners advocate for a patient-centered approach, encouraging active participation in the healing process and promoting lifestyle changes that support overall well-being.

It is important to note that while many individuals report positive outcomes from homeopathic treatments, scientific evidence regarding its efficacy remains a topic of debate. Therefore, it is advisable for patients to consult with qualified healthcare professionals when considering homeopathic remedies, especially for serious or persistent health issues.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Homoeopathic Medicine for Worms** 1
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
2. **Solanaceae Family** 9
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
3. **Urinary-Tract Infection and Its Homoeopathic Management** 14
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
4. **Short Repertory of Skin Dieases based on Wilium Boricke Material Medica** 43
   Dr. Chandni Ganatra
5. **Lactic Acid-Homoeopathic Medicine** 46
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
6. **Ranunculussceleratus–Homoeopathic Medicine from H.C Allen Source Book** 51
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
7. **Philosophy of Kent Repertory** 56
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
8. **Phatak Repertory** 59
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
9. **Osteomalacia** 63
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
10. **Intestinal Worms and Some Homoeopathy Medicine** 66
    Dr. Chandni Ganatra

11. **Mineral Kingdom** **76**

12. **MIASM** 85
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

13. **Mentals of Solanaceae Family** 101
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

14. **Leucorrhoea** 104
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

15. **Rubric Related Influenza from Different Repertory** 108
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

16. **Irritable Bowel Syndrome (IBS, Or Spastic Colon)** 112
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

17. **Homeopathy for Radiotherapy and Chemotherapy Side-Effects** 124
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

18. **Decubitus Ulcers: Understanding Causes, Prevention, Diagnosis, and Management** **131**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

19. **Dysphagia: Understanding and Managing Swallowing Disorders** 138
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

20. **Periodic Table and Homoeopathic Medicine-First Column** 142
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

21. **Clinical Tips** 149
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

22. **Definition of Repertory** 151
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

23. **Blood Pressure: Understanding Its Importance, Measurement, and Management** **158**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

24. **Body Temperature: Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **164**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

25. **Bronchiectasis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **170**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

26. **Bronchogenic Carcinoma: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prognosis** **177**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

27. **Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease (COPD): Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **183**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

28. **Clubbing: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **189**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

29. **Cramps: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **195**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

30. **Cyanosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **200**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

31. **Epilepsy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **206**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

32. **Hypertension: Understanding Causes, Effects, Diagnosis, and Management** **212**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

33. **Hypotension: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **218**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

34. **Intermittent Claudication: Understanding, Diagnosis, and Management** **224**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

35. **Jaundice: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **230**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

36. **Jugular Venous Pressure (JVP): Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **236**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

37. **Lung Abscess: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **241**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

38. **Lung Collapse: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **247**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

39. **Lymphadenopathy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **252**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

40. **Nutrition: Understanding Its Importance, Components, and Impact on Health** **258**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

41. **Oedema: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **264**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

42. **Pallor: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **270**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

43. **Pleural Effusion: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **275**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

44. **Pneumonia: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **281**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

45. **Pneumothorax: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **288**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

46. **Pulmonary Cavities: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **294**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

47. **Pulmonary Fibrosis: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **298**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

48. **Pulmonary Tuberculosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **304**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

49. **Pulse: Understanding Its Significance, Types, and Clinical Implications** **310**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

50. **Sleep Apnea: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **315**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

51. **Vertigo: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **321**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

52. **Acidity** **326**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

53. **Acute Flaccid Myelitis (AFM)** **330**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

54. **Allergies** **334**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

55. **Ambra Grisea** **339**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

56. **Amoebic Liver Abscess** **342**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

57. **Anthrax** **347**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

58. **APIS Mellifica: Therapeutic Uses and Homeopathic Perspectives** **351**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

59. **Asthma** **354**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

60. **Atopic Dermatitis** **359**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

61. **Avian Influenza** **363**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

62. **Botulism** **367**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

63. **Brucellosis** **371**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

64. **Chagas Disease** **375**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

65. **Cholera** **379**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

66. **Diphtheria** **383**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

67. **Folliculitis** **387**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

68. **Gastritis** **391**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

69. **Gout** **396**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

70. **Hemophilia** **400**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

71. **Human Papillomavirus (HPV)** **404**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

72. **Influenza** **407**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

73. **Kala Azar** **411**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

74. **Major Depression** **416**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

75. **Measles** **421**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

76. **Poliomyelitis (POLIO)** **425**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

77. **Rabies** **429**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

78. **Rubella** **432**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

79. **Syphilis** **435**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

80. **Whooping Cough** **438**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

81. **Viral Fever** **442**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

82. **Zika Virus** **446**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

83. **Piles** **450**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

84. **NASAL POLYPS** **454**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

85. **Understanding Dyspnoea** **459**
Dr. Megha Parmar

86. **Eructation: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **465**
Dr. Megha Parmar

87. **Flatulence: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **470**
Dr. Megha Parmar

88. **Gynecomastia: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **476**
Dr. Megha Parmar

89. **Headache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **482**
Dr. Megha Parmar

90. **Heartburn: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **488**
Dr. Megha Parmar

91. **Understanding Hematuria** **494**
Dr. Megha Parmar

92. **Understanding Hemoptysis** **500**
Dr. Vishal Shukla

93. **Understanding Acute Abdominal Pain** **506**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

94. **Understanding Anorexia** **512**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

95. **Understanding Anuria** **517**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

96. **Backache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **523**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

97. **Understanding Chest Pain** **529**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

98. **Constipation: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **535**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

99. **Understanding Cough** **541**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

100. **Diarrhea: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **547**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

23

Blood Pressure: Understanding Its Importance, Measurement, and Management

Dr. Palak Rajawat [1]

Introduction

Blood pressure is a critical physiological measurement that reflects the force of blood against the walls of arteries as the heart pumps it throughout the body. Understanding blood pressure is essential for assessing cardiovascular health and diagnosing various medical conditions. This paper explores the definition, significance, types, measurement methods, factors affecting blood pressure, and strategies for managing abnormal blood pressure levels.

Definition and Significance of Blood Pressure

Definition

Blood pressure is expressed as two numbers: systolic pressure and diastolic pressure. Systolic pressure (the upper number) measures the pressure in the arteries during heartbeats, while diastolic pressure (the lower number) measures the pressure in the arteries between heartbeats. Blood pressure is measured in millimeters of mercury (mmHg) and is typically recorded as systolic/diastolic (e.g., 120/80 mmHg).

1. BHMS, MD, Assistant Professor, MM, AHMC & RI , SSIU

Homoeopathic Approach in Practice

Editor
Dr. Krushna Biswal

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Homeopathic Approach in Practice

Author : Dr. Krushna Biswal

Edition : 2023

ISBN : 978-93-81499-48-1

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

The homeopathic approach in practice is grounded in the principles of holistic healing and individualized treatment. Homeopathy is based on the concept of "like cures like," meaning that a substance that causes symptoms in a healthy person can be used in diluted form to treat similar symptoms in a sick person. This method emphasizes the importance of treating the whole person rather than just the symptoms of a disease.

In practice, homeopaths conduct thorough consultations to understand the patient's physical, emotional, and psychological state. This comprehensive assessment allows practitioners to select a remedy that aligns with the individual's unique symptoms and overall constitution. Homeopathic remedies are prepared through a process of serial dilution and succussion (vigorous shaking), which is believed to enhance their healing properties while minimizing toxicity.

Homeopathy is often used for a wide range of conditions, including chronic illnesses, acute ailments, and preventive care. Practitioners advocate for a patient-centered approach, encouraging active participation in the healing process and promoting lifestyle changes that support overall well-being.

It is important to note that while many individuals report positive outcomes from homeopathic treatments, scientific evidence regarding its efficacy remains a topic of debate. Therefore, it is advisable for patients to consult with qualified healthcare professionals when considering homeopathic remedies, especially for serious or persistent health issues.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Homoeopathic Medicine for Worms** 1
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
2. **Solanaceae Family** 9
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
3. **Urinary-Tract Infection and Its Homoeopathic Management** 14
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
4. **Short Repertory of Skin Dieases based on Wilium Boricke Material Medica** 43
   Dr. Chandni Ganatra
5. **Lactic Acid-Homoeopathic Medicine** 46
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
6. **Ranunculussceleratus–Homoeopathic Medicine from H.C Allen Source Book** 51
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
7. **Philosophy of Kent Repertory** 56
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
8. **Phatak Repertory** 59
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
9. **Osteomalacia** 63
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
10. **Intestinal Worms and Some Homoeopathy Medicine** 66
    Dr. Chandni Ganatra

11. **Mineral Kingdom** **76**

12. **MIASM** 85
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

13. **Mentals of Solanaceae Family** 101
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

14. **Leucorrhoea** 104
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

15. **Rubric Related Influenza from Different Repertory** 108
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

16. **Irritable Bowel Syndrome (IBS, Or Spastic Colon)** 112
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

17. **Homeopathy for Radiotherapy and Chemotherapy Side-Effects** 124
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

18. **Decubitus Ulcers: Understanding Causes, Prevention, Diagnosis, and Management** **131**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

19. **Dysphagia: Understanding and Managing Swallowing Disorders** 138
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

20. **Periodic Table and Homoeopathic Medicine-First Column** 142
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

21. **Clinical Tips** 149
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

22. **Definition of Repertory** 151
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

23. **Blood Pressure: Understanding Its Importance, Measurement, and Management** **158**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

24. **Body Temperature: Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **164**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

25. **Bronchiectasis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **170**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

26. **Bronchogenic Carcinoma: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prognosis** **177**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

27. **Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease (COPD): Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **183**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

28. **Clubbing: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **189**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

29. **Cramps: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **195**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

30. **Cyanosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **200**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

31. **Epilepsy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **206**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

32. **Hypertension: Understanding Causes, Effects, Diagnosis, and Management** **212**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

33. **Hypotension: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **218**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

34. **Intermittent Claudication: Understanding, Diagnosis, and Management** **224**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

35. **Jaundice: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **230**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

36. **Jugular Venous Pressure (JVP): Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **236**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

37. **Lung Abscess: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **241**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

38. **Lung Collapse: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **247**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

39. **Lymphadenopathy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **252**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

40. **Nutrition: Understanding Its Importance, Components, and Impact on Health** **258**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

41. **Oedema: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **264**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

42. **Pallor: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **270**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

43. **Pleural Effusion: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **275**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

44. **Pneumonia: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **281**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

45. **Pneumothorax: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **288**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

46. **Pulmonary Cavities: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **294**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

47. **Pulmonary Fibrosis: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **298**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

48. **Pulmonary Tuberculosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **304**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

49. **Pulse: Understanding Its Significance, Types, and Clinical Implications** **310**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

50. **Sleep Apnea: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **315**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

51. **Vertigo: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **321**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

52. **Acidity** **326**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

53. **Acute Flaccid Myelitis (AFM)** **330**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

54. **Allergies** **334**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

55. **Ambra Grisea** **339**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

56. **Amoebic Liver Abscess** **342**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

57. **Anthrax** **347**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

58. **APIS Mellifica: Therapeutic Uses and Homeopathic Perspectives** **351**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

59. **Asthma** **354**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

60. **Atopic Dermatitis** **359**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

61. **Avian Influenza** **363**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

62. **Botulism** **367**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

63. **Brucellosis** **371**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

64. **Chagas Disease** **375**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

65. **Cholera** **379**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

66. **Diphtheria** **383**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

67. **Folliculitis** **387**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

68. **Gastritis** **391**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

69. **Gout** **396**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

70. **Hemophilia** **400**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

71. **Human Papillomavirus (HPV)** **404**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

72. **Influenza** **407**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

73. **Kala Azar** **411**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

74. **Major Depression** **416**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

75. **Measles** **421**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

76. **Poliomyelitis (POLIO)** **425**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

77. **Rabies** **429**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

78. **Rubella** **432**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

79. **Syphilis** **435**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

80. **Whooping Cough** **438**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

81. **Viral Fever** **442**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

82. **Zika Virus** **446**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

83. **Piles** **450**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

84. **NASAL POLYPS** **454**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

85. **Understanding Dyspnoea** **459**
Dr. Megha Parmar

86. **Eructation: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **465**
Dr. Megha Parmar

87. **Flatulence: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **470**
Dr. Megha Parmar

88. **Gynecomastia: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **476**
Dr. Megha Parmar

89. **Headache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **482**
Dr. Megha Parmar

90. **Heartburn: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **488**
Dr. Megha Parmar

91. **Understanding Hematuria** **494**
Dr. Megha Parmar

92. **Understanding Hemoptysis** **500**
Dr. Vishal Shukla

93. **Understanding Acute Abdominal Pain** **506**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

94. **Understanding Anorexia** **512**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

95. **Understanding Anuria** **517**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

96. **Backache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **523**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

97. **Understanding Chest Pain** **529**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

98. **Constipation: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **535**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

99. **Understanding Cough** **541**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

100. **Diarrhea: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **547**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

24

Body Temperature: Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance

Dr. Palak Rajawat[1]

Introduction

Body temperature is a fundamental physiological parameter that reflects the balance between heat production and heat loss in the human body. It plays a crucial role in maintaining homeostasis and is vital for proper functioning of various metabolic processes. Understanding body temperature, its regulation, methods of measurement, and clinical significance is essential for healthcare professionals in diagnosing and managing various medical conditions.

Definition and Normal Ranges

Definition

Body temperature refers to the degree of heat maintained by the human body. It is typically measured in degrees Celsius (°C) or Fahrenheit (°F). The normal body temperature for a healthy adult is generally considered to be around 37°C (98.6°F), although it can vary based on various factors.

Normal Ranges

Normal body temperature can vary significantly based on several factors, including:

1. BHMS, MD, Assistant Professor, MM, AHMC & RI , SSIU

Homoeopathic Approach in Practice

Editor
Dr. Krushna Biswal

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Homeopathic Approach in Practice

Author : Dr. Krushna Biswal

Edition : 2023

ISBN : 978-93-81499-48-1

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

The homeopathic approach in practice is grounded in the principles of holistic healing and individualized treatment. Homeopathy is based on the concept of "like cures like," meaning that a substance that causes symptoms in a healthy person can be used in diluted form to treat similar symptoms in a sick person. This method emphasizes the importance of treating the whole person rather than just the symptoms of a disease.

In practice, homeopaths conduct thorough consultations to understand the patient's physical, emotional, and psychological state. This comprehensive assessment allows practitioners to select a remedy that aligns with the individual's unique symptoms and overall constitution. Homeopathic remedies are prepared through a process of serial dilution and succussion (vigorous shaking), which is believed to enhance their healing properties while minimizing toxicity.

Homeopathy is often used for a wide range of conditions, including chronic illnesses, acute ailments, and preventive care. Practitioners advocate for a patient-centered approach, encouraging active participation in the healing process and promoting lifestyle changes that support overall well-being.

It is important to note that while many individuals report positive outcomes from homeopathic treatments, scientific evidence regarding its efficacy remains a topic of debate. Therefore, it is advisable for patients to consult with qualified healthcare professionals when considering homeopathic remedies, especially for serious or persistent health issues.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Homoeopathic Medicine for Worms** 1
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
2. **Solanaceae Family** 9
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
3. **Urinary-Tract Infection and Its Homoeopathic Management** 14
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
4. **Short Repertory of Skin Dieases based on Wilium Boricke Material Medica** 43
   Dr. Chandni Ganatra
5. **Lactic Acid-Homoeopathic Medicine** 46
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
6. **Ranunculussceleratus–Homoeopathic Medicine from H.C Allen Source Book** 51
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
7. **Philosophy of Kent Repertory** 56
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
8. **Phatak Repertory** 59
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
9. **Osteomalacia** 63
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
10. **Intestinal Worms and Some Homoeopathy Medicine** 66
    Dr. Chandni Ganatra

11. **Mineral Kingdom** **76**

12. **MIASM** 85
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

13. **Mentals of Solanaceae Family** 101
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

14. **Leucorrhoea** 104
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

15. **Rubric Related Influenza from Different Repertory** 108
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

16. **Irritable Bowel Syndrome (IBS, Or Spastic Colon)** 112
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

17. **Homeopathy for Radiotherapy and Chemotherapy Side-Effects** 124
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

18. **Decubitus Ulcers: Understanding Causes, Prevention, Diagnosis, and Management** **131**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

19. **Dysphagia: Understanding and Managing Swallowing Disorders** 138
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

20. **Periodic Table and Homoeopathic Medicine-First Column** 142
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

21. **Clinical Tips** 149
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

22. **Definition of Repertory** 151
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

23. **Blood Pressure: Understanding Its Importance, Measurement, and Management** **158**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

24. **Body Temperature: Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **164**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

25. **Bronchiectasis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **170**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

26. **Bronchogenic Carcinoma: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prognosis** **177**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

27. **Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease (COPD): Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **183**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

28. **Clubbing: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **189**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

29. **Cramps: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **195**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

30. **Cyanosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **200**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

31. **Epilepsy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **206**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

32. **Hypertension: Understanding Causes, Effects, Diagnosis, and Management** **212**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

33. **Hypotension: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **218**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

34. **Intermittent Claudication: Understanding, Diagnosis, and Management** **224**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

35. **Jaundice: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **230**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

36. **Jugular Venous Pressure (JVP): Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **236**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

37. **Lung Abscess: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **241**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

38. **Lung Collapse: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **247**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

39. **Lymphadenopathy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **252**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

40. **Nutrition: Understanding Its Importance, Components, and Impact on Health** **258**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

41. **Oedema: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **264**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

42. **Pallor: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **270**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

43. **Pleural Effusion: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **275**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

44. **Pneumonia: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **281**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

45. **Pneumothorax: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **288**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

46. **Pulmonary Cavities: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **294**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

47. **Pulmonary Fibrosis: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **298**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

48. **Pulmonary Tuberculosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **304**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

49. **Pulse: Understanding Its Significance, Types, and Clinical Implications** **310**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

50. **Sleep Apnea: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **315**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

51. **Vertigo: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **321**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

52. **Acidity** **326**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

53. **Acute Flaccid Myelitis (AFM)** **330**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

54. **Allergies** **334**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

55. **Ambra Grisea** **339**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

56. **Amoebic Liver Abscess** **342**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

57. **Anthrax** **347**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

58. **APIS Mellifica: Therapeutic Uses and Homeopathic Perspectives** **351**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

59. **Asthma** **354**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

60. **Atopic Dermatitis** **359**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

61. **Avian Influenza** **363**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

62. **Botulism** **367**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

63. **Brucellosis** **371**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

64. **Chagas Disease** **375**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

65. **Cholera** **379**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

66. **Diphtheria** **383**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

67. **Folliculitis** **387**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

68. **Gastritis** **391**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

69. **Gout** **396**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

70. **Hemophilia** **400**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

71. **Human Papillomavirus (HPV)** **404**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

72. **Influenza** **407**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

73. **Kala Azar** **411**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

74. **Major Depression** **416**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

75. **Measles** **421**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

76. **Poliomyelitis (POLIO)** **425**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

77. **Rabies** **429**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

78. **Rubella** **432**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

79. **Syphilis** **435**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

80. **Whooping Cough** **438**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

81. **Viral Fever** **442**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

82. **Zika Virus** **446**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

83. **Piles** **450**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

84. **NASAL POLYPS** **454**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

85. **Understanding Dyspnoea** **459**
Dr. Megha Parmar

86. **Eructation: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **465**
Dr. Megha Parmar

87. **Flatulence: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **470**
Dr. Megha Parmar

88. **Gynecomastia: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **476**
Dr. Megha Parmar

89. **Headache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **482**
Dr. Megha Parmar

90. **Heartburn: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **488**
Dr. Megha Parmar

91. **Understanding Hematuria** **494**
Dr. Megha Parmar

92. **Understanding Hemoptysis** **500**
Dr. Vishal Shukla

93. **Understanding Acute Abdominal Pain** **506**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

94. **Understanding Anorexia** **512**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

95. **Understanding Anuria** **517**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

96. **Backache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **523**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

97. **Understanding Chest Pain** **529**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

98. **Constipation: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **535**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

99. **Understanding Cough** **541**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

100. **Diarrhea: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **547**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

25

Bronchiectasis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management

Dr. Palak Rajawat [1]

Introduction

Bronchiectasis is a chronic lung condition characterized by abnormal and permanent dilation of the bronchi, leading to recurrent respiratory infections and impaired mucociliary clearance. It can result from various underlying causes, including infections, genetic disorders, and environmental factors. This condition significantly impacts patients' quality of life and can lead to severe complications if not adequately managed. Understanding its pathophysiology, clinical presentation, diagnostic methods, and treatment options is essential for effective management.

Epidemiology

Prevalence and Incidence

Bronchiectasis is becoming increasingly recognized as a significant health issue worldwide. Although exact prevalence figures vary, key points include:

- **Global Prevalence:** Estimates suggest that bronchiectasis affects approximately 1 in 1,000 individuals in the general population, with higher rates in certain groups, such as those with chronic lung diseases.

1. BHMS, MD, Assistant Professor, MM AHMC & RI, SSIU

Homoeopathic Approach in Practice

Editor
Dr. Krushna Biswal

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Homeopathic Approach in Practice

Author : Dr. Krushna Biswal

Edition : 2023

ISBN : 978-93-81499-48-1

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

The homeopathic approach in practice is grounded in the principles of holistic healing and individualized treatment. Homeopathy is based on the concept of "like cures like," meaning that a substance that causes symptoms in a healthy person can be used in diluted form to treat similar symptoms in a sick person. This method emphasizes the importance of treating the whole person rather than just the symptoms of a disease.

In practice, homeopaths conduct thorough consultations to understand the patient's physical, emotional, and psychological state. This comprehensive assessment allows practitioners to select a remedy that aligns with the individual's unique symptoms and overall constitution. Homeopathic remedies are prepared through a process of serial dilution and succussion (vigorous shaking), which is believed to enhance their healing properties while minimizing toxicity.

Homeopathy is often used for a wide range of conditions, including chronic illnesses, acute ailments, and preventive care. Practitioners advocate for a patient-centered approach, encouraging active participation in the healing process and promoting lifestyle changes that support overall well-being.

It is important to note that while many individuals report positive outcomes from homeopathic treatments, scientific evidence regarding its efficacy remains a topic of debate. Therefore, it is advisable for patients to consult with qualified healthcare professionals when considering homeopathic remedies, especially for serious or persistent health issues.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Homoeopathic Medicine for Worms** 1
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
2. **Solanaceae Family** 9
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
3. **Urinary-Tract Infection and Its Homoeopathic Management** 14
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
4. **Short Repertory of Skin Dieases based on Wilium Boricke Material Medica** 43
   Dr. Chandni Ganatra
5. **Lactic Acid-Homoeopathic Medicine** 46
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
6. **Ranunculussceleratus–Homoeopathic Medicine from H.C Allen Source Book** 51
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
7. **Philosophy of Kent Repertory** 56
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
8. **Phatak Repertory** 59
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
9. **Osteomalacia** 63
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
10. **Intestinal Worms and Some Homoeopathy Medicine** 66
    Dr. Chandni Ganatra

11. **Mineral Kingdom** **76**

12. **MIASM** 85
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

13. **Mentals of Solanaceae Family** 101
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

14. **Leucorrhoea** 104
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

15. **Rubric Related Influenza from Different Repertory** 108
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

16. **Irritable Bowel Syndrome (IBS, Or Spastic Colon)** 112
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

17. **Homeopathy for Radiotherapy and Chemotherapy Side-Effects** 124
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

18. **Decubitus Ulcers: Understanding Causes, Prevention, Diagnosis, and Management** **131**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

19. **Dysphagia: Understanding and Managing Swallowing Disorders** 138
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

20. **Periodic Table and Homoeopathic Medicine-First Column** 142
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

21. **Clinical Tips** 149
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

22. **Definition of Repertory** 151
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

23. **Blood Pressure: Understanding Its Importance, Measurement, and Management** **158**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

24. **Body Temperature: Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **164**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

25. **Bronchiectasis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **170**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

26. **Bronchogenic Carcinoma: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prognosis** **177**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

27. **Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease (COPD): Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **183**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

28. **Clubbing: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **189**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

29. **Cramps: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **195**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

30. **Cyanosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **200**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

31. **Epilepsy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **206**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

32. **Hypertension: Understanding Causes, Effects, Diagnosis, and Management** **212**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

33. **Hypotension: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **218**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

34. **Intermittent Claudication: Understanding, Diagnosis, and Management** **224**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

35. **Jaundice: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **230**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

36. **Jugular Venous Pressure (JVP): Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **236**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

37. **Lung Abscess: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **241**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

38. **Lung Collapse: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **247**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

39. **Lymphadenopathy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **252**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

40. **Nutrition: Understanding Its Importance, Components, and Impact on Health** **258**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

41. **Oedema: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **264**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

42. **Pallor: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **270**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

43. **Pleural Effusion: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **275**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

44. **Pneumonia: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **281**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

45. **Pneumothorax: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **288**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

46. **Pulmonary Cavities: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **294**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

47. **Pulmonary Fibrosis: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **298**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

48. **Pulmonary Tuberculosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **304**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

49. **Pulse: Understanding Its Significance, Types, and Clinical Implications** **310**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

50. **Sleep Apnea: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **315**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

51. **Vertigo: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **321**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

52. **Acidity** **326**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

53. **Acute Flaccid Myelitis (AFM)** **330**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

54. **Allergies** **334**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

55. **Ambra Grisea** **339**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

56. **Amoebic Liver Abscess** **342**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

57. **Anthrax** **347**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

58. **APIS Mellifica: Therapeutic Uses and Homeopathic Perspectives** **351**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

59. **Asthma** **354**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

60. **Atopic Dermatitis** **359**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

61. **Avian Influenza** **363**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

62. **Botulism** **367**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

63. **Brucellosis** **371**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

64. **Chagas Disease** **375**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

65. **Cholera** **379**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

66. **Diphtheria** **383**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

67. **Folliculitis** **387**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

68. **Gastritis** **391**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

69. **Gout** **396**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

70. **Hemophilia** **400**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

71. **Human Papillomavirus (HPV)** **404**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

72. **Influenza** **407**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

73. **Kala Azar** **411**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

74. **Major Depression** **416**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

75. **Measles** **421**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

76. **Poliomyelitis (POLIO)** **425**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

77. **Rabies** **429**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

78. **Rubella** **432**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

79. **Syphilis** **435**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

80. **Whooping Cough** **438**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

81. **Viral Fever** **442**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

82. **Zika Virus** **446**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

83. **Piles** **450**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

84. **NASAL POLYPS** **454**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

85. **Understanding Dyspnoea** **459**
Dr. Megha Parmar

86. **Eructation: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **465**
Dr. Megha Parmar

87. **Flatulence: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **470**
Dr. Megha Parmar

88. **Gynecomastia: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **476**
Dr. Megha Parmar

89. **Headache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **482**
Dr. Megha Parmar

90. **Heartburn: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **488**
Dr. Megha Parmar

91. **Understanding Hematuria** **494**
Dr. Megha Parmar

92. **Understanding Hemoptysis** **500**
Dr. Vishal Shukla

93. **Understanding Acute Abdominal Pain** **506**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

94. **Understanding Anorexia** **512**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

95. **Understanding Anuria** **517**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

96. **Backache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **523**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

97. **Understanding Chest Pain** **529**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

98. **Constipation: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **535**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

99. **Understanding Cough** **541**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

100. **Diarrhea: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **547**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

26

Bronchogenic Carcinoma: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prognosis

Dr. Palak Rajawat [1]

Introduction

Bronchogenic carcinoma, commonly referred to as lung cancer, is one of the leading causes of cancer-related morbidity and mortality worldwide. It arises from the bronchial epithelium and is primarily classified into two main types: non-small cell lung carcinoma (NSCLC) and small cell lung carcinoma (SCLC). Understanding the epidemiology, risk factors, symptoms, diagnostic methods, treatment options, and prognostic factors is essential for healthcare providers, patients, and researchers.

Epidemiology

Lung cancer is a significant public health issue, accounting for approximately 25% of all cancer deaths. According to the World Health Organization, the incidence of lung cancer is increasing globally, particularly in low- and middle-income countries. Key statistics include:

- **Incidence:** Lung cancer is the most commonly diagnosed cancer worldwide, with millions of new cases reported annually.
- **Mortality:** It is the leading cause of cancer-related deaths, with survival rates remaining low compared to other cancers.

1. BHMS, MD, Assistant Professor, MM, AHMC & RI , SSIU

Homoeopathic Approach in Practice

Editor
Dr. Krushna Biswal

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Homeopathic Approach in Practice

Author : Dr. Krushna Biswal

Edition : 2023

ISBN : 978-93-81499-48-1

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

The homeopathic approach in practice is grounded in the principles of holistic healing and individualized treatment. Homeopathy is based on the concept of "like cures like," meaning that a substance that causes symptoms in a healthy person can be used in diluted form to treat similar symptoms in a sick person. This method emphasizes the importance of treating the whole person rather than just the symptoms of a disease.

In practice, homeopaths conduct thorough consultations to understand the patient's physical, emotional, and psychological state. This comprehensive assessment allows practitioners to select a remedy that aligns with the individual's unique symptoms and overall constitution. Homeopathic remedies are prepared through a process of serial dilution and succussion (vigorous shaking), which is believed to enhance their healing properties while minimizing toxicity.

Homeopathy is often used for a wide range of conditions, including chronic illnesses, acute ailments, and preventive care. Practitioners advocate for a patient-centered approach, encouraging active participation in the healing process and promoting lifestyle changes that support overall well-being.

It is important to note that while many individuals report positive outcomes from homeopathic treatments, scientific evidence regarding its efficacy remains a topic of debate. Therefore, it is advisable for patients to consult with qualified healthcare professionals when considering homeopathic remedies, especially for serious or persistent health issues.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Homoeopathic Medicine for Worms** 1
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
2. **Solanaceae Family** 9
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
3. **Urinary-Tract Infection and Its Homoeopathic Management** 14
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
4. **Short Repertory of Skin Dieases based on Wilium Boricke Material Medica** 43
   Dr. Chandni Ganatra
5. **Lactic Acid-Homoeopathic Medicine** 46
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
6. **Ranunculussceleratus–Homoeopathic Medicine from H.C Allen Source Book** 51
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
7. **Philosophy of Kent Repertory** 56
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
8. **Phatak Repertory** 59
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
9. **Osteomalacia** 63
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
10. **Intestinal Worms and Some Homoeopathy Medicine** 66
    Dr. Chandni Ganatra

11. **Mineral Kingdom** **76**

12. **MIASM** 85
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

13. **Mentals of Solanaceae Family** 101
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

14. **Leucorrhoea** 104
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

15. **Rubric Related Influenza from Different Repertory** 108
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

16. **Irritable Bowel Syndrome (IBS, Or Spastic Colon)** 112
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

17. **Homeopathy for Radiotherapy and Chemotherapy Side-Effects** 124
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

18. **Decubitus Ulcers: Understanding Causes, Prevention, Diagnosis, and Management** **131**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

19. **Dysphagia: Understanding and Managing Swallowing Disorders** 138
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

20. **Periodic Table and Homoeopathic Medicine-First Column** 142
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

21. **Clinical Tips** 149
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

22. **Definition of Repertory** 151
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

23. **Blood Pressure: Understanding Its Importance, Measurement, and Management** **158**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

24. **Body Temperature: Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **164**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

25. **Bronchiectasis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **170**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

26. **Bronchogenic Carcinoma: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prognosis** **177**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

27. **Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease (COPD): Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **183**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

28. **Clubbing: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **189**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

29. **Cramps: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **195**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

30. **Cyanosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **200**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

31. **Epilepsy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **206**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

32. **Hypertension: Understanding Causes, Effects, Diagnosis, and Management** **212**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

33. **Hypotension: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **218**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

34. **Intermittent Claudication: Understanding, Diagnosis, and Management** **224**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

35. **Jaundice: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **230**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

36. **Jugular Venous Pressure (JVP): Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **236**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

37. **Lung Abscess: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **241**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

38. **Lung Collapse: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **247**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

39. **Lymphadenopathy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **252**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

40. **Nutrition: Understanding Its Importance, Components, and Impact on Health** **258**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

41. **Oedema: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **264**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

42. **Pallor: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **270**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

43. **Pleural Effusion: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **275**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

44. **Pneumonia: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **281**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

45. **Pneumothorax: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **288**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

46. **Pulmonary Cavities: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **294**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

47. **Pulmonary Fibrosis: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **298**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

48. **Pulmonary Tuberculosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **304**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

49. **Pulse: Understanding Its Significance, Types, and Clinical Implications** **310**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

50. **Sleep Apnea: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **315**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

51. **Vertigo: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **321**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

52. **Acidity** **326**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

53. **Acute Flaccid Myelitis (AFM)** **330**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

54. **Allergies** **334**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

55. **Ambra Grisea** **339**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

56. **Amoebic Liver Abscess** **342**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

57. **Anthrax** **347**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

58. **APIS Mellifica: Therapeutic Uses and Homeopathic Perspectives** **351**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

59. **Asthma** **354**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

60. **Atopic Dermatitis** **359**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

61. **Avian Influenza** **363**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

62. **Botulism** **367**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

63. **Brucellosis** **371**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

64. **Chagas Disease** **375**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

65. **Cholera** **379**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

66. **Diphtheria** **383**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

67. **Folliculitis** **387**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

68. **Gastritis** **391**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

69. **Gout** **396**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

70. **Hemophilia** **400**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

71. **Human Papillomavirus (HPV)** **404**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

72. **Influenza** **407**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

73. **Kala Azar** **411**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

74. **Major Depression** **416**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

75. **Measles** **421**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

76. **Poliomyelitis (POLIO)** **425**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

77. **Rabies** **429**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

78. **Rubella** **432**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

79. **Syphilis** **435**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

80. **Whooping Cough** **438**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

81. **Viral Fever** **442**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

82. **Zika Virus** **446**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

83. **Piles** **450**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

84. **NASAL POLYPS** **454**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

85. **Understanding Dyspnoea** **459**
Dr. Megha Parmar

86. **Eructation: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **465**
Dr. Megha Parmar

87. **Flatulence: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **470**
Dr. Megha Parmar

88. **Gynecomastia: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **476**
Dr. Megha Parmar

89. **Headache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **482**
Dr. Megha Parmar

90. **Heartburn: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **488**
Dr. Megha Parmar

91. **Understanding Hematuria** **494**
Dr. Megha Parmar

92. **Understanding Hemoptysis** **500**
Dr. Vishal Shukla

93. **Understanding Acute Abdominal Pain** **506**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

94. **Understanding Anorexia** **512**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

95. **Understanding Anuria** **517**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

96. **Backache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **523**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

97. **Understanding Chest Pain** **529**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

98. **Constipation: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **535**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

99. **Understanding Cough** **541**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

100. **Diarrhea: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **547**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

27

Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease (COPD): Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management

Dr. Palak Rajawat [1]

Introduction

Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease (COPD) is a progressive and debilitating lung disease characterized by chronic airflow limitation and respiratory symptoms. It encompasses two main conditions: chronic bronchitis and emphysema. COPD is a leading cause of morbidity and mortality worldwide, significantly impacting patients' quality of life and placing a substantial burden on healthcare systems. Understanding its epidemiology, risk factors, clinical presentation, diagnostic methods, and management strategies is crucial for effective patient care.

Epidemiology

Global Burden

COPD is a major public health issue, with millions of people affected worldwide. According to the World Health Organization (WHO):

- **Prevalence:** Approximately 251 million people were diagnosed with COPD globally in recent years, with prevalence rates expected to rise due to aging populations and continued exposure to risk factors.

1. BHMS, MD, Assistant Professor, MM, AHMC & RI , SSIU

Homoeopathic Approach in Practice

Editor
Dr. Krushna Biswal

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Homeopathic Approach in Practice

Author : Dr. Krushna Biswal

Edition : 2023

ISBN : 978-93-81499-48-1

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

The homeopathic approach in practice is grounded in the principles of holistic healing and individualized treatment. Homeopathy is based on the concept of "like cures like," meaning that a substance that causes symptoms in a healthy person can be used in diluted form to treat similar symptoms in a sick person. This method emphasizes the importance of treating the whole person rather than just the symptoms of a disease.

In practice, homeopaths conduct thorough consultations to understand the patient's physical, emotional, and psychological state. This comprehensive assessment allows practitioners to select a remedy that aligns with the individual's unique symptoms and overall constitution. Homeopathic remedies are prepared through a process of serial dilution and succussion (vigorous shaking), which is believed to enhance their healing properties while minimizing toxicity.

Homeopathy is often used for a wide range of conditions, including chronic illnesses, acute ailments, and preventive care. Practitioners advocate for a patient-centered approach, encouraging active participation in the healing process and promoting lifestyle changes that support overall well-being.

It is important to note that while many individuals report positive outcomes from homeopathic treatments, scientific evidence regarding its efficacy remains a topic of debate. Therefore, it is advisable for patients to consult with qualified healthcare professionals when considering homeopathic remedies, especially for serious or persistent health issues.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Homoeopathic Medicine for Worms** 1
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
2. **Solanaceae Family** 9
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
3. **Urinary-Tract Infection and Its Homoeopathic Management** 14
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
4. **Short Repertory of Skin Dieases based on Wilium Boricke Material Medica** 43
   Dr. Chandni Ganatra
5. **Lactic Acid-Homoeopathic Medicine** 46
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
6. **Ranunculussceleratus–Homoeopathic Medicine from H.C Allen Source Book** 51
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
7. **Philosophy of Kent Repertory** 56
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
8. **Phatak Repertory** 59
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
9. **Osteomalacia** 63
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
10. **Intestinal Worms and Some Homoeopathy Medicine** 66
    Dr. Chandni Ganatra

11. **Mineral Kingdom** **76**

12. **MIASM** 85
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

13. **Mentals of Solanaceae Family** 101
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

14. **Leucorrhoea** 104
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

15. **Rubric Related Influenza from Different Repertory** 108
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

16. **Irritable Bowel Syndrome (IBS, Or Spastic Colon)** 112
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

17. **Homeopathy for Radiotherapy and Chemotherapy Side-Effects** 124
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

18. **Decubitus Ulcers: Understanding Causes, Prevention, Diagnosis, and Management** **131**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

19. **Dysphagia: Understanding and Managing Swallowing Disorders** 138
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

20. **Periodic Table and Homoeopathic Medicine-First Column** 142
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

21. **Clinical Tips** 149
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

22. **Definition of Repertory** 151
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

23. **Blood Pressure: Understanding Its Importance, Measurement, and Management** **158**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

24. **Body Temperature: Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **164**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

25. **Bronchiectasis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **170**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

26. **Bronchogenic Carcinoma: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prognosis** **177**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

27. **Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease (COPD): Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **183**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

28. **Clubbing: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **189**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

29. **Cramps: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **195**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

30. **Cyanosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **200**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

31. **Epilepsy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **206**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

32. **Hypertension: Understanding Causes, Effects, Diagnosis, and Management** **212**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

33. **Hypotension: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **218**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

34. **Intermittent Claudication: Understanding, Diagnosis, and Management** **224**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

35. **Jaundice: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **230**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

36. **Jugular Venous Pressure (JVP): Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **236**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

37. **Lung Abscess: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **241**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

38. **Lung Collapse: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **247**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

39. **Lymphadenopathy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **252**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

40. **Nutrition: Understanding Its Importance, Components, and Impact on Health** **258**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

41. **Oedema: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **264**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

42. **Pallor: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **270**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

43. **Pleural Effusion: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **275**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

44. **Pneumonia: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **281**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

45. **Pneumothorax: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **288**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

46. **Pulmonary Cavities: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **294**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

47. **Pulmonary Fibrosis: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **298**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

48. **Pulmonary Tuberculosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **304**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

49. **Pulse: Understanding Its Significance, Types, and Clinical Implications** **310**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

50. **Sleep Apnea: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **315**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

51. **Vertigo: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **321**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

52. **Acidity** **326**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

53. **Acute Flaccid Myelitis (AFM)** **330**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

54. **Allergies** **334**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

55. **Ambra Grisea** **339**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

56. **Amoebic Liver Abscess** **342**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

57. **Anthrax** **347**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

58. **APIS Mellifica: Therapeutic Uses and Homeopathic Perspectives** **351**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

59. **Asthma** **354**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

60. **Atopic Dermatitis** **359**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

61. **Avian Influenza** **363**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

62. **Botulism** **367**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

63. **Brucellosis** **371**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

64. **Chagas Disease** **375**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

65. **Cholera** **379**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

66. **Diphtheria** **383**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

67. **Folliculitis** **387**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

68. **Gastritis** **391**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

69. **Gout** **396**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

70. **Hemophilia** **400**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

71. **Human Papillomavirus (HPV)** **404**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

72. **Influenza** **407**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

73. **Kala Azar** **411**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

74. **Major Depression** **416**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

75. **Measles** **421**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

76. **Poliomyelitis (POLIO)** **425**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

77. **Rabies** **429**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

78. **Rubella** **432**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

79. **Syphilis** **435**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

80. **Whooping Cough** **438**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

81. **Viral Fever** **442**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

82. **Zika Virus** **446**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

83. **Piles** **450**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

84. **NASAL POLYPS** **454**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

85. **Understanding Dyspnoea** **459**
Dr. Megha Parmar

86. **Eructation: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **465**
Dr. Megha Parmar

87. **Flatulence: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **470**
Dr. Megha Parmar

88. **Gynecomastia: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **476**
Dr. Megha Parmar

89. **Headache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **482**
Dr. Megha Parmar

90. **Heartburn: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **488**
Dr. Megha Parmar

91. **Understanding Hematuria** **494**
Dr. Megha Parmar

92. **Understanding Hemoptysis** **500**
Dr. Vishal Shukla

93. **Understanding Acute Abdominal Pain** **506**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

94. **Understanding Anorexia** **512**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

95. **Understanding Anuria** **517**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

96. **Backache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **523**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

97. **Understanding Chest Pain** **529**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

98. **Constipation: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **535**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

99. **Understanding Cough** **541**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

100. **Diarrhea: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **547**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

28

Clubbing: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management

Dr. Palak Rajawat[1]

Introduction

Clubbing, also known as digital clubbing or hypertrophic osteoarthropathy, is a physical examination finding characterized by the enlargement of the distal phalanges of the fingers and toes, accompanied by changes in the nail beds. It is often a sign of underlying systemic disease, particularly those affecting the lungs or cardiovascular system. Understanding the causes, mechanisms, clinical significance, diagnostic approach, and management of clubbing is essential for healthcare providers.

Pathophysiology

Mechanisms of Clubbing

The exact pathophysiological mechanisms underlying clubbing are not completely understood, but several theories have been proposed:

- **Hypoxia:** Chronic low oxygen levels in the blood, often seen in pulmonary diseases, can lead to vasodilation and increased blood flow to the distal extremities, resulting in tissue proliferation.
- **Growth Factors:** Increased levels of circulating growth factors, such as platelet-derived growth factor (PDGF) and vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGF), may stimulate

1. BHMS, MD, Assistant Professor, MM, AHMC & RI, SSIU

Homoeopathic Approach in Practice

Editor
Dr. Krushna Biswal

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Homeopathic Approach in Practice

Author : Dr. Krushna Biswal

Edition : 2023

ISBN : 978-93-81499-48-1

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

The homeopathic approach in practice is grounded in the principles of holistic healing and individualized treatment. Homeopathy is based on the concept of "like cures like," meaning that a substance that causes symptoms in a healthy person can be used in diluted form to treat similar symptoms in a sick person. This method emphasizes the importance of treating the whole person rather than just the symptoms of a disease.

In practice, homeopaths conduct thorough consultations to understand the patient's physical, emotional, and psychological state. This comprehensive assessment allows practitioners to select a remedy that aligns with the individual's unique symptoms and overall constitution. Homeopathic remedies are prepared through a process of serial dilution and succussion (vigorous shaking), which is believed to enhance their healing properties while minimizing toxicity.

Homeopathy is often used for a wide range of conditions, including chronic illnesses, acute ailments, and preventive care. Practitioners advocate for a patient-centered approach, encouraging active participation in the healing process and promoting lifestyle changes that support overall well-being.

It is important to note that while many individuals report positive outcomes from homeopathic treatments, scientific evidence regarding its efficacy remains a topic of debate. Therefore, it is advisable for patients to consult with qualified healthcare professionals when considering homeopathic remedies, especially for serious or persistent health issues.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Homoeopathic Medicine for Worms** 1
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
2. **Solanaceae Family** 9
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
3. **Urinary-Tract Infection and Its Homoeopathic Management** 14
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
4. **Short Repertory of Skin Dieases based on Wilium Boricke Material Medica** 43
   Dr. Chandni Ganatra
5. **Lactic Acid-Homoeopathic Medicine** 46
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
6. **Ranunculussceleratus–Homoeopathic Medicine from H.C Allen Source Book** 51
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
7. **Philosophy of Kent Repertory** 56
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
8. **Phatak Repertory** 59
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
9. **Osteomalacia** 63
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
10. **Intestinal Worms and Some Homoeopathy Medicine** 66
    Dr. Chandni Ganatra

11. **Mineral Kingdom** **76**

12. **MIASM** 85
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

13. **Mentals of Solanaceae Family** 101
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

14. **Leucorrhoea** 104
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

15. **Rubric Related Influenza from Different Repertory** 108
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

16. **Irritable Bowel Syndrome (IBS, Or Spastic Colon)** 112
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

17. **Homeopathy for Radiotherapy and Chemotherapy Side-Effects** 124
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

18. **Decubitus Ulcers: Understanding Causes, Prevention, Diagnosis, and Management** **131**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

19. **Dysphagia: Understanding and Managing Swallowing Disorders** 138
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

20. **Periodic Table and Homoeopathic Medicine-First Column** 142
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

21. **Clinical Tips** 149
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

22. **Definition of Repertory** 151
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

23. **Blood Pressure: Understanding Its Importance, Measurement, and Management** **158**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

24. **Body Temperature: Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **164**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

25. **Bronchiectasis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **170**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

26. **Bronchogenic Carcinoma: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prognosis** **177**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

27. **Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease (COPD): Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **183**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

28. **Clubbing: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **189**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

29. **Cramps: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **195**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

30. **Cyanosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **200**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

31. **Epilepsy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **206**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

32. **Hypertension: Understanding Causes, Effects, Diagnosis, and Management** **212**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

33. **Hypotension: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **218**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

34. **Intermittent Claudication: Understanding, Diagnosis, and Management** **224**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

35. **Jaundice: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **230**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

36. **Jugular Venous Pressure (JVP): Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **236**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

37. **Lung Abscess: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **241**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

38. **Lung Collapse: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **247**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

39. **Lymphadenopathy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **252**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

40. **Nutrition: Understanding Its Importance, Components, and Impact on Health** **258**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

41. **Oedema: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **264**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

42. **Pallor: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **270**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

43. **Pleural Effusion: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **275**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

44. **Pneumonia: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **281**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

45. **Pneumothorax: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **288**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

46. **Pulmonary Cavities: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **294**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

47. **Pulmonary Fibrosis: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **298**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

48. **Pulmonary Tuberculosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **304**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

49. **Pulse: Understanding Its Significance, Types, and Clinical Implications** **310**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

50. **Sleep Apnea: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **315**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

51. **Vertigo: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **321**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

52. **Acidity** **326**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

53. **Acute Flaccid Myelitis (AFM)** **330**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

54. **Allergies** **334**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

55. **Ambra Grisea** **339**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

56. **Amoebic Liver Abscess** **342**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

57. **Anthrax** **347**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

58. **APIS Mellifica: Therapeutic Uses and Homeopathic Perspectives** **351**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

59. **Asthma** **354**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

60. **Atopic Dermatitis** **359**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

61. **Avian Influenza** **363**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

62. **Botulism** **367**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

63. **Brucellosis** **371**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

64. **Chagas Disease** **375**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

65. **Cholera** **379**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

66. **Diphtheria** **383**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

67. **Folliculitis** **387**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

68. **Gastritis** **391**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

69. **Gout** **396**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

70. **Hemophilia** **400**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

71. **Human Papillomavirus (HPV)** **404**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

72. **Influenza** **407**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

73. **Kala Azar** **411**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

74. **Major Depression** **416**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

75. **Measles** **421**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

76. **Poliomyelitis (POLIO)** **425**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

77. **Rabies** **429**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

78. **Rubella** **432**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

79. **Syphilis** **435**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

80. **Whooping Cough** **438**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

81. **Viral Fever** **442**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

82. **Zika Virus** **446**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

83. **Piles** **450**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

84. **NASAL POLYPS** **454**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

85. **Understanding Dyspnoea** **459**
Dr. Megha Parmar

86. **Eructation: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **465**
Dr. Megha Parmar

87. **Flatulence: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **470**
Dr. Megha Parmar

88. **Gynecomastia: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **476**
Dr. Megha Parmar

89. **Headache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **482**
Dr. Megha Parmar

90. **Heartburn: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **488**
Dr. Megha Parmar

91. **Understanding Hematuria** **494**
Dr. Megha Parmar

92. **Understanding Hemoptysis** **500**
Dr. Vishal Shukla

93. **Understanding Acute Abdominal Pain** **506**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

94. **Understanding Anorexia** **512**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

95. **Understanding Anuria** **517**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

96. **Backache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **523**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

97. **Understanding Chest Pain** **529**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

98. **Constipation: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **535**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

99. **Understanding Cough** **541**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

100. **Diarrhea: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **547**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

29

Cramps: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management

Dr. Palak Rajawat [1]

Introduction

Cramps are involuntary and often painful muscle contractions that can affect any muscle in the body but are most commonly experienced in the legs, thighs, and abdomen. While cramps can be benign and self-limiting, they may also indicate underlying medical conditions. Understanding the types, causes, symptoms, diagnosis, and management of cramps is essential for effective treatment and prevention.

Definition and Types of Cramps

Definition

A cramp is defined as a sudden, involuntary contraction of one or more muscles, leading to a temporary and often painful tightening of the muscle. Cramps can occur at any time but are particularly common during physical activity or at night.

Types of Cramps

- **Muscle Cramps:** The most common type, typically affecting skeletal muscles, particularly in the legs.
- **Exercise-Induced Cramps:** Often occur during or after physical activity, especially in athletes.

1. **BHMS, MD, Assistant Professor, MM, AHMC & RI, SSIU**

Homoeopathic Approach in Practice

Editor
Dr. Krushna Biswal

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Homeopathic Approach in Practice

Author : Dr. Krushna Biswal

Edition : 2023

ISBN : 978-93-81499-48-1

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

The homeopathic approach in practice is grounded in the principles of holistic healing and individualized treatment. Homeopathy is based on the concept of "like cures like," meaning that a substance that causes symptoms in a healthy person can be used in diluted form to treat similar symptoms in a sick person. This method emphasizes the importance of treating the whole person rather than just the symptoms of a disease.

In practice, homeopaths conduct thorough consultations to understand the patient's physical, emotional, and psychological state. This comprehensive assessment allows practitioners to select a remedy that aligns with the individual's unique symptoms and overall constitution. Homeopathic remedies are prepared through a process of serial dilution and succussion (vigorous shaking), which is believed to enhance their healing properties while minimizing toxicity.

Homeopathy is often used for a wide range of conditions, including chronic illnesses, acute ailments, and preventive care. Practitioners advocate for a patient-centered approach, encouraging active participation in the healing process and promoting lifestyle changes that support overall well-being.

It is important to note that while many individuals report positive outcomes from homeopathic treatments, scientific evidence regarding its efficacy remains a topic of debate. Therefore, it is advisable for patients to consult with qualified healthcare professionals when considering homeopathic remedies, especially for serious or persistent health issues.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Homoeopathic Medicine for Worms** 1
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
2. **Solanaceae Family** 9
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
3. **Urinary-Tract Infection and Its Homoeopathic Management** 14
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
4. **Short Repertory of Skin Dieases based on Wilium Boricke Material Medica** 43
   Dr. Chandni Ganatra
5. **Lactic Acid-Homoeopathic Medicine** 46
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
6. **Ranunculussceleratus–Homoeopathic Medicine from H.C Allen Source Book** 51
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
7. **Philosophy of Kent Repertory** 56
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
8. **Phatak Repertory** 59
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
9. **Osteomalacia** 63
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
10. **Intestinal Worms and Some Homoeopathy Medicine** 66
    Dr. Chandni Ganatra

11. **Mineral Kingdom** **76**

12. **MIASM** 85
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

13. **Mentals of Solanaceae Family** 101
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

14. **Leucorrhoea** 104
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

15. **Rubric Related Influenza from Different Repertory** 108
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

16. **Irritable Bowel Syndrome (IBS, Or Spastic Colon)** 112
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

17. **Homeopathy for Radiotherapy and Chemotherapy Side-Effects** 124
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

18. **Decubitus Ulcers: Understanding Causes, Prevention, Diagnosis, and Management** **131**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

19. **Dysphagia: Understanding and Managing Swallowing Disorders** 138
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

20. **Periodic Table and Homoeopathic Medicine-First Column** 142
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

21. **Clinical Tips** 149
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

22. **Definition of Repertory** 151
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

23. **Blood Pressure: Understanding Its Importance, Measurement, and Management** **158**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

24. **Body Temperature: Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **164**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

25. **Bronchiectasis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **170**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

26. **Bronchogenic Carcinoma: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prognosis** **177**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

27. **Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease (COPD): Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **183**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

28. **Clubbing: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **189**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

29. **Cramps: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **195**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

30. **Cyanosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **200**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

31. **Epilepsy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **206**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

32. **Hypertension: Understanding Causes, Effects, Diagnosis, and Management** **212**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

33. **Hypotension: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **218**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

34. **Intermittent Claudication: Understanding, Diagnosis, and Management** **224**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

35. **Jaundice: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **230**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

36. **Jugular Venous Pressure (JVP): Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **236**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

37. **Lung Abscess: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **241**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

38. **Lung Collapse: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **247**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

39. **Lymphadenopathy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **252**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

40. **Nutrition: Understanding Its Importance, Components, and Impact on Health** **258**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

41. **Oedema: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **264**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

42. **Pallor: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **270**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

43. **Pleural Effusion: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **275**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

44. **Pneumonia: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **281**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

45. **Pneumothorax: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **288**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

46. **Pulmonary Cavities: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **294**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

47. **Pulmonary Fibrosis: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **298**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

48. **Pulmonary Tuberculosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **304**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

49. **Pulse: Understanding Its Significance, Types, and Clinical Implications** **310**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

50. **Sleep Apnea: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **315**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

51. **Vertigo: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **321**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

52. **Acidity** **326**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

53. **Acute Flaccid Myelitis (AFM)** **330**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

54. **Allergies** **334**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

55. **Ambra Grisea** **339**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

56. **Amoebic Liver Abscess** **342**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

57. **Anthrax** **347**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

58. **APIS Mellifica: Therapeutic Uses and Homeopathic Perspectives** **351**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

59. **Asthma** **354**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

60. **Atopic Dermatitis** **359**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

61. **Avian Influenza** **363**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

62. **Botulism** **367**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

63. **Brucellosis** **371**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

64. **Chagas Disease** **375**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

65. **Cholera** **379**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

66. **Diphtheria** **383**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

67. **Folliculitis** **387**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

68. **Gastritis** **391**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

69. **Gout** **396**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

70. **Hemophilia** **400**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

71. **Human Papillomavirus (HPV)** **404**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

72. **Influenza** **407**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

73. **Kala Azar** **411**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

74. **Major Depression** **416**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

75. **Measles** **421**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

76. **Poliomyelitis (POLIO)** **425**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

77. **Rabies** **429**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

78. **Rubella** **432**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

79. **Syphilis** **435**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

80. **Whooping Cough** **438**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

81. **Viral Fever** **442**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

82. **Zika Virus** **446**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

83. **Piles** **450**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

84. **NASAL POLYPS** **454**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

85. **Understanding Dyspnoea** **459**
Dr. Megha Parmar

86. **Eructation: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **465**
Dr. Megha Parmar

87. **Flatulence: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **470**
Dr. Megha Parmar

88. **Gynecomastia: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **476**
Dr. Megha Parmar

89. **Headache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **482**
Dr. Megha Parmar

90. **Heartburn: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **488**
Dr. Megha Parmar

91. **Understanding Hematuria** **494**
Dr. Megha Parmar

92. **Understanding Hemoptysis** **500**
Dr. Vishal Shukla

93. **Understanding Acute Abdominal Pain** **506**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

94. **Understanding Anorexia** **512**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

95. **Understanding Anuria** **517**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

96. **Backache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **523**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

97. **Understanding Chest Pain** **529**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

98. **Constipation: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **535**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

99. **Understanding Cough** **541**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

100. **Diarrhea: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **547**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

30

Cyanosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management

Dr. Palak Rajawat[1]

Introduction

Cyanosis is a clinical sign characterized by a bluish discoloration of the skin and mucous membranes resulting from an inadequate oxygenation of the blood. This condition can provide important insights into a patient's respiratory and cardiovascular status. Understanding the types, causes, clinical presentation, diagnostic approach, and management of cyanosis is essential for healthcare providers in delivering appropriate care and interventions.

Types of Cyanosis

Cyanosis can be categorized into two main types, each with distinct underlying mechanisms:

1. **Central Cyanosis**
   - **Definition**: Central cyanosis is observed when there is a systemic lack of oxygen in the arterial blood. It typically affects the lips, tongue, and trunk.
   - **Causes**: Common causes include:
   - **Respiratory Disorders**: Conditions such as chronic obstructive pulmonary disease (COPD), pneumonia, and pulmonary embolism can impair gas exchange, leading to decreased oxygen levels in the blood.

1. BHMS, MD, Assistant Professor, MM, AHMC & RI, SSIU

Homoeopathic Approach in Practice

Editor
Dr. Krushna Biswal

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Homeopathic Approach in Practice

Author : Dr. Krushna Biswal

Edition : 2023

ISBN : 978-93-81499-48-1

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

The homeopathic approach in practice is grounded in the principles of holistic healing and individualized treatment. Homeopathy is based on the concept of "like cures like," meaning that a substance that causes symptoms in a healthy person can be used in diluted form to treat similar symptoms in a sick person. This method emphasizes the importance of treating the whole person rather than just the symptoms of a disease.

In practice, homeopaths conduct thorough consultations to understand the patient's physical, emotional, and psychological state. This comprehensive assessment allows practitioners to select a remedy that aligns with the individual's unique symptoms and overall constitution. Homeopathic remedies are prepared through a process of serial dilution and succussion (vigorous shaking), which is believed to enhance their healing properties while minimizing toxicity.

Homeopathy is often used for a wide range of conditions, including chronic illnesses, acute ailments, and preventive care. Practitioners advocate for a patient-centered approach, encouraging active participation in the healing process and promoting lifestyle changes that support overall well-being.

It is important to note that while many individuals report positive outcomes from homeopathic treatments, scientific evidence regarding its efficacy remains a topic of debate. Therefore, it is advisable for patients to consult with qualified healthcare professionals when considering homeopathic remedies, especially for serious or persistent health issues.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Homoeopathic Medicine for Worms** 1
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
2. **Solanaceae Family** 9
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
3. **Urinary-Tract Infection and Its Homoeopathic Management** 14
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
4. **Short Repertory of Skin Dieases based on Wilium Boricke Material Medica** 43
   Dr. Chandni Ganatra
5. **Lactic Acid-Homoeopathic Medicine** 46
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
6. **Ranunculussceleratus–Homoeopathic Medicine from H.C Allen Source Book** 51
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
7. **Philosophy of Kent Repertory** 56
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
8. **Phatak Repertory** 59
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
9. **Osteomalacia** 63
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
10. **Intestinal Worms and Some Homoeopathy Medicine** 66
    Dr. Chandni Ganatra

11. **Mineral Kingdom** **76**

12. **MIASM** 85
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

13. **Mentals of Solanaceae Family** 101
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

14. **Leucorrhoea** 104
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

15. **Rubric Related Influenza from Different Repertory** 108
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

16. **Irritable Bowel Syndrome (IBS, Or Spastic Colon)** 112
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

17. **Homeopathy for Radiotherapy and Chemotherapy Side-Effects** 124
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

18. **Decubitus Ulcers: Understanding Causes, Prevention, Diagnosis, and Management** **131**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

19. **Dysphagia: Understanding and Managing Swallowing Disorders** 138
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

20. **Periodic Table and Homoeopathic Medicine-First Column** 142
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

21. **Clinical Tips** 149
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

22. **Definition of Repertory** 151
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

23. **Blood Pressure: Understanding Its Importance, Measurement, and Management** **158**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

24. **Body Temperature: Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **164**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

25. **Bronchiectasis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **170**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

26. **Bronchogenic Carcinoma: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prognosis** **177**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

27. **Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease (COPD): Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **183**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

28. **Clubbing: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **189**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

29. **Cramps: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **195**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

30. **Cyanosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **200**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

31. **Epilepsy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **206**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

32. **Hypertension: Understanding Causes, Effects, Diagnosis, and Management** **212**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

33. **Hypotension: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **218**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

34. **Intermittent Claudication: Understanding, Diagnosis, and Management** **224**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

35. **Jaundice: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **230**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

36. **Jugular Venous Pressure (JVP): Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **236**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

37. **Lung Abscess: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **241**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

38. **Lung Collapse: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **247**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

39. **Lymphadenopathy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **252**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

40. **Nutrition: Understanding Its Importance, Components, and Impact on Health** **258**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

41. **Oedema: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **264**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

42. **Pallor: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **270**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

43. **Pleural Effusion: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **275**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

44. **Pneumonia: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **281**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

45. **Pneumothorax: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **288**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

46. **Pulmonary Cavities: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **294**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

47. **Pulmonary Fibrosis: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **298**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

48. **Pulmonary Tuberculosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **304**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

49. **Pulse: Understanding Its Significance, Types, and Clinical Implications** **310**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

50. **Sleep Apnea: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **315**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

51. **Vertigo: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **321**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

52. **Acidity** **326**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

53. **Acute Flaccid Myelitis (AFM)** **330**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

54. **Allergies** **334**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

55. **Ambra Grisea** **339**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

56. **Amoebic Liver Abscess** **342**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

57. **Anthrax** **347**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

58. **APIS Mellifica: Therapeutic Uses and Homeopathic Perspectives** **351**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

59. **Asthma** **354**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

60. **Atopic Dermatitis** **359**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

61. **Avian Influenza** **363**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

62. **Botulism** **367**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

63. **Brucellosis** **371**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

64. **Chagas Disease** **375**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

65. **Cholera** **379**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

66. **Diphtheria** **383**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

67. **Folliculitis** **387**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

68. **Gastritis** **391**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

69. **Gout** **396**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

70. **Hemophilia** **400**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

71. **Human Papillomavirus (HPV)** **404**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

72. **Influenza** **407**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

73. **Kala Azar** **411**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

74. **Major Depression** **416**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

75. **Measles** **421**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

76. **Poliomyelitis (POLIO)** **425**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

77. **Rabies** **429**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

78. **Rubella** **432**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

79. **Syphilis** **435**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

80. **Whooping Cough** **438**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

81. **Viral Fever** **442**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

82. **Zika Virus** **446**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

83. **Piles** **450**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

84. **NASAL POLYPS** **454**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

85. **Understanding Dyspnoea** **459**
Dr. Megha Parmar

86. **Eructation: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **465**
Dr. Megha Parmar

87. **Flatulence: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **470**
Dr. Megha Parmar

88. **Gynecomastia: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **476**
Dr. Megha Parmar

89. **Headache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **482**
Dr. Megha Parmar

90. **Heartburn: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **488**
Dr. Megha Parmar

91. **Understanding Hematuria** **494**
Dr. Megha Parmar

92. **Understanding Hemoptysis** **500**
Dr. Vishal Shukla

93. **Understanding Acute Abdominal Pain** **506**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

94. **Understanding Anorexia** **512**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

95. **Understanding Anuria** **517**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

96. **Backache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **523**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

97. **Understanding Chest Pain** **529**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

98. **Constipation: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **535**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

99. **Understanding Cough** **541**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

100. **Diarrhea: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **547**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

31

Epilepsy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management

Dr. Palak Rajawat [1]

Introduction

Epilepsy is a chronic neurological disorder characterized by recurrent seizures due to abnormal electrical activity in the brain. It affects people of all ages and can significantly impact quality of life, leading to physical, psychological, and social challenges. Understanding the types, causes, clinical manifestations, diagnostic criteria, and treatment options for epilepsy is essential for effective management and improved patient outcomes.

Types of Epilepsy

Epilepsy is classified based on seizure type and underlying causes:

1. **Focal Epilepsy**
   - **Definition**: Seizures originate in a specific area of the brain. They can be further divided into:
   - **Focal Onset Aware Seizures**: Patients remain aware during the seizure.
   - **Focal Onset Impaired Awareness Seizures**: Patients experience a change in consciousness.
2. **Generalized Epilepsy**
   - **Definition**: Seizures involve both hemispheres of the brain from the onset. Types include:

1. BHMS, MD, Assistant Professor, MM, AHMC & RI , SSIU

Homoeopathic Approach in Practice

Editor
Dr. Krushna Biswal

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Homeopathic Approach in Practice

Author : Dr. Krushna Biswal

Edition : 2023

ISBN : 978-93-81499-48-1

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

The homeopathic approach in practice is grounded in the principles of holistic healing and individualized treatment. Homeopathy is based on the concept of "like cures like," meaning that a substance that causes symptoms in a healthy person can be used in diluted form to treat similar symptoms in a sick person. This method emphasizes the importance of treating the whole person rather than just the symptoms of a disease.

In practice, homeopaths conduct thorough consultations to understand the patient's physical, emotional, and psychological state. This comprehensive assessment allows practitioners to select a remedy that aligns with the individual's unique symptoms and overall constitution. Homeopathic remedies are prepared through a process of serial dilution and succussion (vigorous shaking), which is believed to enhance their healing properties while minimizing toxicity.

Homeopathy is often used for a wide range of conditions, including chronic illnesses, acute ailments, and preventive care. Practitioners advocate for a patient-centered approach, encouraging active participation in the healing process and promoting lifestyle changes that support overall well-being.

It is important to note that while many individuals report positive outcomes from homeopathic treatments, scientific evidence regarding its efficacy remains a topic of debate. Therefore, it is advisable for patients to consult with qualified healthcare professionals when considering homeopathic remedies, especially for serious or persistent health issues.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Homoeopathic Medicine for Worms** 1
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
2. **Solanaceae Family** 9
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
3. **Urinary-Tract Infection and Its Homoeopathic Management** 14
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
4. **Short Repertory of Skin Dieases based on Wilium Boricke Material Medica** 43
   Dr. Chandni Ganatra
5. **Lactic Acid-Homoeopathic Medicine** 46
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
6. **Ranunculussceleratus–Homoeopathic Medicine from H.C Allen Source Book** 51
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
7. **Philosophy of Kent Repertory** 56
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
8. **Phatak Repertory** 59
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
9. **Osteomalacia** 63
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
10. **Intestinal Worms and Some Homoeopathy Medicine** 66
    Dr. Chandni Ganatra

11. **Mineral Kingdom** **76**

12. **MIASM** 85
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

13. **Mentals of Solanaceae Family** 101
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

14. **Leucorrhoea** 104
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

15. **Rubric Related Influenza from Different Repertory** 108
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

16. **Irritable Bowel Syndrome (IBS, Or Spastic Colon)** 112
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

17. **Homeopathy for Radiotherapy and Chemotherapy Side-Effects** 124
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

18. **Decubitus Ulcers: Understanding Causes, Prevention, Diagnosis, and Management** **131**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

19. **Dysphagia: Understanding and Managing Swallowing Disorders** 138
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

20. **Periodic Table and Homoeopathic Medicine-First Column** 142
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

21. **Clinical Tips** 149
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

22. **Definition of Repertory** 151
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

23. **Blood Pressure: Understanding Its Importance, Measurement, and Management** **158**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

24. **Body Temperature: Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **164**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

25. **Bronchiectasis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **170**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

26. **Bronchogenic Carcinoma: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prognosis** **177**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

27. **Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease (COPD): Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **183**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

28. **Clubbing: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **189**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

29. **Cramps: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **195**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

30. **Cyanosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **200**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

31. **Epilepsy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **206**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

32. **Hypertension: Understanding Causes, Effects, Diagnosis, and Management** **212**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

33. **Hypotension: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **218**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

34. **Intermittent Claudication: Understanding, Diagnosis, and Management** **224**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

35. **Jaundice: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **230**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

36. **Jugular Venous Pressure (JVP): Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **236**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

37. **Lung Abscess: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **241**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

38. **Lung Collapse: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **247**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

39. **Lymphadenopathy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **252**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

40. **Nutrition: Understanding Its Importance, Components, and Impact on Health** **258**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

41. **Oedema: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **264**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

42. **Pallor: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **270**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

43. **Pleural Effusion: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **275**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

44. **Pneumonia: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **281**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

45. **Pneumothorax: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **288**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

46. **Pulmonary Cavities: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **294**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

47. **Pulmonary Fibrosis: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **298**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

48. **Pulmonary Tuberculosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **304**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

49. **Pulse: Understanding Its Significance, Types, and Clinical Implications** **310**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

50. **Sleep Apnea: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **315**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

51. **Vertigo: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **321**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

52. **Acidity** **326**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

53. **Acute Flaccid Myelitis (AFM)** **330**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

54. **Allergies** **334**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

55. **Ambra Grisea** **339**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

56. **Amoebic Liver Abscess** **342**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

57. **Anthrax** **347**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

58. **APIS Mellifica: Therapeutic Uses and Homeopathic Perspectives** **351**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

59. **Asthma** **354**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

60. **Atopic Dermatitis** **359**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

61. **Avian Influenza** **363**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

62. **Botulism** **367**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

63. **Brucellosis** **371**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

64. **Chagas Disease** **375**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

65. **Cholera** **379**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

66. **Diphtheria** **383**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

67. **Folliculitis** **387**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

68. **Gastritis** **391**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

69. **Gout** **396**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

70. **Hemophilia** **400**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

71. **Human Papillomavirus (HPV)** **404**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

72. **Influenza** **407**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

73. **Kala Azar** **411**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

74. **Major Depression** **416**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

75. **Measles** **421**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

76. **Poliomyelitis (POLIO)** **425**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

77. **Rabies** **429**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

78. **Rubella** **432**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

79. **Syphilis** **435**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

80. **Whooping Cough** **438**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

81. **Viral Fever** **442**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

82. **Zika Virus** **446**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

83. **Piles** **450**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

84. **NASAL POLYPS** **454**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

85. **Understanding Dyspnoea** **459**
Dr. Megha Parmar

86. **Eructation: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **465**
Dr. Megha Parmar

87. **Flatulence: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **470**
Dr. Megha Parmar

88. **Gynecomastia: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **476**
Dr. Megha Parmar

89. **Headache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **482**
Dr. Megha Parmar

90. **Heartburn: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **488**
Dr. Megha Parmar

91. **Understanding Hematuria** **494**
Dr. Megha Parmar

92. **Understanding Hemoptysis** **500**
Dr. Vishal Shukla

93. **Understanding Acute Abdominal Pain** **506**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

94. **Understanding Anorexia** **512**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

95. **Understanding Anuria** **517**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

96. **Backache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **523**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

97. **Understanding Chest Pain** **529**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

98. **Constipation: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **535**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

99. **Understanding Cough** **541**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

100. **Diarrhea: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **547**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

32

Hypertension: Understanding Causes, Effects, Diagnosis, and Management

Dr. Palak Rajawat[1]

Introduction

Hypertension, commonly known as high blood pressure, is a significant public health issue affecting millions worldwide. It is a chronic condition that can lead to serious health complications, including heart disease, stroke, kidney damage, and more. Understanding hypertension's causes, effects, diagnosis, and management is crucial for preventing these complications and promoting overall health.

Definition and Classification

Definition

Hypertension is defined as a persistent elevation in blood pressure, typically measured as 140/90 mmHg or higher. Blood pressure readings consist of two numbers: systolic pressure (the pressure in arteries during heartbeats) and diastolic pressure (the pressure in arteries between heartbeats).

Classification

The American College of Cardiology (ACC) and the American Heart Association (AHA) classify hypertension into several categories:

- **Normal:** Systolic < 120 mmHg and Diastolic < 80 mmHg

1. BHMS, MD Assistant Professor, MM, AHMC & RI, SSIU

Homoeopathic Approach in Practice

Editor
Dr. Krushna Biswal

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Homeopathic Approach in Practice

Author : Dr. Krushna Biswal

Edition : 2023

ISBN : 978-93-81499-48-1

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

The homeopathic approach in practice is grounded in the principles of holistic healing and individualized treatment. Homeopathy is based on the concept of "like cures like," meaning that a substance that causes symptoms in a healthy person can be used in diluted form to treat similar symptoms in a sick person. This method emphasizes the importance of treating the whole person rather than just the symptoms of a disease.

In practice, homeopaths conduct thorough consultations to understand the patient's physical, emotional, and psychological state. This comprehensive assessment allows practitioners to select a remedy that aligns with the individual's unique symptoms and overall constitution. Homeopathic remedies are prepared through a process of serial dilution and succussion (vigorous shaking), which is believed to enhance their healing properties while minimizing toxicity.

Homeopathy is often used for a wide range of conditions, including chronic illnesses, acute ailments, and preventive care. Practitioners advocate for a patient-centered approach, encouraging active participation in the healing process and promoting lifestyle changes that support overall well-being.

It is important to note that while many individuals report positive outcomes from homeopathic treatments, scientific evidence regarding its efficacy remains a topic of debate. Therefore, it is advisable for patients to consult with qualified healthcare professionals when considering homeopathic remedies, especially for serious or persistent health issues.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Homoeopathic Medicine for Worms** 1
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
2. **Solanaceae Family** 9
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
3. **Urinary-Tract Infection and Its Homoeopathic Management** 14
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
4. **Short Repertory of Skin Dieases based on Wilium Boricke Material Medica** 43
   Dr. Chandni Ganatra
5. **Lactic Acid-Homoeopathic Medicine** 46
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
6. **Ranunculussceleratus–Homoeopathic Medicine from H.C Allen Source Book** 51
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
7. **Philosophy of Kent Repertory** 56
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
8. **Phatak Repertory** 59
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
9. **Osteomalacia** 63
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
10. **Intestinal Worms and Some Homoeopathy Medicine** 66
    Dr. Chandni Ganatra

11. **Mineral Kingdom** **76**

12. **MIASM** 85
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

13. **Mentals of Solanaceae Family** 101
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

14. **Leucorrhoea** 104
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

15. **Rubric Related Influenza from Different Repertory** 108
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

16. **Irritable Bowel Syndrome (IBS, Or Spastic Colon)** 112
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

17. **Homeopathy for Radiotherapy and Chemotherapy Side-Effects** 124
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

18. **Decubitus Ulcers: Understanding Causes, Prevention, Diagnosis, and Management** **131**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

19. **Dysphagia: Understanding and Managing Swallowing Disorders** 138
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

20. **Periodic Table and Homoeopathic Medicine-First Column** 142
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

21. **Clinical Tips** 149
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

22. **Definition of Repertory** 151
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

23. **Blood Pressure: Understanding Its Importance, Measurement, and Management** **158**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

24. **Body Temperature: Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **164**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

25. **Bronchiectasis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **170**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

26. **Bronchogenic Carcinoma: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prognosis** **177**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

27. **Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease (COPD): Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **183**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

28. **Clubbing: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **189**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

29. **Cramps: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **195**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

30. **Cyanosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **200**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

31. **Epilepsy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **206**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

32. **Hypertension: Understanding Causes, Effects, Diagnosis, and Management** **212**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

33. **Hypotension: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **218**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

34. **Intermittent Claudication: Understanding, Diagnosis, and Management** **224**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

35. **Jaundice: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **230**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

36. **Jugular Venous Pressure (JVP): Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **236**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

37. **Lung Abscess: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **241**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

38. **Lung Collapse: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **247**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

39. **Lymphadenopathy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **252**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

40. **Nutrition: Understanding Its Importance, Components, and Impact on Health** **258**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

41. **Oedema: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **264**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

42. **Pallor: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **270**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

43. **Pleural Effusion: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **275**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

44. **Pneumonia: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **281**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

45. **Pneumothorax: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **288**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

46. **Pulmonary Cavities: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **294**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

47. **Pulmonary Fibrosis: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **298**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

48. **Pulmonary Tuberculosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **304**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

49. **Pulse: Understanding Its Significance, Types, and Clinical Implications** **310**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

50. **Sleep Apnea: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **315**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

51. **Vertigo: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **321**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

52. **Acidity** **326**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

53. **Acute Flaccid Myelitis (AFM)** **330**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

54. **Allergies** **334**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

55. **Ambra Grisea** **339**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

56. **Amoebic Liver Abscess** **342**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

57. **Anthrax** **347**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

58. **APIS Mellifica: Therapeutic Uses and Homeopathic Perspectives** **351**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

59. **Asthma** **354**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

60. **Atopic Dermatitis** **359**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

61. **Avian Influenza** **363**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

62. **Botulism** **367**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

63. **Brucellosis** **371**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

64. **Chagas Disease** **375**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

65. **Cholera** **379**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

66. **Diphtheria** **383**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

67. **Folliculitis** **387**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

68. **Gastritis** **391**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

69. **Gout** **396**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

70. **Hemophilia** **400**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

71. **Human Papillomavirus (HPV)** **404**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

72. **Influenza** **407**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

73. **Kala Azar** **411**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

74. **Major Depression** **416**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

75. **Measles** **421**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

76. **Poliomyelitis (POLIO)** **425**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

77. **Rabies** **429**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

78. **Rubella** **432**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

79. **Syphilis** **435**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

80. **Whooping Cough** **438**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

81. **Viral Fever** **442**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

82. **Zika Virus** **446**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

83. **Piles** **450**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

84. **NASAL POLYPS** **454**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

85. **Understanding Dyspnoea** **459**
Dr. Megha Parmar

86. **Eructation: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **465**
Dr. Megha Parmar

87. **Flatulence: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **470**
Dr. Megha Parmar

88. **Gynecomastia: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **476**
Dr. Megha Parmar

89. **Headache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **482**
Dr. Megha Parmar

90. **Heartburn: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **488**
Dr. Megha Parmar

91. **Understanding Hematuria** **494**
Dr. Megha Parmar

92. **Understanding Hemoptysis** **500**
Dr. Vishal Shukla

93. **Understanding Acute Abdominal Pain** **506**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

94. **Understanding Anorexia** **512**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

95. **Understanding Anuria** **517**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

96. **Backache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **523**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

97. **Understanding Chest Pain** **529**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

98. **Constipation: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **535**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

99. **Understanding Cough** **541**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

100. **Diarrhea: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **547**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

33

Hypotension: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management

Dr. Palak Rajawat [1]

Introduction

Hypotension, commonly known as low blood pressure, is a condition characterized by a significant drop in blood pressure, which can lead to inadequate blood flow to the organs and tissues. While often overlooked in comparison to hypertension (high blood pressure), hypotension can have serious implications for health and well-being. This paper explores the definitions, causes, symptoms, diagnostic approaches, and management strategies associated with hypotension.

Definition and Classification

Definition

Hypotension is typically defined as a blood pressure reading lower than 90/60 mmHg. Blood pressure is measured in millimeters of mercury (mmHg) and is expressed as two values: systolic pressure (the pressure in the arteries during heartbeats) and diastolic pressure (the pressure in the arteries between beats).

Classification

Hypotension can be classified into several categories:

1. BHMS, MD, Assistant Professor, MM, AHMC & RI , SSIU

Homoeopathic Approach in Practice

Editor
Dr. Krushna Biswal

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Homeopathic Approach in Practice

Author : Dr. Krushna Biswal

Edition : 2023

ISBN : 978-93-81499-48-1

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

The homeopathic approach in practice is grounded in the principles of holistic healing and individualized treatment. Homeopathy is based on the concept of "like cures like," meaning that a substance that causes symptoms in a healthy person can be used in diluted form to treat similar symptoms in a sick person. This method emphasizes the importance of treating the whole person rather than just the symptoms of a disease.

In practice, homeopaths conduct thorough consultations to understand the patient's physical, emotional, and psychological state. This comprehensive assessment allows practitioners to select a remedy that aligns with the individual's unique symptoms and overall constitution. Homeopathic remedies are prepared through a process of serial dilution and succussion (vigorous shaking), which is believed to enhance their healing properties while minimizing toxicity.

Homeopathy is often used for a wide range of conditions, including chronic illnesses, acute ailments, and preventive care. Practitioners advocate for a patient-centered approach, encouraging active participation in the healing process and promoting lifestyle changes that support overall well-being.

It is important to note that while many individuals report positive outcomes from homeopathic treatments, scientific evidence regarding its efficacy remains a topic of debate. Therefore, it is advisable for patients to consult with qualified healthcare professionals when considering homeopathic remedies, especially for serious or persistent health issues.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Homoeopathic Medicine for Worms** 1
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
2. **Solanaceae Family** 9
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
3. **Urinary-Tract Infection and Its Homoeopathic Management** 14
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
4. **Short Repertory of Skin Dieases based on Wilium Boricke Material Medica** 43
   Dr. Chandni Ganatra
5. **Lactic Acid-Homoeopathic Medicine** 46
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
6. **Ranunculussceleratus–Homoeopathic Medicine from H.C Allen Source Book** 51
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
7. **Philosophy of Kent Repertory** 56
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
8. **Phatak Repertory** 59
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
9. **Osteomalacia** 63
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
10. **Intestinal Worms and Some Homoeopathy Medicine** 66
    Dr. Chandni Ganatra

11. **Mineral Kingdom** **76**

12. **MIASM** 85
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

13. **Mentals of Solanaceae Family** 101
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

14. **Leucorrhoea** 104
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

15. **Rubric Related Influenza from Different Repertory** 108
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

16. **Irritable Bowel Syndrome (IBS, Or Spastic Colon)** 112
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

17. **Homeopathy for Radiotherapy and Chemotherapy Side-Effects** 124
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

18. **Decubitus Ulcers: Understanding Causes, Prevention, Diagnosis, and Management** **131**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

19. **Dysphagia: Understanding and Managing Swallowing Disorders** 138
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

20. **Periodic Table and Homoeopathic Medicine-First Column** 142
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

21. **Clinical Tips** 149
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

22. **Definition of Repertory** 151
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

23. **Blood Pressure: Understanding Its Importance, Measurement, and Management** **158**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

24. **Body Temperature: Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **164**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

25. **Bronchiectasis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **170**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

26. **Bronchogenic Carcinoma: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prognosis** **177**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

27. **Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease (COPD): Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **183**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

28. **Clubbing: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **189**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

29. **Cramps: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **195**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

30. **Cyanosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **200**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

31. **Epilepsy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **206**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

32. **Hypertension: Understanding Causes, Effects, Diagnosis, and Management** **212**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

33. **Hypotension: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **218**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

34. **Intermittent Claudication: Understanding, Diagnosis, and Management** **224**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

35. **Jaundice: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **230**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

36. **Jugular Venous Pressure (JVP): Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **236**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

37. **Lung Abscess: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **241**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

38. **Lung Collapse: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **247**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

39. **Lymphadenopathy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **252**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

40. **Nutrition: Understanding Its Importance, Components, and Impact on Health** **258**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

41. **Oedema: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **264**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

42. **Pallor: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **270**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

43. **Pleural Effusion: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **275**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

44. **Pneumonia: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **281**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

45. **Pneumothorax: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **288**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

46. **Pulmonary Cavities: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **294**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

47. **Pulmonary Fibrosis: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **298**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

48. **Pulmonary Tuberculosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **304**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

49. **Pulse: Understanding Its Significance, Types, and Clinical Implications** **310**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

50. **Sleep Apnea: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **315**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

51. **Vertigo: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **321**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

52. **Acidity** **326**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

53. **Acute Flaccid Myelitis (AFM)** **330**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

54. **Allergies** **334**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

55. **Ambra Grisea** **339**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

56. **Amoebic Liver Abscess** **342**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

57. **Anthrax** **347**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

58. **APIS Mellifica: Therapeutic Uses and Homeopathic Perspectives** **351**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

59. **Asthma** **354**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

60. **Atopic Dermatitis** **359**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

61. **Avian Influenza** **363**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

62. **Botulism** **367**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

63. **Brucellosis** **371**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

64. **Chagas Disease** **375**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

65. **Cholera** **379**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

66. **Diphtheria** **383**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

67. **Folliculitis** **387**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

68. **Gastritis** **391**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

69. **Gout** **396**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

70. **Hemophilia** **400**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

71. **Human Papillomavirus (HPV)** **404**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

72. **Influenza** **407**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

73. **Kala Azar** **411**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

74. **Major Depression** **416**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

75. **Measles** **421**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

76. **Poliomyelitis (POLIO)** **425**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

77. **Rabies** **429**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

78. **Rubella** **432**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

79. **Syphilis** **435**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

80. **Whooping Cough** **438**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

81. **Viral Fever** **442**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

82. **Zika Virus** **446**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

83. **Piles** **450**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

84. **NASAL POLYPS** **454**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

85. **Understanding Dyspnoea** **459**
Dr. Megha Parmar

86. **Eructation: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **465**
Dr. Megha Parmar

87. **Flatulence: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **470**
Dr. Megha Parmar

88. **Gynecomastia: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **476**
Dr. Megha Parmar

89. **Headache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **482**
Dr. Megha Parmar

90. **Heartburn: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **488**
Dr. Megha Parmar

91. **Understanding Hematuria** **494**
Dr. Megha Parmar

92. **Understanding Hemoptysis** **500**
Dr. Vishal Shukla

93. **Understanding Acute Abdominal Pain** **506**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

94. **Understanding Anorexia** **512**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

95. **Understanding Anuria** **517**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

96. **Backache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **523**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

97. **Understanding Chest Pain** **529**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

98. **Constipation: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **535**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

99. **Understanding Cough** **541**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

100. **Diarrhea: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **547**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

34

Intermittent Claudication: Understanding, Diagnosis, and Management

Dr. Palak Rajawat [1]

Introduction

Intermittent claudication is a common symptom of peripheral artery disease (PAD) characterized by muscle pain or cramping in the legs that occurs during physical activity and is relieved by rest. This condition is primarily caused by insufficient blood flow to the muscles due to narrowed or blocked arteries. Understanding the pathophysiology, risk factors, diagnosis, and management of intermittent claudication is essential for effective patient care and improving quality of life.

Pathophysiology

Intermittent claudication arises from a mismatch between the blood supply and the metabolic demand of the muscles during exercise. When physical activity increases, the demand for oxygen in the working muscles rises. If the arteries supplying blood to the legs are narrowed or occluded—often due to atherosclerosis—insufficient blood reaches the muscles, leading to ischemia and the characteristic symptoms of claudication.

1. BHMS, MD, Assistant Professor ,MM, AHMC & RI , SSIU

Homoeopathic Approach in Practice

Editor
Dr. Krushna Biswal

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Homeopathic Approach in Practice

Author : Dr. Krushna Biswal

Edition : 2023

ISBN : 978-93-81499-48-1

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

The homeopathic approach in practice is grounded in the principles of holistic healing and individualized treatment. Homeopathy is based on the concept of "like cures like," meaning that a substance that causes symptoms in a healthy person can be used in diluted form to treat similar symptoms in a sick person. This method emphasizes the importance of treating the whole person rather than just the symptoms of a disease.

In practice, homeopaths conduct thorough consultations to understand the patient's physical, emotional, and psychological state. This comprehensive assessment allows practitioners to select a remedy that aligns with the individual's unique symptoms and overall constitution. Homeopathic remedies are prepared through a process of serial dilution and succussion (vigorous shaking), which is believed to enhance their healing properties while minimizing toxicity.

Homeopathy is often used for a wide range of conditions, including chronic illnesses, acute ailments, and preventive care. Practitioners advocate for a patient-centered approach, encouraging active participation in the healing process and promoting lifestyle changes that support overall well-being.

It is important to note that while many individuals report positive outcomes from homeopathic treatments, scientific evidence regarding its efficacy remains a topic of debate. Therefore, it is advisable for patients to consult with qualified healthcare professionals when considering homeopathic remedies, especially for serious or persistent health issues.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Homoeopathic Medicine for Worms** 1
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
2. **Solanaceae Family** 9
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
3. **Urinary-Tract Infection and Its Homoeopathic Management** 14
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
4. **Short Repertory of Skin Dieases based on Wilium Boricke Material Medica** 43
   Dr. Chandni Ganatra
5. **Lactic Acid-Homoeopathic Medicine** 46
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
6. **Ranunculussceleratus–Homoeopathic Medicine from H.C Allen Source Book** 51
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
7. **Philosophy of Kent Repertory** 56
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
8. **Phatak Repertory** 59
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
9. **Osteomalacia** 63
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
10. **Intestinal Worms and Some Homoeopathy Medicine** 66
    Dr. Chandni Ganatra

11. **Mineral Kingdom** **76**

12. **MIASM** 85
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

13. **Mentals of Solanaceae Family** 101
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

14. **Leucorrhoea** 104
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

15. **Rubric Related Influenza from Different Repertory** 108
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

16. **Irritable Bowel Syndrome (IBS, Or Spastic Colon)** 112
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

17. **Homeopathy for Radiotherapy and Chemotherapy Side-Effects** 124
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

18. **Decubitus Ulcers: Understanding Causes, Prevention, Diagnosis, and Management** **131**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

19. **Dysphagia: Understanding and Managing Swallowing Disorders** 138
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

20. **Periodic Table and Homoeopathic Medicine-First Column** 142
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

21. **Clinical Tips** 149
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

22. **Definition of Repertory** 151
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

23. **Blood Pressure: Understanding Its Importance, Measurement, and Management** **158**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

24. **Body Temperature: Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **164**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

25. **Bronchiectasis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **170**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

26. **Bronchogenic Carcinoma: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prognosis** **177**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

27. **Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease (COPD): Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **183**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

28. **Clubbing: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **189**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

29. **Cramps: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **195**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

30. **Cyanosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **200**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

31. **Epilepsy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **206**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

32. **Hypertension: Understanding Causes, Effects, Diagnosis, and Management** **212**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

33. **Hypotension: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **218**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

34. **Intermittent Claudication: Understanding, Diagnosis, and Management** **224**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

35. **Jaundice: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **230**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

36. **Jugular Venous Pressure (JVP): Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **236**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

37. **Lung Abscess: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **241**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

38. **Lung Collapse: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **247**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

39. **Lymphadenopathy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **252**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

40. **Nutrition: Understanding Its Importance, Components, and Impact on Health** **258**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

41. **Oedema: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **264**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

42. **Pallor: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **270**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

43. **Pleural Effusion: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **275**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

44. **Pneumonia: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **281**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

45. **Pneumothorax: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **288**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

46. **Pulmonary Cavities: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **294**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

47. **Pulmonary Fibrosis: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **298**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

48. **Pulmonary Tuberculosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **304**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

49. **Pulse: Understanding Its Significance, Types, and Clinical Implications** **310**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

50. **Sleep Apnea: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **315**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

51. **Vertigo: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **321**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

52. **Acidity** **326**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

53. **Acute Flaccid Myelitis (AFM)** **330**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

54. **Allergies** **334**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

55. **Ambra Grisea** **339**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

56. **Amoebic Liver Abscess** **342**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

57. **Anthrax** **347**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

58. **APIS Mellifica: Therapeutic Uses and Homeopathic Perspectives** **351**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

59. **Asthma** **354**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

60. **Atopic Dermatitis** **359**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

61. **Avian Influenza** **363**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

62. **Botulism** **367**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

63. **Brucellosis** **371**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

64. **Chagas Disease** **375**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

65. **Cholera** **379**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

66. **Diphtheria** **383**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

67. **Folliculitis** **387**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

68. **Gastritis** **391**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

69. **Gout** **396**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

70. **Hemophilia** **400**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

71. **Human Papillomavirus (HPV)** **404**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

72. **Influenza** **407**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

73. **Kala Azar** **411**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

74. **Major Depression** **416**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

75. **Measles** **421**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

76. **Poliomyelitis (POLIO)** **425**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

77. **Rabies** **429**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

78. **Rubella** **432**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

79. **Syphilis** **435**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

80. **Whooping Cough** **438**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

81. **Viral Fever** **442**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

82. **Zika Virus** **446**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

83. **Piles** **450**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

84. **NASAL POLYPS** **454**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

85. **Understanding Dyspnoea** **459**
Dr. Megha Parmar

86. **Eructation: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **465**
Dr. Megha Parmar

87. **Flatulence: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **470**
Dr. Megha Parmar

88. **Gynecomastia: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **476**
Dr. Megha Parmar

89. **Headache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **482**
Dr. Megha Parmar

90. **Heartburn: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **488**
Dr. Megha Parmar

91. **Understanding Hematuria** **494**
Dr. Megha Parmar

92. **Understanding Hemoptysis** **500**
Dr. Vishal Shukla

93. **Understanding Acute Abdominal Pain** **506**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

94. **Understanding Anorexia** **512**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

95. **Understanding Anuria** **517**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

96. **Backache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **523**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

97. **Understanding Chest Pain** **529**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

98. **Constipation: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **535**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

99. **Understanding Cough** **541**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

100. **Diarrhea: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **547**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

35

Jaundice: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management

Dr. Palak Rajawat [1]

Introduction

Jaundice is a clinical sign characterized by the yellowing of the skin, sclera (the white part of the eyes), and mucous membranes due to the accumulation of bilirubin in the blood. It can indicate various underlying health issues, particularly related to the liver, biliary system, or hematological disorders. Understanding the types, causes, pathophysiology, diagnostic approaches, and management strategies for jaundice is essential for healthcare providers.

Pathophysiology

Bilirubin Metabolism

Bilirubin is a yellow compound formed from the breakdown of hemoglobin in red blood cells. The normal process of bilirubin metabolism involves several steps:

- **Heme Breakdown:** Hemoglobin is broken down into heme and globin. The heme is further converted into biliverdin and then into unconjugated (indirect) bilirubin.
- **Transport to the Liver:** Unconjugated bilirubin is transported to the liver bound to albumin, as it is not water-soluble.

1. BHMS, MD, Assistant Professor, MM, AHMC & RI , SSIU

Homoeopathic Approach in Practice

Editor
Dr. Krushna Biswal

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Homeopathic Approach in Practice

Author : Dr. Krushna Biswal

Edition : 2023

ISBN : 978-93-81499-48-1

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

The homeopathic approach in practice is grounded in the principles of holistic healing and individualized treatment. Homeopathy is based on the concept of "like cures like," meaning that a substance that causes symptoms in a healthy person can be used in diluted form to treat similar symptoms in a sick person. This method emphasizes the importance of treating the whole person rather than just the symptoms of a disease.

In practice, homeopaths conduct thorough consultations to understand the patient's physical, emotional, and psychological state. This comprehensive assessment allows practitioners to select a remedy that aligns with the individual's unique symptoms and overall constitution. Homeopathic remedies are prepared through a process of serial dilution and succussion (vigorous shaking), which is believed to enhance their healing properties while minimizing toxicity.

Homeopathy is often used for a wide range of conditions, including chronic illnesses, acute ailments, and preventive care. Practitioners advocate for a patient-centered approach, encouraging active participation in the healing process and promoting lifestyle changes that support overall well-being.

It is important to note that while many individuals report positive outcomes from homeopathic treatments, scientific evidence regarding its efficacy remains a topic of debate. Therefore, it is advisable for patients to consult with qualified healthcare professionals when considering homeopathic remedies, especially for serious or persistent health issues.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Homoeopathic Medicine for Worms** 1
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
2. **Solanaceae Family** 9
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
3. **Urinary-Tract Infection and Its Homoeopathic Management** 14
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
4. **Short Repertory of Skin Dieases based on Wilium Boricke Material Medica** 43
   Dr. Chandni Ganatra
5. **Lactic Acid-Homoeopathic Medicine** 46
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
6. **Ranunculussceleratus–Homoeopathic Medicine from H.C Allen Source Book** 51
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
7. **Philosophy of Kent Repertory** 56
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
8. **Phatak Repertory** 59
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
9. **Osteomalacia** 63
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
10. **Intestinal Worms and Some Homoeopathy Medicine** 66
    Dr. Chandni Ganatra

11. **Mineral Kingdom** **76**

12. **MIASM** 85
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

13. **Mentals of Solanaceae Family** 101
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

14. **Leucorrhoea** 104
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

15. **Rubric Related Influenza from Different Repertory** 108
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

16. **Irritable Bowel Syndrome (IBS, Or Spastic Colon)** 112
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

17. **Homeopathy for Radiotherapy and Chemotherapy Side-Effects** 124
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

18. **Decubitus Ulcers: Understanding Causes, Prevention, Diagnosis, and Management** **131**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

19. **Dysphagia: Understanding and Managing Swallowing Disorders** 138
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

20. **Periodic Table and Homoeopathic Medicine-First Column** 142
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

21. **Clinical Tips** 149
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

22. **Definition of Repertory** 151
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

23. **Blood Pressure: Understanding Its Importance, Measurement, and Management** **158**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

24. **Body Temperature: Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **164**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

25. **Bronchiectasis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **170**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

26. **Bronchogenic Carcinoma: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prognosis** **177**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

27. **Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease (COPD): Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **183**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

28. **Clubbing: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **189**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

29. **Cramps: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **195**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

30. **Cyanosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **200**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

31. **Epilepsy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **206**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

32. **Hypertension: Understanding Causes, Effects, Diagnosis, and Management** **212**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

33. **Hypotension: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **218**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

34. **Intermittent Claudication: Understanding, Diagnosis, and Management** **224**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

35. **Jaundice: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **230**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

36. **Jugular Venous Pressure (JVP): Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **236**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

37. **Lung Abscess: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **241**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

38. **Lung Collapse: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **247**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

39. **Lymphadenopathy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **252**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

40. **Nutrition: Understanding Its Importance, Components, and Impact on Health** **258**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

41. **Oedema: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **264**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

42. **Pallor: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **270**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

43. **Pleural Effusion: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **275**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

44. **Pneumonia: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **281**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

45. **Pneumothorax: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **288**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

46. **Pulmonary Cavities: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **294**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

47. **Pulmonary Fibrosis: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **298**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

48. **Pulmonary Tuberculosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **304**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

49. **Pulse: Understanding Its Significance, Types, and Clinical Implications** **310**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

50. **Sleep Apnea: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **315**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

51. **Vertigo: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **321**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

52. **Acidity** **326**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

53. **Acute Flaccid Myelitis (AFM)** **330**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

54. **Allergies** **334**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

55. **Ambra Grisea** **339**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

56. **Amoebic Liver Abscess** **342**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

57. **Anthrax** **347**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

58. **APIS Mellifica: Therapeutic Uses and Homeopathic Perspectives** **351**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

59. **Asthma** **354**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

60. **Atopic Dermatitis** **359**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

61. **Avian Influenza** **363**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

62. **Botulism** **367**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

63. **Brucellosis** **371**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

64. **Chagas Disease** **375**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

65. **Cholera** **379**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

66. **Diphtheria** **383**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

67. **Folliculitis** **387**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

68. **Gastritis** **391**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

69. **Gout** **396**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

70. **Hemophilia** **400**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

71. **Human Papillomavirus (HPV)** **404**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

72. **Influenza** **407**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

73. **Kala Azar** **411**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

74. **Major Depression** **416**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

75. **Measles** **421**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

76. **Poliomyelitis (POLIO)** **425**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

77. **Rabies** **429**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

78. **Rubella** **432**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

79. **Syphilis** **435**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

80. **Whooping Cough** **438**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

81. **Viral Fever** **442**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

82. **Zika Virus** **446**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

83. **Piles** **450**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

84. **NASAL POLYPS** **454**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

85. **Understanding Dyspnoea** **459**
Dr. Megha Parmar

86. **Eructation: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **465**
Dr. Megha Parmar

87. **Flatulence: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **470**
Dr. Megha Parmar

88. **Gynecomastia: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **476**
Dr. Megha Parmar

89. **Headache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **482**
Dr. Megha Parmar

90. **Heartburn: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **488**
Dr. Megha Parmar

91. **Understanding Hematuria** **494**
Dr. Megha Parmar

92. **Understanding Hemoptysis** **500**
Dr. Vishal Shukla

93. **Understanding Acute Abdominal Pain** **506**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

94. **Understanding Anorexia** **512**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

95. **Understanding Anuria** **517**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

96. **Backache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **523**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

97. **Understanding Chest Pain** **529**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

98. **Constipation: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **535**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

99. **Understanding Cough** **541**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

100. **Diarrhea: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **547**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

36

Jugular Venous Pressure (JVP): Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance

Dr. Palak Rajawat [1]

Introduction

Jugular venous pressure (JVP) is an important clinical parameter that reflects the pressure in the right atrium of the heart. It provides valuable information about a patient's volume status, cardiac function, and potential underlying pathologies. This paper explores the definition, anatomy, methods of measurement, normal values, interpretation, clinical significance, and factors affecting JVP.

Definition and Anatomy

Definition

JVP is the height of the oscillations of the jugular veins, which are the veins that drain blood from the head and neck back to the heart. It is commonly measured in centimeters of water (cm H_2O) and serves as an indirect indicator of central venous pressure.

Anatomy

The jugular veins consist of two primary components:

1. BHMS, MD, Assistant Professor, MM, AHMC & RI , SSIU

Homoeopathic Approach in Practice

Editor
Dr. Krushna Biswal

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Homeopathic Approach in Practice

Author : Dr. Krushna Biswal

Edition : 2023

ISBN : 978-93-81499-48-1

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

The homeopathic approach in practice is grounded in the principles of holistic healing and individualized treatment. Homeopathy is based on the concept of "like cures like," meaning that a substance that causes symptoms in a healthy person can be used in diluted form to treat similar symptoms in a sick person. This method emphasizes the importance of treating the whole person rather than just the symptoms of a disease.

In practice, homeopaths conduct thorough consultations to understand the patient's physical, emotional, and psychological state. This comprehensive assessment allows practitioners to select a remedy that aligns with the individual's unique symptoms and overall constitution. Homeopathic remedies are prepared through a process of serial dilution and succussion (vigorous shaking), which is believed to enhance their healing properties while minimizing toxicity.

Homeopathy is often used for a wide range of conditions, including chronic illnesses, acute ailments, and preventive care. Practitioners advocate for a patient-centered approach, encouraging active participation in the healing process and promoting lifestyle changes that support overall well-being.

It is important to note that while many individuals report positive outcomes from homeopathic treatments, scientific evidence regarding its efficacy remains a topic of debate. Therefore, it is advisable for patients to consult with qualified healthcare professionals when considering homeopathic remedies, especially for serious or persistent health issues.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Homoeopathic Medicine for Worms** 1
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
2. **Solanaceae Family** 9
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
3. **Urinary-Tract Infection and Its Homoeopathic Management** 14
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
4. **Short Repertory of Skin Dieases based on Wilium Boricke Material Medica** 43
   Dr. Chandni Ganatra
5. **Lactic Acid-Homoeopathic Medicine** 46
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
6. **Ranunculussceleratus–Homoeopathic Medicine from H.C Allen Source Book** 51
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
7. **Philosophy of Kent Repertory** 56
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
8. **Phatak Repertory** 59
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
9. **Osteomalacia** 63
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
10. **Intestinal Worms and Some Homoeopathy Medicine** 66
    Dr. Chandni Ganatra

11. **Mineral Kingdom** **76**

12. **MIASM** 85
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

13. **Mentals of Solanaceae Family** 101
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

14. **Leucorrhoea** 104
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

15. **Rubric Related Influenza from Different Repertory** 108
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

16. **Irritable Bowel Syndrome (IBS, Or Spastic Colon)** 112
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

17. **Homeopathy for Radiotherapy and Chemotherapy Side-Effects** 124
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

18. **Decubitus Ulcers: Understanding Causes, Prevention, Diagnosis, and Management** **131**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

19. **Dysphagia: Understanding and Managing Swallowing Disorders** 138
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

20. **Periodic Table and Homoeopathic Medicine-First Column** 142
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

21. **Clinical Tips** 149
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

22. **Definition of Repertory** 151
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

23. **Blood Pressure: Understanding Its Importance, Measurement, and Management** **158**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

24. **Body Temperature: Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **164**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

25. **Bronchiectasis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **170**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

26. **Bronchogenic Carcinoma: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prognosis** **177**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

27. **Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease (COPD): Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **183**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

28. **Clubbing: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **189**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

29. **Cramps: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **195**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

30. **Cyanosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **200**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

31. **Epilepsy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **206**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

32. **Hypertension: Understanding Causes, Effects, Diagnosis, and Management** **212**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

33. **Hypotension: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **218**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

34. **Intermittent Claudication: Understanding, Diagnosis, and Management** **224**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

35. **Jaundice: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **230**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

36. **Jugular Venous Pressure (JVP): Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **236**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

37. **Lung Abscess: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **241**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

38. **Lung Collapse: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **247**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

39. **Lymphadenopathy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **252**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

40. **Nutrition: Understanding Its Importance, Components, and Impact on Health** **258**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

41. **Oedema: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **264**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

42. **Pallor: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **270**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

43. **Pleural Effusion: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **275**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

44. **Pneumonia: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **281**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

45. **Pneumothorax: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **288**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

46. **Pulmonary Cavities: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **294**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

47. **Pulmonary Fibrosis: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **298**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

48. **Pulmonary Tuberculosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **304**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

49. **Pulse: Understanding Its Significance, Types, and Clinical Implications** **310**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

50. **Sleep Apnea: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **315**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

51. **Vertigo: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **321**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

52. **Acidity** **326**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

53. **Acute Flaccid Myelitis (AFM)** **330**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

54. **Allergies** **334**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

55. **Ambra Grisea** **339**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

56. **Amoebic Liver Abscess** **342**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

57. **Anthrax** **347**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

58. **APIS Mellifica: Therapeutic Uses and Homeopathic Perspectives** **351**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

59. **Asthma** **354**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

60. **Atopic Dermatitis** **359**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

61. **Avian Influenza** **363**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

62. **Botulism** **367**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

63. **Brucellosis** **371**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

64. **Chagas Disease** **375**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

65. **Cholera** **379**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

66. **Diphtheria** **383**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

67. **Folliculitis** **387**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

68. **Gastritis** **391**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

69. **Gout** **396**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

70. **Hemophilia** **400**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

71. **Human Papillomavirus (HPV)** **404**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

72. **Influenza** **407**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

73. **Kala Azar** **411**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

74. **Major Depression** **416**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

75. **Measles** **421**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

76. **Poliomyelitis (POLIO)** **425**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

77. **Rabies** **429**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

78. **Rubella** **432**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

79. **Syphilis** **435**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

80. **Whooping Cough** **438**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

81. **Viral Fever** **442**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

82. **Zika Virus** **446**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

83. **Piles** **450**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

84. **NASAL POLYPS** **454**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

85. **Understanding Dyspnoea** **459**
Dr. Megha Parmar

86. **Eructation: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **465**
Dr. Megha Parmar

87. **Flatulence: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **470**
Dr. Megha Parmar

88. **Gynecomastia: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **476**
Dr. Megha Parmar

89. **Headache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **482**
Dr. Megha Parmar

90. **Heartburn: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **488**
Dr. Megha Parmar

91. **Understanding Hematuria** **494**
Dr. Megha Parmar

92. **Understanding Hemoptysis** **500**
Dr. Vishal Shukla

93. **Understanding Acute Abdominal Pain** **506**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

94. **Understanding Anorexia** **512**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

95. **Understanding Anuria** **517**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

96. **Backache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **523**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

97. **Understanding Chest Pain** **529**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

98. **Constipation: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **535**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

99. **Understanding Cough** **541**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

100. **Diarrhea: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **547**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

37

Lung Abscess: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management

Dr. Palak Rajawat [1]

Introduction

A lung abscess is a localized collection of pus within the lung tissue, typically resulting from infection. It can occur due to a variety of pathogens, including bacteria, fungi, and, less commonly, parasites. Lung abscesses can arise as a complication of pneumonia, aspiration, or other lung conditions. Understanding the etiology, clinical presentation, diagnostic methods, treatment options, and potential complications is crucial for effective management and improved patient outcomes.

Epidemiology

Incidence and Prevalence

Lung abscesses are relatively uncommon but can occur in various clinical settings. Their incidence varies based on geographic location, underlying health conditions, and local healthcare practices. Key points include:

- **Overall Incidence:** The exact incidence of lung abscesses is difficult to determine, but they represent a small percentage of all pneumonia cases.
- **Demographics:** More common in individuals with predisposing factors such as chronic lung disease, alcoholism, or immunosuppression.

1. BHMS, MD, Assistant Professor, MM, AHMC & RI, SSIU

Homoeopathic Approach in Practice

Editor
Dr. Krushna Biswal

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Homeopathic Approach in Practice

Author : Dr. Krushna Biswal

Edition : 2023

ISBN : 978-93-81499-48-1

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

The homeopathic approach in practice is grounded in the principles of holistic healing and individualized treatment. Homeopathy is based on the concept of "like cures like," meaning that a substance that causes symptoms in a healthy person can be used in diluted form to treat similar symptoms in a sick person. This method emphasizes the importance of treating the whole person rather than just the symptoms of a disease.

In practice, homeopaths conduct thorough consultations to understand the patient's physical, emotional, and psychological state. This comprehensive assessment allows practitioners to select a remedy that aligns with the individual's unique symptoms and overall constitution. Homeopathic remedies are prepared through a process of serial dilution and succussion (vigorous shaking), which is believed to enhance their healing properties while minimizing toxicity.

Homeopathy is often used for a wide range of conditions, including chronic illnesses, acute ailments, and preventive care. Practitioners advocate for a patient-centered approach, encouraging active participation in the healing process and promoting lifestyle changes that support overall well-being.

It is important to note that while many individuals report positive outcomes from homeopathic treatments, scientific evidence regarding its efficacy remains a topic of debate. Therefore, it is advisable for patients to consult with qualified healthcare professionals when considering homeopathic remedies, especially for serious or persistent health issues.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Homoeopathic Medicine for Worms** 1
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
2. **Solanaceae Family** 9
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
3. **Urinary-Tract Infection and Its Homoeopathic Management** 14
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
4. **Short Repertory of Skin Dieases based on Wilium Boricke Material Medica** 43
   Dr. Chandni Ganatra
5. **Lactic Acid-Homoeopathic Medicine** 46
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
6. **Ranunculussceleratus–Homoeopathic Medicine from H.C Allen Source Book** 51
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
7. **Philosophy of Kent Repertory** 56
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
8. **Phatak Repertory** 59
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
9. **Osteomalacia** 63
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
10. **Intestinal Worms and Some Homoeopathy Medicine** 66
    Dr. Chandni Ganatra

11. **Mineral Kingdom** **76**

12. **MIASM** 85
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

13. **Mentals of Solanaceae Family** 101
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

14. **Leucorrhoea** 104
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

15. **Rubric Related Influenza from Different Repertory** 108
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

16. **Irritable Bowel Syndrome (IBS, Or Spastic Colon)** 112
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

17. **Homeopathy for Radiotherapy and Chemotherapy Side-Effects** 124
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

18. **Decubitus Ulcers: Understanding Causes, Prevention, Diagnosis, and Management** **131**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

19. **Dysphagia: Understanding and Managing Swallowing Disorders** 138
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

20. **Periodic Table and Homoeopathic Medicine-First Column** 142
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

21. **Clinical Tips** 149
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

22. **Definition of Repertory** 151
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

23. **Blood Pressure: Understanding Its Importance, Measurement, and Management** **158**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

24. **Body Temperature: Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **164**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

25. **Bronchiectasis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **170**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

26. **Bronchogenic Carcinoma: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prognosis** **177**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

27. **Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease (COPD): Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **183**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

28. **Clubbing: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **189**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

29. **Cramps: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **195**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

30. **Cyanosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **200**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

31. **Epilepsy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **206**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

32. **Hypertension: Understanding Causes, Effects, Diagnosis, and Management** **212**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

33. **Hypotension: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **218**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

34. **Intermittent Claudication: Understanding, Diagnosis, and Management** **224**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

35. **Jaundice: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **230**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

36. **Jugular Venous Pressure (JVP): Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **236**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

37. **Lung Abscess: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **241**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

38. **Lung Collapse: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **247**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

39. **Lymphadenopathy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **252**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

40. **Nutrition: Understanding Its Importance, Components, and Impact on Health** **258**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

41. **Oedema: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **264**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

42. **Pallor: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **270**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

43. **Pleural Effusion: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **275**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

44. **Pneumonia: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **281**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

45. **Pneumothorax: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **288**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

46. **Pulmonary Cavities: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **294**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

47. **Pulmonary Fibrosis: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **298**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

48. **Pulmonary Tuberculosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **304**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

49. **Pulse: Understanding Its Significance, Types, and Clinical Implications** **310**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

50. **Sleep Apnea: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **315**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

51. **Vertigo: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **321**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

52. **Acidity** **326**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

53. **Acute Flaccid Myelitis (AFM)** **330**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

54. **Allergies** **334**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

55. **Ambra Grisea** **339**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

56. **Amoebic Liver Abscess** **342**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

57. **Anthrax** **347**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

58. **APIS Mellifica: Therapeutic Uses and Homeopathic Perspectives** **351**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

59. **Asthma** **354**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

60. **Atopic Dermatitis** **359**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

61. **Avian Influenza** **363**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

62. **Botulism** **367**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

63. **Brucellosis** **371**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

64. **Chagas Disease** **375**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

65. **Cholera** **379**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

66. **Diphtheria** **383**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

67. **Folliculitis** **387**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

68. **Gastritis** **391**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

69. **Gout** **396**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

70. **Hemophilia** **400**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

71. **Human Papillomavirus (HPV)** **404**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

72. **Influenza** **407**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

73. **Kala Azar** **411**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

74. **Major Depression** **416**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

75. **Measles** **421**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

76. **Poliomyelitis (POLIO)** **425**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

77. **Rabies** **429**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

78. **Rubella** **432**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

79. **Syphilis** **435**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

80. **Whooping Cough** **438**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

81. **Viral Fever** **442**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

82. **Zika Virus** **446**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

83. **Piles** **450**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

84. **NASAL POLYPS** **454**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

85. **Understanding Dyspnoea** **459**
Dr. Megha Parmar

86. **Eructation: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **465**
Dr. Megha Parmar

87. **Flatulence: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **470**
Dr. Megha Parmar

88. **Gynecomastia: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **476**
Dr. Megha Parmar

89. **Headache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **482**
Dr. Megha Parmar

90. **Heartburn: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **488**
Dr. Megha Parmar

91. **Understanding Hematuria** **494**
Dr. Megha Parmar

92. **Understanding Hemoptysis** **500**
Dr. Vishal Shukla

93. **Understanding Acute Abdominal Pain** **506**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

94. **Understanding Anorexia** **512**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

95. **Understanding Anuria** **517**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

96. **Backache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **523**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

97. **Understanding Chest Pain** **529**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

98. **Constipation: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **535**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

99. **Understanding Cough** **541**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

100. **Diarrhea: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **547**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

38

Lung Collapse: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management

Dr. Palak Rajawat [1]

Introduction

Lung collapse, or pneumothorax, is a condition characterized by the accumulation of air in the pleural space, leading to partial or complete collapse of the lung on the affected side. This can result in significant respiratory distress and, if not addressed promptly, can lead to severe complications. Understanding the causes, symptoms, diagnostic methods, and management strategies for lung collapse is crucial for healthcare professionals and patients alike. This paper provides a comprehensive overview of lung collapse.

Anatomy and Physiology of the Lungs

The lungs are vital organs responsible for gas exchange, allowing oxygen to enter the bloodstream and carbon dioxide to be expelled. The pleural space is a thin cavity between the visceral pleura, which covers the lungs, and the parietal pleura, which lines the chest wall. Under normal circumstances, the pleural space contains a small amount of pleural fluid, facilitating smooth lung movement during respiration.

When air enters the pleural space, it disrupts the negative pressure necessary for lung expansion, leading to a collapse of the lung on that side. This condition can be classified into

1. BHMS, MD, Assistant Professor, MM, AHMC & RI , SSIU

Homoeopathic Approach in Practice

Editor
Dr. Krushna Biswal

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Homeopathic Approach in Practice

Author : Dr. Krushna Biswal

Edition : 2023

ISBN : 978-93-81499-48-1

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

The homeopathic approach in practice is grounded in the principles of holistic healing and individualized treatment. Homeopathy is based on the concept of "like cures like," meaning that a substance that causes symptoms in a healthy person can be used in diluted form to treat similar symptoms in a sick person. This method emphasizes the importance of treating the whole person rather than just the symptoms of a disease.

In practice, homeopaths conduct thorough consultations to understand the patient's physical, emotional, and psychological state. This comprehensive assessment allows practitioners to select a remedy that aligns with the individual's unique symptoms and overall constitution. Homeopathic remedies are prepared through a process of serial dilution and succussion (vigorous shaking), which is believed to enhance their healing properties while minimizing toxicity.

Homeopathy is often used for a wide range of conditions, including chronic illnesses, acute ailments, and preventive care. Practitioners advocate for a patient-centered approach, encouraging active participation in the healing process and promoting lifestyle changes that support overall well-being.

It is important to note that while many individuals report positive outcomes from homeopathic treatments, scientific evidence regarding its efficacy remains a topic of debate. Therefore, it is advisable for patients to consult with qualified healthcare professionals when considering homeopathic remedies, especially for serious or persistent health issues.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Homoeopathic Medicine for Worms** 1
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
2. **Solanaceae Family** 9
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
3. **Urinary-Tract Infection and Its Homoeopathic Management** 14
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
4. **Short Repertory of Skin Dieases based on Wilium Boricke Material Medica** 43
   Dr. Chandni Ganatra
5. **Lactic Acid-Homoeopathic Medicine** 46
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
6. **Ranunculussceleratus–Homoeopathic Medicine from H.C Allen Source Book** 51
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
7. **Philosophy of Kent Repertory** 56
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
8. **Phatak Repertory** 59
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
9. **Osteomalacia** 63
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
10. **Intestinal Worms and Some Homoeopathy Medicine** 66
    Dr. Chandni Ganatra

11. **Mineral Kingdom** **76**

12. **MIASM** 85
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

13. **Mentals of Solanaceae Family** 101
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

14. **Leucorrhoea** 104
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

15. **Rubric Related Influenza from Different Repertory** 108
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

16. **Irritable Bowel Syndrome (IBS, Or Spastic Colon)** 112
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

17. **Homeopathy for Radiotherapy and Chemotherapy Side-Effects** 124
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

18. **Decubitus Ulcers: Understanding Causes, Prevention, Diagnosis, and Management** **131**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

19. **Dysphagia: Understanding and Managing Swallowing Disorders** 138
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

20. **Periodic Table and Homoeopathic Medicine-First Column** 142
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

21. **Clinical Tips** 149
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

22. **Definition of Repertory** 151
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

23. **Blood Pressure: Understanding Its Importance, Measurement, and Management** **158**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

24. **Body Temperature: Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **164**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

25. **Bronchiectasis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **170**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

26. **Bronchogenic Carcinoma: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prognosis** **177**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

27. **Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease (COPD): Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **183**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

28. **Clubbing: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **189**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

29. **Cramps: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **195**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

30. **Cyanosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **200**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

31. **Epilepsy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **206**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

32. **Hypertension: Understanding Causes, Effects, Diagnosis, and Management** **212**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

33. **Hypotension: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **218**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

34. **Intermittent Claudication: Understanding, Diagnosis, and Management** **224**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

35. **Jaundice: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **230**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

36. **Jugular Venous Pressure (JVP): Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **236**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

37. **Lung Abscess: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **241**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

38. **Lung Collapse: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **247**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

39. **Lymphadenopathy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **252**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

40. **Nutrition: Understanding Its Importance, Components, and Impact on Health** **258**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

41. **Oedema: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **264**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

42. **Pallor: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **270**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

43. **Pleural Effusion: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **275**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

44. **Pneumonia: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **281**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

45. **Pneumothorax: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **288**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

46. **Pulmonary Cavities: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **294**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

47. **Pulmonary Fibrosis: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **298**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

48. **Pulmonary Tuberculosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **304**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

49. **Pulse: Understanding Its Significance, Types, and Clinical Implications** **310**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

50. **Sleep Apnea: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **315**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

51. **Vertigo: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **321**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

52. **Acidity** **326**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

53. **Acute Flaccid Myelitis (AFM)** **330**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

54. **Allergies** **334**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

55. **Ambra Grisea** **339**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

56. **Amoebic Liver Abscess** **342**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

57. **Anthrax** **347**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

58. **APIS Mellifica: Therapeutic Uses and Homeopathic Perspectives** **351**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

59. **Asthma** **354**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

60. **Atopic Dermatitis** **359**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

61. **Avian Influenza** **363**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

62. **Botulism** **367**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

63. **Brucellosis** **371**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

64. **Chagas Disease** **375**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

65. **Cholera** **379**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

66. **Diphtheria** **383**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

67. **Folliculitis** **387**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

68. **Gastritis** **391**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

69. **Gout** **396**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

70. **Hemophilia** **400**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

71. **Human Papillomavirus (HPV)** **404**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

72. **Influenza** **407**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

73. **Kala Azar** **411**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

74. **Major Depression** **416**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

75. **Measles** **421**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

76. **Poliomyelitis (POLIO)** **425**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

77. **Rabies** **429**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

78. **Rubella** **432**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

79. **Syphilis** **435**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

80. **Whooping Cough** **438**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

81. **Viral Fever** **442**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

82. **Zika Virus** **446**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

83. **Piles** **450**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

84. **NASAL POLYPS** **454**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

85. **Understanding Dyspnoea** **459**
Dr. Megha Parmar

86. **Eructation: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **465**
Dr. Megha Parmar

87. **Flatulence: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **470**
Dr. Megha Parmar

88. **Gynecomastia: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **476**
Dr. Megha Parmar

89. **Headache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **482**
Dr. Megha Parmar

90. **Heartburn: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **488**
Dr. Megha Parmar

91. **Understanding Hematuria** **494**
Dr. Megha Parmar

92. **Understanding Hemoptysis** **500**
Dr. Vishal Shukla

93. **Understanding Acute Abdominal Pain** **506**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

94. **Understanding Anorexia** **512**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

95. **Understanding Anuria** **517**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

96. **Backache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **523**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

97. **Understanding Chest Pain** **529**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

98. **Constipation: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **535**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

99. **Understanding Cough** **541**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

100. **Diarrhea: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **547**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

39

Lymphadenopathy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management

Dr. Palak Rajawat [1]

Introduction

Lymphadenopathy refers to the enlargement of lymph nodes and can be a significant clinical finding in various medical conditions. It can indicate local or systemic disease processes and is often a key feature in diagnosing infections, malignancies, and autoimmune disorders. Understanding the causes, pathophysiology, diagnostic approaches, and management strategies for lymphadenopathy is essential for healthcare providers.

Pathophysiology

The Role of Lymph Nodes

Lymph nodes are small, bean-shaped structures that are part of the lymphatic system, which plays a crucial role in immune function. They filter lymph fluid and house lymphocytes, which are critical for immune responses. Lymphadenopathy occurs when lymph nodes become enlarged due to various stimuli:

- **Infection:** Lymph nodes may enlarge in response to infections (e.g., bacterial, viral, fungal, or parasitic), as they produce more lymphocytes to fight the invading pathogens.

1. BHMS, MD, Assistant Professor, MM, AHMC & RI, SSIU

Homoeopathic Approach in Practice

Editor
Dr. Krushna Biswal

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Homeopathic Approach in Practice

Author : Dr. Krushna Biswal

Edition : 2023

ISBN : 978-93-81499-48-1

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

The homeopathic approach in practice is grounded in the principles of holistic healing and individualized treatment. Homeopathy is based on the concept of "like cures like," meaning that a substance that causes symptoms in a healthy person can be used in diluted form to treat similar symptoms in a sick person. This method emphasizes the importance of treating the whole person rather than just the symptoms of a disease.

In practice, homeopaths conduct thorough consultations to understand the patient's physical, emotional, and psychological state. This comprehensive assessment allows practitioners to select a remedy that aligns with the individual's unique symptoms and overall constitution. Homeopathic remedies are prepared through a process of serial dilution and succussion (vigorous shaking), which is believed to enhance their healing properties while minimizing toxicity.

Homeopathy is often used for a wide range of conditions, including chronic illnesses, acute ailments, and preventive care. Practitioners advocate for a patient-centered approach, encouraging active participation in the healing process and promoting lifestyle changes that support overall well-being.

It is important to note that while many individuals report positive outcomes from homeopathic treatments, scientific evidence regarding its efficacy remains a topic of debate. Therefore, it is advisable for patients to consult with qualified healthcare professionals when considering homeopathic remedies, especially for serious or persistent health issues.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Homoeopathic Medicine for Worms** 1
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
2. **Solanaceae Family** 9
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
3. **Urinary-Tract Infection and Its Homoeopathic Management** 14
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
4. **Short Repertory of Skin Dieases based on Wilium Boricke Material Medica** 43
   Dr. Chandni Ganatra
5. **Lactic Acid-Homoeopathic Medicine** 46
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
6. **Ranunculussceleratus–Homoeopathic Medicine from H.C Allen Source Book** 51
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
7. **Philosophy of Kent Repertory** 56
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
8. **Phatak Repertory** 59
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
9. **Osteomalacia** 63
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
10. **Intestinal Worms and Some Homoeopathy Medicine** 66
    Dr. Chandni Ganatra

11. **Mineral Kingdom** **76**

12. **MIASM** 85
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

13. **Mentals of Solanaceae Family** 101
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

14. **Leucorrhoea** 104
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

15. **Rubric Related Influenza from Different Repertory** 108
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

16. **Irritable Bowel Syndrome (IBS, Or Spastic Colon)** 112
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

17. **Homeopathy for Radiotherapy and Chemotherapy Side-Effects** 124
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

18. **Decubitus Ulcers: Understanding Causes, Prevention, Diagnosis, and Management** **131**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

19. **Dysphagia: Understanding and Managing Swallowing Disorders** 138
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

20. **Periodic Table and Homoeopathic Medicine-First Column** 142
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

21. **Clinical Tips** 149
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

22. **Definition of Repertory** 151
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

23. **Blood Pressure: Understanding Its Importance, Measurement, and Management** **158**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

24. **Body Temperature: Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **164**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

25. **Bronchiectasis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **170**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

26. **Bronchogenic Carcinoma: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prognosis** **177**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

27. **Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease (COPD): Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **183**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

28. **Clubbing: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **189**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

29. **Cramps: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **195**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

30. **Cyanosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **200**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

31. **Epilepsy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **206**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

32. **Hypertension: Understanding Causes, Effects, Diagnosis, and Management** **212**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

33. **Hypotension: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **218**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

34. **Intermittent Claudication: Understanding, Diagnosis, and Management** **224**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

35. **Jaundice: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **230**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

36. **Jugular Venous Pressure (JVP): Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **236**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

37. **Lung Abscess: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **241**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

38. **Lung Collapse: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **247**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

39. **Lymphadenopathy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **252**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

40. **Nutrition: Understanding Its Importance, Components, and Impact on Health** **258**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

41. **Oedema: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **264**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

42. **Pallor: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **270**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

43. **Pleural Effusion: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **275**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

44. **Pneumonia: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **281**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

45. **Pneumothorax: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **288**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

46. **Pulmonary Cavities: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **294**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

47. **Pulmonary Fibrosis: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **298**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

48. **Pulmonary Tuberculosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **304**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

49. **Pulse: Understanding Its Significance, Types, and Clinical Implications** **310**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

50. **Sleep Apnea: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **315**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

51. **Vertigo: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **321**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

52. **Acidity** **326**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

53. **Acute Flaccid Myelitis (AFM)** **330**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

54. **Allergies** **334**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

55. **Ambra Grisea** **339**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

56. **Amoebic Liver Abscess** **342**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

57. **Anthrax** **347**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

58. **APIS Mellifica: Therapeutic Uses and Homeopathic Perspectives** **351**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

59. **Asthma** **354**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

60. **Atopic Dermatitis** **359**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

61. **Avian Influenza** **363**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

62. **Botulism** **367**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

63. **Brucellosis** **371**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

64. **Chagas Disease** **375**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

65. **Cholera** **379**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

66. **Diphtheria** **383**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

67. **Folliculitis** **387**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

68. **Gastritis** **391**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

69. **Gout** **396**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

70. **Hemophilia** **400**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

71. **Human Papillomavirus (HPV)** **404**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

72. **Influenza** **407**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

73. **Kala Azar** **411**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

74. **Major Depression** **416**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

75. **Measles** **421**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

76. **Poliomyelitis (POLIO)** **425**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

77. **Rabies** **429**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

78. **Rubella** **432**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

79. **Syphilis** **435**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

80. **Whooping Cough** **438**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

81. **Viral Fever** **442**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

82. **Zika Virus** **446**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

83. **Piles** **450**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

84. **NASAL POLYPS** **454**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

85. **Understanding Dyspnoea** **459**
Dr. Megha Parmar

86. **Eructation: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **465**
Dr. Megha Parmar

87. **Flatulence: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **470**
Dr. Megha Parmar

88. **Gynecomastia: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **476**
Dr. Megha Parmar

89. **Headache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **482**
Dr. Megha Parmar

90. **Heartburn: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **488**
Dr. Megha Parmar

91. **Understanding Hematuria** **494**
Dr. Megha Parmar

92. **Understanding Hemoptysis** **500**
Dr. Vishal Shukla

93. **Understanding Acute Abdominal Pain** **506**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

94. **Understanding Anorexia** **512**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

95. **Understanding Anuria** **517**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

96. **Backache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **523**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

97. **Understanding Chest Pain** **529**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

98. **Constipation: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **535**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

99. **Understanding Cough** **541**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

100. **Diarrhea: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **547**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

40

Nutrition: Understanding Its Importance, Components, and Impact on Health

Dr. Palak Rajawat [1]

Introduction

Nutrition is the science that studies the interactions between living organisms and the substances they consume for sustenance. It encompasses the processes of ingestion, digestion, absorption, metabolism, and excretion of nutrients. Proper nutrition is essential for growth, development, and overall health, impacting everything from physical performance to mental well-being. This paper explores the components of nutrition, the role of nutrients, dietary guidelines, and the impact of nutrition on health.

Components of Nutrition

Macronutrients

Macronutrients are nutrients required in large amounts that provide energy and the building blocks for growth and maintenance of bodily functions. They include:

1. BHMS, MD, Assistant Professor, MM, AHMC & RI, SSIU

Homoeopathic Approach in Practice

Editor
Dr. Krushna Biswal

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Homeopathic Approach in Practice

Author : Dr. Krushna Biswal

Edition : 2023

ISBN : 978-93-81499-48-1

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

The homeopathic approach in practice is grounded in the principles of holistic healing and individualized treatment. Homeopathy is based on the concept of "like cures like," meaning that a substance that causes symptoms in a healthy person can be used in diluted form to treat similar symptoms in a sick person. This method emphasizes the importance of treating the whole person rather than just the symptoms of a disease.

In practice, homeopaths conduct thorough consultations to understand the patient's physical, emotional, and psychological state. This comprehensive assessment allows practitioners to select a remedy that aligns with the individual's unique symptoms and overall constitution. Homeopathic remedies are prepared through a process of serial dilution and succussion (vigorous shaking), which is believed to enhance their healing properties while minimizing toxicity.

Homeopathy is often used for a wide range of conditions, including chronic illnesses, acute ailments, and preventive care. Practitioners advocate for a patient-centered approach, encouraging active participation in the healing process and promoting lifestyle changes that support overall well-being.

It is important to note that while many individuals report positive outcomes from homeopathic treatments, scientific evidence regarding its efficacy remains a topic of debate. Therefore, it is advisable for patients to consult with qualified healthcare professionals when considering homeopathic remedies, especially for serious or persistent health issues.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Homoeopathic Medicine for Worms** 1
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
2. **Solanaceae Family** 9
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
3. **Urinary-Tract Infection and Its Homoeopathic Management** 14
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
4. **Short Repertory of Skin Dieases based on Wilium Boricke Material Medica** 43
   Dr. Chandni Ganatra
5. **Lactic Acid-Homoeopathic Medicine** 46
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
6. **Ranunculussceleratus–Homoeopathic Medicine from H.C Allen Source Book** 51
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
7. **Philosophy of Kent Repertory** 56
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
8. **Phatak Repertory** 59
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
9. **Osteomalacia** 63
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
10. **Intestinal Worms and Some Homoeopathy Medicine** 66
    Dr. Chandni Ganatra

11. **Mineral Kingdom** **76**

12. **MIASM** 85
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

13. **Mentals of Solanaceae Family** 101
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

14. **Leucorrhoea** 104
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

15. **Rubric Related Influenza from Different Repertory** 108
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

16. **Irritable Bowel Syndrome (IBS, Or Spastic Colon)** 112
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

17. **Homeopathy for Radiotherapy and Chemotherapy Side-Effects** 124
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

18. **Decubitus Ulcers: Understanding Causes, Prevention, Diagnosis, and Management** **131**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

19. **Dysphagia: Understanding and Managing Swallowing Disorders** 138
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

20. **Periodic Table and Homoeopathic Medicine-First Column** 142
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

21. **Clinical Tips** 149
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

22. **Definition of Repertory** 151
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

23. **Blood Pressure: Understanding Its Importance, Measurement, and Management** **158**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

24. **Body Temperature: Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **164**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

25. **Bronchiectasis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **170**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

26. **Bronchogenic Carcinoma: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prognosis** **177**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

27. **Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease (COPD): Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **183**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

28. **Clubbing: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **189**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

29. **Cramps: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **195**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

30. **Cyanosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **200**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

31. **Epilepsy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **206**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

32. **Hypertension: Understanding Causes, Effects, Diagnosis, and Management** **212**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

33. **Hypotension: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **218**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

34. **Intermittent Claudication: Understanding, Diagnosis, and Management** **224**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

35. **Jaundice: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **230**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

36. **Jugular Venous Pressure (JVP): Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **236**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

37. **Lung Abscess: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **241**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

38. **Lung Collapse: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **247**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

39. **Lymphadenopathy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **252**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

40. **Nutrition: Understanding Its Importance, Components, and Impact on Health** **258**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

41. **Oedema: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **264**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

42. **Pallor: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **270**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

43. **Pleural Effusion: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **275**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

44. **Pneumonia: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **281**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

45. **Pneumothorax: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **288**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

46. **Pulmonary Cavities: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **294**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

47. **Pulmonary Fibrosis: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **298**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

48. **Pulmonary Tuberculosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **304**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

49. **Pulse: Understanding Its Significance, Types, and Clinical Implications** **310**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

50. **Sleep Apnea: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **315**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

51. **Vertigo: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **321**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

52. **Acidity** **326**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

53. **Acute Flaccid Myelitis (AFM)** **330**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

54. **Allergies** **334**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

55. **Ambra Grisea** **339**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

56. **Amoebic Liver Abscess** **342**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

57. **Anthrax** **347**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

58. **APIS Mellifica: Therapeutic Uses and Homeopathic Perspectives** **351**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

59. **Asthma** **354**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

60. **Atopic Dermatitis** **359**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

61. **Avian Influenza** **363**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

62. **Botulism** **367**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

63. **Brucellosis** **371**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

64. **Chagas Disease** **375**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

65. **Cholera** **379**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

66. **Diphtheria** **383**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

67. **Folliculitis** **387**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

68. **Gastritis** **391**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

69. **Gout** **396**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

70. **Hemophilia** **400**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

71. **Human Papillomavirus (HPV)** **404**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

72. **Influenza** **407**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

73. **Kala Azar** **411**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

74. **Major Depression** **416**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

75. **Measles** **421**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

76. **Poliomyelitis (POLIO)** **425**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

77. **Rabies** **429**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

78. **Rubella** **432**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

79. **Syphilis** **435**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

80. **Whooping Cough** **438**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

81. **Viral Fever** **442**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

82. **Zika Virus** **446**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

83. **Piles** **450**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

84. **NASAL POLYPS** **454**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

85. **Understanding Dyspnoea** **459**
Dr. Megha Parmar

86. **Eructation: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **465**
Dr. Megha Parmar

87. **Flatulence: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **470**
Dr. Megha Parmar

88. **Gynecomastia: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **476**
Dr. Megha Parmar

89. **Headache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **482**
Dr. Megha Parmar

90. **Heartburn: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **488**
Dr. Megha Parmar

91. **Understanding Hematuria** **494**
Dr. Megha Parmar

92. **Understanding Hemoptysis** **500**
Dr. Vishal Shukla

93. **Understanding Acute Abdominal Pain** **506**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

94. **Understanding Anorexia** **512**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

95. **Understanding Anuria** **517**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

96. **Backache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **523**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

97. **Understanding Chest Pain** **529**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

98. **Constipation: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **535**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

99. **Understanding Cough** **541**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

100. **Diarrhea: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **547**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

41

Oedema: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management

Dr. Palak Rajawat [1]

Introduction

Oedema, commonly referred to as edema, is the abnormal accumulation of fluid in the interstitial spaces of tissues, leading to swelling. It can occur in various parts of the body and may indicate underlying health issues. Understanding the types, causes, pathophysiology, diagnostic approaches, and management strategies for oedema is essential for healthcare providers and patients alike.

Pathophysiology

Mechanisms of Oedema Formation

Oedema occurs due to an imbalance in the mechanisms that regulate fluid homeostasis in the body. The primary processes involved include:

- **Increased Hydrostatic Pressure:** This can occur due to conditions that impair venous return, such as heart failure or venous obstruction, causing fluid to leak from the capillaries into the interstitial spaces.
- **Decreased Oncotic Pressure:** Low levels of plasma proteins, particularly albumin, can lead to reduced oncotic pressure, resulting in fluid shifting from the vascular space to the interstitial space. This can occur in conditions such as nephrotic syndrome or liver cirrhosis.

1. BHMS, MD, Assistant Professor, MM, AHMC & RI, SSIU

Homoeopathic Approach in Practice

Editor
Dr. Krushna Biswal

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Homeopathic Approach in Practice

Author : Dr. Krushna Biswal

Edition : 2023

ISBN : 978-93-81499-48-1

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

The homeopathic approach in practice is grounded in the principles of holistic healing and individualized treatment. Homeopathy is based on the concept of "like cures like," meaning that a substance that causes symptoms in a healthy person can be used in diluted form to treat similar symptoms in a sick person. This method emphasizes the importance of treating the whole person rather than just the symptoms of a disease.

In practice, homeopaths conduct thorough consultations to understand the patient's physical, emotional, and psychological state. This comprehensive assessment allows practitioners to select a remedy that aligns with the individual's unique symptoms and overall constitution. Homeopathic remedies are prepared through a process of serial dilution and succussion (vigorous shaking), which is believed to enhance their healing properties while minimizing toxicity.

Homeopathy is often used for a wide range of conditions, including chronic illnesses, acute ailments, and preventive care. Practitioners advocate for a patient-centered approach, encouraging active participation in the healing process and promoting lifestyle changes that support overall well-being.

It is important to note that while many individuals report positive outcomes from homeopathic treatments, scientific evidence regarding its efficacy remains a topic of debate. Therefore, it is advisable for patients to consult with qualified healthcare professionals when considering homeopathic remedies, especially for serious or persistent health issues.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Homoeopathic Medicine for Worms** 1
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
2. **Solanaceae Family** 9
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
3. **Urinary-Tract Infection and Its Homoeopathic Management** 14
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
4. **Short Repertory of Skin Dieases based on Wilium Boricke Material Medica** 43
   Dr. Chandni Ganatra
5. **Lactic Acid-Homoeopathic Medicine** 46
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
6. **Ranunculussceleratus–Homoeopathic Medicine from H.C Allen Source Book** 51
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
7. **Philosophy of Kent Repertory** 56
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
8. **Phatak Repertory** 59
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
9. **Osteomalacia** 63
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
10. **Intestinal Worms and Some Homoeopathy Medicine** 66
    Dr. Chandni Ganatra

11. **Mineral Kingdom** **76**

12. **MIASM** 85
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

13. **Mentals of Solanaceae Family** 101
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

14. **Leucorrhoea** 104
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

15. **Rubric Related Influenza from Different Repertory** 108
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

16. **Irritable Bowel Syndrome (IBS, Or Spastic Colon)** 112
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

17. **Homeopathy for Radiotherapy and Chemotherapy Side-Effects** 124
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

18. **Decubitus Ulcers: Understanding Causes, Prevention, Diagnosis, and Management** **131**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

19. **Dysphagia: Understanding and Managing Swallowing Disorders** 138
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

20. **Periodic Table and Homoeopathic Medicine-First Column** 142
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

21. **Clinical Tips** 149
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

22. **Definition of Repertory** 151
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

23. **Blood Pressure: Understanding Its Importance, Measurement, and Management** **158**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

24. **Body Temperature: Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **164**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

25. **Bronchiectasis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **170**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

26. **Bronchogenic Carcinoma: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prognosis** **177**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

27. **Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease (COPD): Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **183**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

28. **Clubbing: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **189**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

29. **Cramps: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **195**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

30. **Cyanosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **200**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

31. **Epilepsy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **206**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

32. **Hypertension: Understanding Causes, Effects, Diagnosis, and Management** **212**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

33. **Hypotension: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **218**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

34. **Intermittent Claudication: Understanding, Diagnosis, and Management** **224**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

35. **Jaundice: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **230**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

36. **Jugular Venous Pressure (JVP): Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **236**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

37. **Lung Abscess: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **241**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

38. **Lung Collapse: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **247**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

39. **Lymphadenopathy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **252**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

40. **Nutrition: Understanding Its Importance, Components, and Impact on Health** **258**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

41. **Oedema: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **264**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

42. **Pallor: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **270**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

43. **Pleural Effusion: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **275**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

44. **Pneumonia: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **281**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

45. **Pneumothorax: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **288**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

46. **Pulmonary Cavities: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **294**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

47. **Pulmonary Fibrosis: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **298**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

48. **Pulmonary Tuberculosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **304**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

49. **Pulse: Understanding Its Significance, Types, and Clinical Implications** **310**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

50. **Sleep Apnea: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **315**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

51. **Vertigo: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **321**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

52. **Acidity** **326**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

53. **Acute Flaccid Myelitis (AFM)** **330**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

54. **Allergies** **334**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

55. **Ambra Grisea** **339**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

56. **Amoebic Liver Abscess** **342**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

57. **Anthrax** **347**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

58. **APIS Mellifica: Therapeutic Uses and Homeopathic Perspectives** **351**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

59. **Asthma** **354**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

60. **Atopic Dermatitis** **359**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

61. **Avian Influenza** **363**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

62. **Botulism** **367**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

63. **Brucellosis** **371**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

64. **Chagas Disease** **375**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

65. **Cholera** **379**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

66. **Diphtheria** **383**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

67. **Folliculitis** **387**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

68. **Gastritis** **391**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

69. **Gout** **396**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

70. **Hemophilia** **400**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

71. **Human Papillomavirus (HPV)** **404**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

72. **Influenza** **407**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

73. **Kala Azar** **411**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

74. **Major Depression** **416**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

75. **Measles** **421**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

76. **Poliomyelitis (POLIO)** **425**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

77. **Rabies** **429**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

78. **Rubella** **432**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

79. **Syphilis** **435**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

80. **Whooping Cough** **438**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

81. **Viral Fever** **442**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

82. **Zika Virus** **446**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

83. **Piles** **450**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

84. **NASAL POLYPS** **454**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

85. **Understanding Dyspnoea** **459**
Dr. Megha Parmar

86. **Eructation: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **465**
Dr. Megha Parmar

87. **Flatulence: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **470**
Dr. Megha Parmar

88. **Gynecomastia: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **476**
Dr. Megha Parmar

89. **Headache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **482**
Dr. Megha Parmar

90. **Heartburn: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **488**
Dr. Megha Parmar

91. **Understanding Hematuria** **494**
Dr. Megha Parmar

92. **Understanding Hemoptysis** **500**
Dr. Vishal Shukla

93. **Understanding Acute Abdominal Pain** **506**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

94. **Understanding Anorexia** **512**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

95. **Understanding Anuria** **517**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

96. **Backache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **523**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

97. **Understanding Chest Pain** **529**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

98. **Constipation: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **535**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

99. **Understanding Cough** **541**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

100. **Diarrhea: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **547**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

42

Pallor: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management

Dr. Palak Rajawat [1]

Introduction

Pallor is a clinical sign characterized by a noticeable loss of color in the skin, mucous membranes, and nail beds. It is often indicative of underlying health issues, particularly those related to blood flow, anemia, or systemic diseases. Recognizing pallor is essential for healthcare providers as it can provide critical insights into a patient's health status. This paper explores the causes, mechanisms, diagnostic approaches, and management strategies for pallor.

Pathophysiology

Mechanisms of Pallor Development

Pallor results from various physiological changes that affect skin color. The primary mechanisms include:

- **Decreased Blood Flow:** Reduced blood flow to the skin can lead to pallor. This can occur in conditions such as shock, vasoconstriction, or certain cardiovascular diseases.
- **Anemia:** A decrease in the number of red blood cells or hemoglobin levels reduces the oxygen-carrying capacity of blood, leading to a paler appearance. Anemia can be caused by nutritional deficiencies (iron, vitamin B12, folate), chronic diseases, or bone marrow disorders.

1. BHMS, MD, Assistant Professor, MM, AHMC & RI , SSIU

Homoeopathic Approach in Practice

Editor
Dr. Krushna Biswal

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Homeopathic Approach in Practice

Author : Dr. Krushna Biswal

Edition : 2023

ISBN : 978-93-81499-48-1

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

The homeopathic approach in practice is grounded in the principles of holistic healing and individualized treatment. Homeopathy is based on the concept of "like cures like," meaning that a substance that causes symptoms in a healthy person can be used in diluted form to treat similar symptoms in a sick person. This method emphasizes the importance of treating the whole person rather than just the symptoms of a disease.

In practice, homeopaths conduct thorough consultations to understand the patient's physical, emotional, and psychological state. This comprehensive assessment allows practitioners to select a remedy that aligns with the individual's unique symptoms and overall constitution. Homeopathic remedies are prepared through a process of serial dilution and succussion (vigorous shaking), which is believed to enhance their healing properties while minimizing toxicity.

Homeopathy is often used for a wide range of conditions, including chronic illnesses, acute ailments, and preventive care. Practitioners advocate for a patient-centered approach, encouraging active participation in the healing process and promoting lifestyle changes that support overall well-being.

It is important to note that while many individuals report positive outcomes from homeopathic treatments, scientific evidence regarding its efficacy remains a topic of debate. Therefore, it is advisable for patients to consult with qualified healthcare professionals when considering homeopathic remedies, especially for serious or persistent health issues.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Homoeopathic Medicine for Worms** 1
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
2. **Solanaceae Family** 9
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
3. **Urinary-Tract Infection and Its Homoeopathic Management** 14
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
4. **Short Repertory of Skin Dieases based on Wilium Boricke Material Medica** 43
   Dr. Chandni Ganatra
5. **Lactic Acid-Homoeopathic Medicine** 46
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
6. **Ranunculussceleratus–Homoeopathic Medicine from H.C Allen Source Book** 51
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
7. **Philosophy of Kent Repertory** 56
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
8. **Phatak Repertory** 59
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
9. **Osteomalacia** 63
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
10. **Intestinal Worms and Some Homoeopathy Medicine** 66
    Dr. Chandni Ganatra

11. **Mineral Kingdom** **76**

12. **MIASM** 85
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

13. **Mentals of Solanaceae Family** 101
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

14. **Leucorrhoea** 104
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

15. **Rubric Related Influenza from Different Repertory** 108
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

16. **Irritable Bowel Syndrome (IBS, Or Spastic Colon)** 112
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

17. **Homeopathy for Radiotherapy and Chemotherapy Side-Effects** 124
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

18. **Decubitus Ulcers: Understanding Causes, Prevention, Diagnosis, and Management** **131**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

19. **Dysphagia: Understanding and Managing Swallowing Disorders** 138
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

20. **Periodic Table and Homoeopathic Medicine-First Column** 142
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

21. **Clinical Tips** 149
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

22. **Definition of Repertory** 151
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

23. **Blood Pressure: Understanding Its Importance, Measurement, and Management** **158**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

24. **Body Temperature: Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **164**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

25. **Bronchiectasis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **170**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

26. **Bronchogenic Carcinoma: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prognosis** **177**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

27. **Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease (COPD): Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **183**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

28. **Clubbing: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **189**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

29. **Cramps: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **195**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

30. **Cyanosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **200**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

31. **Epilepsy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **206**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

32. **Hypertension: Understanding Causes, Effects, Diagnosis, and Management** **212**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

33. **Hypotension: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **218**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

34. **Intermittent Claudication: Understanding, Diagnosis, and Management** **224**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

35. **Jaundice: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **230**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

36. **Jugular Venous Pressure (JVP): Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **236**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

37. **Lung Abscess: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **241**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

38. **Lung Collapse: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **247**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

39. **Lymphadenopathy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **252**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

40. **Nutrition: Understanding Its Importance, Components, and Impact on Health** **258**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

41. **Oedema: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **264**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

42. **Pallor: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **270**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

43. **Pleural Effusion: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **275**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

44. **Pneumonia: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **281**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

45. **Pneumothorax: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **288**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

46. **Pulmonary Cavities: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **294**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

47. **Pulmonary Fibrosis: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **298**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

48. **Pulmonary Tuberculosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **304**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

49. **Pulse: Understanding Its Significance, Types, and Clinical Implications** **310**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

50. **Sleep Apnea: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **315**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

51. **Vertigo: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **321**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

52. **Acidity** **326**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

53. **Acute Flaccid Myelitis (AFM)** **330**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

54. **Allergies** **334**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

55. **Ambra Grisea** **339**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

56. **Amoebic Liver Abscess** **342**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

57. **Anthrax** **347**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

58. **APIS Mellifica: Therapeutic Uses and Homeopathic Perspectives** **351**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

59. **Asthma** **354**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

60. **Atopic Dermatitis** **359**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

61. **Avian Influenza** **363**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

62. **Botulism** **367**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

63. **Brucellosis** **371**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

64. **Chagas Disease** **375**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

65. **Cholera** **379**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

66. **Diphtheria** **383**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

67. **Folliculitis** **387**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

68. **Gastritis** **391**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

69. **Gout** **396**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

70. **Hemophilia** **400**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

71. **Human Papillomavirus (HPV)** **404**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

72. **Influenza** **407**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

73. **Kala Azar** **411**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

74. **Major Depression** **416**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

75. **Measles** **421**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

76. **Poliomyelitis (POLIO)** **425**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

77. **Rabies** **429**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

78. **Rubella** **432**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

79. **Syphilis** **435**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

80. **Whooping Cough** **438**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

81. **Viral Fever** **442**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

82. **Zika Virus** **446**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

83. **Piles** **450**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

84. **NASAL POLYPS** **454**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

85. **Understanding Dyspnoea** **459**
Dr. Megha Parmar

86. **Eructation: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **465**
Dr. Megha Parmar

87. **Flatulence: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **470**
Dr. Megha Parmar

88. **Gynecomastia: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **476**
Dr. Megha Parmar

89. **Headache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **482**
Dr. Megha Parmar

90. **Heartburn: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **488**
Dr. Megha Parmar

91. **Understanding Hematuria** **494**
Dr. Megha Parmar

92. **Understanding Hemoptysis** **500**
Dr. Vishal Shukla

93. **Understanding Acute Abdominal Pain** **506**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

94. **Understanding Anorexia** **512**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

95. **Understanding Anuria** **517**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

96. **Backache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **523**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

97. **Understanding Chest Pain** **529**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

98. **Constipation: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **535**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

99. **Understanding Cough** **541**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

100. **Diarrhea: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **547**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

43

Pleural Effusion: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management

Dr. Palak Rajawat [1]

Introduction

Pleural effusion is a medical condition characterized by the accumulation of excess fluid in the pleural space, the thin cavity between the layers of pleura surrounding the lungs. This condition can result from various underlying diseases and can significantly impact respiratory function. Understanding the causes, symptoms, diagnostic approaches, and management strategies for pleural effusion is crucial for healthcare providers and patients alike. This paper aims to provide a comprehensive overview of pleural effusion.

Anatomy of the Pleura

- **The pleura consists of two layers:** the visceral pleura, which adheres directly to the lungs, and the parietal pleura, which lines the thoracic cavity. The pleural space normally contains a small amount of pleural fluid, which lubricates the surfaces of the pleura and facilitates smooth movement during breathing. However, various pathological processes can lead to the excessive accumulation of fluid, resulting in pleural effusion.

1. BHMS, MD, Assistant Professor, MM, AHMC & RI , SSIU

Homoeopathic Approach in Practice

Editor
Dr. Krushna Biswal

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Homeopathic Approach in Practice

Author : Dr. Krushna Biswal

Edition : 2023

ISBN : 978-93-81499-48-1

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

The homeopathic approach in practice is grounded in the principles of holistic healing and individualized treatment. Homeopathy is based on the concept of "like cures like," meaning that a substance that causes symptoms in a healthy person can be used in diluted form to treat similar symptoms in a sick person. This method emphasizes the importance of treating the whole person rather than just the symptoms of a disease.

In practice, homeopaths conduct thorough consultations to understand the patient's physical, emotional, and psychological state. This comprehensive assessment allows practitioners to select a remedy that aligns with the individual's unique symptoms and overall constitution. Homeopathic remedies are prepared through a process of serial dilution and succussion (vigorous shaking), which is believed to enhance their healing properties while minimizing toxicity.

Homeopathy is often used for a wide range of conditions, including chronic illnesses, acute ailments, and preventive care. Practitioners advocate for a patient-centered approach, encouraging active participation in the healing process and promoting lifestyle changes that support overall well-being.

It is important to note that while many individuals report positive outcomes from homeopathic treatments, scientific evidence regarding its efficacy remains a topic of debate. Therefore, it is advisable for patients to consult with qualified healthcare professionals when considering homeopathic remedies, especially for serious or persistent health issues.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Homoeopathic Medicine for Worms** 1
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
2. **Solanaceae Family** 9
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
3. **Urinary-Tract Infection and Its Homoeopathic Management** 14
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
4. **Short Repertory of Skin Dieases based on Wilium Boricke Material Medica** 43
   Dr. Chandni Ganatra
5. **Lactic Acid-Homoeopathic Medicine** 46
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
6. **Ranunculussceleratus–Homoeopathic Medicine from H.C Allen Source Book** 51
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
7. **Philosophy of Kent Repertory** 56
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
8. **Phatak Repertory** 59
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
9. **Osteomalacia** 63
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
10. **Intestinal Worms and Some Homoeopathy Medicine** 66
    Dr. Chandni Ganatra

11. **Mineral Kingdom** **76**

12. **MIASM** 85
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

13. **Mentals of Solanaceae Family** 101
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

14. **Leucorrhoea** 104
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

15. **Rubric Related Influenza from Different Repertory** 108
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

16. **Irritable Bowel Syndrome (IBS, Or Spastic Colon)** 112
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

17. **Homeopathy for Radiotherapy and Chemotherapy Side-Effects** 124
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

18. **Decubitus Ulcers: Understanding Causes, Prevention, Diagnosis, and Management** **131**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

19. **Dysphagia: Understanding and Managing Swallowing Disorders** 138
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

20. **Periodic Table and Homoeopathic Medicine-First Column** 142
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

21. **Clinical Tips** 149
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

22. **Definition of Repertory** 151
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

23. **Blood Pressure: Understanding Its Importance, Measurement, and Management** **158**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

24. **Body Temperature: Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **164**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

25. **Bronchiectasis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **170**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

26. **Bronchogenic Carcinoma: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prognosis** **177**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

27. **Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease (COPD): Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **183**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

28. **Clubbing: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **189**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

29. **Cramps: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **195**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

30. **Cyanosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **200**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

31. **Epilepsy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **206**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

32. **Hypertension: Understanding Causes, Effects, Diagnosis, and Management** **212**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

33. **Hypotension: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **218**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

34. **Intermittent Claudication: Understanding, Diagnosis, and Management** **224**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

35. **Jaundice: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **230**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

36. **Jugular Venous Pressure (JVP): Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **236**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

37. **Lung Abscess: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **241**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

38. **Lung Collapse: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **247**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

39. **Lymphadenopathy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **252**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

40. **Nutrition: Understanding Its Importance, Components, and Impact on Health** **258**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

41. **Oedema: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **264**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

42. **Pallor: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **270**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

43. **Pleural Effusion: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **275**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

44. **Pneumonia: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **281**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

45. **Pneumothorax: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **288**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

46. **Pulmonary Cavities: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **294**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

47. **Pulmonary Fibrosis: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **298**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

48. **Pulmonary Tuberculosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **304**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

49. **Pulse: Understanding Its Significance, Types, and Clinical Implications** **310**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

50. **Sleep Apnea: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **315**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

51. **Vertigo: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **321**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

52. **Acidity** **326**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

53. **Acute Flaccid Myelitis (AFM)** **330**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

54. **Allergies** **334**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

55. **Ambra Grisea** **339**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

56. **Amoebic Liver Abscess** **342**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

57. **Anthrax** **347**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

58. **APIS Mellifica: Therapeutic Uses and Homeopathic Perspectives** **351**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

59. **Asthma** **354**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

60. **Atopic Dermatitis** **359**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

61. **Avian Influenza** **363**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

62. **Botulism** **367**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

63. **Brucellosis** **371**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

64. **Chagas Disease** **375**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

65. **Cholera** **379**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

66. **Diphtheria** **383**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

67. **Folliculitis** **387**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

68. **Gastritis** **391**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

69. **Gout** **396**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

70. **Hemophilia** **400**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

71. **Human Papillomavirus (HPV)** **404**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

72. **Influenza** **407**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

73. **Kala Azar** **411**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

74. **Major Depression** **416**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

75. **Measles** **421**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

76. **Poliomyelitis (POLIO)** **425**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

77. **Rabies** **429**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

78. **Rubella** **432**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

79. **Syphilis** **435**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

80. **Whooping Cough** **438**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

81. **Viral Fever** **442**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

82. **Zika Virus** **446**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

83. **Piles** **450**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

84. **NASAL POLYPS** **454**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

85. **Understanding Dyspnoea** **459**
Dr. Megha Parmar

86. **Eructation: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **465**
Dr. Megha Parmar

87. **Flatulence: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **470**
Dr. Megha Parmar

88. **Gynecomastia: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **476**
Dr. Megha Parmar

89. **Headache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **482**
Dr. Megha Parmar

90. **Heartburn: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **488**
Dr. Megha Parmar

91. **Understanding Hematuria** **494**
Dr. Megha Parmar

92. **Understanding Hemoptysis** **500**
Dr. Vishal Shukla

93. **Understanding Acute Abdominal Pain** **506**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

94. **Understanding Anorexia** **512**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

95. **Understanding Anuria** **517**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

96. **Backache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **523**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

97. **Understanding Chest Pain** **529**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

98. **Constipation: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **535**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

99. **Understanding Cough** **541**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

100. **Diarrhea: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **547**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

44

Pneumonia: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention

Dr. Palak Rajawat [1]

Introduction

Pneumonia is an inflammatory condition of the lung that primarily affects the alveoli, leading to impaired gas exchange. It is a significant cause of morbidity and mortality worldwide, particularly among vulnerable populations such as the elderly, young children, and individuals with compromised immune systems. Understanding the various types of pneumonia, their causes, clinical presentations, diagnostic methods, treatment options, and preventive strategies is essential for effective management and improved patient outcomes.

Epidemiology

Global Burden

Pneumonia is one of the leading infectious diseases worldwide. According to the World Health Organization (WHO):

- **Incidence:** Approximately 450 million cases of pneumonia are reported annually, making it a major public health concern.
- **Mortality:** Pneumonia accounts for about 2.56 million deaths each year, with children under five and elderly adults being the most affected groups.

1. BHMS, MD, Assistant Professor, MM, AHMC & RI, SSIU

Homoeopathic Approach in Practice

Editor
Dr. Krushna Biswal

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Homeopathic Approach in Practice

Author : Dr. Krushna Biswal

Edition : 2023

ISBN : 978-93-81499-48-1

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

The homeopathic approach in practice is grounded in the principles of holistic healing and individualized treatment. Homeopathy is based on the concept of "like cures like," meaning that a substance that causes symptoms in a healthy person can be used in diluted form to treat similar symptoms in a sick person. This method emphasizes the importance of treating the whole person rather than just the symptoms of a disease.

In practice, homeopaths conduct thorough consultations to understand the patient's physical, emotional, and psychological state. This comprehensive assessment allows practitioners to select a remedy that aligns with the individual's unique symptoms and overall constitution. Homeopathic remedies are prepared through a process of serial dilution and succussion (vigorous shaking), which is believed to enhance their healing properties while minimizing toxicity.

Homeopathy is often used for a wide range of conditions, including chronic illnesses, acute ailments, and preventive care. Practitioners advocate for a patient-centered approach, encouraging active participation in the healing process and promoting lifestyle changes that support overall well-being.

It is important to note that while many individuals report positive outcomes from homeopathic treatments, scientific evidence regarding its efficacy remains a topic of debate. Therefore, it is advisable for patients to consult with qualified healthcare professionals when considering homeopathic remedies, especially for serious or persistent health issues.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Homoeopathic Medicine for Worms** 1
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
2. **Solanaceae Family** 9
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
3. **Urinary-Tract Infection and Its Homoeopathic Management** 14
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
4. **Short Repertory of Skin Dieases based on Wilium Boricke Material Medica** 43
   Dr. Chandni Ganatra
5. **Lactic Acid-Homoeopathic Medicine** 46
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
6. **Ranunculussceleratus–Homoeopathic Medicine from H.C Allen Source Book** 51
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
7. **Philosophy of Kent Repertory** 56
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
8. **Phatak Repertory** 59
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
9. **Osteomalacia** 63
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
10. **Intestinal Worms and Some Homoeopathy Medicine** 66
    Dr. Chandni Ganatra

11. **Mineral Kingdom** **76**

12. **MIASM** 85
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

13. **Mentals of Solanaceae Family** 101
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

14. **Leucorrhoea** 104
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

15. **Rubric Related Influenza from Different Repertory** 108
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

16. **Irritable Bowel Syndrome (IBS, Or Spastic Colon)** 112
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

17. **Homeopathy for Radiotherapy and Chemotherapy Side-Effects** 124
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

18. **Decubitus Ulcers: Understanding Causes, Prevention, Diagnosis, and Management** **131**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

19. **Dysphagia: Understanding and Managing Swallowing Disorders** 138
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

20. **Periodic Table and Homoeopathic Medicine-First Column** 142
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

21. **Clinical Tips** 149
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

22. **Definition of Repertory** 151
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

23. **Blood Pressure: Understanding Its Importance, Measurement, and Management** **158**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

24. **Body Temperature: Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **164**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

25. **Bronchiectasis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **170**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

26. **Bronchogenic Carcinoma: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prognosis** **177**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

27. **Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease (COPD): Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **183**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

28. **Clubbing: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **189**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

29. **Cramps: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **195**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

30. **Cyanosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **200**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

31. **Epilepsy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **206**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

32. **Hypertension: Understanding Causes, Effects, Diagnosis, and Management** **212**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

33. **Hypotension: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **218**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

34. **Intermittent Claudication: Understanding, Diagnosis, and Management** **224**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

35. **Jaundice: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **230**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

36. **Jugular Venous Pressure (JVP): Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **236**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

37. **Lung Abscess: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **241**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

38. **Lung Collapse: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **247**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

39. **Lymphadenopathy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **252**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

40. **Nutrition: Understanding Its Importance, Components, and Impact on Health** **258**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

41. **Oedema: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **264**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

42. **Pallor: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **270**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

43. **Pleural Effusion: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **275**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

44. **Pneumonia: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **281**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

45. **Pneumothorax: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **288**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

46. **Pulmonary Cavities: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **294**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

47. **Pulmonary Fibrosis: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **298**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

48. **Pulmonary Tuberculosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **304**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

49. **Pulse: Understanding Its Significance, Types, and Clinical Implications** **310**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

50. **Sleep Apnea: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **315**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

51. **Vertigo: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **321**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

52. **Acidity** **326**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

53. **Acute Flaccid Myelitis (AFM)** **330**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

54. **Allergies** **334**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

55. **Ambra Grisea** **339**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

56. **Amoebic Liver Abscess** **342**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

57. **Anthrax** **347**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

58. **APIS Mellifica: Therapeutic Uses and Homeopathic Perspectives** **351**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

59. **Asthma** **354**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

60. **Atopic Dermatitis** **359**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

61. **Avian Influenza** **363**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

62. **Botulism** **367**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

63. **Brucellosis** **371**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

64. **Chagas Disease** **375**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

65. **Cholera** **379**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

66. **Diphtheria** **383**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

67. **Folliculitis** **387**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

68. **Gastritis** **391**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

69. **Gout** **396**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

70. **Hemophilia** **400**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

71. **Human Papillomavirus (HPV)** **404**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

72. **Influenza** **407**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

73. **Kala Azar** **411**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

74. **Major Depression** **416**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

75. **Measles** **421**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

76. **Poliomyelitis (POLIO)** **425**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

77. **Rabies** **429**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

78. **Rubella** **432**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

79. **Syphilis** **435**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

80. **Whooping Cough** **438**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

81. **Viral Fever** **442**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

82. **Zika Virus** **446**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

83. **Piles** **450**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

84. **NASAL POLYPS** **454**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

85. **Understanding Dyspnoea** **459**
Dr. Megha Parmar

86. **Eructation: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **465**
Dr. Megha Parmar

87. **Flatulence: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **470**
Dr. Megha Parmar

88. **Gynecomastia: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **476**
Dr. Megha Parmar

89. **Headache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **482**
Dr. Megha Parmar

90. **Heartburn: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **488**
Dr. Megha Parmar

91. **Understanding Hematuria** **494**
Dr. Megha Parmar

92. **Understanding Hemoptysis** **500**
Dr. Vishal Shukla

93. **Understanding Acute Abdominal Pain** **506**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

94. **Understanding Anorexia** **512**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

95. **Understanding Anuria** **517**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

96. **Backache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **523**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

97. **Understanding Chest Pain** **529**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

98. **Constipation: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **535**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

99. **Understanding Cough** **541**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

100. **Diarrhea: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **547**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

45

Pneumothorax: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management

Dr. Palak Rajawat [1]

Introduction

Pneumothorax is a medical condition characterized by the presence of air in the pleural space, the cavity between the lungs and the chest wall. This accumulation of air can lead to partial or complete collapse of the lung on the affected side, resulting in respiratory distress and potentially life-threatening complications. Understanding the causes, symptoms, diagnostic approaches, and management strategies for pneumothorax is essential for healthcare professionals and patients. This paper provides a comprehensive overview of pneumothorax.

Anatomy and Physiology of the Pleura

The pleura consists of two layers: the visceral pleura, which adheres to the lungs, and the parietal pleura, which lines the thoracic cavity. Normally, the pleural space contains a small amount of pleural fluid that facilitates smooth movement of the lungs during respiration. When air enters this space, it disrupts the negative pressure necessary for lung expansion, leading to collapse.

Types of Pneumothorax

Pneumothorax can be classified into several types based on its cause and clinical presentation:

1. BHMS, MD, Assistant Professor, MM, AHMC & RI, SSIU

Homoeopathic Approach in Practice

Editor
Dr. Krushna Biswal

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Homeopathic Approach in Practice

Author : Dr. Krushna Biswal

Edition : 2023

ISBN : 978-93-81499-48-1

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

The homeopathic approach in practice is grounded in the principles of holistic healing and individualized treatment. Homeopathy is based on the concept of "like cures like," meaning that a substance that causes symptoms in a healthy person can be used in diluted form to treat similar symptoms in a sick person. This method emphasizes the importance of treating the whole person rather than just the symptoms of a disease.

In practice, homeopaths conduct thorough consultations to understand the patient's physical, emotional, and psychological state. This comprehensive assessment allows practitioners to select a remedy that aligns with the individual's unique symptoms and overall constitution. Homeopathic remedies are prepared through a process of serial dilution and succussion (vigorous shaking), which is believed to enhance their healing properties while minimizing toxicity.

Homeopathy is often used for a wide range of conditions, including chronic illnesses, acute ailments, and preventive care. Practitioners advocate for a patient-centered approach, encouraging active participation in the healing process and promoting lifestyle changes that support overall well-being.

It is important to note that while many individuals report positive outcomes from homeopathic treatments, scientific evidence regarding its efficacy remains a topic of debate. Therefore, it is advisable for patients to consult with qualified healthcare professionals when considering homeopathic remedies, especially for serious or persistent health issues.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Homoeopathic Medicine for Worms** 1
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
2. **Solanaceae Family** 9
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
3. **Urinary-Tract Infection and Its Homoeopathic Management** 14
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
4. **Short Repertory of Skin Dieases based on Wilium Boricke Material Medica** 43
   Dr. Chandni Ganatra
5. **Lactic Acid-Homoeopathic Medicine** 46
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
6. **Ranunculussceleratus–Homoeopathic Medicine from H.C Allen Source Book** 51
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
7. **Philosophy of Kent Repertory** 56
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
8. **Phatak Repertory** 59
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
9. **Osteomalacia** 63
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
10. **Intestinal Worms and Some Homoeopathy Medicine** 66
    Dr. Chandni Ganatra

11. **Mineral Kingdom** **76**

12. **MIASM** 85
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

13. **Mentals of Solanaceae Family** 101
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

14. **Leucorrhoea** 104
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

15. **Rubric Related Influenza from Different Repertory** 108
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

16. **Irritable Bowel Syndrome (IBS, Or Spastic Colon)** 112
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

17. **Homeopathy for Radiotherapy and Chemotherapy Side-Effects** 124
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

18. **Decubitus Ulcers: Understanding Causes, Prevention, Diagnosis, and Management** **131**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

19. **Dysphagia: Understanding and Managing Swallowing Disorders** 138
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

20. **Periodic Table and Homoeopathic Medicine-First Column** 142
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

21. **Clinical Tips** 149
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

22. **Definition of Repertory** 151
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

23. **Blood Pressure: Understanding Its Importance, Measurement, and Management** **158**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

24. **Body Temperature: Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **164**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

25. **Bronchiectasis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **170**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

26. **Bronchogenic Carcinoma: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prognosis** **177**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

27. **Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease (COPD): Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **183**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

28. **Clubbing: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **189**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

29. **Cramps: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **195**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

30. **Cyanosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **200**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

31. **Epilepsy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **206**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

32. **Hypertension: Understanding Causes, Effects, Diagnosis, and Management** **212**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

33. **Hypotension: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **218**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

34. **Intermittent Claudication: Understanding, Diagnosis, and Management** **224**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

35. **Jaundice: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **230**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

36. **Jugular Venous Pressure (JVP): Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **236**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

37. **Lung Abscess: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **241**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

38. **Lung Collapse: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **247**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

39. **Lymphadenopathy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **252**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

40. **Nutrition: Understanding Its Importance, Components, and Impact on Health** **258**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

41. **Oedema: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **264**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

42. **Pallor: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **270**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

43. **Pleural Effusion: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **275**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

44. **Pneumonia: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **281**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

45. **Pneumothorax: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **288**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

46. **Pulmonary Cavities: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **294**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

47. **Pulmonary Fibrosis: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **298**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

48. **Pulmonary Tuberculosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **304**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

49. **Pulse: Understanding Its Significance, Types, and Clinical Implications** **310**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

50. **Sleep Apnea: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **315**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

51. **Vertigo: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **321**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

52. **Acidity** **326**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

53. **Acute Flaccid Myelitis (AFM)** **330**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

54. **Allergies** **334**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

55. **Ambra Grisea** **339**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

56. **Amoebic Liver Abscess** **342**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

57. **Anthrax** **347**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

58. **APIS Mellifica: Therapeutic Uses and Homeopathic Perspectives** **351**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

59. **Asthma** **354**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

60. **Atopic Dermatitis** **359**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

61. **Avian Influenza** **363**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

62. **Botulism** **367**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

63. **Brucellosis** **371**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

64. **Chagas Disease** **375**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

65. **Cholera** **379**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

66. **Diphtheria** **383**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

67. **Folliculitis** **387**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

68. **Gastritis** **391**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

69. **Gout** **396**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

70. **Hemophilia** **400**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

71. **Human Papillomavirus (HPV)** **404**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

72. **Influenza** **407**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

73. **Kala Azar** **411**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

74. **Major Depression** **416**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

75. **Measles** **421**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

76. **Poliomyelitis (POLIO)** **425**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

77. **Rabies** **429**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

78. **Rubella** **432**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

79. **Syphilis** **435**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

80. **Whooping Cough** **438**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

81. **Viral Fever** **442**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

82. **Zika Virus** **446**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

83. **Piles** **450**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

84. **NASAL POLYPS** **454**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

85. **Understanding Dyspnoea** **459**
Dr. Megha Parmar

86. **Eructation: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **465**
Dr. Megha Parmar

87. **Flatulence: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **470**
Dr. Megha Parmar

88. **Gynecomastia: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **476**
Dr. Megha Parmar

89. **Headache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **482**
Dr. Megha Parmar

90. **Heartburn: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **488**
Dr. Megha Parmar

91. **Understanding Hematuria** **494**
Dr. Megha Parmar

92. **Understanding Hemoptysis** **500**
Dr. Vishal Shukla

93. **Understanding Acute Abdominal Pain** **506**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

94. **Understanding Anorexia** **512**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

95. **Understanding Anuria** **517**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

96. **Backache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **523**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

97. **Understanding Chest Pain** **529**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

98. **Constipation: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **535**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

99. **Understanding Cough** **541**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

100. **Diarrhea: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **547**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

46

Pulmonary Cavities: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management

Dr. Palak Rajawat [1]

Introduction

Pulmonary cavities refer to air-filled spaces within the lung tissue that can arise due to various pathological processes. These cavities can be associated with infections, malignancies, inflammatory diseases, or other lung conditions. Understanding the nature, causes, and management of pulmonary cavities is crucial for accurate diagnosis and effective treatment.

Anatomy of the Lungs

The lungs are composed of numerous alveoli, which are small air sacs where gas exchange occurs. When pathological processes affect lung tissue, cavities may develop due to necrosis, inflammation, or the accumulation of fluid. These cavities can vary in size and shape, often visible on imaging studies such as chest X-rays or CT scans.

Causes of Pulmonary Cavities

Pulmonary cavities can arise from a variety of conditions:

1. **Infections**
   - **Tuberculosis (TB)**: One of the most common causes of pulmonary cavities, TB can lead to caseous necrosis, forming cavities in the lung tissue.

1. BHMS, MD, Assistant Professor, MM, AHMC & RI, SSIU

Homoeopathic Approach in Practice

Editor
Dr. Krushna Biswal

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Homeopathic Approach in Practice

Author : Dr. Krushna Biswal

Edition : 2023

ISBN : 978-93-81499-48-1

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

The homeopathic approach in practice is grounded in the principles of holistic healing and individualized treatment. Homeopathy is based on the concept of "like cures like," meaning that a substance that causes symptoms in a healthy person can be used in diluted form to treat similar symptoms in a sick person. This method emphasizes the importance of treating the whole person rather than just the symptoms of a disease.

In practice, homeopaths conduct thorough consultations to understand the patient's physical, emotional, and psychological state. This comprehensive assessment allows practitioners to select a remedy that aligns with the individual's unique symptoms and overall constitution. Homeopathic remedies are prepared through a process of serial dilution and succussion (vigorous shaking), which is believed to enhance their healing properties while minimizing toxicity.

Homeopathy is often used for a wide range of conditions, including chronic illnesses, acute ailments, and preventive care. Practitioners advocate for a patient-centered approach, encouraging active participation in the healing process and promoting lifestyle changes that support overall well-being.

It is important to note that while many individuals report positive outcomes from homeopathic treatments, scientific evidence regarding its efficacy remains a topic of debate. Therefore, it is advisable for patients to consult with qualified healthcare professionals when considering homeopathic remedies, especially for serious or persistent health issues.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Homoeopathic Medicine for Worms** 1
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
2. **Solanaceae Family** 9
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
3. **Urinary-Tract Infection and Its Homoeopathic Management** 14
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
4. **Short Repertory of Skin Dieases based on Wilium Boricke Material Medica** 43
   Dr. Chandni Ganatra
5. **Lactic Acid-Homoeopathic Medicine** 46
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
6. **Ranunculussceleratus–Homoeopathic Medicine from H.C Allen Source Book** 51
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
7. **Philosophy of Kent Repertory** 56
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
8. **Phatak Repertory** 59
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
9. **Osteomalacia** 63
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
10. **Intestinal Worms and Some Homoeopathy Medicine** 66
    Dr. Chandni Ganatra

11. **Mineral Kingdom** **76**

12. **MIASM** 85
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

13. **Mentals of Solanaceae Family** 101
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

14. **Leucorrhoea** 104
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

15. **Rubric Related Influenza from Different Repertory** 108
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

16. **Irritable Bowel Syndrome (IBS, Or Spastic Colon)** 112
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

17. **Homeopathy for Radiotherapy and Chemotherapy Side-Effects** 124
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

18. **Decubitus Ulcers: Understanding Causes, Prevention, Diagnosis, and Management** **131**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

19. **Dysphagia: Understanding and Managing Swallowing Disorders** 138
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

20. **Periodic Table and Homoeopathic Medicine-First Column** 142
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

21. **Clinical Tips** 149
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

22. **Definition of Repertory** 151
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

23. **Blood Pressure: Understanding Its Importance, Measurement, and Management** **158**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

24. **Body Temperature: Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **164**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

25. **Bronchiectasis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **170**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

26. **Bronchogenic Carcinoma: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prognosis** **177**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

27. **Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease (COPD): Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **183**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

28. **Clubbing: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **189**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

29. **Cramps: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **195**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

30. **Cyanosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **200**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

31. **Epilepsy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **206**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

32. **Hypertension: Understanding Causes, Effects, Diagnosis, and Management** **212**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

33. **Hypotension: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **218**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

34. **Intermittent Claudication: Understanding, Diagnosis, and Management** **224**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

35. **Jaundice: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **230**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

36. **Jugular Venous Pressure (JVP): Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **236**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

37. **Lung Abscess: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **241**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

38. **Lung Collapse: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **247**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

39. **Lymphadenopathy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **252**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

40. **Nutrition: Understanding Its Importance, Components, and Impact on Health** **258**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

41. **Oedema: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **264**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

42. **Pallor: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **270**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

43. **Pleural Effusion: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **275**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

44. **Pneumonia: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **281**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

45. **Pneumothorax: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **288**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

46. **Pulmonary Cavities: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **294**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

47. **Pulmonary Fibrosis: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **298**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

48. **Pulmonary Tuberculosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **304**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

49. **Pulse: Understanding Its Significance, Types, and Clinical Implications** **310**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

50. **Sleep Apnea: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **315**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

51. **Vertigo: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **321**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

52. **Acidity** **326**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

53. **Acute Flaccid Myelitis (AFM)** **330**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

54. **Allergies** **334**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

55. **Ambra Grisea** **339**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

56. **Amoebic Liver Abscess** **342**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

57. **Anthrax** **347**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

58. **APIS Mellifica: Therapeutic Uses and Homeopathic Perspectives** **351**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

59. **Asthma** **354**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

60. **Atopic Dermatitis** **359**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

61. **Avian Influenza** **363**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

62. **Botulism** **367**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

63. **Brucellosis** **371**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

64. **Chagas Disease** **375**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

65. **Cholera** **379**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

66. **Diphtheria** **383**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

67. **Folliculitis** **387**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

68. **Gastritis** **391**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

69. **Gout** **396**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

70. **Hemophilia** **400**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

71. **Human Papillomavirus (HPV)** **404**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

72. **Influenza** **407**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

73. **Kala Azar** **411**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

74. **Major Depression** **416**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

75. **Measles** **421**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

76. **Poliomyelitis (POLIO)** **425**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

77. **Rabies** **429**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

78. **Rubella** **432**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

79. **Syphilis** **435**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

80. **Whooping Cough** **438**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

81. **Viral Fever** **442**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

82. **Zika Virus** **446**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

83. **Piles** **450**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

84. **NASAL POLYPS** **454**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

85. **Understanding Dyspnoea** **459**
Dr. Megha Parmar

86. **Eructation: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **465**
Dr. Megha Parmar

87. **Flatulence: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **470**
Dr. Megha Parmar

88. **Gynecomastia: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **476**
Dr. Megha Parmar

89. **Headache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **482**
Dr. Megha Parmar

90. **Heartburn: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **488**
Dr. Megha Parmar

91. **Understanding Hematuria** **494**
Dr. Megha Parmar

92. **Understanding Hemoptysis** **500**
Dr. Vishal Shukla

93. **Understanding Acute Abdominal Pain** **506**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

94. **Understanding Anorexia** **512**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

95. **Understanding Anuria** **517**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

96. **Backache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **523**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

97. **Understanding Chest Pain** **529**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

98. **Constipation: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **535**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

99. **Understanding Cough** **541**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

100. **Diarrhea: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **547**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

47

Pulmonary Fibrosis: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management

Dr. Palak Rajawat [1]

Introduction

Pulmonary fibrosis is a progressive and often debilitating lung disease characterized by the scarring of lung tissue, which leads to a decline in respiratory function. This condition can significantly impact a person's quality of life and can be associated with various underlying diseases or occur without any identifiable cause, termed idiopathic pulmonary fibrosis (IPF). Understanding the causes, symptoms, diagnostic approaches, and management strategies for pulmonary fibrosis is crucial for patients, healthcare providers, and researchers. This paper provides a comprehensive overview of pulmonary fibrosis.

Pathophysiology

Pulmonary fibrosis involves the thickening and stiffening of lung tissue due to excessive collagen deposition. This fibrotic process can interfere with gas exchange, leading to decreased oxygen levels in the blood. The exact mechanisms of fibrosis can vary but often involve an initial injury to the alveolar epithelium (the thin tissue lining the air sacs in the lungs), triggering an inflammatory response that results in abnormal healing and scarring.

1. BHMS, MD, Assistant Professor, MM, AHMC & RI, SSIU

Homoeopathic Approach in Practice

Editor
Dr. Krushna Biswal

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Homeopathic Approach in Practice

Author : Dr. Krushna Biswal

Edition : 2023

ISBN : 978-93-81499-48-1

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

The homeopathic approach in practice is grounded in the principles of holistic healing and individualized treatment. Homeopathy is based on the concept of "like cures like," meaning that a substance that causes symptoms in a healthy person can be used in diluted form to treat similar symptoms in a sick person. This method emphasizes the importance of treating the whole person rather than just the symptoms of a disease.

In practice, homeopaths conduct thorough consultations to understand the patient's physical, emotional, and psychological state. This comprehensive assessment allows practitioners to select a remedy that aligns with the individual's unique symptoms and overall constitution. Homeopathic remedies are prepared through a process of serial dilution and succussion (vigorous shaking), which is believed to enhance their healing properties while minimizing toxicity.

Homeopathy is often used for a wide range of conditions, including chronic illnesses, acute ailments, and preventive care. Practitioners advocate for a patient-centered approach, encouraging active participation in the healing process and promoting lifestyle changes that support overall well-being.

It is important to note that while many individuals report positive outcomes from homeopathic treatments, scientific evidence regarding its efficacy remains a topic of debate. Therefore, it is advisable for patients to consult with qualified healthcare professionals when considering homeopathic remedies, especially for serious or persistent health issues.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Homoeopathic Medicine for Worms** 1
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
2. **Solanaceae Family** 9
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
3. **Urinary-Tract Infection and Its Homoeopathic Management** 14
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
4. **Short Repertory of Skin Dieases based on Wilium Boricke Material Medica** 43
   Dr. Chandni Ganatra
5. **Lactic Acid-Homoeopathic Medicine** 46
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
6. **Ranunculussceleratus–Homoeopathic Medicine from H.C Allen Source Book** 51
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
7. **Philosophy of Kent Repertory** 56
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
8. **Phatak Repertory** 59
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
9. **Osteomalacia** 63
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
10. **Intestinal Worms and Some Homoeopathy Medicine** 66
    Dr. Chandni Ganatra

11. **Mineral Kingdom** **76**

12. **MIASM** 85
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

13. **Mentals of Solanaceae Family** 101
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

14. **Leucorrhoea** 104
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

15. **Rubric Related Influenza from Different Repertory** 108
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

16. **Irritable Bowel Syndrome (IBS, Or Spastic Colon)** 112
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

17. **Homeopathy for Radiotherapy and Chemotherapy Side-Effects** 124
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

18. **Decubitus Ulcers: Understanding Causes, Prevention, Diagnosis, and Management** **131**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

19. **Dysphagia: Understanding and Managing Swallowing Disorders** 138
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

20. **Periodic Table and Homoeopathic Medicine-First Column** 142
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

21. **Clinical Tips** 149
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

22. **Definition of Repertory** 151
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

23. **Blood Pressure: Understanding Its Importance, Measurement, and Management** **158**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

24. **Body Temperature: Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **164**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

25. **Bronchiectasis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **170**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

26. **Bronchogenic Carcinoma: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prognosis** **177**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

27. **Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease (COPD): Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **183**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

28. **Clubbing: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **189**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

29. **Cramps: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **195**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

30. **Cyanosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **200**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

31. **Epilepsy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **206**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

32. **Hypertension: Understanding Causes, Effects, Diagnosis, and Management** **212**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

33. **Hypotension: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **218**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

34. **Intermittent Claudication: Understanding, Diagnosis, and Management** **224**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

35. **Jaundice: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **230**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

36. **Jugular Venous Pressure (JVP): Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **236**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

37. **Lung Abscess: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **241**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

38. **Lung Collapse: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **247**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

39. **Lymphadenopathy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **252**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

40. **Nutrition: Understanding Its Importance, Components, and Impact on Health** **258**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

41. **Oedema: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **264**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

42. **Pallor: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **270**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

43. **Pleural Effusion: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **275**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

44. **Pneumonia: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **281**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

45. **Pneumothorax: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **288**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

46. **Pulmonary Cavities: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **294**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

47. **Pulmonary Fibrosis: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **298**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

48. **Pulmonary Tuberculosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **304**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

49. **Pulse: Understanding Its Significance, Types, and Clinical Implications** **310**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

50. **Sleep Apnea: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **315**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

51. **Vertigo: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **321**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

52. **Acidity** **326**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

53. **Acute Flaccid Myelitis (AFM)** **330**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

54. **Allergies** **334**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

55. **Ambra Grisea** **339**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

56. **Amoebic Liver Abscess** **342**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

57. **Anthrax** **347**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

58. **APIS Mellifica: Therapeutic Uses and Homeopathic Perspectives** **351**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

59. **Asthma** **354**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

60. **Atopic Dermatitis** **359**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

61. **Avian Influenza** **363**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

62. **Botulism** **367**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

63. **Brucellosis** **371**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

64. **Chagas Disease** **375**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

65. **Cholera** **379**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

66. **Diphtheria** **383**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

67. **Folliculitis** **387**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

68. **Gastritis** **391**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

69. **Gout** **396**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

70. **Hemophilia** **400**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

71. **Human Papillomavirus (HPV)** **404**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

72. **Influenza** **407**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

73. **Kala Azar** **411**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

74. **Major Depression** **416**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

75. **Measles** **421**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

76. **Poliomyelitis (POLIO)** **425**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

77. **Rabies** **429**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

78. **Rubella** **432**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

79. **Syphilis** **435**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

80. **Whooping Cough** **438**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

81. **Viral Fever** **442**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

82. **Zika Virus** **446**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

83. **Piles** **450**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

84. **NASAL POLYPS** **454**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

85. **Understanding Dyspnoea** **459**
Dr. Megha Parmar

86. **Eructation: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **465**
Dr. Megha Parmar

87. **Flatulence: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **470**
Dr. Megha Parmar

88. **Gynecomastia: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **476**
Dr. Megha Parmar

89. **Headache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **482**
Dr. Megha Parmar

90. **Heartburn: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **488**
Dr. Megha Parmar

91. **Understanding Hematuria** **494**
Dr. Megha Parmar

92. **Understanding Hemoptysis** **500**
Dr. Vishal Shukla

93. **Understanding Acute Abdominal Pain** **506**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

94. **Understanding Anorexia** **512**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

95. **Understanding Anuria** **517**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

96. **Backache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **523**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

97. **Understanding Chest Pain** **529**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

98. **Constipation: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **535**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

99. **Understanding Cough** **541**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

100. **Diarrhea: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **547**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

48

Pulmonary Tuberculosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention

Dr. Palak Rajawat [1]

Introduction

Pulmonary tuberculosis (TB) is a highly infectious disease caused by the bacterium *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*. It primarily affects the lungs, but can also involve other parts of the body. Despite significant advances in medicine and public health, TB remains a major global health issue, particularly in developing countries. Understanding the epidemiology, risk factors, clinical presentation, diagnostic methods, treatment options, and preventive measures is crucial for healthcare providers, patients, and public health officials.

Epidemiology

Global Burden

Pulmonary tuberculosis is one of the leading causes of morbidity and mortality worldwide. According to the World Health Organization (WHO), millions of new TB cases are reported each year, with a significant proportion being pulmonary TB. Key statistics include:

- **Incidence:** Approximately 10 million new cases of TB were reported globally in a recent year, with pulmonary TB accounting for a large share.

1. BHMS, MD, Assistant Professor, MM, AHMC & RI , SSIU

Homoeopathic Approach in Practice

Editor
Dr. Krushna Biswal

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Homeopathic Approach in Practice

Author : Dr. Krushna Biswal

Edition : 2023

ISBN : 978-93-81499-48-1

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

The homeopathic approach in practice is grounded in the principles of holistic healing and individualized treatment. Homeopathy is based on the concept of "like cures like," meaning that a substance that causes symptoms in a healthy person can be used in diluted form to treat similar symptoms in a sick person. This method emphasizes the importance of treating the whole person rather than just the symptoms of a disease.

In practice, homeopaths conduct thorough consultations to understand the patient's physical, emotional, and psychological state. This comprehensive assessment allows practitioners to select a remedy that aligns with the individual's unique symptoms and overall constitution. Homeopathic remedies are prepared through a process of serial dilution and succussion (vigorous shaking), which is believed to enhance their healing properties while minimizing toxicity.

Homeopathy is often used for a wide range of conditions, including chronic illnesses, acute ailments, and preventive care. Practitioners advocate for a patient-centered approach, encouraging active participation in the healing process and promoting lifestyle changes that support overall well-being.

It is important to note that while many individuals report positive outcomes from homeopathic treatments, scientific evidence regarding its efficacy remains a topic of debate. Therefore, it is advisable for patients to consult with qualified healthcare professionals when considering homeopathic remedies, especially for serious or persistent health issues.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Homoeopathic Medicine for Worms** 1
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
2. **Solanaceae Family** 9
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
3. **Urinary-Tract Infection and Its Homoeopathic Management** 14
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
4. **Short Repertory of Skin Dieases based on Wilium Boricke Material Medica** 43
   Dr. Chandni Ganatra
5. **Lactic Acid-Homoeopathic Medicine** 46
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
6. **Ranunculussceleratus–Homoeopathic Medicine from H.C Allen Source Book** 51
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
7. **Philosophy of Kent Repertory** 56
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
8. **Phatak Repertory** 59
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
9. **Osteomalacia** 63
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
10. **Intestinal Worms and Some Homoeopathy Medicine** 66
    Dr. Chandni Ganatra

11. **Mineral Kingdom** **76**

12. **MIASM** 85
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

13. **Mentals of Solanaceae Family** 101
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

14. **Leucorrhoea** 104
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

15. **Rubric Related Influenza from Different Repertory** 108
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

16. **Irritable Bowel Syndrome (IBS, Or Spastic Colon)** 112
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

17. **Homeopathy for Radiotherapy and Chemotherapy Side-Effects** 124
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

18. **Decubitus Ulcers: Understanding Causes, Prevention, Diagnosis, and Management** **131**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

19. **Dysphagia: Understanding and Managing Swallowing Disorders** 138
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

20. **Periodic Table and Homoeopathic Medicine-First Column** 142
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

21. **Clinical Tips** 149
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

22. **Definition of Repertory** 151
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

23. **Blood Pressure: Understanding Its Importance, Measurement, and Management** **158**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

24. **Body Temperature: Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **164**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

25. **Bronchiectasis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **170**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

26. **Bronchogenic Carcinoma: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prognosis** **177**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

27. **Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease (COPD): Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **183**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

28. **Clubbing: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **189**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

29. **Cramps: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **195**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

30. **Cyanosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **200**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

31. **Epilepsy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **206**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

32. **Hypertension: Understanding Causes, Effects, Diagnosis, and Management** **212**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

33. **Hypotension: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **218**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

34. **Intermittent Claudication: Understanding, Diagnosis, and Management** **224**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

35. **Jaundice: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **230**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

36. **Jugular Venous Pressure (JVP): Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **236**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

37. **Lung Abscess: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **241**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

38. **Lung Collapse: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **247**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

39. **Lymphadenopathy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **252**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

40. **Nutrition: Understanding Its Importance, Components, and Impact on Health** **258**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

41. **Oedema: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **264**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

42. **Pallor: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **270**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

43. **Pleural Effusion: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **275**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

44. **Pneumonia: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **281**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

45. **Pneumothorax: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **288**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

46. **Pulmonary Cavities: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **294**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

47. **Pulmonary Fibrosis: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **298**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

48. **Pulmonary Tuberculosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **304**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

49. **Pulse: Understanding Its Significance, Types, and Clinical Implications** **310**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

50. **Sleep Apnea: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **315**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

51. **Vertigo: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **321**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

52. **Acidity** **326**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

53. **Acute Flaccid Myelitis (AFM)** **330**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

54. **Allergies** **334**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

55. **Ambra Grisea** **339**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

56. **Amoebic Liver Abscess** **342**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

57. **Anthrax** **347**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

58. **APIS Mellifica: Therapeutic Uses and Homeopathic Perspectives** **351**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

59. **Asthma** **354**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

60. **Atopic Dermatitis** **359**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

61. **Avian Influenza** **363**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

62. **Botulism** **367**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

63. **Brucellosis** **371**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

64. **Chagas Disease** **375**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

65. **Cholera** **379**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

66. **Diphtheria** **383**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

67. **Folliculitis** **387**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

68. **Gastritis** **391**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

69. **Gout** **396**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

70. **Hemophilia** **400**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

71. **Human Papillomavirus (HPV)** **404**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

72. **Influenza** **407**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

73. **Kala Azar** **411**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

74. **Major Depression** **416**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

75. **Measles** **421**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

76. **Poliomyelitis (POLIO)** **425**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

77. **Rabies** **429**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

78. **Rubella** **432**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

79. **Syphilis** **435**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

80. **Whooping Cough** **438**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

81. **Viral Fever** **442**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

82. **Zika Virus** **446**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

83. **Piles** **450**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

84. **NASAL POLYPS** **454**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

85. **Understanding Dyspnoea** **459**
Dr. Megha Parmar

86. **Eructation: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **465**
Dr. Megha Parmar

87. **Flatulence: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **470**
Dr. Megha Parmar

88. **Gynecomastia: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **476**
Dr. Megha Parmar

89. **Headache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **482**
Dr. Megha Parmar

90. **Heartburn: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **488**
Dr. Megha Parmar

91. **Understanding Hematuria** **494**
Dr. Megha Parmar

92. **Understanding Hemoptysis** **500**
Dr. Vishal Shukla

93. **Understanding Acute Abdominal Pain** **506**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

94. **Understanding Anorexia** **512**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

95. **Understanding Anuria** **517**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

96. **Backache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **523**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

97. **Understanding Chest Pain** **529**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

98. **Constipation: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **535**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

99. **Understanding Cough** **541**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

100. **Diarrhea: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **547**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

49

Pulse: Understanding Its Significance, Types, and Clinical Implications

Dr. Palak Rajawat [1]

Introduction

The pulse is a vital physiological parameter that reflects the heartbeat and is crucial for assessing cardiovascular health. It is the rhythmic expansion and contraction of arteries caused by the pumping action of the heart. Monitoring the pulse provides valuable insights into a person's health status, including heart rate, rhythm, and overall cardiovascular function. This paper explores the significance of pulse, the different types of pulses, methods of assessment, and their clinical implications.

The Significance of Pulse

Physiological Basis

The pulse is directly linked to the heartbeat, where each contraction of the heart pumps blood into the arteries, creating a pressure wave. This pressure wave can be felt at various points on the body where arteries are close to the skin's surface. The pulse not only indicates heart rate but also reflects the efficiency of the circulatory system and overall cardiovascular health.

Clinical Importance

Monitoring the pulse is fundamental in clinical practice for several reasons:

1. BHMS, MD, Assistant Professor, MM, AHMC & RI , SSIU

Homoeopathic Approach in Practice

Editor
Dr. Krushna Biswal

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Homeopathic Approach in Practice

Author : Dr. Krushna Biswal

Edition : 2023

ISBN : 978-93-81499-48-1

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

The homeopathic approach in practice is grounded in the principles of holistic healing and individualized treatment. Homeopathy is based on the concept of "like cures like," meaning that a substance that causes symptoms in a healthy person can be used in diluted form to treat similar symptoms in a sick person. This method emphasizes the importance of treating the whole person rather than just the symptoms of a disease.

In practice, homeopaths conduct thorough consultations to understand the patient's physical, emotional, and psychological state. This comprehensive assessment allows practitioners to select a remedy that aligns with the individual's unique symptoms and overall constitution. Homeopathic remedies are prepared through a process of serial dilution and succussion (vigorous shaking), which is believed to enhance their healing properties while minimizing toxicity.

Homeopathy is often used for a wide range of conditions, including chronic illnesses, acute ailments, and preventive care. Practitioners advocate for a patient-centered approach, encouraging active participation in the healing process and promoting lifestyle changes that support overall well-being.

It is important to note that while many individuals report positive outcomes from homeopathic treatments, scientific evidence regarding its efficacy remains a topic of debate. Therefore, it is advisable for patients to consult with qualified healthcare professionals when considering homeopathic remedies, especially for serious or persistent health issues.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Homoeopathic Medicine for Worms** 1
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
2. **Solanaceae Family** 9
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
3. **Urinary-Tract Infection and Its Homoeopathic Management** 14
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
4. **Short Repertory of Skin Dieases based on Wilium Boricke Material Medica** 43
   Dr. Chandni Ganatra
5. **Lactic Acid-Homoeopathic Medicine** 46
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
6. **Ranunculussceleratus–Homoeopathic Medicine from H.C Allen Source Book** 51
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
7. **Philosophy of Kent Repertory** 56
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
8. **Phatak Repertory** 59
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
9. **Osteomalacia** 63
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
10. **Intestinal Worms and Some Homoeopathy Medicine** 66
    Dr. Chandni Ganatra

11. **Mineral Kingdom** **76**

12. **MIASM** 85
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

13. **Mentals of Solanaceae Family** 101
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

14. **Leucorrhoea** 104
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

15. **Rubric Related Influenza from Different Repertory** 108
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

16. **Irritable Bowel Syndrome (IBS, Or Spastic Colon)** 112
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

17. **Homeopathy for Radiotherapy and Chemotherapy Side-Effects** 124
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

18. **Decubitus Ulcers: Understanding Causes, Prevention, Diagnosis, and Management** **131**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

19. **Dysphagia: Understanding and Managing Swallowing Disorders** 138
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

20. **Periodic Table and Homoeopathic Medicine-First Column** 142
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

21. **Clinical Tips** 149
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

22. **Definition of Repertory** 151
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

23. **Blood Pressure: Understanding Its Importance, Measurement, and Management** **158**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

24. **Body Temperature: Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **164**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

25. **Bronchiectasis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **170**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

26. **Bronchogenic Carcinoma: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prognosis** **177**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

27. **Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease (COPD): Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **183**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

28. **Clubbing: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **189**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

29. **Cramps: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **195**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

30. **Cyanosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **200**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

31. **Epilepsy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **206**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

32. **Hypertension: Understanding Causes, Effects, Diagnosis, and Management** **212**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

33. **Hypotension: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **218**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

34. **Intermittent Claudication: Understanding, Diagnosis, and Management** **224**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

35. **Jaundice: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **230**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

36. **Jugular Venous Pressure (JVP): Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **236**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

37. **Lung Abscess: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **241**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

38. **Lung Collapse: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **247**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

39. **Lymphadenopathy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **252**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

40. **Nutrition: Understanding Its Importance, Components, and Impact on Health** **258**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

41. **Oedema: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **264**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

42. **Pallor: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **270**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

43. **Pleural Effusion: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **275**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

44. **Pneumonia: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **281**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

45. **Pneumothorax: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **288**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

46. **Pulmonary Cavities: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **294**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

47. **Pulmonary Fibrosis: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **298**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

48. **Pulmonary Tuberculosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **304**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

49. **Pulse: Understanding Its Significance, Types, and Clinical Implications** **310**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

50. **Sleep Apnea: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **315**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

51. **Vertigo: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **321**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

52. **Acidity** **326**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

53. **Acute Flaccid Myelitis (AFM)** **330**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

54. **Allergies** **334**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

55. **Ambra Grisea** **339**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

56. **Amoebic Liver Abscess** **342**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

57. **Anthrax** **347**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

58. **APIS Mellifica: Therapeutic Uses and Homeopathic Perspectives** **351**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

59. **Asthma** **354**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

60. **Atopic Dermatitis** **359**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

61. **Avian Influenza** **363**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

62. **Botulism** **367**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

63. **Brucellosis** **371**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

64. **Chagas Disease** **375**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

65. **Cholera** **379**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

66. **Diphtheria** **383**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

67. **Folliculitis** **387**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

68. **Gastritis** **391**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

69. **Gout** **396**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

70. **Hemophilia** **400**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

71. **Human Papillomavirus (HPV)** **404**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

72. **Influenza** **407**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

73. **Kala Azar** **411**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

74. **Major Depression** **416**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

75. **Measles** **421**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

76. **Poliomyelitis (POLIO)** **425**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

77. **Rabies** **429**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

78. **Rubella** **432**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

79. **Syphilis** **435**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

80. **Whooping Cough** **438**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

81. **Viral Fever** **442**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

82. **Zika Virus** **446**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

83. **Piles** **450**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

84. **NASAL POLYPS** **454**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

85. **Understanding Dyspnoea** **459**
Dr. Megha Parmar

86. **Eructation: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **465**
Dr. Megha Parmar

87. **Flatulence: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **470**
Dr. Megha Parmar

88. **Gynecomastia: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **476**
Dr. Megha Parmar

89. **Headache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **482**
Dr. Megha Parmar

90. **Heartburn: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **488**
Dr. Megha Parmar

91. **Understanding Hematuria** **494**
Dr. Megha Parmar

92. **Understanding Hemoptysis** **500**
Dr. Vishal Shukla

93. **Understanding Acute Abdominal Pain** **506**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

94. **Understanding Anorexia** **512**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

95. **Understanding Anuria** **517**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

96. **Backache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **523**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

97. **Understanding Chest Pain** **529**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

98. **Constipation: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **535**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

99. **Understanding Cough** **541**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

100. **Diarrhea: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **547**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

50

Sleep Apnea: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management

Dr. Palak Rajawat [1]

Introduction

Sleep apnea is a common but serious sleep disorder characterized by repeated interruptions in breathing during sleep. These interruptions can lead to disrupted sleep and a range of health issues, including daytime fatigue, cardiovascular problems, and impaired cognitive function. Understanding the types of sleep apnea, their causes, clinical manifestations, diagnostic criteria, treatment options, and potential complications is essential for effective management and improved patient outcomes.

Types of Sleep Apnea

Sleep apnea is classified into three main types:

1. **Obstructive Sleep Apnea (OSA)**
   - **Definition**: The most common form, OSA occurs when the muscles in the throat relax excessively during sleep, causing a blockage of the upper airway.
   - **Prevalence**: It is more prevalent in individuals who are overweight or obese, although it can affect anyone.
2. **Central Sleep Apnea (CSA)**
   - **Definition**: CSA is less common and occurs when the brain fails to send proper signals to the muscles that control breathing. This type is often associated with

1. BHMS, MD, Assistant Professor, MM, AHMC & RI, SSIU

Homoeopathic Approach in Practice

Editor
Dr. Krushna Biswal

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Homeopathic Approach in Practice

Author : Dr. Krushna Biswal

Edition : 2023

ISBN : 978-93-81499-48-1

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

The homeopathic approach in practice is grounded in the principles of holistic healing and individualized treatment. Homeopathy is based on the concept of "like cures like," meaning that a substance that causes symptoms in a healthy person can be used in diluted form to treat similar symptoms in a sick person. This method emphasizes the importance of treating the whole person rather than just the symptoms of a disease.

In practice, homeopaths conduct thorough consultations to understand the patient's physical, emotional, and psychological state. This comprehensive assessment allows practitioners to select a remedy that aligns with the individual's unique symptoms and overall constitution. Homeopathic remedies are prepared through a process of serial dilution and succussion (vigorous shaking), which is believed to enhance their healing properties while minimizing toxicity.

Homeopathy is often used for a wide range of conditions, including chronic illnesses, acute ailments, and preventive care. Practitioners advocate for a patient-centered approach, encouraging active participation in the healing process and promoting lifestyle changes that support overall well-being.

It is important to note that while many individuals report positive outcomes from homeopathic treatments, scientific evidence regarding its efficacy remains a topic of debate. Therefore, it is advisable for patients to consult with qualified healthcare professionals when considering homeopathic remedies, especially for serious or persistent health issues.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Homoeopathic Medicine for Worms** 1
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
2. **Solanaceae Family** 9
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
3. **Urinary-Tract Infection and Its Homoeopathic Management** 14
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
4. **Short Repertory of Skin Dieases based on Wilium Boricke Material Medica** 43
   Dr. Chandni Ganatra
5. **Lactic Acid-Homoeopathic Medicine** 46
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
6. **Ranunculussceleratus–Homoeopathic Medicine from H.C Allen Source Book** 51
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
7. **Philosophy of Kent Repertory** 56
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
8. **Phatak Repertory** 59
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
9. **Osteomalacia** 63
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
10. **Intestinal Worms and Some Homoeopathy Medicine** 66
    Dr. Chandni Ganatra

11. **Mineral Kingdom** **76**

12. **MIASM** 85
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

13. **Mentals of Solanaceae Family** 101
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

14. **Leucorrhoea** 104
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

15. **Rubric Related Influenza from Different Repertory** 108
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

16. **Irritable Bowel Syndrome (IBS, Or Spastic Colon)** 112
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

17. **Homeopathy for Radiotherapy and Chemotherapy Side-Effects** 124
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

18. **Decubitus Ulcers: Understanding Causes, Prevention, Diagnosis, and Management** **131**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

19. **Dysphagia: Understanding and Managing Swallowing Disorders** 138
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

20. **Periodic Table and Homoeopathic Medicine-First Column** 142
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

21. **Clinical Tips** 149
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

22. **Definition of Repertory** 151
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

23. **Blood Pressure: Understanding Its Importance, Measurement, and Management** **158**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

24. **Body Temperature: Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **164**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

25. **Bronchiectasis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **170**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

26. **Bronchogenic Carcinoma: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prognosis** **177**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

27. **Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease (COPD): Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **183**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

28. **Clubbing: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **189**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

29. **Cramps: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **195**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

30. **Cyanosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **200**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

31. **Epilepsy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **206**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

32. **Hypertension: Understanding Causes, Effects, Diagnosis, and Management** **212**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

33. **Hypotension: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **218**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

34. **Intermittent Claudication: Understanding, Diagnosis, and Management** **224**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

35. **Jaundice: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **230**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

36. **Jugular Venous Pressure (JVP): Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **236**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

37. **Lung Abscess: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **241**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

38. **Lung Collapse: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **247**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

39. **Lymphadenopathy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **252**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

40. **Nutrition: Understanding Its Importance, Components, and Impact on Health** **258**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

41. **Oedema: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **264**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

42. **Pallor: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **270**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

43. **Pleural Effusion: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **275**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

44. **Pneumonia: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **281**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

45. **Pneumothorax: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **288**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

46. **Pulmonary Cavities: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **294**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

47. **Pulmonary Fibrosis: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **298**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

48. **Pulmonary Tuberculosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **304**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

49. **Pulse: Understanding Its Significance, Types, and Clinical Implications** **310**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

50. **Sleep Apnea: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **315**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

51. **Vertigo: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **321**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

52. **Acidity** **326**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

53. **Acute Flaccid Myelitis (AFM)** **330**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

54. **Allergies** **334**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

55. **Ambra Grisea** **339**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

56. **Amoebic Liver Abscess** **342**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

57. **Anthrax** **347**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

58. **APIS Mellifica: Therapeutic Uses and Homeopathic Perspectives** **351**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

59. **Asthma** **354**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

60. **Atopic Dermatitis** **359**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

61. **Avian Influenza** **363**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

62. **Botulism** **367**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

63. **Brucellosis** **371**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

64. **Chagas Disease** **375**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

65. **Cholera** **379**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

66. **Diphtheria** **383**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

67. **Folliculitis** **387**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

68. **Gastritis** **391**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

69. **Gout** **396**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

70. **Hemophilia** **400**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

71. **Human Papillomavirus (HPV)** **404**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

72. **Influenza** **407**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

73. **Kala Azar** **411**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

74. **Major Depression** **416**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

75. **Measles** **421**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

76. **Poliomyelitis (POLIO)** **425**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

77. **Rabies** **429**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

78. **Rubella** **432**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

79. **Syphilis** **435**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

80. **Whooping Cough** **438**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

81. **Viral Fever** **442**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

82. **Zika Virus** **446**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

83. **Piles** **450**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

84. **NASAL POLYPS** **454**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

85. **Understanding Dyspnoea** **459**
Dr. Megha Parmar

86. **Eructation: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **465**
Dr. Megha Parmar

87. **Flatulence: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **470**
Dr. Megha Parmar

88. **Gynecomastia: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **476**
Dr. Megha Parmar

89. **Headache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **482**
Dr. Megha Parmar

90. **Heartburn: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **488**
Dr. Megha Parmar

91. **Understanding Hematuria** **494**
Dr. Megha Parmar

92. **Understanding Hemoptysis** **500**
Dr. Vishal Shukla

93. **Understanding Acute Abdominal Pain** **506**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

94. **Understanding Anorexia** **512**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

95. **Understanding Anuria** **517**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

96. **Backache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **523**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

97. **Understanding Chest Pain** **529**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

98. **Constipation: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **535**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

99. **Understanding Cough** **541**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

100. **Diarrhea: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **547**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

51

Vertigo: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management

Dr. Palak Rajawat [1]

Introduction

Vertigo is a common symptom characterized by a sensation of spinning or movement, either of oneself or the environment. It is often associated with balance disorders and can significantly impact a person's quality of life. Understanding vertigo's underlying causes, diagnostic approaches, and management strategies is crucial for healthcare professionals and patients alike.

Definition and Types of Vertigo

Definition

Vertigo is not a diagnosis in itself but rather a symptom of an underlying condition. It typically results from issues within the vestibular system, which includes the inner ear and parts of the brain responsible for balance and spatial orientation.

Types of Vertigo

- **Peripheral Vertigo:** This type originates from issues in the inner ear or vestibular nerve. Common causes include:
- **Benign Paroxysmal Positional Vertigo (BPPV):** Caused by dislodged otoliths (tiny crystals) in the inner ear.

1. BHMS, MD, Assistant Professor, MM, AHMC & RI, SSIU

Homoeopathic Approach in Practice

Editor
Dr. Krushna Biswal

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Homeopathic Approach in Practice

Author : Dr. Krushna Biswal

Edition : 2023

ISBN : 978-93-81499-48-1

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

The homeopathic approach in practice is grounded in the principles of holistic healing and individualized treatment. Homeopathy is based on the concept of "like cures like," meaning that a substance that causes symptoms in a healthy person can be used in diluted form to treat similar symptoms in a sick person. This method emphasizes the importance of treating the whole person rather than just the symptoms of a disease.

In practice, homeopaths conduct thorough consultations to understand the patient's physical, emotional, and psychological state. This comprehensive assessment allows practitioners to select a remedy that aligns with the individual's unique symptoms and overall constitution. Homeopathic remedies are prepared through a process of serial dilution and succussion (vigorous shaking), which is believed to enhance their healing properties while minimizing toxicity.

Homeopathy is often used for a wide range of conditions, including chronic illnesses, acute ailments, and preventive care. Practitioners advocate for a patient-centered approach, encouraging active participation in the healing process and promoting lifestyle changes that support overall well-being.

It is important to note that while many individuals report positive outcomes from homeopathic treatments, scientific evidence regarding its efficacy remains a topic of debate. Therefore, it is advisable for patients to consult with qualified healthcare professionals when considering homeopathic remedies, especially for serious or persistent health issues.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Homoeopathic Medicine for Worms** 1
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
2. **Solanaceae Family** 9
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
3. **Urinary-Tract Infection and Its Homoeopathic Management** 14
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
4. **Short Repertory of Skin Dieases based on Wilium Boricke Material Medica** 43
   Dr. Chandni Ganatra
5. **Lactic Acid-Homoeopathic Medicine** 46
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
6. **Ranunculussceleratus–Homoeopathic Medicine from H.C Allen Source Book** 51
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
7. **Philosophy of Kent Repertory** 56
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
8. **Phatak Repertory** 59
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
9. **Osteomalacia** 63
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
10. **Intestinal Worms and Some Homoeopathy Medicine** 66
    Dr. Chandni Ganatra

11. **Mineral Kingdom** **76**

12. **MIASM** 85
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

13. **Mentals of Solanaceae Family** 101
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

14. **Leucorrhoea** 104
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

15. **Rubric Related Influenza from Different Repertory** 108
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

16. **Irritable Bowel Syndrome (IBS, Or Spastic Colon)** 112
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

17. **Homeopathy for Radiotherapy and Chemotherapy Side-Effects** 124
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

18. **Decubitus Ulcers: Understanding Causes, Prevention, Diagnosis, and Management** **131**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

19. **Dysphagia: Understanding and Managing Swallowing Disorders** 138
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

20. **Periodic Table and Homoeopathic Medicine-First Column** 142
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

21. **Clinical Tips** 149
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

22. **Definition of Repertory** 151
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

23. **Blood Pressure: Understanding Its Importance, Measurement, and Management** **158**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

24. **Body Temperature: Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **164**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

25. **Bronchiectasis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **170**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

26. **Bronchogenic Carcinoma: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prognosis** **177**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

27. **Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease (COPD): Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **183**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

28. **Clubbing: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **189**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

29. **Cramps: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **195**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

30. **Cyanosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **200**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

31. **Epilepsy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **206**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

32. **Hypertension: Understanding Causes, Effects, Diagnosis, and Management** **212**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

33. **Hypotension: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **218**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

34. **Intermittent Claudication: Understanding, Diagnosis, and Management** **224**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

35. **Jaundice: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **230**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

36. **Jugular Venous Pressure (JVP): Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **236**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

37. **Lung Abscess: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **241**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

38. **Lung Collapse: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **247**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

39. **Lymphadenopathy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **252**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

40. **Nutrition: Understanding Its Importance, Components, and Impact on Health** **258**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

41. **Oedema: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **264**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

42. **Pallor: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **270**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

43. **Pleural Effusion: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **275**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

44. **Pneumonia: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **281**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

45. **Pneumothorax: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **288**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

46. **Pulmonary Cavities: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **294**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

47. **Pulmonary Fibrosis: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **298**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

48. **Pulmonary Tuberculosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **304**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

49. **Pulse: Understanding Its Significance, Types, and Clinical Implications** **310**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

50. **Sleep Apnea: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **315**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

51. **Vertigo: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **321**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

52. **Acidity** **326**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

53. **Acute Flaccid Myelitis (AFM)** **330**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

54. **Allergies** **334**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

55. **Ambra Grisea** **339**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

56. **Amoebic Liver Abscess** **342**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

57. **Anthrax** **347**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

58. **APIS Mellifica: Therapeutic Uses and Homeopathic Perspectives** **351**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

59. **Asthma** **354**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

60. **Atopic Dermatitis** **359**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

61. **Avian Influenza** **363**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

62. **Botulism** **367**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

63. **Brucellosis** **371**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

64. **Chagas Disease** **375**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

65. **Cholera** **379**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

66. **Diphtheria** **383**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

67. **Folliculitis** **387**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

68. **Gastritis** **391**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

69. **Gout** **396**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

70. **Hemophilia** **400**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

71. **Human Papillomavirus (HPV)** **404**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

72. **Influenza** **407**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

73. **Kala Azar** **411**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

74. **Major Depression** **416**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

75. **Measles** **421**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

76. **Poliomyelitis (POLIO)** **425**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

77. **Rabies** **429**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

78. **Rubella** **432**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

79. **Syphilis** **435**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

80. **Whooping Cough** **438**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

81. **Viral Fever** **442**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

82. **Zika Virus** **446**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

83. **Piles** **450**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

84. **NASAL POLYPS** **454**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

85. **Understanding Dyspnoea** **459**
Dr. Megha Parmar

86. **Eructation: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **465**
Dr. Megha Parmar

87. **Flatulence: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **470**
Dr. Megha Parmar

88. **Gynecomastia: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **476**
Dr. Megha Parmar

89. **Headache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **482**
Dr. Megha Parmar

90. **Heartburn: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **488**
Dr. Megha Parmar

91. **Understanding Hematuria** **494**
Dr. Megha Parmar

92. **Understanding Hemoptysis** **500**
Dr. Vishal Shukla

93. **Understanding Acute Abdominal Pain** **506**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

94. **Understanding Anorexia** **512**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

95. **Understanding Anuria** **517**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

96. **Backache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **523**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

97. **Understanding Chest Pain** **529**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

98. **Constipation: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **535**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

99. **Understanding Cough** **541**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

100. **Diarrhea: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **547**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

52

Acidity

Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel[1]

Overview

Acidity refers to the condition in which there is an excess of acid in the stomach or other parts of the gastrointestinal tract. This phenomenon can lead to a variety of symptoms and is commonly associated with conditions such as gastroesophageal reflux disease (GERD), gastritis, and peptic ulcers. Understanding acidity involves exploring its causes, effects on the body, and potential management strategies.

Causes of Acidity

Acidity in the digestive system can arise from several factors:

1. **Dietary Choices:** Certain foods and beverages can stimulate acid production in the stomach or irritate the gastric lining. Common culprits include:
   - **Spicy Foods**: Can trigger increased acid production and irritation.
   - **Citrus Fruits**: High in citric acid, which may exacerbate acidity.
   - **Caffeinated Beverages**: Coffee and certain teas can increase acid secretion.
   - **Fatty Foods**: High-fat meals can slow digestion and promote acid reflux.

1. Homeopathic Medical College & Research Institute, Swarrnim Startup and Innovation University, Bhoyan Rathod, near ONGC WSS, Adalaj, Kalol Highway ,Gandhinagar , Gujrat-382420

Homoeopathic Approach in Practice

Editor
Dr. Krushna Biswal

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Homeopathic Approach in Practice

Author : Dr. Krushna Biswal

Edition : 2023

ISBN : 978-93-81499-48-1

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

The homeopathic approach in practice is grounded in the principles of holistic healing and individualized treatment. Homeopathy is based on the concept of "like cures like," meaning that a substance that causes symptoms in a healthy person can be used in diluted form to treat similar symptoms in a sick person. This method emphasizes the importance of treating the whole person rather than just the symptoms of a disease.

In practice, homeopaths conduct thorough consultations to understand the patient's physical, emotional, and psychological state. This comprehensive assessment allows practitioners to select a remedy that aligns with the individual's unique symptoms and overall constitution. Homeopathic remedies are prepared through a process of serial dilution and succussion (vigorous shaking), which is believed to enhance their healing properties while minimizing toxicity.

Homeopathy is often used for a wide range of conditions, including chronic illnesses, acute ailments, and preventive care. Practitioners advocate for a patient-centered approach, encouraging active participation in the healing process and promoting lifestyle changes that support overall well-being.

It is important to note that while many individuals report positive outcomes from homeopathic treatments, scientific evidence regarding its efficacy remains a topic of debate. Therefore, it is advisable for patients to consult with qualified healthcare professionals when considering homeopathic remedies, especially for serious or persistent health issues.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Homoeopathic Medicine for Worms** 1
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
2. **Solanaceae Family** 9
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
3. **Urinary-Tract Infection and Its Homoeopathic Management** 14
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
4. **Short Repertory of Skin Dieases based on Wilium Boricke Material Medica** 43
   Dr. Chandni Ganatra
5. **Lactic Acid-Homoeopathic Medicine** 46
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
6. **Ranunculussceleratus–Homoeopathic Medicine from H.C Allen Source Book** 51
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
7. **Philosophy of Kent Repertory** 56
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
8. **Phatak Repertory** 59
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
9. **Osteomalacia** 63
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
10. **Intestinal Worms and Some Homoeopathy Medicine** 66
    Dr. Chandni Ganatra

11. **Mineral Kingdom** **76**

12. **MIASM** 85
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

13. **Mentals of Solanaceae Family** 101
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

14. **Leucorrhoea** 104
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

15. **Rubric Related Influenza from Different Repertory** 108
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

16. **Irritable Bowel Syndrome (IBS, Or Spastic Colon)** 112
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

17. **Homeopathy for Radiotherapy and Chemotherapy Side-Effects** 124
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

18. **Decubitus Ulcers: Understanding Causes, Prevention, Diagnosis, and Management** **131**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

19. **Dysphagia: Understanding and Managing Swallowing Disorders** 138
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

20. **Periodic Table and Homoeopathic Medicine-First Column** 142
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

21. **Clinical Tips** 149
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

22. **Definition of Repertory** 151
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

23. **Blood Pressure: Understanding Its Importance, Measurement, and Management** **158**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

24. **Body Temperature: Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **164**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

25. **Bronchiectasis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **170**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

26. **Bronchogenic Carcinoma: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prognosis** **177**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

27. **Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease (COPD): Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **183**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

28. **Clubbing: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **189**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

29. **Cramps: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **195**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

30. **Cyanosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **200**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

31. **Epilepsy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **206**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

32. **Hypertension: Understanding Causes, Effects, Diagnosis, and Management** **212**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

33. **Hypotension: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **218**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

34. **Intermittent Claudication: Understanding, Diagnosis, and Management** **224**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

35. **Jaundice: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **230**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

36. **Jugular Venous Pressure (JVP): Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **236**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

37. **Lung Abscess: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **241**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

38. **Lung Collapse: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **247**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

39. **Lymphadenopathy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **252**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

40. **Nutrition: Understanding Its Importance, Components, and Impact on Health** **258**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

41. **Oedema: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **264**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

42. **Pallor: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **270**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

43. **Pleural Effusion: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **275**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

44. **Pneumonia: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **281**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

45. **Pneumothorax: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **288**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

46. **Pulmonary Cavities: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **294**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

47. **Pulmonary Fibrosis: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **298**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

48. **Pulmonary Tuberculosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **304**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

49. **Pulse: Understanding Its Significance, Types, and Clinical Implications** **310**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

50. **Sleep Apnea: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **315**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

51. **Vertigo: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **321**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

52. **Acidity** **326**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

53. **Acute Flaccid Myelitis (AFM)** **330**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

54. **Allergies** **334**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

55. **Ambra Grisea** **339**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

56. **Amoebic Liver Abscess** **342**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

57. **Anthrax** **347**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

58. **APIS Mellifica: Therapeutic Uses and Homeopathic Perspectives** **351**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

59. **Asthma** **354**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

60. **Atopic Dermatitis** **359**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

61. **Avian Influenza** **363**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

62. **Botulism** **367**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

63. **Brucellosis** **371**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

64. **Chagas Disease** **375**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

65. **Cholera** **379**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

66. **Diphtheria** **383**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

67. **Folliculitis** **387**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

68. **Gastritis** **391**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

69. **Gout** **396**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

70. **Hemophilia** **400**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

71. **Human Papillomavirus (HPV)** **404**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

72. **Influenza** **407**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

73. **Kala Azar** **411**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

74. **Major Depression** **416**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

75. **Measles** **421**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

76. **Poliomyelitis (POLIO)** **425**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

77. **Rabies** **429**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

78. **Rubella** **432**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

79. **Syphilis** **435**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

80. **Whooping Cough** **438**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

81. **Viral Fever** **442**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

82. **Zika Virus** **446**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

83. **Piles** **450**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

84. **NASAL POLYPS** **454**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

85. **Understanding Dyspnoea** **459**
Dr. Megha Parmar

86. **Eructation: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **465**
Dr. Megha Parmar

87. **Flatulence: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **470**
Dr. Megha Parmar

88. **Gynecomastia: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **476**
Dr. Megha Parmar

89. **Headache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **482**
Dr. Megha Parmar

90. **Heartburn: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **488**
Dr. Megha Parmar

91. **Understanding Hematuria** **494**
Dr. Megha Parmar

92. **Understanding Hemoptysis** **500**
Dr. Vishal Shukla

93. **Understanding Acute Abdominal Pain** **506**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

94. **Understanding Anorexia** **512**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

95. **Understanding Anuria** **517**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

96. **Backache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **523**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

97. **Understanding Chest Pain** **529**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

98. **Constipation: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **535**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

99. **Understanding Cough** **541**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

100. **Diarrhea: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **547**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

53

Acute Flaccid Myelitis (AFM)

Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel[1]

Overview

Acute Flaccid Myelitis (AFM) is a rare but serious neurological condition characterized by sudden onset of limb weakness, often accompanied by facial droop, difficulty swallowing, and respiratory problems. The condition primarily affects children, though it can occur in individuals of any age. AFM is notable for its resemblance to poliomyelitis, although it is not caused by the poliovirus. The condition gained attention in recent years due to outbreaks in the United States and elsewhere, raising concerns among healthcare providers and public health officials.

Etiology and Pathophysiology

AFM is believed to result from viral infections that affect the spinal cord, particularly the anterior horn cells, leading to flaccid paralysis. The exact cause of AFM is not fully understood, but several viruses have been implicated, including:

- **Enteroviruses:** Particularly Enterovirus D68 (EV-D68), which has been associated with AFM outbreaks.
- **West Nile Virus:** A mosquito-borne virus known to cause neurological disease.
- **Other Viruses:** Including cytomegalovirus (CMV), Epstein-Barr virus (EBV), and influenza viruses.

1. Homeopathic Medical College & Research Institute, Swarrnim Startup and Innovation University, Bhoyan Rathod, near ONGC WSS, Adalaj, Kalol Highway, Gandhinagar , Gujrat-382420

Homoeopathic Approach in Practice

Editor
Dr. Krushna Biswal

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Homeopathic Approach in Practice

Author : Dr. Krushna Biswal

Edition : 2023

ISBN : 978-93-81499-48-1

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

The homeopathic approach in practice is grounded in the principles of holistic healing and individualized treatment. Homeopathy is based on the concept of "like cures like," meaning that a substance that causes symptoms in a healthy person can be used in diluted form to treat similar symptoms in a sick person. This method emphasizes the importance of treating the whole person rather than just the symptoms of a disease.

In practice, homeopaths conduct thorough consultations to understand the patient's physical, emotional, and psychological state. This comprehensive assessment allows practitioners to select a remedy that aligns with the individual's unique symptoms and overall constitution. Homeopathic remedies are prepared through a process of serial dilution and succussion (vigorous shaking), which is believed to enhance their healing properties while minimizing toxicity.

Homeopathy is often used for a wide range of conditions, including chronic illnesses, acute ailments, and preventive care. Practitioners advocate for a patient-centered approach, encouraging active participation in the healing process and promoting lifestyle changes that support overall well-being.

It is important to note that while many individuals report positive outcomes from homeopathic treatments, scientific evidence regarding its efficacy remains a topic of debate. Therefore, it is advisable for patients to consult with qualified healthcare professionals when considering homeopathic remedies, especially for serious or persistent health issues.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Homoeopathic Medicine for Worms** 1
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
2. **Solanaceae Family** 9
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
3. **Urinary-Tract Infection and Its Homoeopathic Management** 14
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
4. **Short Repertory of Skin Dieases based on Wilium Boricke Material Medica** 43
   Dr. Chandni Ganatra
5. **Lactic Acid-Homoeopathic Medicine** 46
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
6. **Ranunculussceleratus–Homoeopathic Medicine from H.C Allen Source Book** 51
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
7. **Philosophy of Kent Repertory** 56
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
8. **Phatak Repertory** 59
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
9. **Osteomalacia** 63
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
10. **Intestinal Worms and Some Homoeopathy Medicine** 66
    Dr. Chandni Ganatra

11. **Mineral Kingdom** **76**

12. **MIASM** 85
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

13. **Mentals of Solanaceae Family** 101
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

14. **Leucorrhoea** 104
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

15. **Rubric Related Influenza from Different Repertory** 108
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

16. **Irritable Bowel Syndrome (IBS, Or Spastic Colon)** 112
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

17. **Homeopathy for Radiotherapy and Chemotherapy Side-Effects** 124
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

18. **Decubitus Ulcers: Understanding Causes, Prevention, Diagnosis, and Management** **131**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

19. **Dysphagia: Understanding and Managing Swallowing Disorders** 138
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

20. **Periodic Table and Homoeopathic Medicine-First Column** 142
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

21. **Clinical Tips** 149
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

22. **Definition of Repertory** 151
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

23. **Blood Pressure: Understanding Its Importance, Measurement, and Management** **158**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

24. **Body Temperature: Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **164**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

25. **Bronchiectasis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **170**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

26. **Bronchogenic Carcinoma: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prognosis** **177**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

27. **Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease (COPD): Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **183**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

28. **Clubbing: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **189**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

29. **Cramps: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **195**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

30. **Cyanosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **200**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

31. **Epilepsy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **206**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

32. **Hypertension: Understanding Causes, Effects, Diagnosis, and Management** **212**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

33. **Hypotension: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **218**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

34. **Intermittent Claudication: Understanding, Diagnosis, and Management** **224**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

35. **Jaundice: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **230**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

36. **Jugular Venous Pressure (JVP): Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **236**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

37. **Lung Abscess: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **241**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

38. **Lung Collapse: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **247**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

39. **Lymphadenopathy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **252**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

40. **Nutrition: Understanding Its Importance, Components, and Impact on Health** **258**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

41. **Oedema: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **264**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

42. **Pallor: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **270**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

43. **Pleural Effusion: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **275**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

44. **Pneumonia: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **281**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

45. **Pneumothorax: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **288**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

46. **Pulmonary Cavities: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **294**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

47. **Pulmonary Fibrosis: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **298**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

48. **Pulmonary Tuberculosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **304**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

49. **Pulse: Understanding Its Significance, Types, and Clinical Implications** **310**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

50. **Sleep Apnea: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **315**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

51. **Vertigo: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **321**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

52. **Acidity** **326**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

53. **Acute Flaccid Myelitis (AFM)** **330**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

54. **Allergies** **334**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

55. **Ambra Grisea** **339**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

56. **Amoebic Liver Abscess** **342**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

57. **Anthrax** **347**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

58. **APIS Mellifica: Therapeutic Uses and Homeopathic Perspectives** **351**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

59. **Asthma** **354**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

60. **Atopic Dermatitis** **359**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

61. **Avian Influenza** **363**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

62. **Botulism** **367**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

63. **Brucellosis** **371**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

64. **Chagas Disease** **375**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

65. **Cholera** **379**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

66. **Diphtheria** **383**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

67. **Folliculitis** **387**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

68. **Gastritis** **391**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

69. **Gout** **396**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

70. **Hemophilia** **400**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

71. **Human Papillomavirus (HPV)** **404**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

72. **Influenza** **407**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

73. **Kala Azar** **411**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

74. **Major Depression** **416**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

75. **Measles** **421**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

76. **Poliomyelitis (POLIO)** **425**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

77. **Rabies** **429**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

78. **Rubella** **432**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

79. **Syphilis** **435**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

80. **Whooping Cough** **438**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

81. **Viral Fever** **442**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

82. **Zika Virus** **446**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

83. **Piles** **450**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

84. **NASAL POLYPS** **454**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

85. **Understanding Dyspnoea** **459**
Dr. Megha Parmar

86. **Eructation: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **465**
Dr. Megha Parmar

87. **Flatulence: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **470**
Dr. Megha Parmar

88. **Gynecomastia: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **476**
Dr. Megha Parmar

89. **Headache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **482**
Dr. Megha Parmar

90. **Heartburn: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **488**
Dr. Megha Parmar

91. **Understanding Hematuria** **494**
Dr. Megha Parmar

92. **Understanding Hemoptysis** **500**
Dr. Vishal Shukla

93. **Understanding Acute Abdominal Pain** **506**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

94. **Understanding Anorexia** **512**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

95. **Understanding Anuria** **517**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

96. **Backache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **523**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

97. **Understanding Chest Pain** **529**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

98. **Constipation: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **535**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

99. **Understanding Cough** **541**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

100. **Diarrhea: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **547**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

54

Allergies

Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel[1]

Overview

Allergies are hypersensitive immune responses to substances that are typically harmless to most people. These substances, known as allergens, can trigger a range of symptoms, from mild to severe, and can affect various parts of the body, including the respiratory system, skin, gastrointestinal tract, and cardiovascular system. Allergies are a significant public health concern, affecting millions of individuals globally and contributing to chronic health conditions.

Types of Allergies

Allergies can be categorized based on the type of allergen involved:

Environmental Allergies

- **Pollen:** Grass, trees, and weeds release pollen that can trigger hay fever (allergic rhinitis) in susceptible individuals.
- **Dust Mites:** Microscopic organisms found in household dust can cause allergic reactions, particularly in sensitive individuals.
- **Mold:** Spores from mold can trigger allergic reactions, especially in damp environments.

1. Homeopathic Medical College & Research Institute, Swarrnim Startup and Innovation University, Bhoyan Rathod, near ONGC WSS, Adalaj Kalol Highway ,Gandhinagar , Gujrat-382420

Homoeopathic Approach in Practice

Editor
Dr. Krushna Biswal

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Homeopathic Approach in Practice

Author : Dr. Krushna Biswal

Edition : 2023

ISBN : 978-93-81499-48-1

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

The homeopathic approach in practice is grounded in the principles of holistic healing and individualized treatment. Homeopathy is based on the concept of "like cures like," meaning that a substance that causes symptoms in a healthy person can be used in diluted form to treat similar symptoms in a sick person. This method emphasizes the importance of treating the whole person rather than just the symptoms of a disease.

In practice, homeopaths conduct thorough consultations to understand the patient's physical, emotional, and psychological state. This comprehensive assessment allows practitioners to select a remedy that aligns with the individual's unique symptoms and overall constitution. Homeopathic remedies are prepared through a process of serial dilution and succussion (vigorous shaking), which is believed to enhance their healing properties while minimizing toxicity.

Homeopathy is often used for a wide range of conditions, including chronic illnesses, acute ailments, and preventive care. Practitioners advocate for a patient-centered approach, encouraging active participation in the healing process and promoting lifestyle changes that support overall well-being.

It is important to note that while many individuals report positive outcomes from homeopathic treatments, scientific evidence regarding its efficacy remains a topic of debate. Therefore, it is advisable for patients to consult with qualified healthcare professionals when considering homeopathic remedies, especially for serious or persistent health issues.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Homoeopathic Medicine for Worms** 1
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
2. **Solanaceae Family** 9
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
3. **Urinary-Tract Infection and Its Homoeopathic Management** 14
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
4. **Short Repertory of Skin Dieases based on Wilium Boricke Material Medica** 43
   Dr. Chandni Ganatra
5. **Lactic Acid-Homoeopathic Medicine** 46
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
6. **Ranunculussceleratus–Homoeopathic Medicine from H.C Allen Source Book** 51
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
7. **Philosophy of Kent Repertory** 56
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
8. **Phatak Repertory** 59
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
9. **Osteomalacia** 63
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
10. **Intestinal Worms and Some Homoeopathy Medicine** 66
    Dr. Chandni Ganatra

11. **Mineral Kingdom** **76**

12. **MIASM** 85
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

13. **Mentals of Solanaceae Family** 101
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

14. **Leucorrhoea** 104
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

15. **Rubric Related Influenza from Different Repertory** 108
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

16. **Irritable Bowel Syndrome (IBS, Or Spastic Colon)** 112
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

17. **Homeopathy for Radiotherapy and Chemotherapy Side-Effects** 124
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

18. **Decubitus Ulcers: Understanding Causes, Prevention, Diagnosis, and Management** **131**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

19. **Dysphagia: Understanding and Managing Swallowing Disorders** 138
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

20. **Periodic Table and Homoeopathic Medicine-First Column** 142
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

21. **Clinical Tips** 149
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

22. **Definition of Repertory** 151
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

23. **Blood Pressure: Understanding Its Importance, Measurement, and Management** **158**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

24. **Body Temperature: Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **164**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

25. **Bronchiectasis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **170**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

26. **Bronchogenic Carcinoma: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prognosis** **177**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

27. **Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease (COPD): Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **183**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

28. **Clubbing: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **189**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

29. **Cramps: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **195**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

30. **Cyanosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **200**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

31. **Epilepsy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **206**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

32. **Hypertension: Understanding Causes, Effects, Diagnosis, and Management** **212**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

33. **Hypotension: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **218**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

34. **Intermittent Claudication: Understanding, Diagnosis, and Management** **224**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

35. **Jaundice: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **230**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

36. **Jugular Venous Pressure (JVP): Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **236**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

37. **Lung Abscess: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **241**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

38. **Lung Collapse: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **247**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

39. **Lymphadenopathy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **252**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

40. **Nutrition: Understanding Its Importance, Components, and Impact on Health** **258**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

41. **Oedema: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **264**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

42. **Pallor: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **270**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

43. **Pleural Effusion: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **275**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

44. **Pneumonia: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **281**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

45. **Pneumothorax: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **288**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

46. **Pulmonary Cavities: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **294**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

47. **Pulmonary Fibrosis: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **298**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

48. **Pulmonary Tuberculosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **304**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

49. **Pulse: Understanding Its Significance, Types, and Clinical Implications** **310**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

50. **Sleep Apnea: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **315**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

51. **Vertigo: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **321**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

52. **Acidity** **326**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

53. **Acute Flaccid Myelitis (AFM)** **330**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

54. **Allergies** **334**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

55. **Ambra Grisea** **339**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

56. **Amoebic Liver Abscess** **342**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

57. **Anthrax** **347**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

58. **APIS Mellifica: Therapeutic Uses and Homeopathic Perspectives** **351**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

59. **Asthma** **354**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

60. **Atopic Dermatitis** **359**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

61. **Avian Influenza** **363**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

62. **Botulism** **367**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

63. **Brucellosis** **371**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

64. **Chagas Disease** **375**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

65. **Cholera** **379**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

66. **Diphtheria** **383**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

67. **Folliculitis** **387**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

68. **Gastritis** **391**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

69. **Gout** **396**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

70. **Hemophilia** **400**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

71. **Human Papillomavirus (HPV)** **404**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

72. **Influenza** **407**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

73. **Kala Azar** **411**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

74. **Major Depression** **416**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

75. **Measles** **421**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

76. **Poliomyelitis (POLIO)** **425**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

77. **Rabies** **429**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

78. **Rubella** **432**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

79. **Syphilis** **435**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

80. **Whooping Cough** **438**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

81. **Viral Fever** **442**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

82. **Zika Virus** **446**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

83. **Piles** **450**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

84. **NASAL POLYPS** **454**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

85. **Understanding Dyspnoea** **459**
Dr. Megha Parmar

86. **Eructation: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **465**
Dr. Megha Parmar

87. **Flatulence: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **470**
Dr. Megha Parmar

88. **Gynecomastia: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **476**
Dr. Megha Parmar

89. **Headache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **482**
Dr. Megha Parmar

90. **Heartburn: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **488**
Dr. Megha Parmar

91. **Understanding Hematuria** **494**
Dr. Megha Parmar

92. **Understanding Hemoptysis** **500**
Dr. Vishal Shukla

93. **Understanding Acute Abdominal Pain** **506**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

94. **Understanding Anorexia** **512**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

95. **Understanding Anuria** **517**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

96. **Backache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **523**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

97. **Understanding Chest Pain** **529**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

98. **Constipation: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **535**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

99. **Understanding Cough** **541**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

100. **Diarrhea: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **547**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

55

Ambra Grisea

Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel[1]

Overview

Ambra grisea, commonly known as ambergris, is a rare and valuable substance produced in the digestive system of sperm whales (Physeter macrocephalus). Historically prized in perfumery and traditional medicine, ambergris has intrigued naturalists and consumers alike for centuries due to its unique properties, origins, and the mysteries surrounding its formation and collection.

Formation and Properties

Ambergris is formed in the intestines of sperm whales as a byproduct of the digestion of squid, which are the primary food source for these large marine mammals. The exact process of ambergris formation is not fully understood, but it is believed to occur as a protective response to the hard, indigestible parts of squid, such as beaks. These parts may irritate the whale's intestines, prompting the secretion of a fatty substance that encapsulates the indigestible matter. Over time, this substance hardens into ambergris.

The appearance of ambergris can vary widely. Freshly produced ambergris is usually dark and soft, often described as having a foul odor. However, as it ages and is exposed to the ocean's elements, it can become lighter, harder, and develop a

1. Homeopathic Medical College & Research Institute, Swarrnim Startup and Innovation University, Bhoyan Rathod, near ONGC WSS, Adalaj, Kalol Highway, Gandhinagar , Gujrat-382420

Homoeopathic Approach in Practice

Editor
Dr. Krushna Biswal

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Homeopathic Approach in Practice

Author : Dr. Krushna Biswal

Edition : 2023

ISBN : 978-93-81499-48-1

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

The homeopathic approach in practice is grounded in the principles of holistic healing and individualized treatment. Homeopathy is based on the concept of "like cures like," meaning that a substance that causes symptoms in a healthy person can be used in diluted form to treat similar symptoms in a sick person. This method emphasizes the importance of treating the whole person rather than just the symptoms of a disease.

In practice, homeopaths conduct thorough consultations to understand the patient's physical, emotional, and psychological state. This comprehensive assessment allows practitioners to select a remedy that aligns with the individual's unique symptoms and overall constitution. Homeopathic remedies are prepared through a process of serial dilution and succussion (vigorous shaking), which is believed to enhance their healing properties while minimizing toxicity.

Homeopathy is often used for a wide range of conditions, including chronic illnesses, acute ailments, and preventive care. Practitioners advocate for a patient-centered approach, encouraging active participation in the healing process and promoting lifestyle changes that support overall well-being.

It is important to note that while many individuals report positive outcomes from homeopathic treatments, scientific evidence regarding its efficacy remains a topic of debate. Therefore, it is advisable for patients to consult with qualified healthcare professionals when considering homeopathic remedies, especially for serious or persistent health issues.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Homoeopathic Medicine for Worms** 1
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
2. **Solanaceae Family** 9
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
3. **Urinary-Tract Infection and Its Homoeopathic Management** 14
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
4. **Short Repertory of Skin Dieases based on Wilium Boricke Material Medica** 43
   Dr. Chandni Ganatra
5. **Lactic Acid-Homoeopathic Medicine** 46
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
6. **Ranunculussceleratus–Homoeopathic Medicine from H.C Allen Source Book** 51
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
7. **Philosophy of Kent Repertory** 56
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
8. **Phatak Repertory** 59
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
9. **Osteomalacia** 63
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
10. **Intestinal Worms and Some Homoeopathy Medicine** 66
    Dr. Chandni Ganatra

11. **Mineral Kingdom** **76**

12. **MIASM** 85
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

13. **Mentals of Solanaceae Family** 101
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

14. **Leucorrhoea** 104
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

15. **Rubric Related Influenza from Different Repertory** 108
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

16. **Irritable Bowel Syndrome (IBS, Or Spastic Colon)** 112
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

17. **Homeopathy for Radiotherapy and Chemotherapy Side-Effects** 124
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

18. **Decubitus Ulcers: Understanding Causes, Prevention, Diagnosis, and Management** **131**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

19. **Dysphagia: Understanding and Managing Swallowing Disorders** 138
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

20. **Periodic Table and Homoeopathic Medicine-First Column** 142
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

21. **Clinical Tips** 149
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

22. **Definition of Repertory** 151
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

23. **Blood Pressure: Understanding Its Importance, Measurement, and Management** **158**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

24. **Body Temperature: Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **164**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

25. **Bronchiectasis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **170**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

26. **Bronchogenic Carcinoma: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prognosis** **177**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

27. **Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease (COPD): Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **183**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

28. **Clubbing: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **189**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

29. **Cramps: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **195**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

30. **Cyanosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **200**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

31. **Epilepsy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **206**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

32. **Hypertension: Understanding Causes, Effects, Diagnosis, and Management** **212**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

33. **Hypotension: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **218**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

34. **Intermittent Claudication: Understanding, Diagnosis, and Management** **224**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

35. **Jaundice: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **230**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

36. **Jugular Venous Pressure (JVP): Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **236**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

37. **Lung Abscess: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **241**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

38. **Lung Collapse: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **247**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

39. **Lymphadenopathy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **252**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

40. **Nutrition: Understanding Its Importance, Components, and Impact on Health** **258**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

41. **Oedema: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **264**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

42. **Pallor: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **270**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

43. **Pleural Effusion: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **275**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

44. **Pneumonia: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **281**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

45. **Pneumothorax: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **288**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

46. **Pulmonary Cavities: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **294**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

47. **Pulmonary Fibrosis: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **298**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

48. **Pulmonary Tuberculosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **304**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

49. **Pulse: Understanding Its Significance, Types, and Clinical Implications** **310**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

50. **Sleep Apnea: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **315**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

51. **Vertigo: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **321**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

52. **Acidity** **326**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

53. **Acute Flaccid Myelitis (AFM)** **330**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

54. **Allergies** **334**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

55. **Ambra Grisea** **339**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

56. **Amoebic Liver Abscess** **342**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

57. **Anthrax** **347**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

58. **APIS Mellifica: Therapeutic Uses and Homeopathic Perspectives** **351**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

59. **Asthma** **354**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

60. **Atopic Dermatitis** **359**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

61. **Avian Influenza** **363**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

62. **Botulism** **367**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

63. **Brucellosis** **371**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

64. **Chagas Disease** **375**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

65. **Cholera** **379**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

66. **Diphtheria** **383**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

67. **Folliculitis** **387**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

68. **Gastritis** **391**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

69. **Gout** **396**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

70. **Hemophilia** **400**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

71. **Human Papillomavirus (HPV)** **404**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

72. **Influenza** **407**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

73. **Kala Azar** **411**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

74. **Major Depression** **416**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

75. **Measles** **421**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

76. **Poliomyelitis (POLIO)** **425**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

77. **Rabies** **429**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

78. **Rubella** **432**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

79. **Syphilis** **435**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

80. **Whooping Cough** **438**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

81. **Viral Fever** **442**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

82. **Zika Virus** **446**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

83. **Piles** **450**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

84. **NASAL POLYPS** **454**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

85. **Understanding Dyspnoea** **459**
Dr. Megha Parmar

86. **Eructation: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **465**
Dr. Megha Parmar

87. **Flatulence: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **470**
Dr. Megha Parmar

88. **Gynecomastia: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **476**
Dr. Megha Parmar

89. **Headache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **482**
Dr. Megha Parmar

90. **Heartburn: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **488**
Dr. Megha Parmar

91. **Understanding Hematuria** **494**
Dr. Megha Parmar

92. **Understanding Hemoptysis** **500**
Dr. Vishal Shukla

93. **Understanding Acute Abdominal Pain** **506**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

94. **Understanding Anorexia** **512**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

95. **Understanding Anuria** **517**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

96. **Backache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **523**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

97. **Understanding Chest Pain** **529**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

98. **Constipation: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **535**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

99. **Understanding Cough** **541**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

100. **Diarrhea: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **547**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

56

Amoebic Liver Abscess

Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel[1]

Overview

Amoebic liver abscess (ALA) is a serious complication of amoebiasis, an intestinal infection caused by the protozoan parasite *Entamoeba histolytica*. While the primary infection typically occurs in the intestines, the parasite can invade the liver, leading to the formation of one or more abscesses. ALA is most prevalent in tropical and subtropical regions and is often associated with poor sanitation and hygiene practices. Understanding the causes, symptoms, diagnosis, and treatment options for amoebic liver abscess is crucial for effective management and prevention.

Causes and Risk Factors

1. **Pathogenesis:** *Entamoeba histolytica* is transmitted primarily through the fecal-oral route, often through contaminated food or water. Once ingested, the parasite can invade the intestinal wall, leading to dysentery and potentially entering the bloodstream. When it reaches the liver, it can cause tissue necrosis and abscess formation.
2. **Risk Factors:** Several factors increase the likelihood of developing ALA:

1. Homeopathic Medical College & Research Institute, Swarrnim Startup and Innovation University, Bhoyan Rathod, near ONGC WSS, Adalaj, Kalol Highway, Gandhinagar, Gujrat-382420

Homoeopathic Approach in Practice

Editor
Dr. Krushna Biswal

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Homeopathic Approach in Practice

Author : Dr. Krushna Biswal

Edition : 2023

ISBN : 978-93-81499-48-1

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

The homeopathic approach in practice is grounded in the principles of holistic healing and individualized treatment. Homeopathy is based on the concept of "like cures like," meaning that a substance that causes symptoms in a healthy person can be used in diluted form to treat similar symptoms in a sick person. This method emphasizes the importance of treating the whole person rather than just the symptoms of a disease.

In practice, homeopaths conduct thorough consultations to understand the patient's physical, emotional, and psychological state. This comprehensive assessment allows practitioners to select a remedy that aligns with the individual's unique symptoms and overall constitution. Homeopathic remedies are prepared through a process of serial dilution and succussion (vigorous shaking), which is believed to enhance their healing properties while minimizing toxicity.

Homeopathy is often used for a wide range of conditions, including chronic illnesses, acute ailments, and preventive care. Practitioners advocate for a patient-centered approach, encouraging active participation in the healing process and promoting lifestyle changes that support overall well-being.

It is important to note that while many individuals report positive outcomes from homeopathic treatments, scientific evidence regarding its efficacy remains a topic of debate. Therefore, it is advisable for patients to consult with qualified healthcare professionals when considering homeopathic remedies, especially for serious or persistent health issues.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Homoeopathic Medicine for Worms** 1
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
2. **Solanaceae Family** 9
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
3. **Urinary-Tract Infection and Its Homoeopathic Management** 14
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
4. **Short Repertory of Skin Dieases based on Wilium Boricke Material Medica** 43
   Dr. Chandni Ganatra
5. **Lactic Acid-Homoeopathic Medicine** 46
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
6. **Ranunculussceleratus–Homoeopathic Medicine from H.C Allen Source Book** 51
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
7. **Philosophy of Kent Repertory** 56
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
8. **Phatak Repertory** 59
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
9. **Osteomalacia** 63
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
10. **Intestinal Worms and Some Homoeopathy Medicine** 66
    Dr. Chandni Ganatra

11. **Mineral Kingdom** **76**

12. **MIASM** 85
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

13. **Mentals of Solanaceae Family** 101
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

14. **Leucorrhoea** 104
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

15. **Rubric Related Influenza from Different Repertory** 108
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

16. **Irritable Bowel Syndrome (IBS, Or Spastic Colon)** 112
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

17. **Homeopathy for Radiotherapy and Chemotherapy Side-Effects** 124
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

18. **Decubitus Ulcers: Understanding Causes, Prevention, Diagnosis, and Management** **131**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

19. **Dysphagia: Understanding and Managing Swallowing Disorders** 138
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

20. **Periodic Table and Homoeopathic Medicine-First Column** 142
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

21. **Clinical Tips** 149
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

22. **Definition of Repertory** 151
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

23. **Blood Pressure: Understanding Its Importance, Measurement, and Management** **158**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

24. **Body Temperature: Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **164**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

25. **Bronchiectasis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **170**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

26. **Bronchogenic Carcinoma: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prognosis** **177**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

27. **Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease (COPD): Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **183**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

28. **Clubbing: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **189**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

29. **Cramps: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **195**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

30. **Cyanosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **200**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

31. **Epilepsy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **206**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

32. **Hypertension: Understanding Causes, Effects, Diagnosis, and Management** **212**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

33. **Hypotension: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **218**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

34. **Intermittent Claudication: Understanding, Diagnosis, and Management** **224**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

35. **Jaundice: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **230**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

36. **Jugular Venous Pressure (JVP): Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **236**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

37. **Lung Abscess: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **241**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

38. **Lung Collapse: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **247**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

39. **Lymphadenopathy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **252**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

40. **Nutrition: Understanding Its Importance, Components, and Impact on Health** **258**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

41. **Oedema: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **264**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

42. **Pallor: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **270**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

43. **Pleural Effusion: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **275**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

44. **Pneumonia: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **281**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

45. **Pneumothorax: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **288**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

46. **Pulmonary Cavities: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **294**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

47. **Pulmonary Fibrosis: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **298**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

48. **Pulmonary Tuberculosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **304**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

49. **Pulse: Understanding Its Significance, Types, and Clinical Implications** **310**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

50. **Sleep Apnea: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **315**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

51. **Vertigo: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **321**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

52. **Acidity** **326**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

53. **Acute Flaccid Myelitis (AFM)** **330**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

54. **Allergies** **334**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

55. **Ambra Grisea** **339**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

56. **Amoebic Liver Abscess** **342**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

57. **Anthrax** **347**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

58. **APIS Mellifica: Therapeutic Uses and Homeopathic Perspectives** **351**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

59. **Asthma** **354**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

60. **Atopic Dermatitis** **359**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

61. **Avian Influenza** **363**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

62. **Botulism** **367**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

63. **Brucellosis** **371**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

64. **Chagas Disease** **375**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

65. **Cholera** **379**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

66. **Diphtheria** **383**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

67. **Folliculitis** **387**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

68. **Gastritis** **391**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

69. **Gout** **396**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

70. **Hemophilia** **400**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

71. **Human Papillomavirus (HPV)** **404**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

72. **Influenza** **407**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

73. **Kala Azar** **411**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

74. **Major Depression** **416**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

75. **Measles** **421**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

76. **Poliomyelitis (POLIO)** **425**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

77. **Rabies** **429**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

78. **Rubella** **432**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

79. **Syphilis** **435**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

80. **Whooping Cough** **438**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

81. **Viral Fever** **442**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

82. **Zika Virus** **446**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

83. **Piles** **450**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

84. **NASAL POLYPS** **454**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

85. **Understanding Dyspnoea** **459**
Dr. Megha Parmar

86. **Eructation: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **465**
Dr. Megha Parmar

87. **Flatulence: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **470**
Dr. Megha Parmar

88. **Gynecomastia: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **476**
Dr. Megha Parmar

89. **Headache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **482**
Dr. Megha Parmar

90. **Heartburn: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **488**
Dr. Megha Parmar

91. **Understanding Hematuria** **494**
Dr. Megha Parmar

92. **Understanding Hemoptysis** **500**
Dr. Vishal Shukla

93. **Understanding Acute Abdominal Pain** **506**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

94. **Understanding Anorexia** **512**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

95. **Understanding Anuria** **517**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

96. **Backache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **523**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

97. **Understanding Chest Pain** **529**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

98. **Constipation: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **535**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

99. **Understanding Cough** **541**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

100. **Diarrhea: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **547**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

57

Anthrax

Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel[1]

Overview

Anthrax is a serious infectious disease caused by the bacterium *Bacillus anthracis*, a spore-forming organism that can survive in harsh environments for long periods. Primarily a disease of herbivorous animals, anthrax can also infect humans, particularly those who come into contact with infected animals or contaminated animal products. Anthrax is notable for its potential use as a biological weapon due to the resilience of its spores and the severity of the disease it can cause.

Types of Anthrax

There are three primary forms of anthrax in humans, classified based on the route of infection:

Cutaneous Anthrax

The most common form, accounting for approximately 95% of human cases. It occurs when spores come into contact with broken skin. The infection usually begins as a small sore or bump, which then develops into a painless ulcer with a characteristic black center (eschar). Without treatment, cutaneous anthrax can be serious but is rarely fatal.

1. Homeopathic Medical College & Research Institute, Swarrnim Startup and Innovation University, Bhoyan Rathod, near ONGC WSS, Adalaj Kalol Highway ,Gandhinagar , Gujrat-382420

Homoeopathic Approach in Practice

Editor
Dr. Krushna Biswal

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Homeopathic Approach in Practice

Author : Dr. Krushna Biswal

Edition : 2023

ISBN : 978-93-81499-48-1

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

The homeopathic approach in practice is grounded in the principles of holistic healing and individualized treatment. Homeopathy is based on the concept of "like cures like," meaning that a substance that causes symptoms in a healthy person can be used in diluted form to treat similar symptoms in a sick person. This method emphasizes the importance of treating the whole person rather than just the symptoms of a disease.

In practice, homeopaths conduct thorough consultations to understand the patient's physical, emotional, and psychological state. This comprehensive assessment allows practitioners to select a remedy that aligns with the individual's unique symptoms and overall constitution. Homeopathic remedies are prepared through a process of serial dilution and succussion (vigorous shaking), which is believed to enhance their healing properties while minimizing toxicity.

Homeopathy is often used for a wide range of conditions, including chronic illnesses, acute ailments, and preventive care. Practitioners advocate for a patient-centered approach, encouraging active participation in the healing process and promoting lifestyle changes that support overall well-being.

It is important to note that while many individuals report positive outcomes from homeopathic treatments, scientific evidence regarding its efficacy remains a topic of debate. Therefore, it is advisable for patients to consult with qualified healthcare professionals when considering homeopathic remedies, especially for serious or persistent health issues.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Homoeopathic Medicine for Worms** 1
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
2. **Solanaceae Family** 9
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
3. **Urinary-Tract Infection and Its Homoeopathic Management** 14
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
4. **Short Repertory of Skin Dieases based on Wilium Boricke Material Medica** 43
   Dr. Chandni Ganatra
5. **Lactic Acid-Homoeopathic Medicine** 46
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
6. **Ranunculussceleratus–Homoeopathic Medicine from H.C Allen Source Book** 51
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
7. **Philosophy of Kent Repertory** 56
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
8. **Phatak Repertory** 59
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
9. **Osteomalacia** 63
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
10. **Intestinal Worms and Some Homoeopathy Medicine** 66
    Dr. Chandni Ganatra

11. **Mineral Kingdom** **76**

12. **MIASM** 85
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

13. **Mentals of Solanaceae Family** 101
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

14. **Leucorrhoea** 104
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

15. **Rubric Related Influenza from Different Repertory** 108
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

16. **Irritable Bowel Syndrome (IBS, Or Spastic Colon)** 112
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

17. **Homeopathy for Radiotherapy and Chemotherapy Side-Effects** 124
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

18. **Decubitus Ulcers: Understanding Causes, Prevention, Diagnosis, and Management** **131**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

19. **Dysphagia: Understanding and Managing Swallowing Disorders** 138
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

20. **Periodic Table and Homoeopathic Medicine-First Column** 142
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

21. **Clinical Tips** 149
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

22. **Definition of Repertory** 151
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

23. **Blood Pressure: Understanding Its Importance, Measurement, and Management** **158**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

24. **Body Temperature: Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **164**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

25. **Bronchiectasis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **170**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

26. **Bronchogenic Carcinoma: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prognosis** **177**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

27. **Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease (COPD): Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **183**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

28. **Clubbing: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **189**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

29. **Cramps: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **195**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

30. **Cyanosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **200**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

31. **Epilepsy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **206**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

32. **Hypertension: Understanding Causes, Effects, Diagnosis, and Management** **212**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

33. **Hypotension: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **218**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

34. **Intermittent Claudication: Understanding, Diagnosis, and Management** **224**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

35. **Jaundice: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **230**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

36. **Jugular Venous Pressure (JVP): Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **236**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

37. **Lung Abscess: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **241**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

38. **Lung Collapse: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **247**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

39. **Lymphadenopathy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **252**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

40. **Nutrition: Understanding Its Importance, Components, and Impact on Health** **258**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

41. **Oedema: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **264**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

42. **Pallor: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **270**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

43. **Pleural Effusion: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **275**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

44. **Pneumonia: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **281**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

45. **Pneumothorax: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **288**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

46. **Pulmonary Cavities: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **294**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

47. **Pulmonary Fibrosis: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **298**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

48. **Pulmonary Tuberculosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **304**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

49. **Pulse: Understanding Its Significance, Types, and Clinical Implications** **310**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

50. **Sleep Apnea: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **315**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

51. **Vertigo: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **321**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

52. **Acidity** **326**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

53. **Acute Flaccid Myelitis (AFM)** **330**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

54. **Allergies** **334**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

55. **Ambra Grisea** **339**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

56. **Amoebic Liver Abscess** **342**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

57. **Anthrax** **347**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

58. **APIS Mellifica: Therapeutic Uses and Homeopathic Perspectives** **351**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

59. **Asthma** **354**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

60. **Atopic Dermatitis** **359**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

61. **Avian Influenza** **363**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

62. **Botulism** **367**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

63. **Brucellosis** **371**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

64. **Chagas Disease** **375**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

65. **Cholera** **379**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

66. **Diphtheria** **383**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

67. **Folliculitis** **387**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

68. **Gastritis** **391**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

69. **Gout** **396**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

70. **Hemophilia** **400**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

71. **Human Papillomavirus (HPV)** **404**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

72. **Influenza** **407**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

73. **Kala Azar** **411**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

74. **Major Depression** **416**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

75. **Measles** **421**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

76. **Poliomyelitis (POLIO)** **425**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

77. **Rabies** **429**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

78. **Rubella** **432**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

79. **Syphilis** **435**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

80. **Whooping Cough** **438**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

81. **Viral Fever** **442**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

82. **Zika Virus** **446**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

83. **Piles** **450**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

84. **NASAL POLYPS** **454**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

85. **Understanding Dyspnoea** **459**
Dr. Megha Parmar

86. **Eructation: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **465**
Dr. Megha Parmar

87. **Flatulence: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **470**
Dr. Megha Parmar

88. **Gynecomastia: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **476**
Dr. Megha Parmar

89. **Headache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **482**
Dr. Megha Parmar

90. **Heartburn: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **488**
Dr. Megha Parmar

91. **Understanding Hematuria** **494**
Dr. Megha Parmar

92. **Understanding Hemoptysis** **500**
Dr. Vishal Shukla

93. **Understanding Acute Abdominal Pain** **506**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

94. **Understanding Anorexia** **512**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

95. **Understanding Anuria** **517**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

96. **Backache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **523**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

97. **Understanding Chest Pain** **529**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

98. **Constipation: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **535**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

99. **Understanding Cough** **541**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

100. **Diarrhea: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **547**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

58

APIS Mellifica: Therapeutic Uses and Homeopathic Perspectives

Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel[1]
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

Introduction

- **Definition:** *Apis mellifica* is a homeopathic remedy derived from the honeybee, particularly used for its anti-inflammatory and analgesic properties.
- **Importance:** Understanding its applications, preparation, and efficacy can provide insights into alternative medicine practices.

1. **Historical Background**
   - **Origin of the Remedy**: The use of honeybees and their products in medicine dates back to ancient civilizations. The formal homeopathic use was established by Samuel Hahnemann in the late 18th century.
   - **Development**: Hahnemann's principles of potentization led to the preparation of *Apis mellifica*, emphasizing the law of similars in treatment.
2. **Preparation of Apis Mellifica**
   - **Source**: *Apis mellifica* is prepared from the whole honeybee, often using bees that have been crushed or macerated.

1. Homeopathic Medical College & Research Institute, Swarrnim Startup and Innovation University, Bhoyan Rathod, near ONCG WSS, Adalaj, Kalol Highway, Gandhinagar, Gujrat-382420

Homoeopathic Approach in Practice

Editor
Dr. Krushna Biswal

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Homeopathic Approach in Practice

Author : Dr. Krushna Biswal

Edition : 2023

ISBN : 978-93-81499-48-1

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

The homeopathic approach in practice is grounded in the principles of holistic healing and individualized treatment. Homeopathy is based on the concept of "like cures like," meaning that a substance that causes symptoms in a healthy person can be used in diluted form to treat similar symptoms in a sick person. This method emphasizes the importance of treating the whole person rather than just the symptoms of a disease.

In practice, homeopaths conduct thorough consultations to understand the patient's physical, emotional, and psychological state. This comprehensive assessment allows practitioners to select a remedy that aligns with the individual's unique symptoms and overall constitution. Homeopathic remedies are prepared through a process of serial dilution and succussion (vigorous shaking), which is believed to enhance their healing properties while minimizing toxicity.

Homeopathy is often used for a wide range of conditions, including chronic illnesses, acute ailments, and preventive care. Practitioners advocate for a patient-centered approach, encouraging active participation in the healing process and promoting lifestyle changes that support overall well-being.

It is important to note that while many individuals report positive outcomes from homeopathic treatments, scientific evidence regarding its efficacy remains a topic of debate. Therefore, it is advisable for patients to consult with qualified healthcare professionals when considering homeopathic remedies, especially for serious or persistent health issues.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Homoeopathic Medicine for Worms** 1
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
2. **Solanaceae Family** 9
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
3. **Urinary-Tract Infection and Its Homoeopathic Management** 14
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
4. **Short Repertory of Skin Dieases based on Wilium Boricke Material Medica** 43
   Dr. Chandni Ganatra
5. **Lactic Acid-Homoeopathic Medicine** 46
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
6. **Ranunculussceleratus–Homoeopathic Medicine from H.C Allen Source Book** 51
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
7. **Philosophy of Kent Repertory** 56
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
8. **Phatak Repertory** 59
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
9. **Osteomalacia** 63
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
10. **Intestinal Worms and Some Homoeopathy Medicine** 66
    Dr. Chandni Ganatra

11. **Mineral Kingdom** **76**

12. **MIASM** 85
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

13. **Mentals of Solanaceae Family** 101
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

14. **Leucorrhoea** 104
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

15. **Rubric Related Influenza from Different Repertory** 108
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

16. **Irritable Bowel Syndrome (IBS, Or Spastic Colon)** 112
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

17. **Homeopathy for Radiotherapy and Chemotherapy Side-Effects** 124
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

18. **Decubitus Ulcers: Understanding Causes, Prevention, Diagnosis, and Management** **131**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

19. **Dysphagia: Understanding and Managing Swallowing Disorders** 138
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

20. **Periodic Table and Homoeopathic Medicine-First Column** 142
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

21. **Clinical Tips** 149
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

22. **Definition of Repertory** 151
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

23. **Blood Pressure: Understanding Its Importance, Measurement, and Management** **158**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

24. **Body Temperature: Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **164**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

25. **Bronchiectasis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **170**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

26. **Bronchogenic Carcinoma: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prognosis** **177**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

27. **Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease (COPD): Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **183**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

28. **Clubbing: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **189**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

29. **Cramps: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **195**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

30. **Cyanosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **200**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

31. **Epilepsy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **206**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

32. **Hypertension: Understanding Causes, Effects, Diagnosis, and Management** **212**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

33. **Hypotension: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **218**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

34. **Intermittent Claudication: Understanding, Diagnosis, and Management** **224**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

35. **Jaundice: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **230**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

36. **Jugular Venous Pressure (JVP): Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **236**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

37. **Lung Abscess: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **241**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

38. **Lung Collapse: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **247**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

39. **Lymphadenopathy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **252**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

40. **Nutrition: Understanding Its Importance, Components, and Impact on Health** **258**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

41. **Oedema: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **264**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

42. **Pallor: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **270**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

43. **Pleural Effusion: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **275**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

44. **Pneumonia: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **281**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

45. **Pneumothorax: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **288**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

46. **Pulmonary Cavities: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **294**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

47. **Pulmonary Fibrosis: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **298**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

48. **Pulmonary Tuberculosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **304**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

49. **Pulse: Understanding Its Significance, Types, and Clinical Implications** **310**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

50. **Sleep Apnea: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **315**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

51. **Vertigo: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **321**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

52. **Acidity** **326**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

53. **Acute Flaccid Myelitis (AFM)** **330**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

54. **Allergies** **334**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

55. **Ambra Grisea** **339**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

56. **Amoebic Liver Abscess** **342**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

57. **Anthrax** **347**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

58. **APIS Mellifica: Therapeutic Uses and Homeopathic Perspectives** **351**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

59. **Asthma** **354**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

60. **Atopic Dermatitis** **359**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

61. **Avian Influenza** **363**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

62. **Botulism** **367**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

63. **Brucellosis** **371**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

64. **Chagas Disease** **375**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

65. **Cholera** **379**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

66. **Diphtheria** **383**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

67. **Folliculitis** **387**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

68. **Gastritis** **391**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

69. **Gout** **396**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

70. **Hemophilia** **400**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

71. **Human Papillomavirus (HPV)** **404**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

72. **Influenza** **407**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

73. **Kala Azar** **411**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

74. **Major Depression** **416**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

75. **Measles** **421**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

76. **Poliomyelitis (POLIO)** **425**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

77. **Rabies** **429**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

78. **Rubella** **432**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

79. **Syphilis** **435**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

80. **Whooping Cough** **438**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

81. **Viral Fever** **442**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

82. **Zika Virus** **446**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

83. **Piles** **450**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

84. **NASAL POLYPS** **454**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

85. **Understanding Dyspnoea** **459**
Dr. Megha Parmar

86. **Eructation: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **465**
Dr. Megha Parmar

87. **Flatulence: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **470**
Dr. Megha Parmar

88. **Gynecomastia: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **476**
Dr. Megha Parmar

89. **Headache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **482**
Dr. Megha Parmar

90. **Heartburn: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **488**
Dr. Megha Parmar

91. **Understanding Hematuria** **494**
Dr. Megha Parmar

92. **Understanding Hemoptysis** **500**
Dr. Vishal Shukla

93. **Understanding Acute Abdominal Pain** **506**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

94. **Understanding Anorexia** **512**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

95. **Understanding Anuria** **517**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

96. **Backache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **523**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

97. **Understanding Chest Pain** **529**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

98. **Constipation: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **535**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

99. **Understanding Cough** **541**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

100. **Diarrhea: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **547**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

59

Asthma

Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel[1]

Overview

Asthma is a chronic respiratory condition characterized by inflammation and narrowing of the airways, leading to breathing difficulties. It affects millions of people worldwide, regardless of age, and can significantly impact quality of life. Although asthma can be managed effectively, it is often underdiagnosed or poorly controlled, leading to increased morbidity and healthcare costs.

Pathophysiology

Asthma is primarily driven by a combination of genetic and environmental factors that lead to airway hyperresponsiveness, inflammation, and obstruction. The following mechanisms are involved:

- **Airway Inflammation:** In asthma, the airways become inflamed and swollen due to various triggers, such as allergens, pollution, or respiratory infections. This inflammation causes increased mucus production and a reduction in airway diameter.
- **Bronchoconstriction:** Exposure to triggers can cause the muscles around the airways to tighten, further narrowing the airway and making it difficult to breathe.

1. Homeopathic Medical College & Research Institute, Swarrnim Startup and Innovation University, Bhoyan Rathod, near ONGC WSS, Adalaj Kalol Highway ,Gandhinagar , Gujrat-382420

Homoeopathic Approach in Practice

Editor
Dr. Krushna Biswal

SHAKTI PUBLISHERS & DISTRIBUTOR
DELHI

Disclaimer: All the views expressed and content written in this book are of the Author; the publisher assumes no responsibility or liability for the originality of any information and for the content contained in the book or the views expressed in the book.

© Publisher

This book, or any part thereof must not be reproduced or reprinted in any form, whatsoever, without the written permission of the Author, except for the purpose of references and review.

Title : Homeopathic Approach in Practice

Author : Dr. Krushna Biswal

Edition : 2023

ISBN : 978-93-81499-48-1

Published by :
Shakti Publishers & Distributors
Delhi–110 051

Exclusive Distributor
Blue Ink International Publishers & Distributors
1/11137, Top Floor, Lane No. 10,
Near Kirti Mandir, Subhash Park,
Shahdara, Delhi - 110 032
E-mail: blueinkipd2021@gmail.com

Printed by :
In-house

Preface

The homeopathic approach in practice is grounded in the principles of holistic healing and individualized treatment. Homeopathy is based on the concept of "like cures like," meaning that a substance that causes symptoms in a healthy person can be used in diluted form to treat similar symptoms in a sick person. This method emphasizes the importance of treating the whole person rather than just the symptoms of a disease.

In practice, homeopaths conduct thorough consultations to understand the patient's physical, emotional, and psychological state. This comprehensive assessment allows practitioners to select a remedy that aligns with the individual's unique symptoms and overall constitution. Homeopathic remedies are prepared through a process of serial dilution and succussion (vigorous shaking), which is believed to enhance their healing properties while minimizing toxicity.

Homeopathy is often used for a wide range of conditions, including chronic illnesses, acute ailments, and preventive care. Practitioners advocate for a patient-centered approach, encouraging active participation in the healing process and promoting lifestyle changes that support overall well-being.

It is important to note that while many individuals report positive outcomes from homeopathic treatments, scientific evidence regarding its efficacy remains a topic of debate. Therefore, it is advisable for patients to consult with qualified healthcare professionals when considering homeopathic remedies, especially for serious or persistent health issues.

—Editor

Contents

Preface *iii*

1. **Homoeopathic Medicine for Worms** 1
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
2. **Solanaceae Family** 9
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
3. **Urinary-Tract Infection and Its Homoeopathic Management** 14
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
4. **Short Repertory of Skin Dieases based on Wilium Boricke Material Medica** 43
   Dr. Chandni Ganatra
5. **Lactic Acid-Homoeopathic Medicine** 46
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
6. **Ranunculussceleratus–Homoeopathic Medicine from H.C Allen Source Book** 51
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
7. **Philosophy of Kent Repertory** 56
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
8. **Phatak Repertory** 59
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
9. **Osteomalacia** 63
   Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra
10. **Intestinal Worms and Some Homoeopathy Medicine** 66
    Dr. Chandni Ganatra

11. **Mineral Kingdom** **76**

12. **MIASM** 85
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

13. **Mentals of Solanaceae Family** 101
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

14. **Leucorrhoea** 104
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

15. **Rubric Related Influenza from Different Repertory** 108
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

16. **Irritable Bowel Syndrome (IBS, Or Spastic Colon)** 112
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

17. **Homeopathy for Radiotherapy and Chemotherapy Side-Effects** 124
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

18. **Decubitus Ulcers: Understanding Causes, Prevention, Diagnosis, and Management** **131**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

19. **Dysphagia: Understanding and Managing Swallowing Disorders** 138
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

20. **Periodic Table and Homoeopathic Medicine-First Column** 142
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

21. **Clinical Tips** 149
Dr. Chandni I. Ganatra

22. **Definition of Repertory** 151
Dr. Chandni Ganatra

23. **Blood Pressure: Understanding Its Importance, Measurement, and Management** **158**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

24. **Body Temperature: Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **164**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

25. **Bronchiectasis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **170**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

26. **Bronchogenic Carcinoma: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prognosis** **177**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

27. **Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease (COPD): Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **183**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

28. **Clubbing: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **189**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

29. **Cramps: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **195**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

30. **Cyanosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **200**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

31. **Epilepsy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **206**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

32. **Hypertension: Understanding Causes, Effects, Diagnosis, and Management** **212**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

33. **Hypotension: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **218**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

34. **Intermittent Claudication: Understanding, Diagnosis, and Management** **224**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

35. **Jaundice: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **230**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

36. **Jugular Venous Pressure (JVP): Understanding, Measurement, and Clinical Significance** **236**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

37. **Lung Abscess: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **241**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

38. **Lung Collapse: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **247**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

39. **Lymphadenopathy: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **252**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

40. **Nutrition: Understanding Its Importance, Components, and Impact on Health** **258**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

41. **Oedema: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **264**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

42. **Pallor: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **270**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

43. **Pleural Effusion: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **275**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

44. **Pneumonia: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **281**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

45. **Pneumothorax: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **288**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

46. **Pulmonary Cavities: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **294**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

47. **Pulmonary Fibrosis: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Management** **298**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

48. **Pulmonary Tuberculosis: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention** **304**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

49. **Pulse: Understanding Its Significance, Types, and Clinical Implications** **310**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

50. **Sleep Apnea: Understanding Causes, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management** **315**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

51. **Vertigo: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **321**
Dr. Palak Rajawat

52. **Acidity** **326**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

53. **Acute Flaccid Myelitis (AFM)** **330**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

54. **Allergies** **334**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

55. **Ambra Grisea** **339**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

56. **Amoebic Liver Abscess** **342**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

57. **Anthrax** **347**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

58. **APIS Mellifica: Therapeutic Uses and Homeopathic Perspectives** **351**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

59. **Asthma** **354**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

60. **Atopic Dermatitis** **359**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

61. **Avian Influenza** **363**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

62. **Botulism** **367**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

63. **Brucellosis** **371**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

64. **Chagas Disease** **375**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

65. **Cholera** **379**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

66. **Diphtheria** **383**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

67. **Folliculitis** **387**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

68. **Gastritis** **391**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

69. **Gout** **396**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

70. **Hemophilia** **400**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

71. **Human Papillomavirus (HPV)** **404**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

72. **Influenza** **407**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

73. **Kala Azar** **411**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

74. **Major Depression** **416**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

75. **Measles** **421**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

76. **Poliomyelitis (POLIO)** **425**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

77. **Rabies** **429**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

78. **Rubella** **432**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

79. **Syphilis** **435**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel
Assisted by: Tahirkhan Malek (Intern)

80. **Whooping Cough** **438**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

81. **Viral Fever** **442**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

82. **Zika Virus** **446**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

83. **Piles** **450**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

84. **NASAL POLYPS** **454**
Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel

85. **Understanding Dyspnoea** **459**
Dr. Megha Parmar

86. **Eructation: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **465**
Dr. Megha Parmar

87. **Flatulence: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **470**
Dr. Megha Parmar

88. **Gynecomastia: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **476**
Dr. Megha Parmar

89. **Headache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **482**
Dr. Megha Parmar

90. **Heartburn: Understanding Causes, Symptoms, and Management** **488**
Dr. Megha Parmar

91. **Understanding Hematuria** **494**
Dr. Megha Parmar

92. **Understanding Hemoptysis** **500**
Dr. Vishal Shukla

93. **Understanding Acute Abdominal Pain** **506**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

94. **Understanding Anorexia** **512**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

95. **Understanding Anuria** **517**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

96. **Backache: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **523**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

97. **Understanding Chest Pain** **529**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

98. **Constipation: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **535**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

99. **Understanding Cough** **541**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

100. **Diarrhea: Understanding, Causes, Diagnosis, and Management** **547**
Dr. Nidhi Bhavsar

60

Atopic Dermatitis

Prof. Dr. Sunil Chandel[1]

Overview

Atopic dermatitis (AD), commonly known as eczema, is a chronic inflammatory skin condition characterized by dry, itchy, and inflamed skin. It often begins in childhood, but it can occur at any age. This condition significantly affects the quality of life for those affected and their families, leading to discomfort and emotional distress. Understanding the causes, symptoms, treatment options, and management strategies for atopic dermatitis is crucial for effective care.

Pathophysiology

Atopic dermatitis is a multifactorial disease influenced by genetic, immunological, and environmental factors:

- **Genetic Factors:** Individuals with a family history of atopic diseases (such as asthma and hay fever) are at a higher risk for developing AD. Mutations in the gene encoding filaggrin, a protein essential for skin barrier function, are commonly associated with AD.
- **Immune System Dysfunction:** Atopic dermatitis is characterized by an imbalance in the immune response, particularly involving T-helper 2 (Th2) cells. This leads to increased levels of IgE and inflammatory cytokines, resulting in skin inflammation and itching.

1. Homeopathic Medical College & Research Institute, Swarrnim Startup and Innovation University, Bhoyan Rathod, near ONGC WSS, Adalaj, Kalol Highway ,Gandhinagar , Gujrat-382420